

# YEESUS OPOR ELIWA



The New Testament in the Mauwake Language of Papua New  
Guinea

**YEESUS OPOR ELIWA**  
**The New Testament in the Mauwake Language of**  
**Papua New Guinea**

**Nupela Testamen long tokples Mauwake long Niugini**

Copyright © 1998 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mauwake

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

8f58ca10-b9a9-526e-979e-c3f5d5f85555

## Contents

Matyu . . . . .	1
Mak . . . . .	94
Luk . . . . .	148
Jon . . . . .	242
Aposol . . . . .	313
Rom . . . . .	408
1 Korint . . . . .	454
2 Korint . . . . .	496
Galesia . . . . .	528
Efesus . . . . .	545
Filipai . . . . .	561
Kolosi . . . . .	573
1 Tesalonaika . . . . .	585
2 Tesalonaika . . . . .	594
1 Timoti . . . . .	600
2 Timoti . . . . .	614
Taitus . . . . .	624
Filemon . . . . .	631
Hibru . . . . .	634
Jeims . . . . .	669
1 Pita . . . . .	681
2 Pita . . . . .	695
1 Jon . . . . .	704
2 Jon . . . . .	715
3 Jon . . . . .	717
Juda . . . . .	719
Bararinj . . . . .	724

## Matyu Bobian Biye Matyuji qurangnya. Mimitani

Matyu tina ore funjine oi Ofonde yaun. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro ni goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru onga teme manjine kerisieru kinjari 12 yonjore botugo goya.

Bobian Biye yo Yesure funjine inoyonjunde kufufunpu Juda yonjore mitaninga yarein ore eru qurangnya. Bujo korun qoruine oi ini, “Yesu Kristoji Munanqoqo Raunonun eru Kin Ofonononun fukega.” Juda ninigo yonjore bujo oi so sagako manyanunji sembeame qungabun. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore funjine oi totogo mitaningaru poretin qaji yareya. Jojofa Rangbaineo munanqoqore mimipan bujo (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukungaru foriineke fuke foreya. Munanqoqo Rauine oi Hibru bujoo Mesaia eru Grik bujoo Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Inoji Bobian Biye ninigo qaji yareru manyanun oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyanun bobian garu goya. Onu baku rako mosi qoqowirie fukeko goku maripon yogo roperu komeme yangabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anuture qorumande funjine noduya. Onu eme nonun qowirieru Anuture odumadepu fukekiminde funjine fukeya. Yesure bujo qoruine 5 oi ini: 1) Gan 5-7, 2) Gan 10, 3) Gan 13, 4) Gan 18 eru 5) Gan 24-25

*Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi ini:*

Yesure apa nasopu eru fufukeine 1.1–2.23

Jon Mitimeso niji mande gio baya 3.1-12

Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanji esoigaya 3.13–4.11

Yesuji Galili manjineo tumoqoqo gio baya 4.12–18.35

Yesuji Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 19.1–20.34

Sonda tatariine Jerusalem goku komeya 21.1–27.66

Komegone pakereru goku Sombunjo ropeya 28.1-20

*Yesu Kristo injore apa nasoyonjore tina buru*

*Luk 3.23-38*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu Kristore apa nasoyonjore tina buru oi ini: Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.

<sup>2</sup> Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru injore kakagbopu. <sup>3</sup> Judare madeyoka Peres

eru Zera, manḡoyakuḡ Tamar. Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram. <sup>4</sup> Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason. Nasonde made Salmon. <sup>5</sup> Salmonde made Boas, manḡoine kantri more ḡigo Rahab. Boasre made Obed, manḡoine kantri more ḡigo Rut. Obedre made Jesi. <sup>6</sup> Jesire made kiḡ Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon, manḡoine rone Uriare ḡonuḡ goya. Juda kiḡ sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobuḡ.

<sup>7</sup> Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija. Abijare made Asa. <sup>8</sup> Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia. <sup>9</sup> Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre made Hezekia. <sup>10</sup> Hezekiare made Manase. Manasere made Amon. Amonde made Josia. <sup>11</sup> Josiare madepu Jekonia eru iḡore kakagbopu. Damaḡ oo Babilon yoḡoji Israel kufufuḡ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oḡuine kinaḡoqoyaḡuḡ gobuḡ. \*

<sup>12</sup> Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oḡuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel fukeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel. <sup>13</sup> Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor. <sup>14</sup> Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud. <sup>15</sup> Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare made Matan. Matande made Jeikob. <sup>16</sup> Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare ḡoe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munanḡoqo Rauine miegobeneḡ.

<sup>17</sup> Damaḡ Abrahamdeone fuḡḡaru go wapebi kiḡ Deiwid fukeya, mimiḡine yoḡore jare buru oi 14. Moke kiḡ Deiwidreone fuḡḡaru go wapebi Israel kufufuḡ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oḡuine gobuḡ, mimiḡine yoḡore jare buru oi oḡuakoḡ 14. Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oḡuine gobuḡ, damaḡ oo akoḡ fuḡḡaru go wapebi Kristo fukeya, mimiḡine yoḡore jare buru oi oḡuakoḡ 14.

*Yesu Kristo iḡo iḡi fukeya:*

*Luk 2.17*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi iḡi: Iḡore maḡo Maria iḡo Josefre biḡe goku so qodureru gobire damaḡ oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goko fuḡine oḡu bofukebuḡ. \* <sup>19</sup> Oḡu bofukebi ḡi biḡeine Josef iḡoji gogo poretiḡ goya ore Mariare fuḡneji totogo fukeko mimiineke fukeiḡ ore takigaya. Oḡu takigame maḡineji oi sumuḡḡaru bokeiḡo mamane buruine ruaya.

<sup>20</sup> Oḡu manesuku eko Ofonde mimerereḡ moji kubanḡo fuke teru iḡi oḡiya, “Josef Deiwidre osigida, Moro Tiriineji

\* **1:11:** 2 Kiḡ 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20      \* **1:18:** Luk 1.27

Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pi-goo wareru nonunḡo fukeinde kokoi so maneigon. <sup>21</sup> Mariaji koko made roinḡ. Ni inḡoji kufufunḡine agiburanyanḡone munanḡ qa yareko posikeniminḡ. Ore eru goji tinaine Yesu miigonḡ.” Onḡu ojjiya. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ofonji kajeqounḡ ni mo boburogame bunḡo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeinḡo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqounḡ bunḡo oi inḡi, <sup>23</sup> “Niḡo jeḡonḡ jumuine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel miniminḡ.” Tina ore funḡine oi inḡi, “Anutuji nonunḡke goga.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Josefji maḡine gboreme pakereru Ofonde mimererenji mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria nonunḡine fukeinḡ ore ogagaru piineo rabu. <sup>25</sup> Raru gobuyonḡ, damanḡ botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefji tinaine Yesu miya. Made roko inḡore ḡadio ḡoe nonunḡ gobu. Onḡu. \*

## 2

### *Maḡboronḡ ni wegi wawapeineone warebunḡ.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ni koito Herod inḡore damanḡo Judia prowinsre taonḡ mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, damanḡ oo bobunde mamane ni wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio warebunḡ. <sup>2</sup> Wareru inḡi weubunḡ, “Juda ḡonḡore ni koito fukeinḡ, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niḡo wegi wawapeineo goku inḡore ginja fukeme ḡoneru funḡine onḡu maneru ohoweine baku miteḡ gakiminḡ ore waregobenḡ.”

<sup>3</sup> Onḡu weubi ni koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufunḡ inḡoke gobunḡ, yoḡo sosowo bunḡo oi maneru popurebunḡ. <sup>4</sup> Popurebi kinḡ Herodji bunḡo ruaru kufufunde sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡ qoruine eru Kadi bunḡore qaqaḡi sosowo kepore yabeme warebunḡ. Wareru tumaḡabi inḡi weu yareya, “Munanḡoqo Rauine Kristoji uro fukeinḡo mibi pega?”

<sup>5</sup> Weu yareme inḡi bokirie tebunḡ, “Inḡoji Judia prowinsre taonḡ tinaine Betlehem oo fukeinḡ. Ore bunḡo oi kajeqounḡ ni Maikaji inḡi quraḡgame pega,

<sup>6</sup> ‘O Betlehem kufufunḡ Juda moreḡo gogobi, ḡonḡore botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufunḡ botinḡaru sinḡanḡ nobeinḡ.

Ore eru ḡonḡo Juda morende minebobo yoḡore botugo gobi tinabinḡanḡunḡi wakiqoqoine so yobu fukeinḡ.’” \*

<sup>7</sup> Onḡu bokirie tebi maḡboronḡ ni oi kamiine onḡa yareme warebi inḡi weu yareya, “Ginja oi wamo damanḡo fukeme funḡaru ḡonebunḡ?” Ore funḡine poretinḡ maneinḡo maneru

\* 1:21: Luk 1.31    \* 1:23: Ais 7.14    \* 1:25: Luk 2.21    \* 2:6: Mai 5.2

oṅu weu yareya. <sup>8</sup> Ore buṅo maneru sore yaberu inji mitiga yareya, “Noṅo Betlehem raru made oi poretiṅ weuku bofukeru oo akonṅ biṅe buṅo ruabi nondeo wareiṅ. Nonji oi maneru oṅuakonṅ raru iṅo ohowe baku miteṅ gabemiṅ.”

<sup>9</sup> Kiṅ koitoji oṅu eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabuṅ. Raru ginja wegi wawapeineo goku ṅonebuṅ, oiji qoruyanṅgo bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya. <sup>10</sup> Ginja oi dimako ṅoneru jeribari soguine yobu manebuṅ. <sup>11</sup> Jeribari maneru pi maṅineo roperu made eru maṅgoine Maria ṅone yapebuṅ. Oi ṅone yaperu dikanji keru daberu ohowe baku miteṅ gabuṅ. Miteṅ garu kopu kekereyanṅ basiru oone goul, jinaṅ paora eru toki tinaine mor oi uduru yaunṅ otebuṅ.

<sup>12</sup> Ubu mo pebi Anutuji kubanṅo fukeru kiṅ Herodreo moke so ranimiṅ ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yoṅoyanṅunde kae moreṅyanṅgo kirieru rabuṅ. Oṅu.

*Herodre sumunṅaru Josef ṅonunṅ madeine Ijipt rabuṅ.*

<sup>13</sup> Maṅboronṅ ṅi yoṅoji rabi Josefji kubanṅ ṅoneko Ofonde mimererenṅ moji fuke teru inji ojiya, “Herodji made game komeiṅgo ore baaiṅ. Ore eru bio pakereru made eru maṅgoine oga yaperu sumunṅaru Ijipt moreṅgo raniṅ. Oo raru gobi jiki nonji wareniminde damanṅ mibemiṅ, oo kirieru wareinebi.”

<sup>14</sup> Oṅu ojime pakereru ubu oo akonṅ koko made eru maṅgoine oga yaperu Ijipt rabuṅ. <sup>15</sup> Ijipt raru gobi kiṅ Herodji komeko damanṅ oo akonṅ kirieru warebuṅ. Rone Ofonji kajeqounṅ ṅi Hosea boburogame buṅo inji miya pega, “Nonji madene oṅga tebe Ijipt moreṅ bokeru wareya.” Kajeqounṅ buṅo oiji oṅu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Oṅu. \*

*Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebuṅ.*

<sup>16</sup> Maṅboronṅ ṅi yoṅoji Juda moreṅ kamiine bokeru rabi Herodji ore funine ṅoneru “Eadu nubunṅ,” miku maṅine kokoine riganṅame mimiti inji ruaya, “Mamari ṅi, ṅoṅo Betlehem eru moreṅ sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru made gosayanṅ yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, yoṅo sosowo yabebi komenimiṅ.” Maṅboronṅ ṅi ginja fukeya ore damanṅine ore poretiṅ weu yareme ojibuṅ, ore so made gosayanṅunde mimiti oi ruaya. <sup>17</sup> Kajeqounṅ ṅi Jeremaiaji buṅo mo miya pega, oiji oṅu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Buṅo oi inji,

<sup>18</sup> “Betlehem bembenṅo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyanṅ manebi oṅga jojoraku sogunṅ soguine bagobi.

\* 2:15: Hos 11.1

Reizel ñigore osigidapu yoñoji osigidapuyanun mataebi kuyobi.

Ore eru kuyobi bobomirin eyarengo ebi manmoki akon maneegobi.” Onu. \*

*Ijpt bokeru Josef nonun madeine Nazaret kiriebuñ.*

<sup>19</sup> Joseffi Ijpt gokame kin Herodji komeko oo akon Ofonde mimereren moji kubango fuke teru <sup>20</sup> inji ojiya, “Made qabi komein ore rubabuñ, yoñoji kome forebuñ. Ore eru pak-ereru made mangoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morengo rainebi.” <sup>21</sup> Onu ojime Joseffi pakreru made mangoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morengo rabuñ.

<sup>22</sup> Kadio raru buño inji maneya, “Herod inore made Arke-  
laus inoji mamainere tifeo Judia prowins sinan yaberu goga.” Onu maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome Anutuji kubango Galili prowinsgo raniminde mitiga teme pakreru oo rabuñ. <sup>23</sup> Galili prowinsgo roperu taon tinaine Nazaret oo gobuñ. Onu gobi kajeqoun ni yoñoji Munanqoqo Rauinere buño mibuñ, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buño oi inji, “Inore tina oi Nazaret ni miku gonimin.” Onu. \*

### 3

*Jon Mitimeso ñiji Yesure kadi bataningaya.*

*Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28*

<sup>1</sup> Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso ñiji wareru Judia provin-  
sre moren buroineo roregaru ñinigo manyanun Biñe buñoji  
bapakareru inji yajiru goya, <sup>2</sup> “Sombuñ Rauineji qorumanine  
ruainde damanji wareru fukega. Ore eru nono man-ñanun  
kerisieru oo ropenin.” \* <sup>3</sup> Jonde kajeqoun ni Aisaiji buño  
mo inji miku quran गया,

“Kinan mimereren moji moren buroineo ongaku gome raru  
buño fonunine inji manenimin,  
‘Ofonji warei-in! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine bataningainebi.

Nono man-ñanun botingar kadiine reuinebi.’ ” \*

<sup>4</sup> Jonde sakikomoi oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru botuineo  
bifun joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqoine oi  
putogisi burugisi eru gomende morun obu. Oi sosowo  
kajeqoun ni Elaija inore so. \* <sup>5</sup> Jonji gioine bako ñinigo kubu  
sogo yoñoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moren goine  
sosowo yonoreone inoreo kekogaru warebuñ. Onuakon Jordan  
obu mobemobe moren sosowo pe rabuñ, oone warebuñ.  
<sup>6</sup> Wareru waperu agiburanyanun mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan  
obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

\* 2:18: Jer 31.15 \* 2:23: Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45 \* 3:2: Mat 4.17;

Mak 1.15 \* 3:3: Ais 40.3 \* 3:4: 2 Kin 1.8



<sup>7</sup> Rau yareyayon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) ninjigo kubu sogo yonjoji miti meso rau yarein ore warebi njone yaberu inji yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, njono man-njanun so kerisiebi Anuture manji rigangame goine bokirie njarengo ega. Oi sumunjanimde unjowon bunjo oi moji njajime sombunanun maneru yo waregobi? \* <sup>8</sup> Ore eru fofori man-njanun kerisienin. Sembenejanun bokeru man-njanun kerisiebi foriine fukeko oi eebobonjanunji totogo yaduru goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> “Man-njanunji gbebedi bunjo inji minjigo so manesuinebi, ‘Ninjoji Abrahamde osigida gobenej Anutuji so sibiri nobein.’ Onu miku omonjanunjo qaegobiyon, foriine oi so fukeega. Nonji ore eru inji njajibemin, Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miten gaeniminjon, njono urunju? \*

<sup>10</sup> “Man-njanun so kerisieniminj ine, Anutuji njono yo onjuine keti njabeme wakiingo egobi. Yo sosowo forijanun fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakaniminj. Yo onjuine ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo funjineo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembenejanunde geo bokirie njarein. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji njono man-njanun kerisieniminj ore obu omaineji rau njaregoyon, nonde njadio njisanan qanqanine mo warein. Injore usunj soguine oi nonde odurein. Injoji nj ropekiine fukein ore nonji injore kufu komonj bapi garu kekereo nikeru rubeingo embimbjngabeminj. Injoji Moro Tiriine man-njanunjo ruame jo borunineji keririke njabeku oo miti meso onjuine rau njarein.

<sup>12</sup> “Injoji foriine eru yauine boroinj yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoein. Osoeru wit korunj roru qojugaru roujineo ruainjon, yau rasaine oi ofanjako misigo rakaru misi tatariine tomiri oo jainj.” Onu.

*Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.*

*Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22*

<sup>13</sup> Damanj oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu rendaineo Jondeo wareru miti meso rau teingo weu teya. <sup>14</sup> Weu teyayon, Jonji qomuku teku inji ojiya, “Goji soine nonj miti meso rau narenonjon, goji agiburanj so eru urunju eru nondeo warege?”

<sup>15</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji inji bokiriewa, “Damanj yoo oi soine eigon. Onu egobere, oo Anutuji eebobo poretinj boy-obekiminde bunjo miya, ore foriine fukeko sagainj.” Onu bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako manjmoakonj eya.

\* **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33    \* **3:9:** Jon 8.33    \* **3:10:** Mat 7.19

16 Maṅmoakon eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akon obuone wapeme inji fukeya: Qonikinji angame Yesuji piku ṅoneme Anuturo Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webu onjuine fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya. 17 Waki roko Sombungone maru mo inji fukeya, “Inji nakene yoro made fukeya ore eru beune fiame ṅoneru anjiine manego.” Onju. \*

## 4

*Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.*

*Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13*

1 Ore ṅadiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme moreṅ buroineo Sembene Rauineji esoigaṅgo ore eru raya.

\* 2 Oo raru ubu una 40 Anuturo eru uqo sowo gogu uqore komeya. 3 Uqore komeko gemokaku qoruyanṅ tinaine Eeso Rauine inji fukeru inji ojiya, “Go Anuturo Made fukeya ine, go usunṅo naduru ko yo mitigande qowireru poron fukeme noigonṅ.”

4 Onju ojiyayonṅ, Yesuji buṅo inji bokiriera, “Mata! Biṅe Qurango buṅo mo inji qurangaṅbi pega, ‘Uqoji akon ṅinigo gogo so noregayonṅ, Anuturo mione buṅo wareega, oi sosowo reṅgabeneṅ oiji gume nobeko sanangaru gokiminṅ.’” \*

5 Onju ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya. 6 Onju dimako inji ojiya, “Go Anuturo Made fukeya ine, bio yoone tariru yuku rakaigonṅ. Biṅe Qurango buṅo mo inji qurangaṅbi pega,

‘Anutuji gore eru mimererenpuine mitiga yareko soine romaṅga gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibiri guinṅ.’ Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guinṅ.” \*

7 Onju ojime inji bokiriera, “Mata! Biṅe Qurango buṅo mo onjuakon inji pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo so esoigaigonṅ.’” \*

8 Onju bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke ogagaru tuku ropekiine yobu mogo roperu moreṅ sosowo yonore kantri jokoronine jokoronine eru yonore mebo konu yayanṅ qembibiyannṅke sosowo oduya. 9 Oduru inji ojiya, “Goji dikanji kenareru ohowene baku miteṅ numinṅ ine, nonji yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe raugaru sinṅ yabeminṅ.”

10 Onju ojime Yesuji inji bokiriera, “Mata! Satan go bio use. Biṅe Qurango buṅo mo inji qurangaṅbi pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo, inṅ moakon dikanji keteru ohowe baku miteṅ gaigonṅ.’” \*

\* 3:17: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35 \* 4:1: Hib 2.18; 4.15 \* 4:4: Dut 8.3 \* 4:6: Kiki 91.11-12 \* 4:7: Dut 6.16

\* 4:10: Dut 6.13

11 Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akon Yesu bokeru useya. Onu fukeko mimereren yono wareru Yesu bapi gabun. Onu.

*Yesuji fungaru Galili manjineo mande gio baya.*

*Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15*

12 Ore nadiineo Jon Mitimeso ni witi pigo\* ruabi noko Yesuji oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya. \* 13 Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taon oi Zebulun eru Naftali morengo Galili obu jogun keririnjineo pega. \* 14 Oo goku gioine bako Anutuji bunjo mo kajeqonun ni Aisaia boburogame miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji,

15 “Ninjigo Zebulun eru Naftali morengo Jordan mobeineo gobi botuyanunjo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomiriyon, kubu goineji Galili prowinsgo gobun,

16 kufufun yonjoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine nonenimin. Komeji ninjigo oi sabare yabeme qisiri morengo gobun, yonoreo kaere wegijirin qosoin.” \*

17 Yesuji Kaperneam goku daman oo akon fungaru Bine bunjo mitanjaru ninjigo manyanun bapakareru inji miku goya, “Sombun Rauineji qorumanjine ruainde daman oi ware fukega. Ore eru nonjo agiburan gogonun bokeru manjanun kerisieinebi.” Onu. \*

*Yesuji kinjarinpuine funfunjaine onga yareya.*

*Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11*

18 Onu miku roregaru goku Galili obu jogun keririnjineo boyoberu raru kakagbo yoyoka Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru none yapeya. Yokoji jembraen fufuru ni goku simemenyakun obu jogunjo jembraen porenimi ore bokeru gobu. 19 Yesuji none yaperu inji yasiya, “Niyoka, noko non boyobe nuru warebire qaji natebe ninjigo jembraen onjine pore yabenimi.” 20 Onu yasime oo akon simemenyakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

21 Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raru moke kakagbo yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon none yapeya. Yokoji mamayakun Zebedike ogao neku simemenyanun bo-bianjaru kipeku gokabi none yaberu onga yateya. 22 Onu

\* **4:12:** Kin koito Herodji njigo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso niji Herod ore eru bunjo miteme manjine rigangame miko kambanti yono Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi njeya. \* **4:12:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 \* **4:13:** Jon 2.12 \* **4:16:**

Ais 9.1-2 \* **4:17:** Mat 3.2

ɲone yaberu oŋga yateme oo akonɲ pakereru ogâ eru mayakun bokeru funɲaru Yesu boyoberu ɲadiineo rabu. Onu.

*Yesuji ɲinigo qaji yareru bobian yabeya.*

*Luk 6.17-19*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji raru Galili prowins maɲineo kae sosowo roregaru onɲawowosi piyanunɲo roperu qorumande Bobian Biɲe mitaninɲaru maɲyanunɲ bapakareru qaji yareru goya. Onu eru botuyanunɲo ɲinigo jibe eru jibekatikati funɲe funɲe eyareme gobun, yonɲo bobian yaberu goya. \*

<sup>24</sup> Onu baku gome Yesure Biɲeji saueru Siria kantri maɲineo sagaru raya. Onu rako oi maneru jibe ɲinigo sosowo oga yaperu inɲoreo warebun. Goineji jibe wi eru jibekatikati funɲe funɲe eyareme gobun. Goineji gemokakuji maɲyanunɲo rakame biriqepon me bapeborinɲe gobun. Goineji rondinɲaru wakiru yabeko yoyowo baku isinɲirinɲ qaku gobun. Goineji sakiyanunde mobe komekiine gobun. Onuine onuine yonɲoji Yesureo warebi bobian yabeya.

<sup>25</sup> Onu eyareme ɲonebun ore ɲinigo kufufunɲ sogo yonɲo Yesure ɲadio boyoberu warebun. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taonɲ distrikgone warebun. Kubu goineji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre morenɲ goineone warebun. Kubu goineji Jordan obu mobeone warebun. Onu.

## 5

*Yesuji tukuo dimaku qaji yareya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ɲinigo kubu yasogo ɲone yaberu tukuo roperu neko kinɲarinɲpuineji waperu roregabun. <sup>2</sup> Roregabi funɲaru ɲinigo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru inɲi miya:

*Uri yonɲoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?*

<sup>3</sup> “Uri yonɲoji yonɲoyanunde maneru Anuture jinoo wakiqoqoine gogobi, yonɲoji Sombunde qorumanɲ oi rauganiminɲ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>4</sup> “Uri yonɲoji jinɲenɲ keku kuyogobi, Anutuji yonɲo bomirinɲ yabeinɲ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>5</sup> “Uri yonɲoji denanɲdenanɲ boyobeegobi, Anutuji morenɲ yo oi yonɲore biɲe qa yareinɲ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>6</sup> “Uri yonɲoji Anuture jinoo posikekiminde yamenɲ keku oi uqo obure kokome onu komeru qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji anɲyanunɲ oi gume yabeinɲ. Ore eru yonɲoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

7 “Uri yonjoji goine nonemain eyareegobi, Anutuji yonjo nonemain eyarein ore yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

8 “Uri yonjore manyanunji gbagbataenine fukega, yonjoji soine Anutu nonenimin. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

9 “Uri yonjo womo eegobi, yonjore tina oi Anuturo odu-madepu minimin. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

10 “Anutuji bunoyanun mitarime posikegobi ore eru kekesuesue eyareegobi, yonjoji Sombunde qoruman oi binje ganimin. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

11 “Ninigoji nonjo nonde eru manqoqo bunjo fofoine minareru kekesuesue eku bunjo sembene funje funje sakinanunjo ruaku iko eegobi, nonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

12 “Manenin, Anutuji furinanun ropekiine Sombun kaeo ruame pega ore bio kokorian keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi inji ore migo: Kajeqoun ninigo rone gobun, oi kekesuesue kamasi onjuine akon eyarebi nonjoji yonjore nadiyanunjo fukeru yonjoke sogokon gogobi.” Onju. \*

*Nono morende seki eru doi onjuine fukegobi.*

*Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35*

13 Yesuji miya, “Nonjo moren ninigo yonjore seki kamasi fukegobiyon, seki anjine tomiri fukein ine, oi urunu bobiangabeney moke anjineke fukena? Ore funje mo mata. Jikigaru ya mo ruabenen so sagainyon, oi yau onjuine bokebi rakame ninigoji oi kufuyanunji odepereganimin.

14 “Nonjo morenine morenine yonjore doi onjuine fukeru gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babun naga, oo sonsonjo neinjo embimbinaega. \* 15 Moji doi qureru dero rurunanjo so ruainyon, doire nejeo ruame nej. Onju neku tamaeko ninigo pi manineo negobi, sosowo yonjo jinjo piku tatama noneenimin. \*

16 “Onjuakon nonjore tatama yadubi ninigo botuyanunjo tamaeko noneegobi. Ninigoji eebobonanun fine noneru ore eru Mamananun Sombun kaeo goga, oi miten garu gonimin.” Onju. \*

*Yesuji Kadi bunjore funje qaji yareya.*

17 “Nonji Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun ninigo yonjore Binje Quran oi kepiebemin ore eru so wareru gogo. Onju kosa so manesuinebi. Nonji kepiebemin ore matayon, bunjo oi

\* 5:8: Kiki 24.3-4 \* 5:10: 1 Pi 3.14 \* 5:11: 1 Pi 4.14 \* 5:12: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 \* 5:14: Jon 8.12; 9.5 \* 5:15: Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33

\* 5:16: 1 Pi 2.12

renga forebe ore foriineji daman so fukein ore eru wareru gogo. <sup>18</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe manenin, Mosesre Kadi buŋoo quran mendaine yobu mo me kirifi ququrande sipa moakon oi so yobu mataeinyon, buŋo sosowo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombun moren yokoji nininganimi.

<sup>19</sup> “Ore eru moji Kadi buŋore mimiti mendaine oone buŋo mo ketaru ŋinigo onu qaji yareega, inoji Sombunde qorumango ropeme tinaine mendainemen minimin. Onu onganininyon, moji oi rengaru boyoberu ŋinigo onu qaji yareega, inoji Sombunde qoruman manjo ropeme tinaine Sogunenonun minimin.

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji ore so inji ŋajibe manenin: Nŋore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi buŋore qaqaaji eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yonore mosi onuine sogokon egu fukein. Mosiyanjunji yonore mosi oi kokoine so odurein ine, ŋonjoji Sombunde qoruman manjo so ropenimin.” Onu. \*

*Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere funje.*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Nŋonjoji ronekon buŋo mo inji ŋajiku gobun, ‘Ninigo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moji rosiine qame komein, oi distrikre buŋo korogo ruabi buŋoine mitarinimin.’ \*

<sup>22</sup> “Onu ŋajiku gobunyon, nonji buŋo oi inji mitaningabe manenin: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru manine rigangame kakane rosi ega, ino onuakon distrikre buŋo korogo ruabi buŋoine mitarinimin ore so fukega. Onuakon moji ogoine mipemirin buŋoji misembearu ‘Go biriine manjo tomiri fukege,’ miga, ino kantrire sorin kaunsol yonore jinjo maio ruabi buŋoine mitarinimin ore so fukega. Moji ogoine buŋo simbinineji misembearu ‘Go jukuwigoke fukege,’ miga, inoji misi korogo rakain ore so fukein.

<sup>23</sup> “Ore eru goji yaun pesinjo roru wareru alatao ruainjo ege oo buŋo yo inijineji mamanegoo wapena: Odogore manjo buŋo peko inoji rosi egareinjo manega. Buŋo onuine manesumin ine, <sup>24</sup> yaunjo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone odogoreo raru inoke buŋonakun miposikeru manmoakon eru ore ndadio moke wareru yaun pesinjo Anuture ruaigon.

<sup>25</sup> “Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku buŋo koroino pore guinjo eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yamen keku manmoakon eru buŋonakun miposikenimi. Onu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine furu guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari rauinere jinjo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande witi pigo egu rua guin. <sup>26</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe manenin: Go

\* 5:20: Luk 16.17 \* 5:21: Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17

oo tifege sosowo ruamiŋ ore so qunŋaru ŋemiŋ. Toiyago tatarine oŋuakon rua foreru tifege ruaku wakimiŋ.” Oŋu.

### *Sau kiande fuŋne*

27 “Buŋo mo iŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, ‘Boesau so eigon.’ \* 28 Oŋu yajibu gobuŋyon, nonji buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Moji saure aŋi sananinere paio ŋigo piku ŋonega, iŋoji maŋineo iŋoke boesau ega.

29 “Jiŋo furogoji agiburaŋ baiŋ ore suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine, oi unugaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame oŋuineji Sombuŋgo ropende sagaiŋyon, saki fugo jumuineke gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiŋ. \* 30 Me furogoji agiburaŋ baiŋ ore suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine, oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame Sombuŋgo ropende sagaiŋyon, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiŋ.” Oŋu. \*

### *Noe ŋonunŋ bobokere fuŋne*

31 “Buŋo mo iŋi mibi pega, ‘Moji ŋonunŋine bokeiŋ, iŋoji bobokere papia quraŋgaru ŋonunŋine oteiŋ.’ \* 32 Oŋu mibi pegayoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji ŋonunŋine jikiboti eko bokenayoŋ, fuŋine more ŋonunŋine bokeiŋ, oŋuine oo ŋonunŋineji jikiboti eiŋ ore kesosoeru agiburande buŋoke fukena. Oŋu fukeko ŋi moke roko ŋi gariine oiji oŋuakon jikiboti eiŋ.” Oŋu. \*

### *Buŋoŋaŋuŋ mimipaŋ buŋoji so misanaŋgainebi.*

33 “Buŋo mo oi oŋuakon ronekoŋ iŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, ‘Buŋoŋaŋuŋ mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgabun, oi so odureinebi. Ofonde ya ekiminde buŋo mimipaŋ buŋoji mikipebuŋ, oi boyobebi foriineke fukeiŋ.’ \*

34 “Oŋu ŋajiku gobuŋyon, nonji buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Buŋoŋaŋuŋ mimipaŋ buŋoji so yobu misanaŋgainebi. Sombuŋ oi Anuture morumboŋ ŋeŋe fukega ore eru buŋo iŋi so miinebi, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, Sombuŋ Rauineji soine geoine bokirieme paineo ropeiŋ.’ \*

35 “Moreŋ oi Anuture kufure koji fukega ore eru buŋo iŋi so miinebi, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, moreŋji soine kefa nuine.’ Jerusalem oi Kiŋ Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru buŋo yo oŋuine oi oŋuakon so miinebi, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, Kiŋ Soguine iŋoji soine qaŋosoriinere geo

\* 5:27: Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18 \* 5:29: Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47 \* 5:30: Mat 18.9;

Mak 9.43 \* 5:31: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4 \* 5:32: Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11 \* 5:33: Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21

\* 5:34: Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22

bokirieme paineo ropeine.’ \* 36 Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yaganine fukeiᅅgo embimbiᅅgamiᅅ eru qoru sikigo yaganine bande gogobu fukeiᅅgo embimbiᅅgamiᅅ. Ore eru buᅅo iᅅi so miigoᅅ, ‘Buᅅo foriine so mibemiᅅ ine, Anutuji soine qorunere siki yoweji eme qopieᅅ.’ 37 Mimipaᅅ buᅅo so miinebiyoᅅ, oᅅ-buᅅore ‘Oᅅ!’ miinebi eru mata ore ‘Mata!’ miinebi. Buᅅo poretiᅅ oiji buᅅo ya jigiganimiᅅ, oi Sembene Rauineji boburo ᅅabeko fukeiᅅ.’ Oᅅu.

*Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi.*

*Luk 6.29-30*

38 “Buᅅo mo iᅅi ᅅajiku gobuᅅ, ‘Moji jiᅅogo igokobeiᅅ, go geoine bokirieru iᅅore jiᅅo igokobeigoᅅ. Moji migo qomuruᅅgaiᅅ, go geoine bokirieru iᅅore miᅅomuruᅅgaiᅅ.’

39 “Oᅅu ᅅajiku gobuᅅyoᅅ, nonji buᅅo oi iᅅi mitaniᅅgabe maneniᅅ: Moji sembene eᅅareᅅ, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebi. Oᅅu matayoᅅ, maugo forego qotiᅅbeiᅅ ine, maugo mobeine oᅅuakoᅅ qotiᅅbeiᅅ ore kerisieigoᅅ. 40 Moji ‘Sakikomᅅgo robemiᅅ,’ miku buᅅo korogo rua guiᅅgo manega ine, oi bokeru marikugo paiine oᅅuakoᅅ otende raugaiᅅ.

41 “Oᅅuakoᅅ moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru ramiᅅ ore bapakare gareᅅ ine, go soine reᅅgaru kilomita yoyokare so deru iᅅoke raigoᅅ. 42 Moji gore ya more weu gareᅅ, oi oteigoᅅ. Moji ‘Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebemiᅅ,’ miku weu gareᅅ, oi so ᅅadi gaiᅅgo.” Oᅅu.

\*

*Rosipugo mangoji jojoko eyareinebi.*

*Luk 6.27-28, 32-36*

43 “Buᅅo mo iᅅi ᅅajiku gobuᅅ, ‘ᅅiᅅigo maᅅfuᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅgo goku ogopuᅅaᅅuᅅ fukegobi, oi maᅅji jojoko eyareeᅅinebiyoᅅ, rosipuᅅaᅅuᅅ kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebi.’ \*

44 “Oᅅu ᅅajiku gobuᅅyoᅅ, nonji buᅅo oi iᅅi mitaniᅅgabe maneniᅅ: ᅅoᅅo rosipuᅅaᅅuᅅ maᅅji jojoko eyareru dimaku kekesuesue eᅅareegobi, yoᅅore eru oᅅga wosiru goinebi. 45 Oᅅu eenimiᅅ ine, oᅅuine oo Mamaᅅaᅅuᅅ Sombuᅅ kaeo goga, iᅅore fuᅅne yaduru odumadepuine fukeru gonimiᅅ. Iᅅore fuᅅne oi iᅅi: Iᅅoji wegiine so sabereme waperu ᅅiᅅigo fiine eru sembene oᅅuakoᅅ batamae yabeega eru kue ruame ᅅiᅅigo poretiᅅ eru kekesiine yoᅅore uᅅo gio oᅅuakoᅅ bogunu baega.

46 “ᅅoᅅoji narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anu-  
ture fuᅅne naduᅅgaduᅅ eeinebi. Takis eaduyaᅅuᅅke  
robi misombeᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅ baegobi, yoᅅoji ogopuyaᅅuᅅji ma-  
joko eyarebi oi kerisieru maᅅji jojoko eyareegobi. Oi

\* 5:35: Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2 \* 5:42: Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21 \* 5:43: Lew 19.18



mankekerisiere mosi mata. Nonjo yonore mosi onuakon boyoberu eeniminj ine, Anuture tife mo so fukeko injoji mosinanjunde tife so nhareme furi mo so rauganiminj. Ore eru ninjigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

<sup>47</sup> “Mankekerisiere yaura ninjigoji onuakon botuyanungo mijerijanun mi narengarenj eku gogobiyon, oi mankekerisiere moge mata. Nonjo yonore so ogopunanun nonore botugone mijerijanun mi narengarenj eeniminj ine, oo yaura ninjigo onuine fukegobi. Yaura ninjigo yonore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi? <sup>48</sup> Nonore Sombun Mamañanunji kuriri yobu fukega, nonjiji ore so kuriri yobuyanunke fukeru goinebi.” Onu. \*

## 6

### *Basiqasi ninjigo oi yaun yabeeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji inji qaji yareya, “Nonjo inji ore sisinanj eru goinebi: Eebobonanun posiine poretinj oi ninjigoji noneru nonore manekabi ropeinj ore eru so eku goinebi. Onu eeniminj ine, nonore Mama Sombunjo goga, injoji mosinanjunde tife so nhareme furi so binje ganiminj. \*

<sup>2</sup> “Ore eru ‘Basiqasi ninjigo yaun yabebeminj,’ miku oi tumoqoqoo ogun qenke puteru kinanj eniminj ore so eigonj. Mankekerisiere ninjigo sasakiine yonjo ninjigoji borope nabeniminde maneru ongawowosi pigo eru kadi yasogoo raru ninjigo none yaberu onu eegobi. Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji najibe maneninj, Yonjiji mosinanjunde furi sosowo binje gaku ro forebi Sombun Rauineji oi so jikigainj.

<sup>3</sup> “Goji onu so eigonyonj, ‘Basiqasi ninjigo yaun yabebeminj,’ miku me furogoji urunju ega, oi me kijogoji so maneine. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yaunjo oiji sonsonjo peko Mamagoji eebobo sonsonjine noneega, injoji go furigo gareinj.” Onu.

### *Ongawowosi giore fune inji:*

#### *Luk 11.2-4*

<sup>5</sup> “Ore eru Anuture onga wosinininj, oi mankekerisiere ninjigo sasakiine yonore so, so einebi. Yonjo ninjigoji none yabeniminjgo maneru anijanunjo ongawowosi pigo eru kadi sosokogo dimaku onga wosiegobi. Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji najibe maneninj. Yonjiji mosinanjunde furi sosowo binje gaku ro forebi Sombun Rauineji oi so jikigainj. \*

\* **5:48:** Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13    \* **6:1:** Mat 23.5    \* **6:3:** Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, bunjo ore fune oi inji: Oi sonsonjo ende yoro ogogoji onuakon oi so maneinj. Anutuji boburo guko gio fiine afagaru baege, oi bio gake niga guega.

\* **6:5:** Luk 18.10-14

<sup>6</sup> “Goji oṅu so eigonyon, ‘Anuture onga wosibemin,’ miku gogakunde pi maṅine mendaineo roperu mendi keku Mamago soṅsonṅo goga, ino onga wosi eteigon. Oṅu ende Mamagoji eebobo soṅsonṅine ṅoneega, inoji go furigo garein.

<sup>7</sup> “Onṅa wosininin, oo maṅkekerisiere yaura ṅinṅigo yoṅore kamasi ore so† buṅo mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yoṅoji mibuṅo boakon mibi Anutuji ore eru kaje ruaru mane yareinṅo manesuegobi. <sup>8</sup> ṅoṅo inṅi ore yoṅore so, so fukeru goinebi: ṅoṅo wamo yare embimbiṅgaru basiqasi egobi, Mamaṅaṅunji oi so onṅa wosibi ronekon mane foreega. <sup>9</sup> ṅoṅo inṅi onṅa wosieinebi:

Niṅore Mama, go Sombuṅo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.

<sup>10</sup> “Go siṅaṅ nobende qorumanṅore fori fukeine.

Gore maṅ aṅi Sombuṅo reṅgaegobi, ore so moreṅo oṅuakon fukeine.

<sup>11</sup> “Muṅambere uqonoṅuṅ oi sonoṅuṅo noreigon.

<sup>12</sup> “Goine yoṅore tife niṅoreo pega, niṅo oi boke yaregob-eneṅ ine, go ore so niṅore tife jure noreigon.

<sup>13</sup> “Eesoigo egu waki nobein ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone‡ bomuku nobeigon. (Go gake qoruman Rauine, usuṅ Rauine eru kuririquraṅ Rauine oi damaṅine damaṅine go waperu gomeṅ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemin. Oi foriine.)

<sup>14</sup> “ṅoṅo ṅinṅigo yoṅore agiburaṅ bokeniminṅ ine, Sombuṅ Mamaṅaṅunji oṅuakon ṅoṅore agiburaṅ bokeinṅ.

<sup>15</sup> Bokeinṅon, ṅinṅigo yoṅore agiburaṅ so bokeniminṅ ine, Mamaṅaṅunji oṅuakon ṅoṅore agiburaṅ oi so bokeinṅ. Oṅu.

\*

*Uqo sowo gogo oi inṅi eku goinebi:*

<sup>16</sup> “Uqo sowo goniminṅ, oo maṅkekerisiere ṅinṅigo sasakinine oṅu mamaguine so eru goinebi. Yoṅoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobi, ṅinṅigoji oi ṅoneniminṅ ore eru tataki eru jinṅo maiyaṅunji kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inṅi ṅajibe maneninṅ, Yoṅoji mosiyaṅunde furi sosowo biṅe qaku ro forebi Sombuṅ Rauineji oi so jikigainṅ.

<sup>17</sup> “Goji oṅu so eigonyon, Anuture uqore sowo goku oo tinogunji me saifeji jinṅo maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku goigon. <sup>18</sup> Oṅu eru uqore sowo gokande ṅinṅigoji matayon, Mamago soṅsonṅo goga, inoji oi ṅoneinṅ. Oṅu ende Mamagoji eebobo soṅsonṅine ṅoneega, inoji go furigo garein. Oṅu.

† **6:7:** Kotu kantri yoṅoji Anutu so maneru apa ṅasoyaṅuṅ furuine furuine onṅa wosi yaberu buṅo omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi. ‡ **6:13:** “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigon,” goineji buṅo oi inṅi kerisiegobi: sembeneone

bomuku nobeigon. \* **6:15:** Mak 11.25-26

*Ya furi soguine oi Sombunjo ro qojugainebi.*

*Luk 12.33-34*

<sup>19</sup> “Monej mebo ya oi morengo pe hareinj ore so ro qojugainebi. Onu ro qojugakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu kufenj bosembeako suronqoqo yonjoji pi qajanjaru roperu kian roegobi. \*

<sup>20</sup> “Morengo matayonj, Anuture manj anj rengabi tin-abinjanunji sogueinj ore yamej keeinebi. Onu ebi juje borej-nanun funine mo oi Sombun kaeo peko wofu quajanji so kitikabi gugu kufenji so bosembeanimij. Suronqoqo yonjoji paibe roperu pi qajanjaru ya kian so ronimij. <sup>21</sup> Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goji manjo onuakonj oo qakatoru gominj. Onu.

*Sakire tatama oi jinononun.*

*Luk 11.34-36*

<sup>22</sup> “Gore jinjoji oi manj sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jinogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine mangoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gominj.

<sup>23</sup> “Tatamago gominjonj, anj sananine sembeneji me ya moji jinogo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo onuakonj bokobeko qisiri manineo tintun gominj. Onu fukeko qisiriji manjore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriji ‘Yei!’ bibitatariineke fukega. Onu.

*Anutu me monej manesinj gage?*

*Luk 16.13; 12.22-31*

<sup>24</sup> “Moji sinanj yoyoka kinanj qa yateingo embimbangaega. Moji onu eingo manega, injoji mo rosi eteru mo manji jojoko etej. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemirinj etej. Ore eru yonjoji Anutu eru monej mebo oi qodureru kinanj qa yateingo embimbanganimij. Onu.

*Anutu manesinj garu manebu so einebi.*

<sup>25</sup> “Onu fukeko nonji inji najibe maneninj: Nonjo morengo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so maneinebi, ‘Ninjo wamo ya gugume enobej eru wamo yaji sakinonun komonjanobej?’ Mojinanunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sakinanunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kamnan sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. Nonjo oi manesuinebi.

<sup>26</sup> “Sowoo webo yonjo none yabeinebi. Yonjoji uqo korunj so qopogaru tiegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru rouj piyanunjo so ro qojugaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme nonjore Sombun Mamananunji jibu oi gume yabeega. Nonjo webo

\* 6:19: Jei 5.2-3

yoŋore so matayoŋ, ŋoŋore furiji webo furiyaŋuŋ yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? Ŋoŋo oi manesuku goinebi.

<sup>27</sup> “Ŋoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oo moreŋgo goinde damaŋ oi una moakonde so bojoroŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu! § <sup>28</sup> Kambaŋ sokiŋaŋunde ŋoŋo uruŋu manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jiŋore juŋ jariŋ iruine sogueegobi, oi piku ŋone yabenŋ. Yoŋoji kambaŋ sokiyaŋunde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so baegobi.

<sup>29</sup> “Oi jibu nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Kiŋ Solomonji goul silwaine qojuaru bugeqonikiŋke goyayoŋ, iŋore marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so ŋoneaŋike so fukeya. \* <sup>30</sup> Kae jiŋore juŋ jariŋ iruine sowo muŋambe maŋfuŋŋoŋuŋgo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru bokeru rigabi jaiŋyoŋ, oi jibu Anutuji oi fiine akoŋ basarigaega. Ore eru iŋoji ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ soine komoŋ ŋabeŋ. Ŋoŋoji juŋ jariŋ iruinere so mata. Anutuji maŋgo eŋareŋgo maneru ore eru aŋiine ropekiine maneega. O ŋiŋigo, mamananŋ-ŋaŋunji wamore omaine yobu mendaine fukega?

<sup>31</sup> “Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋo gogoŋaŋunde manebu eru manetiŋoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru yobiŋgaru iŋi egu minimiŋ, ‘Niŋo wamo uŋo obu nonobeŋ?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinonŋuŋ komoŋ ganobeŋ?’

<sup>32</sup> “Oi iŋi ore: Maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋo ya sosowo oi raugakimiŋgo yameŋ keku maŋjo maneegobi. Ŋoŋoji ya kokoinere basiŋasi eku qunŋgaegobi, ŋoŋore Sombuŋ Ma-maŋaŋunji oi mane forega. <sup>33</sup> Ore maŋjo so maneinebiyoŋ, rone Anuture qorumaŋgo roperu iŋore jiŋoo posikekimiŋgo yameŋ keeinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruabi peko iŋoji siŋaŋ ŋaberu ya oŋuine sosowo oi oŋuakoŋ ŋareŋ.

<sup>34</sup> “Oŋu eru ŋoŋo yogo goniminde manebu oi so eru goinebi. Yogore manemeja oi yogore. Una moakoŋ moakonde manebuyaŋuŋ bubu osigabi soŋaŋuŋgo fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

## 7

*Mimitari rau oŋuine so fukeinebi.*

*Luk 6.37-38, 41-42*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ osoeru mitarime egu wakinimiŋ ore goine yoŋore buŋo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. <sup>2</sup> ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Ŋoŋoji goine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarinimiŋ, Anutuji kiriri oŋuineji akoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariŋ. Ŋoŋoji goine yoŋore mimiti

§ 6:27: Goineji ruge 27 oi iŋi kerisieru migobi: Ŋoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oo sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. \* 6:29: 1 Kiŋ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

eba eku roperu wakiru osoe yareegobi, Anutuji ore so ñoño-ñañe enjareme rope wakienimiñ. \*

<sup>3</sup> “Go ogogore jinoo go mendaine ñonegeyon, gakere jinoo yo diñjine soguine pega, oi wamore so ñone mukuge? <sup>4</sup> Me uruñu eru afagaru ogogo inñi ojige, ‘Ogone mane, noñ soine jinogoone go kepiabe wakiin?’ Onu afagaru migeyon, yo diñjine soguine oi gogakere jinoo pega.

<sup>5</sup> “O go mañkerisiera sasaki ñi, go rone gakere jinooone yo diñjine soguine roru bokeigon. Oi roru bokero poretiñ ñone mukuru ogogore jinooone go mendaine oi soine kepiende wakiin. <sup>6</sup> Yare manebi tiriine gbagbatainine fukega, oi qoro so yareinebi. Junje gopiñ qoqoine oi kaney mañfunyanunjo so bokebi raine. Onu enimiñ ine, yonjoji oi kufuyanunji ode udu yaberu moke kerisieru ñoño-ñañe kinaberu kitiqoti egu enjarenimiñ. Onu.

*Ñoño weuku baaru Anuture mendigo qaeinebi.*

*Luk 11.9-13*

<sup>7</sup> “Ñoño Anutu onga wosieinebi. Onga wosibi osoeru ya ñarein. Ñoño ya Anuture jambae baku baaeinebi. Oi baabi ñaduko ya bofukenimiñ. Ñoño dimaku mendigo keeinebi. Kebi mendi ro ñarein. <sup>8</sup> Moji Anutu onga wosiega, Anutuji injore mobe bokirieme biñe gain. Yare baaega, injoji ya bofukein. Mendigo keega ore injo mendi ro tein.

<sup>9</sup> “Maneniñ, ñiñigo ñoñoreone moji inñi ena: Madeineji bisketre weuko ko otein? <sup>10</sup> Me madeineji jembaende weuko goti otein?

<sup>11</sup> “Onu fukeko ñoño ñiñigo sembene fukeru jibu yaun fine fiine odumadepunanun yarekimiñ ore so fukegobi ine, ñoñore Mama Sombun kaeo goga, injoji yaunine uruñu sabarena? Injore mande eebobo oi nodureru funine mo fukega. Ore eru ñoño ya oroinere onga wosiru weu tenimiñ ine, injoji anjinere oi ñarein.

<sup>12</sup> “Ore eru ñiñigoji ñoño ya sosowo enjareniminde ma-neegobi, ore so oi onuakon eyareeinebi. Onu ebi Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun ñiñigo yonjore Biñe Qurañ bunjo oiji foriineke fukeko qoqodure funineji totodo fukein. Onu. \*

*Ñoño sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebi.*

*Luk 13.24*

<sup>13</sup> “Misi korugo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendiine oi yasogo. Ñiñigo boakonji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boy-obegaru ranimiñ. Ore eru ñoño sa mendi kokiine petigaru ore mañineo rainebi.

\* 7:2: Mak 4.24 \* 7:12: Luk 6.31

14 “Gogo sanaḡineo roropere fuḡine oi goḡḡoḡine embiḡqombiḡineke eru mendiine oi kokiine. Niḡigo afaineji mendi oi bofukeniḡi. Oḡu.

*Yore fuḡne oi foriine ḡoneru mane mukuniḡi.*

*Luk 6.43-44*

15 “Kajeḡouḡ niḡigo qaḡajibuine yoḡo lamare saki komoḡ keru ḡoḡoreo wareegobiyoḡ, maḡyaḡuḡi qoro rigaḡine ore so gogobi. Ore eru ḡoḡo yoḡore eru ruḡaḡuḡ baru sisiḡaḡ eru goinebi. 16 Gioyaḡunde foriine ḡonebi fuḡneyaḡuḡ ḡaḡuko soine mane mukuniḡi. Yoḡuḡ foriine oi fandoḡo fukeega me mata? Waroḡ foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qoḡu-gaegobeneḡ me mata? Mata!

17 “Ore so yo fiine sosowo yoḡo foriyaḡuḡ fiine fukee-gayoḡ, yo sembeneji foriyaḡuḡ sembene fukeega. 18 Yo fiineji foriine sembene fukeiḡo embimbiḡgaega eru yo sembeneji foriine fiine fukeiḡo embimbiḡgaega.

19 “Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi siḡaḡineji ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakanimiḡ. \* 20 Ore so niḡigo yoḡore giore fori ḡonebi fuḡneyaḡuḡ ḡaḡuko soine mane mukuniḡi. Oḡu. \*

*Kiḡariḡ foriḡnere fuḡne*

*Luk 13.25-27*

21 “Nonde Sombuḡ mamananere maḡ ani reḡgaega, iḡoji iḡore qorumaḡo ropeiḡ. Kokoine yoḡoji nonde ‘Ofoḡ, Ofoḡ!’ omaine oḡḡaku miegobiyoḡ, sosowo yoḡoji Sombunde qorumaḡo so ropeniḡi.

22 “Mimitarire damaḡ yasogo oo kokoine yoḡoji wareru noḡ iḡi najiniḡi, ‘O Ofoḡ Ofoḡ, niḡoji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeḡouḡ buḡo ronekoḡ miku gobeḡ. Niḡo gore tinare usuḡi gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu gobeḡ. Gore tinaji maḡo enoreko mosi qoḡowirie usuḡ suḡsuḡyaḡuḡke kokoine eku gobeḡ. Oi niga guga me?’ 23 Oḡu najibi damaḡ oo fuḡneyaḡuḡ toḡo iḡi yajiḡe maneniḡi, ‘Nonji damaḡ mogo ḡoḡo so mane ḡabeḡe. Niḡigo jaubaḡaḡuḡke, ḡoḡo bio boke nuru useniḡ.’ Oḡu. \*

*Pi bobore mamane-muku fiine eru mutuine*

*Luk 6.47-49*

24 “Oḡu fukega ore uri yoḡo nonde buḡo mine migo, oi maneru ore so reḡga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoḡore fuḡneyaḡuḡ ḡaduru mamane-muku ḡire so keru iḡi mibeḡiḡ: Iḡoji piine ko oḡḡiḡ paiineo baya. 25 Oḡu bako kueyoiko damaḡo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riḡako gbiḡ sogo

game obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogayayon, pi oi ko ongin paiineo bame dimaya ore eru so bajiya.

<sup>26</sup> “Uri yonjoji nonde buᅇo mine migo, oi maneru ore so onᅇu so reᅇga eegobi, nonji sosowo yonᅇore funᅇne ᅇaduru ᅇi mutuinere so keru inᅇi mibemiᅇ: Inᅇoji piine magenᅇ paio baya. <sup>27</sup> Onᅇu bako kueyoiko damaᅇgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riᅇako gbiᅇ sogo game obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogame ᅇeririkeru wakiya.” Onᅇu.

*Niᅇijogji Yesure usunde waragabuᅇ.*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji buᅇo oi miforeko ᅇiᅇigo kubuine kubuine yonᅇoji manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabuᅇ. <sup>29</sup> Inᅇoji yonᅇore Kadi buᅇore qaqaᅇipuyanᅇunde kamasi so qaji yareyayon, usuᅇ Rauine fukega ore so ᅇiᅇigo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayanᅇuᅇ tariya. Onᅇu. \*

## 8

*Yesuji ᅇi mo wakoineke bofosikeya.*

*Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji tuku oi bokeru wakiko kufufuᅇ kubu sogo yasogoji ᅇadiineo boyobebuᅇ. <sup>2</sup> Onᅇu warekabi oo ᅇi wakoineke moji wareru dikanᅇi keru Yesure beufuᅇineo rakaru inᅇi oᅇiya, “O Ofonᅇ, goᅇi aᅇigore bobianᅇ nuiᅇgo manege ine, nonᅇ soine bofosike nuigonᅇ.”

<sup>3</sup> Onᅇu ojime meine bofeᅇgaru sakiine bouaku oᅇiya, “Nonᅇi oi eiᅇgo manego. Go bio posikeigonᅇ.” Onᅇu ojime wakoine oi oo akonᅇ posikeko fiine fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Posikeme inᅇi mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biᅇe buᅇo oi mo so minde manebeni. Matayonᅇ, sorinᅇ gio siᅇandeo raru sakigo oduigonᅇ eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danᅇe pesinᅇ ruaru boᅇi rigaigonᅇ. Oi rigande ᅇoneku ᅇiᅇijogji fuᅇnego mane mukunimiᅇ.” Onᅇu. \*

*Yesuji mamari siᅇaᅇ more gio ᅇi bobianᅇgaya.*

*Luk 7.1-10*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam taonᅇo wapeko Rom mamari siᅇaᅇ moji inᅇoreo wareru onᅇga wosiru inᅇi oᅇiya, <sup>6</sup> “O Ofonᅇ, nonde gio ᅇire saki mobeineᅇi komeine fukeko joisererenᅇ mokiine maneru pigo pega.”

<sup>7</sup> Onᅇu ojime inᅇi mime maneya, “Nonᅇi raru inᅇo bobianᅇabemiᅇ.” <sup>8</sup> Oi maneru inᅇi bokirieru oᅇiya, “O Ofonᅇ, nonᅇ onᅇunemenᅇ gobe nonde pigo waremiᅇ ore mimine manego. Ore eru buᅇo migoji akonᅇ minde kiᅇaᅇ ᅇineᅇi fiainᅇ.

\* 7:29: Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32      \* 8:4: Lew 14.1-32

9 “Oi inji ore: Nonj nake onjuaƙon siƙaɗnere usun ru-  
maɗgo rua nubi gogo. Nonde rurumaɗgo mamari ɗi gobi  
yoɗo mitiga yareego. Yoɗoreone more ‘Raigon,’ mitigabe  
injoji rain. More ‘Wareigon,’ mitigabe injoji warein eru kinan  
ɗine more ‘Gio yo baigon,’ mibe injoji oi bain.”

10 Yesuji buɗo oi maneru waragaru ɗinigo boyoberu ware-  
buɗ, yoɗoreo kerisieru inji yajiya, “Nonji buɗo foriine mo  
inji ɗajibe manenin: Israel kufufun botuyanun go onjuaƙon  
mamanesin soguine onjine oi more maɗgo so bofukebe.

11 “Nonji buɗo inji ɗajibe manenin: Ɗinigo kubu sogo sogoji  
wegi wawapeineone eru wegri rarakaineone wareru Som-  
bunde qoruman maɗgo waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob  
yoɗoke ugo munjan noku jeribari eku gonimin. \* 12 Yoɗo  
onj goniminjon, qorumande odumade oi boke yaberu igo  
yabebi qisirigo sakibe rakanimin. Oo gonimin, yoɗoji kuyo  
jojararu ɗiranjanun kibi qako gonimin.” \*

13 Onj yajiru mamari siƙaɗ inji ojiya, “Go pigoo raigon.  
Mamanesinore foriji fuke gareine.” Onj ojime kinan ɗiineji  
aua oo akon fiaya. Onj.

*Yesuji jibe ɗinigo kokoine bobian yabeya.*

*Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41*

14 Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanji sakijo jibe bame  
peko ɗoneya. 15 Oi ɗoneru meineji yoɗoko sakijoine bokeme  
pakereru fungaru Yesu ugo rigaru gumeya.

16 Onj gobi kae ubu eko oo ɗinigoji ogopuyanun  
gemoyanunke oi kokoine oga waperu inoreo warebuɗ.  
Warebi gemo oi buɗoineji miyobe yabeko waperu rabun eru  
jibe ɗinigo sosowo oi bobian yabeya. 17 Onj eme Anutuji  
buɗoine kajeqoun ɗi Aisaiare maɗgo ruame mime pega, oiji  
foriineke fukeya. Buɗo oi inji,

“Injoji nonunde jibe winonun rome paiineo ropeko osigaya.”

Onj. \*

*Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi buɗo*

*Luk 9.57-62*

18 Yesu ɗinigo kubu sogoji orungabi ɗone yaberu daman oo  
kinarinpuine yoɗoke obu jogun petigaru aribe ropekiminde  
mitigaya. 19 Kadi buɗore qaƙaji moji Yesureo wareru inji  
ojiya, “Qaƙaji, go uro uro ramin, nonji oo go boyobe guru  
warebemin.”

\* 8:11: Luk 13.29

\* 8:12: Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28

\* 8:17: Ais 53.4



20 Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Gomende qoro yonjoji ko kounyanunjo pebi sowo webo yonjoji saranyanunjo goego-biyon, Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji uro raru qoruine wamo ronjunjo qaku roegarun nema nena?”

21 Onu ojime kinarin yonjoreone moji inji ojiya, “Oi soineyon, mamaneji komeinjo ega ore minde rone raru sinan gabe komeko yangabe tariko warebemin.” 22 Onu miyayon, Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi boke, komiine yonjoji qongbunyanunj komekiine oi soine yanganiminyon, goji bio wareru boyobe nuigon.” Onu.

*Yesuji mime gbuñparandan niningaya.*

*Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25*

23 Yesuji raru ogâ manineo ropeko kinarinpuine yonjo boyoberu injoke moko rabun. 24 Rakabi siritembon sogoji ututun obu jogunjo fukeru bokeya. Bokeko siriji ogâ manineo rakaru puseinjo eyayon, Yesuji kuban peya. 25 Kuban peko kinarinpuine yonjo raru wiwigaku ojibun, “Hei Ofon, bio bapi nobe. Niño jogunjo sibirigainjo egobenenj.”

26 Onu ojibi bokirieru inji yajiya, “O nonjo mamanesinyanun mendaine, wamore kokoi mamane ni fukegobi?” Onu yajiru pakereru gbin eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benonngaya.

27 Onu fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibun, “Yei, mamagore sia! Ni yo wamo ni goga? Injoji gbin eru koe mitiga yateme miine rengabu.” Onu.

*Gemoji kanen manyanunjo rakabi niji fiabu.*

*Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39*

28 Onu fukeme obu jogun petigaru aribe Gadara yonjore morenjo ropeya. Oo roperu ni gemoyakunke yoyoka yokoji jinorungone wareru Yesu bofukebu. Yokoji manjibu ni manjoyakunke fukebire sosowoji kadi oo rainjo embimbunjabun. 29 Yokoji Yesu bofukeru jojuraku inji onga jorabu, “Ae! Go Anuture Made fukege. Go urunu enoreinjo warege? Joisereren mamane damanineji so ware fukeko ronekonj oi joineke enoreminj ore yo warege me?”

30 Oo akon jorigo matayon, manfunyanunjo oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegban manineo qojugaru gobun. 31 Ore eru gemo yonjoji inji miku Yesu karieru weu tebun, “Goji ninjo yobe nobeminj ine, bio sore nobende soine kanen kubu yonjore manjo rakakiminj.”

32 Karieru weu tebi Yesuji “Bio raru rakaninj,” miku mitiga yareya. Onu mitiga yareme oo akon ni manyakungone waperu raru kanen manyanunjo rakabun. Rakabi kanen kubu jumuine yonjoji rinaru paganineo (abonineo) raru surueru obu jogunjo rakaru noru kome forebun.

<sup>33</sup> Kome forebi kaney siŋay yoŋoji perorieru kamieru taonŋo raru buŋo biŋeyanun sosowo mibun. Ni gemoy-akunke yokoreo ya fukeya, ore biŋeine onuakon yajibun. <sup>34</sup> Yajibi maneru taon ninjigo jinoguru yoŋoji bokeru Yesu bofukeru noneinŋo warebun. Wareru noneru Yesuji yoŋore goqodure sa moren bokeru rainŋo karie tebun. Onu.

## 9

*Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine bobianŋaya.*  
*Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ogâ manineo roperu moke obu jogun petigaru aribe roperu inoyonunde taonŋo raya. <sup>2</sup> Daman oo ni goineji ogoyanun saki mobeine komekiine ramegaripepego peya, oi renŋo ruaru koboru warebun. Onu wareru Anutu manesin gabun, Yesuji yoŋore kamasi noneme sagako jibe ni oi ini ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburan bokego. Ore eru go sananŋaru kobigake jogbake goigon.”

<sup>3</sup> Onu ojime Kadi bunore qaqaji goineji dimaku manyanunŋo ini manesubun, “Ni inoji Anutu igosisi etega.”

<sup>4</sup> Onu manesubunyon, Yesuji mamesuyanun oi mane mukuru ini yajiya, “Nonjo wamore buŋo sembene manyanunŋo manesugobi?” <sup>5</sup> Nonji ‘Agiburanŋo bokego,’ migo, buŋo oi afaine akon mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji buŋo ore foriine so nonenimin. Ore eru buŋo oi afainere so. Nonji buŋo mo ini ojbeminŋo manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Buŋo oi yobinineke mimiine fukega. Onu mibe foriine fukein me mata, oi totogo fukeko nonenimin.

<sup>6</sup> “Manenin, morenŋo agiburan bobokere usun oi Sombun eru morende Ni forinere pega, nonjo ore funinere tintun egu gonimin. Ore eru buŋo yobinineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine nonenin.” Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiinere jinoo noneru ojiya, “Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buŋo yobinine oi foriineke fukein ine, buŋo afaine oi onuakon urunŋo omaine fukena?”

<sup>7</sup> Onu ojime oo akon pakereru piineo raya. <sup>8</sup> Onu fukeme ninjigo kubu yoŋoji oi noneru waragaru Anutu miten gabun. Moren nire usun onuine oteya ore Anutu miten gabun. Onu.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.*  
*Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji oo akon raru takis ofis odureinŋo eko oo ni tinaine Matyu noko noneru ojiya, “Go nonde nadinewo ware.” Onu ojime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure nadio raya.

<sup>10</sup> Raru Matyure pigo raru ugo noku nebun, daman oo takis roro ni eaduyanunke eru agiburan ni kokoineji wareru

Yesu eru injore kinjarinpu yonjoke njeku uqo moko nobun. <sup>11</sup> Onu nobi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji oi njoneru Yesure kinjarinpu inji miyarebun, “Ae! Nonjore qaqajiji wamore takis roro eaduyanunke eru agiburan njinigo yonjoke njeku uqo noga? Oi so sagaga.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Onu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, “Njinigo jibeyanun tomiri yonjoji doktare anj so maneegobiyon, jibe njinigoji doktareo raegobi. <sup>13</sup> Nonji agiburan njinigo onga yareinjo ore wareru gogoyon, njinigo yonoyanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru bunjo yoore funje raru qaqaji eku manenin, ‘Nonji boji riganiminj ore matayon, nonemain nadungadun einj ore anj manego.’ ” Onu. \*

*Uqo sowo gogore bunjo*

*Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39*

<sup>14</sup> Daman oo Jon Mitimeso njire kinjarinpu yonjoji Yesureo wareru inji weubun, “Ninjoji eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji Anuture uqo sowo kokoine goegobenen. Gakere kinjarinpuji wamore uqo sowo so gogobi?”

<sup>15</sup> Onu weubi inji bokirieya, “Fofori, ninjo wamo damanjo uqo sowo goegobenen? Njigo bobo damanineo njire wijepuji borejine ruabi njigore daritifepuji ya oi usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinjarinpu yonjore nj binje fukeru yonjore botugo anjibanj njeeo. Njebe yonjoji ore eru anjibanj jerieru njeku uqo sowo goniminjo embimbinjaegobi. Embimbinjaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yonjoji daman oo soine uqo sowo goeniminj.

<sup>16</sup> “(Nonjo gogo ranjbanjine eru jeri Binje gariine oi qodure yapeniminjo embimbinjaniminj. Ore bunjo njadiine mo inji njajibeminj:) Ninike ranjbanjine pougame moji kambanj gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambanj mobeine so ruaru gbo-dueega. Kambanj mobeine gariine onjuineji mujugaru ninike ranjbanjine furugame moke tinjame kimbonji sogueme egu sembeqombeanj.

<sup>17</sup> “Onjuakonj moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranjbanjine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piome rakaega. Onu ruana ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko morenjo wakiru jibugame toruineji egu sembeqambeaniminj. Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akonj kesiebenej rakame sagainj. Onu ebenej yokoji fine fukegobire. (Onjuakonj obu fine oi kininj ranjbanjineo so pioegobenej. Onu pionobenj ine, oiji pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeinj. Onu egu fukeinjo ore obu fine oi kininj fiineo pioegobenej. Nonjo onjuakonj gogo

\* **9:11:** Luk 15.1-2      \* **9:13:** Mat 12.7; Hos 6.6

ranġbanjine eru Bobianj Biġe gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbiġanimiġ.) Oġu.”

*Jairusji oduinere Yesu oġga wosi teya.*

*Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuji buġo oi yajime buġo siġanj moji waperu Yesure maġfuġo raru dikanji keru inġi oġga wosi teya, “Nonde odu muġambe yo komegayoġ, go wareru megoji sakiineo yoġonde gboreru jikigaru goiġ.” <sup>19</sup> Oġga wosi teme pakereru kiġariġpuine yoġoke iġo boyoberu rabuġ.

*Niġo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoġoya.*

<sup>20</sup> Rabi damaġ oo botuyaġuġo niġo mo goya. Inoġi kaindari gosa 12:re so ġoneku jibe bame goya. Niġo oġi Yesure ġadio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya. <sup>21</sup> Oi bouaru inoġoġunde inġi miya, “Nonġi iġo bouaiġo maneru yobiġgaru marikuine akoġ kokiine mo yoġonobo ine, non soine fiabemiġ.”

<sup>22</sup> Oġu miku bouako Yesuji oo akoġ kerisieru iġo ġoneru inġi oġiya, “Odune, mamesiġgoġi bobianj guga. Go sanaġgaru kobigake jogbake goiġoġ.” Oġu oġime maneru aua oo akoġ fiaya.

*Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.*

<sup>23</sup> Jikigaru rabi Yesuji buġo siġande piġo roperu niġiġo ġiġen keku mimi putebuġ eru niġiġo kubu fonuġ ebuġ, yoġo ġone yaberu inġi mitiga yareya, <sup>24</sup> “Noġo sakibe rakanġi. Odu mendaineġi so komegayoġ, kubanġ pega.” Oġu mitiga yareme manebi jere oġuine fukeko goue tebuġ.

<sup>25</sup> Goue tebiyoġ, niġiġo kubu soguine yoġo yajiko sakibe rakabi niġo mendaine inoġe pepe pi maġo roperu meineo roko pakereya. <sup>26</sup> Pakereme ore biġe buġoġi saueru qoqo-dure sa moreġ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oġu.

*Yesuji ġiġokombi ni yoyoka bobianj yapeya.*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji kae moreġ oi bokeru rainoġo rako ni ġiġokombi yoyokaji boyoberu ġadiineo wareru inġi oġgabu, “Deiwidre osigida, go bio ġonemaġi enote.”

<sup>28</sup> Oġu oġgabu pi more maġo ropeko ġiġokombi ni yokoġi Yesureo warebire inġi weu yateya, “ġiġoġakuġ botigabeminde usuġ nondeo pega, oi manesiġ gagobire me mata?” Weu yateme inġi bokirie tebu, “Ofonokunġ, oi soine manesiġ gagobere.” <sup>29</sup> Oġu bokirie tebire ġiġo kobyakuġo bouaru yasiya, “Mamesiġ-ġakunde so bio fukeiġ.”

<sup>30</sup> Oġu yasiko ġiġoyakuġi pibu. Oġu fukeko sowoġ buġo sanaġine yateru inġi yasiya, “Maneni, ore biġe oi mo so mibire maneinebi.” <sup>31</sup> Oġu yasiyayoġ, yokoġi bokeru raru

ore biñeine misauebire qoqodure sa moreñ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oñu.

*Yesuji ñi biriqepon mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>32</sup> Jiñoyakuñ tiñame rabire biriqepon ñi mo iño ogaru Yesureo warebuñ. <sup>33</sup> Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ñi biriqepon iñoji buño miko ñiñigo kubu yoñoji oi ñoneru waragaru mibuñ, “Kamasi yo oñuine oi Israel mañineo ronekoñ damañ mogo so ñonebuñ. Mata. Muñambe yo jiño furu ñonegobeneñ.”

<sup>34</sup> Oñu mibuñyoñ, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoñoji mibuñ, “Iño gemokaku yoñore koitore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” Oñu. \*

*Yesuji kufufuñ yoñore beusembe maneya.*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji raru kae fureme taon so roregaru ñiñigo onğawowosi piyañuño qaji yareru qorumande Bobian Biñe mitañgaru oiji mañyañuñ bapakareru jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuñne fuñne bobian yaberu goya. \* <sup>36</sup> Oñu goku ñiñigo kubuine kubuine ñone yabeme lama siñyañuñ tomiri kamasi oñuine roingaru basiqasi eku siñsañ gobi yoñore beusembe maneya. \*

<sup>37</sup> Oñu ñone yaberu kiñariñpuine iñi yajiya, “Anuture gioo uqo foriine kokoine oze gumuñgaru pegayoñ, oi roqoqodurere gio bobo ñiñigoji afaine gogobi. <sup>38</sup> Ore eru uqo foriine gumuñinere Ofonji gio bobo ñiñigo sore yabeinggo onğa wosiru goinebi. Onğa wosi tebi gio ñiñigo fukeru foriine oi roqojuganimiñ.” Oñu. \*

## 10

*Aposol 12 yoñore tina*

*Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kiñariñpuine 12 onğa yareme iñoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usuñ yareya. Oñuakoñ jibe wi qapeqawaki fuñne fuñne bobianganiminde usuñ yareya.

<sup>2</sup> Sosore ñi aposol 12 yoñore tina oi iñi: Funfunğaine oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibuñ eru iñore gbo Andru. Iñore ñadio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuñ tinaine Zebedi.

<sup>3</sup> Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ñi, Jeims Alfusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius, <sup>4</sup> Saimon

\* **9:34:** Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 \* **9:35:** Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk

4.44 \* **9:36:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kiñ 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34 \* **9:38:** Luk 10.2

Zelot-politik ni\* eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni inoji jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

*Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.*

*Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji ni 12 yonjo sore yaberu ini mitiga yareru yajiya, “Njonjo kotu kantrire ninigo yonjoreo so rainebi. Onjuaƙon Samaria prowins yonjore taon mogo so rainebi. <sup>6</sup> Oo so rainebiyon, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabun, njonjo yonjoreo rainebi. Oi gyoƙanun funfunƙaine. <sup>7</sup> Uro uro ranimin, oo Biƙe bunjo ini jajiru mitaninƙainebi, ‘Sombunde qorumanji bembengo warega. Njonjo ore manineo ropenin.’ \*

<sup>8</sup> “Ninigo jibeyanunke bobian yaberu komekiine yonjo bog-bore yaberu goinebi. Ninigo waeyanunke oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebi. Anutuji ya yaun nareya, oi jikigarun yaun yareru goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> “Kadi ranimin ore siqojinjo goul me silwa me aen kopaji babaine oi bifun nigin-nanunjo so kipeinebi. <sup>10</sup> Ninigoji gio bobo ninigo njonjore gogo kitin ganimin ore so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi raninjo, ya yo so roru rainebi: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayon, moakon roinebi, kadi komon mata eru toku so roinebi. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Raru taon me kae uro ropenimin, oo moji ni yoine tinabineneke fukega, injore weu tebi pi narenimin, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokeru kadi rainebi. <sup>12</sup> Pi mogo roperu womoji yonjoke pein ore miinebi. <sup>13</sup> Onu mibi womonanjun sabarenimin ore so fukegobi ine, womonanjunji yonjore paio ropeinyon, oi sabarenimin ore so, so fukegobi ine, womonanjunji kirieru njonjo-nanunde warein.

<sup>14</sup> “Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore naberu bunonanjun so manebi ketayanun ini miku yadunin, ‘Ninjo njonjore kaeo warebeneƙ rufe kufu tapenonunjo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneƙ njonjo-nanunde kirieru rakain.’ Onu miku soine kae me taon oi bokeru jikigarun rainebi. \* <sup>15</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine mo ini najibe manenin: Anutuji daman yasogoo qaqosoriyanunde geo kerisieme taon ore paiineo ropein, someda oiji Sodom eru Gomora kae yonjore someda odureru jikigarun yarein. (Sodom Gomora yonjoji sembene mimiine eku manyanun so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya.) Onu. \*

\* **10:4:** Nesenel pati Zelot yonjoji Rom gawman kiso eru yonjoranunde didima rokiminjo gigiran baku gobun. \* **10:7:** Luk 10.4-12 \* **10:10:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1

Tim 5.18 \* **10:14:** Apo 13.51 \* **10:15:** Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28

*Raru gio babi kekesuesue fukeiņ.*

*Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17*

<sup>16</sup> “Maneniņ, lama yoņoji gomende qoro riganine yoņore botugo rakabi riņaru egu ki ņabenimiņ, nonji ņoņo ore kamasi oņuine sore ņabebe rainebi. Ore eru koben† oņuine mamane-muku paio sisinaņ eru goku kabu oņuine ņiņigo waigo bakare buņoņaņuņ tomiri goinebi. \* <sup>17</sup> Niņigoji oga ņaberu buņo koroyaņuņgo rua ņaberu oņgawowosi piyaņuņgo buņo gioyaņuņ baku kobiņ joruinekeji ņabenimiņ. Ore eru niņigo oņuine yoņore ore sisinaņ eru goinebi.

<sup>18</sup> “Goineji nonde eru oga yabebi kantriine kantriine yoņore ņi koito eru gawana yoņore jiņo maio dimanimiņ. Oņu dimaku nonde fuņne kitiņgaku mibi ņi yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufuņ yoņoji oi manenimiņ. <sup>19</sup> Oi manenimiņ, buņo koroineo rua ņabebe dimanimiņ, damaņ oo wamo buņo uruņu minobeņ, ore manebu so einebi. Buņo minimiņ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon ņareiņ. <sup>20</sup> Noņo-ņaņunde maņgone buņo so minimiņyoņ, Mamaņaņunde Moro Tiriineji maņ-ņaņuņ boburogame buņo minimiņ. \*

<sup>21</sup> “Maņkekerisiere yauraine mo kakagboineji maņine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bako buņo koroineo ruabi qabi komeiņ. Oņuakon mama mo odu madeine babae bako komeiņ eru odumade yoņo maņgomamayaņuņ igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimiņ. \* <sup>22</sup> Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yoņoji sosowo rosi eņarebi gonimiņyoņ, moji yameņ keku damaņ tariiņ ore so sananġaru qin keru dimaiņ, iņoji seņġinbaņġiņ raugaiņ. \*

<sup>23</sup> “Taon moji kekesuesue eņarenimiņ, oi useru taon mogo rainebi. Nonji buņo foriine mo iņi ņajibe maneniņ: Noņo Israel taonine taonine so rorega forebi Sombuņ eru morende Ni foriineji kirieru wareiņ. <sup>24</sup> Kiņariņ moji qaġajiine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kiņaņqoqo moji soguine odureru giore mamane so baru goga. \*

<sup>25</sup> “Kiņariņi qaġajiine oņuine mamaneineke fukeko sagaiņ eru kiņaņqoqoji soguine oņuine giore mamane baru goko sagaiņ. Pi maņine more ņi misembearu tinaine Gibio†

---

† **10:16:** Koben eru suronqoqo yoņoji totogo jigo qabi pipa bofukeru kipe yabenobuņ. Ore so egu yobiņġaiņ ore kiņariņ niņoji maslim, komyunist eru goine yoņore botugo tinanoņuņ misinari oi totogo so miegobeneņ. Mamane-muku oi fiine. \* **10:16:** Luk 10.3 \* **10:20:** Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15 \* **10:21:** Mak 13.12; Luk 21.16 \* **10:22:** Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17 \* **10:24:** Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20 † **10:25:** Juda yoņore Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yoņore qoduyaņuņ. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi mibuņ. Ore so Yesure ogopu noņunde tina sembene fuņne fuņne mienimiņ.

migobi ine, injore njigo madepu yonjore tina afaine akonj onj mieniminj. Onj. \*

*Bunjonjunde sisinanj eru goinebi.*

*Luk 12.2-7*

<sup>26</sup> “Njinjigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeinj. Onj akonj bunjo sonjonjine pega, oi sosowo bararinja yarebi mane mukuniminj. Ore eru njinigo yonjore kokoi so maneru goinebi. <sup>27</sup> Nonji bunjo qisirigo kamiine mibeminj, oi tatamago miniminj. Bunjo sanj ebi kajanjanjongo rakame maneminj, oi kae jinoo totogo miinebi. Ore eru bunjonjunde sisinanj eku goinebi. \*

*More kokoi manebenanj sagainj.*

<sup>28</sup> “Goineji sakinjanj qaku komenobunjonj, iirunjanj qaku komeinjgo embimbjanjaniminj, yonjore kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oi matayonj, ya miine yo: Moji usunj roku iiru eru saki onj akonj sibiri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, injore kokoi maneru goinebi. <sup>29</sup> Goineji wirionj (me wiwisu) yoyoka monanj korunj moakomenji furiine baniminj ore eegobijonj, muru yapebi Mamanjanj ‘Onj!’ so miko yokoreone moakonji morenjgo so wakiinj.

<sup>30</sup> “Anutuji sinanj njaberu qoru sakinjanj sosowo onj akonj ose foreru jareyanj manega. <sup>31</sup> Njinigo njonjore furi oi wirionj wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi. Onj.

*Kristo mifukeniminj me muganiminj?*

*Luk 12.8-9*

<sup>32</sup> “Onj fukeko moji nonj njinigo jinoyanjongo mifuke nuj, nonji onj akonj injo Mamane Sombunj kaeo goga injore jinoo mifukebeminj. <sup>33</sup> Onjuyonj, moji nonj njinigo jinoyanjongo muga nuj, nonji onj akonj injo Mamane Sombunj kaeo goga injore jinoo mugabeminj.” Onj. \*

*Yesureo womo matayonj, rosi fukeinj.*

*Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Inj so manesuinebi: Yesuji womo einjgo eru morenjgo wakiya. Nonji womo einjgo ore matayonj, nonde eru pougaru roinjgabi jigore siqo yasogoji qoqo eniminj.

<sup>35</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Nonde Binje bunjogi njinigo manjanj bapakareme kerisibunj ore eru inji fukeinj: ‘Mama made yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire manjgo odu yokoji roinjgaru qoqo

\* **10:25:** Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15      \* **10:27:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

\* **10:33:** 2 Tim 2.12



ebire yaŋoji yaŋoine qoqopie ee eru roinŋamini. <sup>36</sup> Niŋigo yoŋoyanunde garikinpuyanunji rosipuyanun fukenimin.’ \*

<sup>37</sup> “Moji non qananeero rua nuku manjohne me mamaine mine ruaru manjoko etein, oi nondeo so sagan. Moji non qananeero rua nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru manjoko etein, oi nondeo so sagan. <sup>38</sup> Misomben-ŋanun babi moji non boyobe nuru joisereren maneru mariponŋo komein ore so jauein, oi nondeo so sagan. \*

<sup>39</sup> “Moji inoyonunde gogo batiqatiine tomiri oi bofukein, injore gogoji jibugain. Moji nonde eru gogoine kisingako jibugain, injoji senjinbanjin gogo bofukein.” Onu. \*

*Anutuji gionanunde furi narein.*

*Mak 9.41*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji miya, “Moji non piineo keporeru sinan nabein, injoji non keporer nui. Moji non keporer nui, injoji sore nuya, ino piineo keporer. \* <sup>41</sup> Moji kajeqoun ninigo mo kajeqoun gioinere eru piineo keporeru sinan gain, injoji kajeqoun ninigore furi raugain. Moji ninigo posiine mo posiine fukega ore eru piineo keporeru sinan gain, injoji ninigo posiinere furi raugain.

<sup>42</sup> “Moji odumade yo yonoreone mo nonde kinarin fukega ore eru obu munanine popuineke noinde otein, Anutuji ore furiine bokieru otein. Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Kitiŋ nabenimin, yonoji furi ronimin.” Onu.

## 11

*Jonde kinarin yoyoka Yesureo warebu.*

*Luk 7.18-35*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji mimiti bunoine onu kinarinpuine 12 yareme tarime kae oi bokeru jikigaru Galili prowinsre taon goineo raru Biŋe bunjo qaji yareru oiji manyanun bapakareru goya.

<sup>2</sup> Daman oo Jon Mitimeso nji witi pigo njeu Kristoji gio onu baya, oi maneru kinarin yokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu. <sup>3</sup> Inji weu teinŋo ore sore yapeme raru mibu, “Bobobian ni wareinŋo odigabenen goji ino fukege me ni mo jiki wareinde odigakimin?”

<sup>4</sup> Onu weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Ya noneru manegobire, ore sunduine oi raru Jon inji ojibire manein: <sup>5</sup> Jinokombi yonŋo jinoyanun piku nonegobi demba yonŋo kadi ra warebi waeyanunke yonŋo posikegobi kajegi yonŋo bunjo manegobi komebun yonŋo gboreru pakeregobi wakiqoqoine yonore

\* **10:36:** Mai 7.6 \* **10:38:** Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23 \* **10:39:** Mat 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Jon 12.25 \* **10:40:** Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16; Jon 13.20

Bobian Biye mitaningabe maneegobi. \* <sup>6</sup> Onu fukeko nonebi more manji so sembeako nadi nuij, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

<sup>7</sup> Onu bokirieme Jonde kinarij yokoji rabire Yesuji fungaru Jonde fune ninigo kubu yonoreo inji mitaningaya, “Nono moren buroineo wamo ya noneingo ore rabun? Gbinji sabara yoyowogaru romaengame gburugburu eega, nono ni onuine ino noneingo rabun me? <sup>8</sup> Me wamo ya noneingo rabun? Ni marikuine kuririineke keku goya, oi noneingo ore me? Manenin, ninigo marikuyanun none aniineke keegobi, yonoji kin yonore morumbon pigo gogobi. Oi moren buroineo mata.

<sup>9</sup> “Me wamo ya noneingo rabun? Kajeqoun ni mo noneingo me? Fofori, nonji inji najibe manenin: Ni nonebun, inoji kajeqoun ninigo goine yadureru fune mo fukega. <sup>10</sup> Inore fune oi ronekon inji qurangabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kinane mimereren mo sorebe bonieru raru ninigo manyanun botingaru gore kadi bataningame goji inore nadio morengo yuku rakamin.’ \*

<sup>11</sup> “Bujo onu pegayon, nonji bujo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Nigoone odumade fukebun, sosowo yonore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabineineke dimaga. Dimagayon, Sombunde qoruman manjo roperu Anutire tinabine bofukeegobi, yonore botugo wawakiine tatariine inoji Jon odureega.

<sup>12</sup> “Jon Mitimeso niji Biye bujo miko daman oo akon fungaru Sombunde qoruman oi joinke kiso eku jigo qae-gobiyon, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jigo joyanunke qae-gobi, yonoji qoruman oi yonoyanunde furugaru biye gaegobi. <sup>13</sup> Qorumande fune oi Mosesre Kadi bujoo eru kajeqoun ninigo sosowo yonore Biye Qurango qurangabi oseru go wapebener Jonji fukeru foriine totogo bararingaya. \*

<sup>14</sup> Bujo yo maneru roru sabarenimingo manegobi ine, Elaija fukein ore so eya, Jonji ino fukega. \* <sup>15</sup> Moji mankajeineke goga, inoji bujo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

<sup>16</sup> “Ninigo munambe morengo gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yarenobo? Yonoji memenda onuine fukegobi. Yonoji narengaren kae jinoo neku mi goue eku kosa ongaku inji miegobi,

<sup>17</sup> “ ‘Nino kiki kiran keku mimi putebener nono so wobun. Nino kimagu kebener nono so kuyobun.’

\* **11:5:** Ais 35.5-6; 61.1      \* **11:10:** Mal 3.1      \* **11:13:** Luk 16.16      \* **11:14:** Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13

18 “Ore funjine oi inji: Jon Mitimeso nji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko injore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji manjineo rakame goga.’

19 “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji wareru uqo munjan noku jeri eko injore inji miegobi, ‘Manenin, injoji kanenji nonoine uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jijiki noku takis ni eaduyanunke eru sembene bobo yonore ogo goga.’ Anuture manjboron kegboreegobi, yonore eeboboyanunde foriji mamane-mukuyanunji sagaga, oi nadeuga.” Onu.

*Yesuji taon 3 yonore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.*

*Luk 10.12-15*

20 Ore nadio Yesuji funjaru taon goine kane yabeya. Taon goine oo mosi qoqowirie usunineke boakon bame fukeyayon, jibu manyanun so kerisiebung. Ore eru oi kane yaberu inji yajiya, 21 “O Korasin rauine, nonji nonore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, nonore onuakon ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji nonoreo raru bunone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunineke fukeyayon, man-nanun jibu so kerisiebung. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu morengo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yonoji daman joroine manyanun kerisieniminde kegoi noduru gijen eru kome rauku kuyonobun. \*

22 “Kuyonobunon, nonji inji najibe manenin: Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yonore bunoyanun mitariku goine kerisieme joisereren manenimin, daman yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yonore joisereren soine odureru manenimin.

23 “Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji nono soine romaen nabeme Sombun kao ropenimin me mata? Mata yobu! Nono komere mison kao rakanimin. Nonji yonoreo raru bunone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunineke babe fukeyayon, manyanun jibu so kerisiebung. Mosi qoqowirie oi Sodom taongo fukena ine, taon oiji daman yoo onuakon jikigaru dimana. \*

24 “Dimanayon, nonji inji najibe manenin: Anutuji jiki Kaperneam nonore bunoyanun mitariku goine kerisieme joisereren manenimin, daman yasogo oo Sodom yonoji joisereren ore soine odureru manenimin.” Onu. \*

*Yobin-nanunke nonoji nondeo wareru nema nainebi.*

*Luk 10.21-22*

25 Daman oo Yesuji bunon inji miya, “O Mamane, goji Binon bunogo manjboron ninigo mamane soguine robun, yonoreo

\* 11:21: Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 \* 11:23:

Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28 \* 11:24: Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12

sumungamenyon, njigigo yonoyanunde maneru wakiru odumade onjine mo gogobi, oi yonoreo bararinga yarende mane tanihgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombun morende Ofoŋ go miter gugo. <sup>26</sup>O Mamane, go gogake onj fukeinggo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

<sup>27</sup> “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biŋe fukeya. Mamaneji Madeinere fuŋne inoyone akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Onj akon Madeineji Mamainere fuŋne mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Madeineji akon oi manega eru njigigo roosoe yaberu yonore oi bararinga yarein, yonoji Mama mane tenimin. \*

<sup>28</sup> “Gio baku manyobinyanunke gogobi, nono sosowo nonde warebi maŋ-ŋaŋun ba afaga harebe nema nainebi. <sup>29</sup> Nonde begi oi fagananunngo ruaru koboineni eru nonji eebobone qaji harebe oi mane sarigaru goinebi. Nonji maŋne bawakiru eru womo ni fukego ore soine maŋ-ŋaŋun ba afaga harebe nemanane bofukenimin. \* <sup>30</sup> Nonde begi roru kobobi sonanunngo fukega eru yobin harebe osiganimin, oiji afaine fukega.” Onj.

## 12

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.*

*Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ndadio Sabat koman mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondiŋine soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinarinpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakon moakon fungaru meyanunji bajiru nobun. \* <sup>2</sup> Nobunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) goineji oi noneru Yesu inji ojibun, “Mane, gore kinarinpugoji Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

<sup>3</sup> Onj ojibi inji bokirieya, “Kin Deiwidji mamari njpuine yonoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuŋ, oi osebuŋ me mata? \* <sup>4</sup> Inoji Anuture kamban seri sorinŋo roperu poron mokiine Anuture jinŋo maio koro alatao ruabi noko usunineji kefagame qomukubun, oi roko nobun. Poron mokiine bobokeine oi sorin gio sinan yonoji akon noku gobun. Inoji eru inore osigidapuji oi egu noniminde agi peyayon, oi jibu nobun. \* <sup>5</sup> Onj akon sorin gio sinan yonoji Sabat komanŋo boji sorinŋo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi odureru jibu bunoyanunke so fukegobi. Bunŋo oi Kadi bunoo osebuŋ me mata? \*

<sup>6</sup> “Oi osebuŋ, onj manegoyon, nonji inji najibemin: Yoo dimaga, inŋo boji sorin odureru ropekiine fukega. <sup>7</sup> Biŋe

\* **11:27:** Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15 \* **11:29:** Jer 6.16 \* **12:1:** Dut 23.25 \* **12:3:**

1 Sml 21.1-6 \* **12:4:** Lew 24.9 \* **12:5:** Jare 28.9-10

Qurande buḅo mo iḅi pega, ‘Nonji boji riganimiḅ ore matayoḅ, botuḅaḅuḅo ḅonemaiḅ naduḅgaduḅ enimiḅo manego.’ Nonjo buḅo ore fuḅine manenobuḅ ine, ḅiḅigo bakare buḅonoḅuḅ tomiri niḅore buḅo kosa so mitarinobuḅ.  
\*

<sup>8</sup> “Oi iḅi ore migo: Sombuḅ eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoḅ goga.” Oḅu.

*Yesuji ḅi meine gbagbaḅiine bobiaḅgaya.*

*Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji moreḅ oi bokero oḅgawowosi piyaḅuḅo ropeya.  
<sup>10</sup> Oo ḅi meine gbagbaḅiine mo ḅeya. Niḅigoji Yesu buḅo korogo ruaiḅo ore iḅi weu tebuḅ, “Ni Sabat kombanḅo bobiaḅgaru Kadi buḅo odurekimiḅ me mata?”

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi iḅi bokirieya, “Nonḅoreone moji iḅi fukega: Ni more lama moakonji Sabat kombanḅo yoḅo kaiḅ ine, iḅoji oi so furugame wapeiḅ me mata? \* <sup>12</sup> Niḅe furiji lamare furi kokoine odurega, oi manesuinebi. Ore eru Sabat kombanḅo gio fiine baku oḅuineji Kadi buḅo so odurekimiḅ.”

<sup>13</sup> Oḅu bokirieru ḅi oi ojiya, “Go mego poretiḅga.” Oḅu ojime poretiḅgame rone eya, ore so fiine fukeru meine ogoine ore so eya. <sup>14</sup> Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi buḅore yameḅyameḅ) yoḅo sakibe raru tutumaḅ eru Yesu uruḅu eru qabeneḅ komenonde buḅo miku baabuḅ. Oḅu.

*Anuture gio bobo ḅi roosiḅine oi iḅi:*

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji buḅoyaḅuḅ oi ḅone mukuru oo akonj kae oi bokero mogobe raya. Rako kokoineji iḅore ḅadio boyoberu rabuḅ yoḅore botugo jibe ḅiḅigo sosowo bobiaḅ yabeya. <sup>16</sup> Bobiaḅ yaberu fuḅne totogo egu minimiḅ ore sanaḅ qanqanḅine qomuku yareya. <sup>17</sup> Oḅu fukeme Anutuḅi kajeqouḅ ḅi Aisaia boburogame buḅo mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Buḅo oi iḅi miko pega,

<sup>18</sup> “Noneniḅ, yo nonde gio ḅi fukeko iḅo roosoebonj.

Nonji yoro ogone iḅore manebe beune fiame maḅneji iḅore jerieego.

Nonji Morone Tiriine iḅore maḅo sagaiḅ ore sorebe kame iḅoji buḅo poretiḅ akonj mitariego ore Biḅe buḅo barariḅga ḅareru misaueko kantriine kantriine yoḅoreo rainj.

<sup>19</sup> Iḅoji kekepari so eru buḅo fofoine so oḅgæiḅ.

Niḅigo moji iḅore buḅo fonuḅ oi tumaqoqo kadio so maneḅ.

<sup>20</sup> Sabara kasigabi, iḅoji oi so qopogaiḅ.\*

\* **12:7:** Mat 9.13; Hos 6.6    \* **12:11:** Luk 14.5    \* **12:20:** Sabara eru lambere wik oi niḅigore miga. Niḅigoji mo qaku bapeboriḅ etebi mamananiḅineji mataeiḅ ore ega, Yesuji oi bobiaḅgaiḅ.

Lambere wikji jotigaru mosiine fukeko boruŋineji ja kobe eega, iŋoji oi so qokobeiŋ.

Gioine oŋu baku ŋiŋigoji buŋo poretiŋ boyobenimiŋ ore jigo qaku gome buŋo oiji gbiŋ eme kokoriaŋ enimiŋ.

21 Kantriine kantriine yoŋo iŋoji bapi yabeŋgo odigaru ooriyaŋuŋ iŋore tinao ruaru gonimiŋ.” Oŋu. \*

*Yesuji gemo yoŋore usuŋ odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23*

22 Gemoji ŋi mo biriŋepon eteme jiŋoine kobeme mutu goya, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ. Yesuji iŋo bobiaŋgako gemoine waperu rame namaŋine wirieme moke buŋo miku piku ŋoneya. 23 Piku ŋoneko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru popureru mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo iŋoji Deiwidre osigida ega me?”

24 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji oi maneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo iŋoji more usunji matayoŋ, gemokaku yoŋore Koito Gibio iŋore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” \*

25 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji maŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋ mane foreru iŋi yajiya, “Kantri uri yoŋore siŋaŋ yoŋo botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari kikiso eku pouganimiŋ, yoŋoji sisibiri eebi kantriyaŋuŋji sembearu sesuine akon fukeru siŋsaŋ qaru peiŋ. Oŋuakon siti me kae more kufufuŋ yoŋo botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari kikiso eru pouganimiŋ, yoŋoji siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ baru dimaiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.

26 “Maneniŋ, Satanji ogoine Satan mo yobena ine, yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari kikiso eku pouganobuŋ. Oŋu fukeko siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ baiŋgo embimbiŋgabi gemo qorumaŋyaŋuŋji uruŋu dimana?”

27 “Maneniŋ, nonji Gibiore usunji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ŋoŋore ogopu yoŋo more tobiriji oi yobe yarenobuŋ? Ore yoŋo buŋoyaŋuŋ foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimiŋ.† 28 Oi mitarinimiŋyoŋ, Anuture usunji nonde me sisi boburogame gemokaku yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji ŋoŋoreo ware fukega. 29 Moji ŋi sanaŋine Gibiore me kufu bonieru so kipeiŋ ine, iŋoji uruŋu piineo roperu meboine qojigaru rona? Bonieru iŋo kipeme ŋeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo yao roru raiŋ. (Ore so nonji oŋuakon Satan kiperu ŋadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemiŋ.)

30 “Moji noke so goga, iŋoji kisiŋ nueega. Moji ŋiŋigo nonde tinao tumaŋganiminde so kepore yabeega, iŋoji boroiŋ

\* 12:21: Ais 42.1-4 \* 12:24: Mat 9.34; 10.25 † 12:27: Yoŋoyaŋunde saki siŋaŋpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebe nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokon so dimagobeneŋ ore moji foriine eru moji buŋo ikoine boyobeega? Yoŋoji me nonji?

yabeega. \* <sup>31</sup> Ore nonji buɗo mo inji ɗajibe: Njinigo agiburaɗ eru igosisi sosowo eegobi, yoɗo Anutuji soine bokeegayon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi etein, ore agiburaɗ Anutuji damaɗ mogo so bokein. Mata yobu!

<sup>32</sup> “Moji Sombuɗ eru morende Ni foriine igosisi eteru buɗo onjuine miin ine, Anutuji oi soine bokeinjon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteku buɗo ya miin, injore agiburaɗ oi Anutuji morengo goinj ore so me kome ɗadiineo so bokein. \*

*Yore fuɗne oi foriine ɗoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.*

*Luk 6.43-45*

<sup>33</sup> “Yore fuɗne oi foriine ɗone osoeru manegobeneɗ. Ore eru yo siɗaɗ gabi fiine fukeko foriine fiine fukeein me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeein. \* <sup>34</sup> Ni maɗineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ɗoɗo-ɗaɗe qotire madepu fukegobi. Sembene onjuine fukeru uruɗu buɗo fiine minobuɗ? \* <sup>35</sup> Ni fiinere maɗ roungo ya fiinere moriri pega, injoji fiine oi totogo akon miega. Ni sembenere maɗ roungo ya sembenere moriri pega, injoji sembene oi totogo miega.

<sup>36</sup> “Onu miegayon, nonji buɗo foriine mo inji ɗajibe manenin: Njinigo agi kigaru buɗo omaine omaine minimin, yoɗo buɗoyanɗ sosowore fuɗne oi mimitarire damaɗ ya-sogoo Anuturo mitaniɗgabi osoein. <sup>37</sup> Ore fuɗine oi inji: Anutuji buɗogo osoeru ore so buɗogo mitarime psikemin me buɗogoke fukeru yobin bofukemin. Onu.”

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yameɗ keku weubuɗ.*

*Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32*

<sup>38</sup> Damaɗ oo Farisi (Kadi buɗore yameɗyameɗ) eru Kadi buɗore qaqaji goineji Yesure inji ojibuɗ, “Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi ɗoneinjo manesugobeneɗ.” \*

<sup>39</sup> Onu ojibi inji bokirie yareya, “Njinigo muɗambe morengo gogobi, yoɗo kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yoɗoji Anuturo mogere yameɗ keegobiyon, moge mo kajeqoun ɗi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so bayarin. \* <sup>40</sup> Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gajugaju) beu maɗgo goya, ore so Sombuɗ eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon gio bobo yokaomo ore so moreɗ maɗineo pein. \*

<sup>41</sup> “Jonaji Niniwe ɗinigo botuyanɗungo raru Anuturo buɗoji maɗyanɗuɗ bapakareme maneru oo akon maɗyanɗuɗ kerisiebuɗon, manenin, nonji botuyanɗungo fukeru dimaku

\* **12:30:** Mak 9.40 \* **12:32:** Luk 12.10 \* **12:33:** Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44

\* **12:34:** Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45 \* **12:38:** Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk

11.16 \* **12:39:** Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 \* **12:40:** Jon 1.17

Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Onu eegoyon, nono jibu keta enaregobi. Ore eru Niniwe ninigo yono mimitarire daman yasogoo ninigo kubu yo dimagobi, nonoke moko komegone pakereru nonore keriringo moko dimanimin. Moko dimaku Niniwe yonoji buyo ini nonore sakigo ruanimin, 'Nono Som-bun eru morende Ni foriine keta etebi Anutuji goeine bokirie nareme joisereren ropekiine manenimin.' Niniwe yono onu mibi eeboboyanunji nono-nanunde fune bararinga yarebi miminanun manenimin. \*

42 "Funnenanunde kegoi mo oi ini: Anutuji ronekon mangboron ropekiine oi kin Solomon oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwin nigoji Solomonde mangboron maneingo ani maneya. Ani maneru moren qanajineone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

"Oi maneyayon, manenin, daman yoo nonji botunanungo fukeru dimaku Anuture mangboron ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde mangboron odurega. Oduregayon, nono jibu keta enareku mo gobi so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuji jiki ninigo sosowo furu yaberu bunoyanun mitariingo ore jin maiineo ropenimin, daman oo Saut kantrire kwin nigo oiji onuakon ropein. Inoji ninigo kubu soguine yoo dimagobi, nonoke moko komegone pakereru nonore keriringo moko dimain. Moko dimaku buyo ini nonore sakigo ruain, 'Nono Yesu keta etebi Anutuji goeine bokirie nareme joisereren ropekiine manenimin.' Inoji onu mime yonoji mosinanun osoeru nono-nanunde miminanun manenimin. Onu. \*

*Gemo yonoji ni manineo kirienimingo yamen kegobi.*

*Luk 11.24-26*

43 "Gemoji ni manineone waperu moren buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku nema neingo pi baaru mo so bofukein. 44 Oi so bofukeru takigako ini miin, 'Pine bokeru warebon, oo moke kiriebemin.' Onu miku kirieru piine ofangaru basarigako peya, oi taine peko bofukein.

45 "Onu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabein. Gemokaku 7 yono inoyone odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Inoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore mango gonimin. Onu fukeme ni inore fune rone sosoine fukeyayon, jiki sembeqambeain. Ninigo kubu sembene yo munambe morengo gogobi, nonore onuakon onu fukein." Onu.

*Yesure mango senqbopuine*

*Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21*

\* 12:41: Jon 3.5 \* 12:42: 1 Kin 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12



46 Yesuji jikigaru ñiñigo kubu buño yajiru gome mañgo gboine yoñoji wareru sakibe dimaku iñoke buño mininde manebun. 47 Manebi moji iñi ojiya, “Mane, gore mañgo gbogoji sakibe dimaku goke buño mininde manegobi.”

48 Buño oi ojiyayon, iñoji bokirieru iñi miya, “Nonde mañgo oi moji? Nonde gbopu oi moji?” 49 Oñu miku meine kinariñpuine yoñore oobe bofengaru miya, “Ñonenin, nonde mañgo eru gbopu foriine yo. 50 Uri yoñoji nonde Sombun Mamare mañ anj renngaegobi, sosowo yoñononde mañgo eru senjgbopune egobi.” Oñu.

## 13

*Qopogarutitie ñire soso buño.*

*Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8*

1 Una oo akonj Yesuji pi oi bokeru obu jogun qañañineo rakaru ñeya. 2 Ñeko ñiñigo kubu sogoji iñoreo raru tumañgabi ogâo roperu ñeya. Ñeko ñiñigo kubu sosowo yoñononde jogun qañañineo magenjo tumañgabun. \*

3 Oñu tumañgabi soso buño kokoine miku iñi miya, “Manenin! Ñi moji uqo korun qopogaru tieinjo gioo raya. 4 Raru qopogaru tieme korun goineji kadi qañañineo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñebi (uufun) webo yoñononde waperu oi no forebun.

5 “Korun goineji ko ongingo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñeku oo moreñ kokoine so bofukebun. Moreñ dikiine tomiri peya ore qioyanunji pipa wapebun. 6 Wapebiyon, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyanun tomiri ore gbanjiru ñeririkebun.

7 “Korun goineji komeqore jorunekeo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñebi oiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebun. 8 Oñu janjaru mataeyayon, korun goineji moreñ fiineo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñeku goine korunyanun 100 fukebun. Goine korunyanun 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru sauebun. 9 Moji mañkajeineke goga ine, iñoji soso buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oñu.

*Yesuji wamore soso buño miya.*

*Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10*

10 Oñu miko kinariñpuine yoñononde wareru Yesu iñi weu tebun, “Go wamore ñiñigo yoñore buño miinjo miku oo soso buñoji eru miege?” 11 Weu tebi iñi bokirieru yajiya, “Oi iñi ore: Sombunde qorumanjo rope gokiminde buño sonsonine oi ñononde totogo ñajibe mane mukugobiyon, yoñore oi oñu mata.

12 “Ore funjine oi iñi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goinjon,

\* 13:2: Luk 5.1-3

moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oṅuakon yao ro teiṅ. \*

13 “Niṅigo yoṅore buṅo mibemiṅgo miku oo iṅi ore soso buṅoji ruaru miego: Yoṅoji yoṅoyanunde jiṅoji ya ṅoneru fuṅine jibu so ṅone mukunimiṅ. Yoṅoyanunde kajeji buṅo poretiṅ maneru fuṅine jibu so mane mukunimiṅ.

14 Kajeqouṅ ṅi Aisaiaji ronekonṅ buṅo mo miku quraṅgaya, oiji ṅiṅigo oṅuine yoṅoreo foriineke fukeega. Buṅo oi iṅi, ‘Buṅo mane esegaru fuṅine jibu so mane taniṅganimiṅ. Ya ṅone esegaru fuṅine jibu so ṅone mukunimiṅ.

15 Niṅigo kubu sogo yo yoṅore manji sananṅine kebojigaru pega.

Kajeyanunji buṅo mane esegaru jiṅoyanunṅ kobeme gogobi. Oṅu so enobunṅ ine, jiṅoyanunji ya ṅone mukuru kajeyanunji buṅo maneru manyanunji fuṅine mane mukuru manyanunṅ kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobian yabenobo.’ \*

16 “Buṅo oṅu pegayonṅ, ṅoṅo jiṅoṅanunji ya ṅone mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Kajeṅanunji buṅo mane mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. 17 Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo iṅi ṅajibemiṅ: Kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo eru Anuture ṅiṅigo posiine kokoineji ṅoṅo ya yo ṅonegobi, oi ṅonenimiṅ ore anji sogo maneru gobunṅonṅ, oi so ṅonebuṅ. ṅoṅo buṅo yo manegobi, yoṅoji oi bonieru manenimiṅ ore beufi soguine maneru gobunṅonṅ, oi so manebuṅ. Oṅu. \*

*Yesuji soso buṅore fuṅne miya.*

*Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15*

18 “Qopogarutitie ṅire soso buṅo migo, ore fuṅine oi kaje ruaru maneniṅ. 19 Uqo korunṅ qopogaru tieme kadi qaṅanṅineo rakaru ṅeya, oi iṅi: Moji qorumande Biṅe buṅo maneru fuṅine so mane taniṅgako Sembene Rauineji wareru maṅineo korunṅ saribuṅ, oi yao roinṅ. 20 Uqo korunṅ qopogame ko oṅṅiṅgo rakaru ṅeya, oi ṅiṅigo sosoine mo. Yoṅoji Biṅe buṅo maneru oi oo akonṅ beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

21 “Oṅu eegobiyonṅ, manyanunṅgo godu so pe yareinṅonṅ, damanṅ pomponṅine akonṅ dimaku sananṅaru gonimiṅ. Biṅe buṅore eru suronṅoqo me kekesuesue fukeme damanṅ oo akonṅ waki yabeiṅ. 22 Uqo korunṅ qopogame komegbore jorunekeo rakaru ṅebuṅ, oi iṅi: Yoṅo Biṅe buṅo manebi manyanunṅgo rakagayonṅ, moreṅgo gogore manebu eru moneṅ mebo bobore manjo fukeru yobiṅ yabeega. Tin-abinṅeyanunṅke fukeniṅiṅgo sase ebi anji sananṅine sembene

\* 13:12: Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26 \* 13:15: Ais 6.9-10 \* 13:17: Luk 10.23-24

goineji oñuakon manyanunjo mangaru Biñe buño mumu qa teega. Oñu fukeko foriyanun tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukeniminj.

<sup>23</sup> “Uqo korun moreñ fineo qopogame rakaru ñebun, oi ñinigo yo oñuine: Yoño Biñe buño kaje ruaru maneru mane taniñgaru damañ so dimaku foriyanun bofukeegobi. Goineji buño moakon gone korun 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyanun 60, goineji buño korun moakon moakon yoñore fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Oñu.

### *Borurare soso buño*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya, “Sombun qorumande fune oi ñi yo oñuine so eru mibeminj. Injoji gioineo raru uqo korun fine qopogaru tieya. <sup>25</sup> Qopogaru tieyayon, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi ñiji wareru wit kurumbu botuyanunjo oo borurare korun qopogaru tieru bokeru raya. <sup>26</sup> Wit kurumbu korunji pougaru pakereru roperu foriine fukeya, damañ oo boruraji oñuakon totogo fukeya.

<sup>27</sup> “Totogo fukeko kinanqoqopuineji oi ñoneru gio rauinere wareru inji ojibun, ‘Sogunenonun, giogoo uqo korun fine qopogaru tiemen me mata? Borurare korun oi urone oo fukega?’

<sup>28</sup> “Oñu ojibi inji yajiya, ‘Rosi ñiji oi qopogaru tieya.’ Oñu yajime kinanqoqo yoño inji mibun, ‘Niño soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qojugakimingo manege me mata?’ <sup>29</sup> Oñu mibiyon, inji yajiya, ‘Mata! Nono borura unugaru qojugaru oo kurumbu goine oi oñuakon egu unuganiminj.

<sup>30</sup> “Oi bokebi moko sogueru foriine rorore damañ ware fukeme nonji damañ oo kurumbu babaji ñinigo oi inji yajibeminj: Nono rone borura qojugaru ruabi jaingore dodugaru niginji kipeinebi. Oi kiperu ñadiineo wit kurumbu foriine oi qojugaru roru wareru nonde rouñ pigo ruainebi.’ ” Oñu.

### *Yojun korunde soso buño*

*Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji soso buño mo inji jikigaru yajiya, “Sombunde qorumañ oi inji: Ñi moji yojun korun roru inoyonere gio morengo raru sariya. <sup>32</sup> Korun oi mendaine mademenj. Oi uqo korun sosowo yoñore wawakiineyanun fukegayon, pougaru pakereru munjan sosowo yadureru sogueru yo fukeinj. Oñu fukeme dimako sowo webo yoño waperu youyanun yo ore tienineo baegobi.” Oñu.

### *Yistre soso buño*

*Luk 13.20-21*

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji ñeñeineo make soso buño mo inji miya: “Sombunde qorumañ oi yist me flaua bosogueinde so inji fukega:

Nigo moji Poronj rigabemiņ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru ņeko sosowo sogueya.” Onju.

*Yesuji uruņu ore soso buņoine buņoine miya?*

*Mak 4.33-34*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji buņo sosowo oi kufufuņ yonjore soso buņoji miya. Soso buņo tomiri buņo mo so yajiya. <sup>35</sup> Onju fukeme Anutuji kajeqouņ ņi mo boburogame buņo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Injoi buņo oi inji mime pega, “Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso buņoine buņoine mibemiņ. Anutuji moreņ bofukeme fukeya, damanj oone akonj buņo sonjsonjgo peko go wapebenj, nonji buņo oi totogo miku barariņga ņarebemiņ.” Onju. \*

*Borurare soso buņore fuņne*

<sup>36</sup> Yesuji soso buņo oi miforeru ņiņigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi maņgo ropeya. Ropeko kiņariņpuine yonjore injoreo wareru inji weu teru ojibuņ, “Borura uqo gioo fukeya, go soso buņo ore fuņine mitaniņga noreigonj.”

<sup>37</sup> Onju ojibi inji bokirieru yajiya, “Sombuņ eru morende ņi foriineji uqo koruņ fine fine qopogaru tieega. <sup>38</sup> Uqo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Uqo koruņ fine oi qorumande odumadepu ņonjore migo eru borura oi ņi sembenere odumadepu yonjore migo. <sup>39</sup> Rosiji oi qopogaru tieya, oi Sembene Rauine injore migo. Kurumbu babaji damanj oi morende damanj tariiņ ore damanj sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji ņiņigo oi Sombuņ mimerereņ yonjore migo.

<sup>40</sup> “Borura qojugaru misigo ruabi jaiņ, ore so morende damanj tariinde damanj soguineo fukeiņ. <sup>41</sup> Sombuņ eru morende ņi foriineji mimerereņpuine sore yabeme wareru buņo buru sembene Kristore qorumaniņ maņgo ag-iburaņ eiņgo kesosoega, oi kepieru botiņganimiņ eru ņiņigo jaubaineke sosowo yonjore qodure yabenimiņ.\*

<sup>42</sup> “Onju botiņqotiņ eru ņiņigo oi igo yabebi misi saqo joserereņ jaku pega, oo rakanimiņ. Oo rakanimiņ, yonjore kuyo jojoraku ņiraniņyoni kikiari kiku gonimiņ. <sup>43</sup> Damanj oo ņiņigo posiine yonjore wegi onjuine fukeru Mamayanunde qorumaniņ maņineo tamaeru go ropenimiņ. Moji maņkajeineke goga, injoi buņo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine. Onju.

*Juņe boreņ susumuņgainere soso buņo*

\* **13:35:** Kiki 78.2    \* **13:41:** Buņo buru (ideology) sembene oi puto (kama) gio mamane, komyunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi ņiņigo kipe yabebi qunqabi gogoyanunji sembearu jibugaega, mimerereņ yonjore oi sosowo kepieru botiņganimiņ.

44 “Sombunde qorumanj oi juŋe gopiŋ furiine ropekiine ore so inji fukega: Oi gioo sumuŋgabi peko ŋi moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke moreŋgo sumuŋgaya. Sumuŋgaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruame moneŋ wareme oiji gio moreŋ oi furiine baya.” Oŋu.

*Bote korunde soso buŋo*

45 “Sombunde qorumanj oi stua ŋire so eru soso buŋo mo inji mibemiŋ: Injoji bote koruŋ baaku goya. 46 Baaru goku bote koruŋ moakoŋ furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiŋgo ore ruame moneŋ wareme oiji bote koruŋ oi furiine baya.” Oŋu.

*Simemenj fufurure soso buŋo*

47 “Sombunde qorumanj oi simemende so ruaru soso buŋo mo inji mibemiŋ: Oi obu joguŋgo bokebi rakame jembraeŋ kamasiyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne rakabi ro yaberu qoju-gaya. 48 Qoju-gako puseme ŋiŋigo yoŋo oi porebi qaŋaŋineo wapeme waki ŋeku jembraeŋ fiine osoeru jambeo qoju-gabuŋyoŋ, jembraeŋ sembene oi bokebi raya. 49 Buŋo ore so morende damaŋ tariinde damaŋ soguineo fukeiŋ. Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋo wareru ŋiŋigo sembene oi posiine yoŋoreone osoe yabenimiŋ. 50 Osoe yaberu ŋiŋigo sembene oi boke yabebi saqo misi joserereŋ jaku pega, oo rakanimiŋ. Oo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraru ŋiraŋyaŋuŋ kikiari kiku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Buŋo koruŋ raŋgbaŋine eru gariine*

51 Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru inji weu yareya, “Buŋo sosowo migo, oi mane taniŋgagobi me mata?” Weu yareme bokirieru “Oŋ!” mibuŋ. 52 “Oŋ!” mibi inji yajiya, “Pi rauineji pire rouŋgone mebo ya raŋgbaŋine eru gariine uduru ru-aega. Ore so Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi sosowo Sombuŋ qorumande kiŋariŋpu fukebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋunde rouŋgone buŋo kuririyaŋuŋke gariine eru buŋo fiine yobu raŋgbaŋine uduru miegobi.” Oŋu.

*Nazaret yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.*

*Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30*

53 Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru kae moreŋ oi bokeru raya. 54 Raru sosogue taŋineo roperu oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme popureru waragaru inji mibuŋ, “Yei, kajeboji! Injoji maŋboronj yo eru mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke oi urone бага? 55 Ŋi yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo ŋire made. Maŋgoinere tina Maria eru gbopuine Jeims, Josef, Saimon eru Juda. Oi soine manegobeneŋ.

<sup>56</sup> Senpuineji sosowo botunoŋunḡo yoo gogobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?”

<sup>57</sup> Nazaret yoŋo oŋu mibi manyaŋunji sembeame oo qunḡabuŋ. Qunḡabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji ini yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi inoyoŋunde taŋḡo eru inoyoŋunde pigo mipemiriŋ etee-gobiyoŋ, kae goineo oŋu mata.” \* <sup>58</sup> Oŋu yajime manesiŋyaŋunji so fukeme qoqomukuyaŋunde eru mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke oi oo kokoine so baya. Oŋu.

## 14

*Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.*

*Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9*

<sup>1</sup> Damaŋ oo moreŋ mobeine, Galili prowinsre kiŋ Herod inoŋi Yesure biŋe maneya. <sup>2</sup> Oi maneru kiŋaŋqoqopuine ini yajiya, “Oi Jon Mitimeso ŋi. Inoŋi komegone pakereru gio bame mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke fukeegobi.” Manebu eru oŋu yajiya.

<sup>3</sup> Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filipre ŋonun Herodias kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ŋiji kiŋ buŋo miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru niŋiŋgaru witi pigo ruabuŋ. \* <sup>4</sup> Jonji Herodre buŋo ini miya, “Go simogo roru goku Kadi buŋo odurege.” \* <sup>5</sup> Oŋu miko Herodji Jon qabi komeiŋgo maneyayoŋ, kufufuŋ yoŋoŋi Jonde manebi kajeqouŋ ŋi goya, ore eru kufufuŋ yoŋore kokoi maneya.

<sup>6</sup> Kokoi maneyayoŋ, Herodre fufuke damaŋji wareme sogunepuine yoŋo tumaŋgaru ŋekabi Herodias oduineji yoŋore jiŋoyaŋunḡo boŋi bame Herodji inore ŋoneaŋi kokoine eteya. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru ŋigo jeŋoŋ ino wamo yare weuna, kiŋ koitoŋi oi oteinde buŋo kiperu buŋoine oi mimipaŋ buŋoŋi misanaŋgaya. <sup>8</sup> Oŋu misanaŋgako maŋgoineji ŋigo jeŋoŋ oi bapakareru ini oŋiya, “Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso ŋire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine.”

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu ojiko kiŋ koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋoine miko sogunepuine yoŋo oi manebuŋ, yoŋore jiŋoo egu waki qaiŋ ore eru Jonde qoru oteniminde mitigaya. <sup>10</sup> Oŋu mitigaru kambantiine mo soreru miya, “Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru ware.” <sup>11</sup> Oŋu mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru ŋigo jeŋoŋ oi oteme roru raru maŋgoine oteya. <sup>12</sup> Jonde kiŋariŋpuŋi ore biŋe maneru raru qoŋḡbuŋine roru jiŋorunde ko kouŋḡo ruaru yaŋḡabuŋ. Yaŋgaru raru buŋo oi Yesu ojibi maneya. Oŋu.

\* **13:57:** Jon 4.44 \* **14:3:** Luk 3.19-20 \* **14:4:** Lew 18.16; 20.21

*Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru moren oi bokeru ogâo roperu moren taine mogo yonoyonje akon gokimiŋgo ore rabuŋ. Niŋigo kubu yoŋo ore sunduine maneru taon eru kaeyanun bokeru Yesure ŋadio boyoberu moren kadi rabuŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Rabi Yesuji ogâone wakiru niŋigo kubu sogo ŋone yaberu yonore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyanunŋo jibe bayabeme gobuŋ, yoŋo bobian yabeya.

<sup>15</sup> Onu eku gome ubu eme kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo Yesureo wareru inŋi mibuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋo moren taine yoo gobonen wegŋi jiriŋine ŋe mukuru rakaiŋ ega. Ore eru go soine niŋigo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine kaeine oo raru uqo munjanyanun furiine baku nonimiŋ.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu mibuŋyon, Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Yoŋo soine yoo nenimiŋ. Niŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe uqo gume yabenŋ.” <sup>17</sup> Onu yajime mibuŋ, “Niŋo poron 5 eru jembraen yoyoka onu baru gogobonen.” <sup>18</sup> Onu mibi yajiya, “Oi roru wareru narenŋ.”

<sup>19</sup> Onu yajiru niŋigo kubu sogo yoŋo kegbanŋo wakiru neninde mitiga yareko ŋebuŋ. Nebi poron 5 eru jembraen yoyoka oi roru Sombunŋo pime ropeko mifiagaru poron bajiru kiŋariŋpuine yareme niŋigo kubu so boroin yabebuŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Boroin yabebi niŋigo sosowo noku no gaba ebuŋ. No gaba eku uqo mobeine kunganine bokebuŋ, oi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. <sup>21</sup> Ni poron nobuŋ, yonore jare oi 5,000. Niŋo odumade yonore jare oi so robuŋ. Onu.

*Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode raya.*

*Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21*

<sup>22</sup> Nobi tariko Yesuji oo akon kiŋariŋpuine mitiga yareru inŋi miya, “Niŋo ogâo roperu bonieru obu jogun petigaru aribe raniŋ. Nonji soine daman botuineo niŋigo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobemiŋ.” <sup>23</sup> Onu miku niŋigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu inoyonje akon goku onga wosiya. Onga wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo yonekon ŋeya. <sup>24</sup> Neko ogâyanunji obu jogun botuineo joroineo rako gbinji rabuŋ, onubene qarū wareme siriji ogâ igogaru bokeme rorisi raru wareya.

<sup>25</sup> Onu eku kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akon Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode kiŋariŋpuine yonoreo raya. <sup>26</sup> Raru obu jogun paio ode ode rako kiŋariŋpuineji ino ŋoneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Koe Dabodanji warega,” miku sombuyanun maneru ongaku onga jojobabuŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Onga jojobakabuŋyon, Yesuji oo akon bunjo miku inŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, niŋo kobinanunke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniŋ.” <sup>28</sup> Onu yajiko maneru Pitaji

bokirieru inji ojiya, “Goji Ofoŋ fukege ine, soine minde nonji obu paio ode ode goreo warebemiŋ.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Onju mime Pitaji ogâ bokeru obu joguŋ paio ode ode funŋaru Yesureo raya. <sup>30</sup> Funŋaru rayayoŋ, gbiŋ kokoine qako siri wareme ŋoneru kokoi maneru gburugburu qame funŋaru obu maŋgo rakaru inji oŋgaya, “Ofoŋ, go bapi nu!” <sup>31</sup> Oŋgame Yesuji oo akonj meine sineru Pitare meineo roru inji ojiya, “Mamanesiŋgo oi wawakiine. Go wamore maŋyoka ege?”

<sup>32</sup> Onju ojiru bapi gako ogâo ropebire gbinji niniŋgame siriji benonj baya. <sup>33</sup> Benonj bame ŋi ogâo ŋebuŋ, yoŋo ohoweine baku miteŋ garu inji mibuŋ, “Fofori, go Anuture made.” Onju.

*Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.*

*Mak 6.53-56*

<sup>34</sup> Obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Genesaret kaeo roperu ogâ bokeru magenŋo rakabuŋ. <sup>35</sup> Maŋgenŋo rakabi kae ore ŋiŋigo yoŋo Yesu mane mukubuŋ. Mane mukubi buŋo ruabi kae sosowo bembenŋo ŋebuŋ, oo rame biŋeine maneru jibe ŋiŋigo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuŋ. <sup>36</sup> Wareru dimaku Yesure mariku sisiineo bouaninde karieru gobuŋ. Bouabuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji fia forebuŋ. Onju.

## 15

*Apa ŋaso yoŋoji buŋo jijibuine qaji yarebuŋ.*

*Mak 7.1-13*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenj) eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineji Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru inji weu tebuŋ, <sup>2</sup> “Gore kinariŋpu yoŋo wamore kadi odureru apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore mosi so boyobegobi? Yoŋo meyaŋuŋ so jureru munanŋ so qaku jibu funŋaru uqo munjan nogobi?”

<sup>3</sup> Onju weu tebi inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe wamore apa ŋasonoŋuŋ yoŋore mosi boyobekimiŋ ore kadi odureru Anuture mimipanŋ buŋo qaegobi? <sup>4</sup> Ore buŋo mo oi inji: Anutuŋi inji mitigaya, ‘Maŋgo mamago aranŋ ba yateeiŋonj,’ eru ‘Mo ino mamaine me maŋgoine qaisogaiŋ, ino qabi komeine.’ \*

<sup>5</sup> “Onju mitigayayoŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi odureru inji miegobi, ‘Mo ino mamaine me maŋgoine inji ojiŋ: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitinŋ yane rauganoŋ, oi Anuture danŋe yaunŋ pesinŋ ore osoeru ruabe pega. Moŋi onju miku mamaine me maŋgoine aranŋ bateinŋ ore so onju so fukega.’

<sup>6</sup> “Onju miku mosiŋaŋuŋ ranŋbanjere eru Anuture mimi-panŋ buŋo kepiabi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga. <sup>7</sup> O

\* 15:4: Eks 20.12; 21.17; Dut 5.16; Lew 20.9



manjekerisiere njingigo sasakiine, kajeqouŋ nj Aisaiaji njonore fuŋne poretiŋ ronekoŋ bararingaru inji miya pega,

<sup>8</sup> ‘Njingigo kubu yo yonjo mi bibiyaŋunji fiine akonj aran ba nareegobiyonj, manyaŋunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

<sup>9</sup> “Onju peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteŋ nuegobi. ‘Kadi buŋo qaji yarekiminj,’ miku tifeo njingigo yonjore mimitiyaŋunj oi edobodo eru bobojibu eegobi.” Onju bokirie yareya. \*

*Nji manjine oi uruŋu kejigaga?*

*Mak 7.14-23*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji njingigo kubu moke onga yareme warebi inji yajiya, “Njonjo buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi. <sup>11</sup> Njiji ya nome manjineo rakaega, oiji so kejiga teegayonj, injoyonjunde manj wombunŋone buŋo waperu wakiega, oiji injo kejiga teega.”

<sup>12</sup> Onju yajime kinarinjpuine yonjo wareru inji weubunj, “Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenjyamenj) yonjo buŋo oi manebi yabeko manyaŋunj sembeaga, oi manege me mata?” <sup>13</sup> Weubi inji bokirieya, “Nonji wiki sosowo nonde Sombunj Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabeminj. <sup>14</sup> Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yonjo ‘Njingigo jinokombi oga yabekiminj,’ miegobiyonj, yonjonyonjunde jinjoji kobega. Jinokombi moji jinokombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogagainj ine, yokoji moko yonjo rakaru yapeinj.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Onju bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, “Soso buŋo ore fuŋine soine mitaninŋande manekiminj.” <sup>16</sup> Onju ojime Yesuji miya, “O ogopune, njonjo onjuakonj jikigaru mamaneŋanunj fiine so fukega me? <sup>17</sup> Njiji ya sosowo nome manjineo rakaega, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?”

<sup>18</sup> “Oi wakiegayonj, buŋo manj wombunjineone waperu miineo wakiega, oiji kejiga teega. \* <sup>19</sup> Njingigo manj wombunyanjngone ya yo injiine fukeru wapeega: Buŋo sembene manesuku kipe seronj baku njingigo yabebi komeinde manee-gobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde manee-gobi. Ya kianj roinjgo manee-gobi. Migoiga buŋo ikoine miinjgo manee-gobi. Nadiqoqo buŋo miku Anutu igosisi eninde manee-gobi. <sup>20</sup> Ya onjuineji njingigo kejiga yareegayonj, meyanunj so jureru uqo munjanj noegobi, oiji nj mo so kejigaega.” Onju.

*Keinan njigo moji yamenj keku onga wosiya.*

*Mak 7.24-30*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji Genesaret morenj bokeru siti tinayakunj Taia Tiro eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore manjineo raya.

\* 15:9: Ais 29.13 \* 15:14: Luk 6.39 \* 15:18: Mat 12.34

<sup>22</sup> Rako Keinan n̄igo, moren̄ ore rauine moji wareru Yesu kariyeru in̄i on̄gaku ojiya, “Ofon̄, Deiwidre osigida, n̄onemain enareigon̄! Gemoji odune bapeborin̄ eteko joisereren̄ soguine maneega.”

<sup>23</sup> On̄gaku ojiyayon̄, Yesuji buño mo so bokirieya. On̄u fukeko kin̄arin̄puineji wareru in̄i bapakareru ojibun̄, “N̄igo oi on̄ga kuyo eku n̄adinon̄un̄go warega ore in̄o bapigandearaine.” <sup>24</sup> On̄u ojibi bokirieya, “Mamaneji Israel kufufunde lama jibugakiine yon̄o akon̄ munan̄ qa yarebemin̄ ore eru sore n̄ume warego.” <sup>25</sup> On̄u bokirieme n̄igo in̄oji man̄fun̄go wareru pedaberu ojiya, “Ofon̄, go bapi nuigon̄!”

<sup>26</sup> On̄u ojiyayon̄, Yesuji in̄i bokirie teya, “Mata, odumade yon̄ore pigone poron̄ roru qoro yarebenen̄ so sagain̄. Juda nin̄o kotupunon̄un̄ n̄on̄ore tina qoro miegobenen̄. Non̄ji rone Juda n̄in̄igo bapi yabebe kantri goine n̄on̄oji qoro on̄uine odigaru goinebi.”

<sup>27</sup> Bokirie teyayon̄, n̄igoji miya, “Ofon̄, oi soine manegoyon̄, qoro mendaine yon̄o on̄uakon̄ rauyan̄unde uqo n̄ejeone uqo kun̄gan̄ine wakiko noegobi.” <sup>28</sup> On̄u mime Yesuji in̄i ojiya, “O n̄igo, gore mamanesin̄ oi soguine. Ore eru karie narege ore fori bio fukein̄.” On̄u ojime maneko oduineji aua oo akon̄ fiaya. On̄u.

*Yesuji jibe n̄in̄igo boakon̄ bobian̄ yabeya.*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji moren̄ oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde qan̄an̄ineo waperu tukuo roperu waki n̄eya. <sup>30</sup> N̄eko n̄in̄igo kubu sogoji in̄oreo wareru n̄in̄igo yo in̄iine oga yabebun̄: Purin̄ eru n̄in̄igo jin̄okombi, goine mekufuyan̄un̄ poporiine, goine non̄gun̄ eru goine jibe kokoine bayabeme gobun̄, yon̄o oga yaberu Yesure kufu fun̄go rua yabebi bobian̄ yabeya.

<sup>31</sup> Bobian̄ yabeme non̄gun̄ n̄in̄igo yon̄o buño mibi mekufuyan̄un̄ poporiine yon̄o fiaru poretingabi purin̄ yon̄o kufu oderu ra warebi jin̄oyan̄un̄ kobekiine yon̄o jin̄o piku n̄onebi n̄in̄igo kubu yon̄o oi n̄one wara eku Israel non̄unde Anutu miten̄ gabun̄. On̄u.

*Yesuji n̄i 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mak 8.1-10*

<sup>32</sup> Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine on̄ga yareme in̄oreo warebi in̄i ya-jiya, “Non̄ji n̄in̄igo kubu sogo yo yon̄ore beusembe manego. Yon̄oji nondeo wareru una yokaomo go wapebi uqoyan̄un̄ matae foreme n̄onego. Kadio raku gogu botuineo jin̄oyan̄un̄ putarieme sisibiri egu bofukenin̄in̄ ore yon̄o mo sore yabein̄go so manego. Ore eru yon̄o uqo gume yabein̄go manego.”

<sup>33</sup> Oṅu yajime kiṅariṅpuine yoṅo bokirieru iṅi ojibuṅ, “Moreṅ buroineo yoo niṅo uroone uqo munjaṅ soguine bofukeru ṅiṅigo kubu sogo yo gume yabenobeṅ?” <sup>34</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji iṅi weu yareya, “ṅoṅoreo poroṅ wojimu pega?” Weu yareme “Poroṅ 7 eru jembaeṅ kokiine goine pega,” miku ojibuṅ. <sup>35</sup> Ojibi Yesuji ṅiṅigo kubu sogo oi moreṅgo waki ṅeninde mitiga yareme waki ṅebuṅ.

<sup>36</sup> Waki ṅebi poroṅ 7 eru jembaeṅ oi roru Anutu oṅga wosiru danṅe miku bajiru kiṅariṅpuine yareme yoṅoji oi ṅiṅigo kubu so boroṅga yarebuṅ. <sup>37</sup> Boroṅga yarebi noku no gaba ebuṅ. No gaba eku uqo mobeine bokebi ṅeya, oi jambe 7 oo qoṅugabi rakaru puseya. <sup>38</sup> ṅi uqo nobuṅ, yoṅore jare oi 4,000. ṅigo odumade yoṅore jare oi so robuṅ. <sup>39</sup> Yesuji ṅiṅigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi iṅoyanṅune oṅāo roperu Magadan moreṅgo raya. Oṅu.

## 16

*Qaqaṅi goineṅi mosi qoqowirie ṅoneniminde yameṅ kebuṅ.  
Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56*

<sup>1</sup> Farisi (Kadi buṅore yameṅyameṅ) eru Sadusi (Soriṅ giore yameṅyameṅ) goineṅi Yesureo wareru buṅore budunṅi poreiṅ ore esoigaru iṅi weu tebuṅ, “Go minde Sombuṅgone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ṅonekiminṅ.” \* <sup>2</sup> Oṅu weu tebi iṅi bokiriya, “ṅoṅo wegi rakaiṅ eme oo iṅi miegobi, ‘Qonikinṅi boronṅaga ore yogo wegi fiine fukeiṅ.’”

<sup>3</sup> “Oṅuakoṅ kae fufurere akoṅ iṅi miegobi, ‘Qonikinṅi boronṅame kuanṅi goburega ore kue gbiṅ qaiṅ.’ Oṅu oṅu miku qonikinde kamasi ṅoneru kue wegire fuṅne soine osoegobiyonṅ, damaṅ gogobeneṅ, ore mogeine osoeninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga. <sup>4</sup> ṅiṅigo kubu sembene moreṅgo goku jikiboti eegobi, yoṅo Anuturo moge fukeiṅgo yameṅ keegobiyonṅ, Anutuṅi kajeqouṅ ṅi Jonare moge yare foreme moge goine so jikigaruru ṅaduṅiṅ.” Oṅu bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Oṅu. \*

*Farisi eru Sadusi yoṅoji momoki oṅuine fukegobi.*

*Mak 8.14-21*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke obu joguṅ petigaruru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi ṅonebuṅ. <sup>6</sup> Oi ṅonebi Yesuji iṅi yajiya, “ṅoṅo Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yoṅore momoki eru jama saboiyanṅuṅ ore eru sisiṅaṅ eku goinebi. Oi fiine akoṅ so osoeru ṅadi gabi yoṅoji yist oṅuine sogueru bosembea ṅabeniminṅ.” \*

\* **16:1:** Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16      \* **16:4:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29      \* **16:6:** Luk 12.1

<sup>7</sup> Yajime buŋo ŋadiine oi so mane taniŋgaru botuyanŋo inji mimane ebuŋ, “Niŋo poroŋ so roku waregobeneŋ. Ore eru miga me uruŋu?” <sup>8</sup> Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “O ŋoŋo mamananiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mendaine, wamore ‘Poroŋ so rogobeneŋ,’ miku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mimane egobi?” <sup>9</sup> Nonde fuŋne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji poroŋ 5 oi 5,000 yoŋore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga ŋabega me mata? \*

<sup>10</sup> “Onŋuakoŋ poroŋ 7 oi 4,000 yoŋore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga ŋabega me mata? \* <sup>11</sup> Nonŋ poronde buŋo so migo, oi uruŋu eru so mane mukugobi? Nonji poroŋ ore matayoŋ, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoŋore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru ŋadi ganinde ore migo.” <sup>12</sup> Onŋu yajime oo akoŋ buŋore fuŋne inji mane taniŋgabunŋ, “Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisinŋan ekimiŋ ore so migayoŋ, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yoŋore buŋo bobojibu ŋadi ganimiŋ ore miga.” Onŋu.

*Pitaji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.*

*Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo raru oo kinariŋpuine inji weu yareya, “Niŋigoji Sombunŋ eru morende ŋi foriine nonde uruŋu miegobi? Nonŋ mo fukego?” <sup>14</sup> Weu yareme bokirieru inji ojibunŋ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ŋi fukege,’ miegobiyoŋ, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go Jeremaia me kajeqouŋ ŋi ranŋbanine yoŋoreone mo fukege.’” \*

<sup>15</sup> Onŋu ojibi inji weu yareya, “Eme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nonde uruŋu miegobi? Nonŋ mo fukego?” <sup>16</sup> Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Munanŋqoqo Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anuture Made fukege.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Onŋu ojime Yesuji bokirieru inji ojiya, “O Saimon Jonare made, moreŋ ŋi dari fuineke moji matayoŋ, nonde Mama Sombunŋ kaeo goga, inoji buŋo oi go barariŋga guya. Ore eru goji kiwaqawaineke fukege. <sup>18</sup> Nonŋ inji gajibe mane: Go Pita (nonunde buŋoo onŋinŋ) fukende nonji onŋinŋ ore paio manŋkekerisie kufufuŋnere otuŋ ruabe kitinŋ yabende manyanŋuŋ bobianŋgaru sananŋgaru dimanimiŋ. Goji oi sinŋan yabende kome Rauineji oi misiŋ kaere sa mendigo pore yabeinŋgo embimbiŋgainŋ. Gemokaku goine yoŋore usunji onŋuakoŋ oi ketotieru gbiŋ eyarenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.

<sup>19</sup> “Nonji Sombunŋ qorumaninere ki mendaine yoyoka garebemiŋ. Go morenŋgo agiburanŋ kipende oiji Sombunŋ

\* **16:9:** Mat 14.17-21      \* **16:10:** Mat 15.34-38      \* **16:14:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8      \* **16:16:** Jon 6.68-69

kaeo oṅuakoṅ kipekiine peiṅ. Go moreṅgo agiburaṅ bokero piruende oiji Sombuṅ kaeo oṅuakoṅ piruekiine peiṅ.” \*  
 20 Oṅu miku Munanṅoṅo Rauine Kristo fukeya, oi toṅogo mibi moji egu manenimiṅ ore kiṅariṅpuine yoṅore agi sananṅine ba yareya. Oṅu.

*Yesuji komeinde buṅo miya.*

*Mak 8.31–9.1; Luk 9.22-27*

21 Damaṅ oone Yesuji fuṅgaru kiṅariṅpuine buṅo buṅo iṅi barariṅga yarero miya, “Nonji Jerusalem raru joiserereṅ afaine mata manebemiṅ. Kantrire minebobo, sorinṅio siṅaṅ eru Kadi buṅore qaṅaji yoṅoji nubi komebemiṅ. Komebe una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerebemiṅ.”

22 Yesuji oṅu mime Pitaji keporeme qaṅanṅineo raru fuṅgaru qomuku teru iṅi ojiya, “O Ofonṅ, oi damaṅ mogo egu fuke gareiṅ ore Anutuji doṅu kipe gareine.” 23 Qomuku teme kirieru Pita iṅi miteya, “Go buṅo manesuge, oi Anuture buṅo matayoṅ, moreṅ ṅiṅigo eru Satan anṅiyaṅuṅ. Go nonde kadi kejiṅaiṅgo manende maṅneji sembeaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio muṅambe yoo nonde jiṅo maione use!” Oṅu.

*Kristo boyobekiminde furi*

24 Damaṅ oo Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine buṅo iṅi yajiya, “Moji nonde ṅadio wareiṅgo manega, iṅoji iṅoyonunde maṅ sakire anṅi sananṅine sembene ṅadi game ‘Biṅe gariine roru warega,’ miku misombeṅ babi joiserereṅ oi osigaeine. Yobiṅ oi mariponṅo komeiṅ ore so maneku kariero nonṅ boyobe nuru wareine. \* 25 Moji gogoiṅe iṅoyonunde roru sabareku iṅoyonere anṅigo goga, iṅoji gogoiṅe foriine kipeme jibugaiṅ. Jibugaiṅyoṅ, moji morende gogoiṅe nonde eru kisiṅgaru nareṅ, iṅoji gogo foriinere kadi bofukero sananṅaru goiṅ.  
 \*

26 “Moji kaeine kaeine yoṅore yareya sosowo poreko biṅeine ra foreme mande gogoiṅe bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji buṅoiṅe mitarime iruineji sibirigako so sagaiṅ. Meboine oiji maṅjeri so eteiṅ. Mata yobu! Sosowo nonṅuṅ qodononṅuṅ kipekiṅiṅgo embimbiṅgakimiṅ.

27 “Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriineji jiki Sombuṅ mimerereṅ tiriine yoṅoke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririṅquraṅ ṅoneru popurenimiṅ. Damaṅ oo moakoṅ moakoṅ nonunde eebobo osoero geoiṅe me furiine ore so noreiṅ. \* 28 Nonji buṅo foriine mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Yoo dimagobi, ṅonore botugone goineji Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriineji kiṅ ofonṅ

\* **16:19:** Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23 \* **16:24:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 \* **16:25:** Mat

10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 \* **16:27:** Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6

fuke taniṅgaiṅ, oi ṅone mukunimiṅ. Gariine goku komere joiserereṅ so manebi fukeko oi ṅonenimiṅ.” Oṅu.

## 17

*Yesure sakiji qowiriya.*

*Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36*

<sup>1</sup> Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu yoṅoyoṅe akonṅ tuku joroine mogo roperu taineo gobuṅ. \* <sup>2</sup> Gokabi jiṅo maiyaṅuṅgo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru fuṅine mo fukeya. Jiṅo maiineji wegi jiṅoine oṅuine tamaeko marikuineji gbagbataeṅine fukeru tatamake fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Oṅu fukeko ṅonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buṅo buṅo mimane ebuṅ. <sup>4</sup> Mimane ebi Pitaji fuṅgaru buṅo miku Yesu iṅi ojiya, “Ofonṅ, niṅo yoo manjeri manegobeneṅ. Ore eru anṅigo manege ine, nonji soine ako yokaomo babemiṅ. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

<sup>5</sup> Oṅu ojiru dimako kuaṅ gbagbataeṅine kuririquraṅineke moji wakiru konuineo komonṅ yabeko ore maṅineone buṅo maru mo iṅi wakime manebuṅ, “Ni yo nakene yoro made. Nonde maṅ anṅi soguineji iṅoreo pega. Niṅo iṅore buṅo maneru goinebi.” \* <sup>6</sup> Kiṅariṅ yoṅo buṅo oi maneru gburugburu yabeko daberu moreṅgo wakiru kokoiyaṅuṅ afaine mata manebuṅ.

<sup>7</sup> Oṅu manebi Yesuji yoṅoreo wareru sakiyaṅuṅ bouaku iṅi yajiya, “Niṅo pakereniṅ. Kokoiaṅuṅ so maneinebi.” <sup>8</sup> Buṅo oi maneru piku pakereru yoyoka oi so ṅone yapebuṅyoṅ, Yesuji akonṅ dimako ṅonebuṅ. Oṅu.

*Jon Mitimeso ni oi Elaijare tife fukega.*

<sup>9</sup> Tukuone pagaṅgo wakiru Yesuji iṅi mitiga yareya, “Niṅo ya ṅonegobi, ore biṅeine oi niṅigo mo so yajiinebi. Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakereko ore ṅadiineo oi soine mitaṅgaru gonimiṅ.”

<sup>10</sup> Oṅu mitiga yareko kiṅariṅpuine yokaomo yoṅoji Yesu iṅi weu tebuṅ, “Kadi buṅore qaqaṅji yoṅoji buṅo iṅi oi wamore miegobi, ‘Ni Elaijaji bonieru Sombuṅgone wakiko Munaṅqoqo Rauineji iṅore ṅadio fukeiṅ?’ ” \*

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi bokirieru iṅi yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru wakiru fukeru gogo sosowo bobiaṅgaiṅ. Buṅo oi foriineyoṅ, <sup>12</sup> nonji iṅi ṅajibemiṅ: Elaijaji wakiru fukeyayoṅ, oi ṅoneru fuṅine

\* **17:1:** 2 Pi 1.17-18 \* **17:5:** Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17;

12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 \* **17:10:** Mal 4.5 Mat 11.14

so mane mukubunyon, njigoyon oi yonoyanunde anj boy-oberu kosa etebun. Onuakon Sombun eru morende Ni fori-ine onuakon kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesuesueyanunke yonore meo rakaru joisereren manein.”<sup>13</sup> Elaijare onu miku foriine Jon Mitimeso njire bunjo yajiya, kinjarin yonoji oi onu mane taningabun. Onu.

*Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.*

*Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eru kinjarin yokaomo yonoji tukuone wakiru njigoyon kubu yonoreo warebi ni moji Yesure manfunjo wareru dikanji keteru inji ojiya,<sup>15</sup> “Ofon, goji madene nonemain eteigon. Jibe bako rondingarun wakiru game isinbirin qaku joisereren kokoine maneega. Daman kokoine rondingarun misigo me obuo rakaega.”<sup>16</sup> Nonji injo ogagarun kinjarin pugo yonoreo waregoyon, yonoji injo bobianganiminjo embimbiningagobi.”

<sup>17</sup> Onu ojiko bokirie teru miya, “Yei! Morende njigoyon qoqomuku eru injonmanjonineke, daman wojimu nonjoke goku qatan nabebe Anutu so manesin gabi joisereren manebemin? Injo ogaru nondeo yoo warenin.”<sup>18</sup> Oga garun warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame madeji daman oo akon fiaya.

<sup>19</sup> Flame kinjarinpuine yonoyon oi noneru yonoyanekon Yesureo wareru njeku inji weu tebun, “Ninjoji wamore oi ninjononje akon yobeinjo embimbiningagobenin?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamanesin-nanun mendaine fukega ore eru oi yobeinjo embimbiningagobi. Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin; Mamanesin-nanunde fori oi yonun korunde so ena ine, nonjoi soine tuku yoo Rau inji mitiganobun, ‘Go tuku oi bomukuru pakereru raru arobe aroo rua.’ Onu miku manesin gabi ore so fukeko aroo rain. Anutu manesin gabi dobe nabeko ya more so embimbininganimin.” \*<sup>21</sup> (Gemo kamasiine onjine oi onga wosiru ugo sowo goku yobekimin. Ya furuine mo ebenin injoji so waperu rain. Onu.)

*Yesuji komeinere Binje miko ate yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke moko Galili prowins manjineo roregarun kadio rabi Yesuji bunjo korun inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine oi moren njigoyon yonore meo rua teko rakain.”<sup>23</sup> Rakame injo qabi komein. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.” Kinjarinpuineji oi maneru manyanunji yobin game beusembe manebun. Onu.

\* 17:20: Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2

*Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine yoŋoke Kaperneam taonŋo wapebi boji sorinde takis roro ni yoŋoji Pitareo wareru inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Noŋore qaqaŋiji boji sorinde takis ruainŋ me mata?” \*

<sup>25</sup> Weu tebi “Oŋ!” miya. Ore ŋadio Pitaji pi maŋineo ropeko Yesuji buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine inŋi weu teya, “Saimon, go uruŋu manesuge? Uri yoŋo rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kinŋ ni koito yoŋore ruaegobi? Kantri rauine noŋuŋ me kotuine yoŋoji oi ruabi qojugaegobi?”

<sup>26</sup> Oŋu weu teme bokirieru “Kotuine yoŋoji,” miya. Oŋu miko Yesuji inŋi ojiya, “Oŋu ruaegobi ore eru kantri rauine noŋuŋ oi ruakiminŋ ore so, so fukegobeneŋ. <sup>27</sup> Oŋu fukegobeneŋyoŋ, takis so ruabeneŋ ni yoŋore maŋji egu sembeainŋ ore go raru niginŋ hawigo obu joguŋgo bokeigonŋ. Bokeru jembraeŋ fuŋfuŋgaine poreru rominŋ, ore mauine boindangaru moneŋ koruŋ oo bofukeminŋ. Moneŋ koruŋ oi ni yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigonŋ.” Oŋu.

## 18

*Kinarinŋ botuyanunŋo moji ropekiine ega?*

*Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48*

<sup>1</sup> Damaŋ oo kinarinŋ yoŋoji Yesureo wareru inŋi ojibuŋ, “Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo moji ropekiine ega?” \*

<sup>2</sup> Oŋu ojibi odumade mendaine mo oŋga teme wareme botuyanunŋo ruame dimaya. <sup>3</sup> Dimame inŋi miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneninŋ: Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisieru odumade oŋuine so fukeniminŋ ine, ŋoŋo damaŋ mogo Sombunde qorumaŋgo so ropeniminŋ. \*

<sup>4</sup> “Ore eru moji inŋoyanune ba wawaki eku odumade oŋuine fukeinŋ, inŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo ropekiine fukega.

<sup>5</sup> Moji odumade yo inŋiine mo nonde tinao keporeru maŋgo eteinŋ, inŋoji noŋ kepure nuiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Agiburande suruyoŋ oi qomukuinebi.*

*Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inŋi miya, “Odumade yo inŋiineji manesin nugobi, moji yoŋoreone mo suruyoŋ eteko agiburaŋ einŋ, ni oiji yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeinŋ. Anutuŋi yobiŋ ore geoine uruŋu oteko soineo fukena? Karoŋaŋ oŋginŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

\* 17:24: Eks 30.13; 38.26 \* 18:1: Luk 22.24 \* 18:3: Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17



<sup>7</sup> “Agiburande babotikiji afaine akon fukeega. Ore eru moren njigigo nonjore ‘Yei!’ beusembe manego. Moji babotiki sabarengo embimbingaegayon, mo moji goine suruyoin eyareko agiburan enimin, injore ‘Yei!’ onga joroku kuyogo. Joisereren ropekiineji injore paio ropein.

<sup>8</sup> “Megoji me kufugoji agiburan einde suruyoin egarein ine, oi ketigaru bokeigon. Ketigaru bokeru meti me kufuti goku gogo sananine bofukeru igorin bofukeminjon, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugo bokebi egu rakamin. Koru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jain. \*

<sup>9</sup> “Onjokon jinogoji agiburan einde suruyoin egarein ine, oi unugaru bokeigon. Unugaru bokeru jinogo moakonke goku gogo sananineo roperu igorin bofukeminjon, jinogo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakamin. Onu. \*

*Lama jibugaya ore soso bujo*

*Luk 15.3-7*

<sup>10</sup> “Njigigo mendaine yo yonjoreone mo egu ba wakinimingo nonjore sisinan einebi. Nonji bujo inji njajibe manenin: Yonjore rubobo mimererenpuji Sombun kae oo nonde Sombun Mamare manfunjo goku jinjo maiine jijiki njonegobi. Ore eru mipemirin so eyareinebi. <sup>11</sup> (Sombun eru morende Nj forineji njigigo jibugabun, yonjo qowirie yabeme senjinbanjin fukenimin ore wakiya.)

<sup>12</sup> “Nonjo bujo yoore urunu manesugobi? Ni more lamapu 100 gobi yonjoreone moji jibugaru tintun rako rauineji urunu ein? Inoji 99 oi tukuo boke yaberu raru moakon tintun raya, injore baaru rain. <sup>13</sup> Baaru raru goku bofukein ine, nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Inoji 99 tintun so rabun, yonjore daman oo kokoine so jerieinjon, moakon ore mokemoke yobu jerieru goin. <sup>14</sup> Ore so nonjore Mama Sombun kaeo goga, injoji njigigo mendaine yo yonjoreone moji jibugaru misi korugo so rakainjo maneega.” Onu.

*Ogogoji agiburan egareko inji eigon:*

<sup>15</sup> “Manjekerisie ogogoji agiburan egarein ine, go injoreo raru jinjo maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduigon. Onu ende bujogo maneru rurumanjo rain ine, goji ogogo gbin etende moke manmoakon eru gonimi. \* <sup>16</sup> Onu ende bujogo maneru ore rurumanjo so rain ine, goji jikigaru ogo moakon me yoyoka oga yaperu injoreo rainebi. Bije Qurande bujo yoore so onu eigon, ‘Bujo sosowo oi njigigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitingaku mibi sanangain.’ \*

\* **18:8:** Mat 5.30  
19.15

\* **18:9:** Mat 5.29

\* **18:15:** Luk 17.3

\* **18:16:** Dut

17 “Onu ebi buḡoyanun maneru ore rurumaḡo so rain ine, goji maḡkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoḡo yajinde iḡoke mimane einebi. Mimane einebiyon, yoḡore buḡo rurumaḡo oḡuakon so rain ine, oi totogo mibi ruge fukeme maḡkekerisiere yauraine oḡuine eteru goḡon. Takis ead-uyanunke robi misombenyanun baegobi, ore kamasi oḡuine oi bokende sakibe goine.

*Agiburande kikipeine eru pipirueine*

18 “Nonji buḡo foriine yobu mo ini ḡajibe maneniḡ: Nonjoji agiburan moreḡo kipenimiḡ, oi sosowo Sombun kaeo oḡuakon kipekiine peiḡ eru agiburan moreḡo bokero piruenimiḡ, oi sosowo Anutuji bokeko Sombun kaeo oḡuine akon peiḡ.\*

19 “Jikigaru buḡo ini ḡajibe maneniḡ: Moreḡo ḡoḡoreone yoyokaji buḡo oi me oi ore maḡmoakon eru oḡga wosinimire buḡo kipenimi, nonde Mama Sombun kaeo goga, iḡoji oi bokirie yateme rauganimi. 20 Oi yoore eru: Niḡigo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinao oo me oo tumaḡganimiḡ, nonji oo yoḡore botugo gobemiḡ.” Onu.

*Kiḡaḡqoḡo ḡonemaiḡine tomiri iḡore soso buḡo*

21 Damaḡ oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru buḡo ini ojiya, “Ofon, ogoneji agiburan enareega, nonji oi ate wojimure so bokebe sagaiḡ? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe sagaiḡ me mata?”

22 Yesuji oi maneru ini bokirie teya, “Ateine 7 matayon, 70 taims 7 oi\* bokende sagaiḡ. Nonji onu ḡajigo. \* 23 Ore fuḡine oi ini mitaniḡgabemiḡ. Sombunde qoruman oi kiḡ ḡi koitore so ruabe ini fukega: Kiḡ koitoji kiḡaḡqoḡopuine oḡga yareko moneḡyanun siḡaḡ gabun, ore buru papia odubi botiḡgaiḡgo yameḡ keya.

24 “Onu fuḡgaru moneḡine ore sunduine osoeru botiḡgabi oo ḡi mo ogaru warebi iḡore jiḡoo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyon Kina iḡoreo peya. 25 Oi peyayon, tifeine oi bajiḡ ore moneḡine so sagako embimbiḡgaya ore eru soguineji dimaku ini mitigaya, ‘Meboine pega, oi sosowo furiine banimiḡ ore ruainebi. Oi eru ḡigo madeine oi oḡuakon furiyanun banimiḡ ore ruabi moneḡ wareko oiji tifeine oi bajiinebi.’

26 “Onu mitigako kiḡaḡqoḡoineji maḡfuḡgo wakiru dikanji keru daberu ini weu teya, ‘Go maḡjo so eru maneku kariyeru odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baji ḡarebemiḡ.’

27 Onu weu teko soguineji kiḡaḡqoḡoinere beusembe maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokero pirueko wakiya. 28 Wakiyayon,

\* 18:18: Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23

\* 18:22: 70 taims 7 = 490. Ore so ogogore

agiburan oi jijiki boke. \* 18:22: Luk 17.3-4

sakibe raru oo kiŋaŋqoqo ogoine mo bofukeru ŋoneya. Injore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so injoreo peya. Oi ŋoneru ubeine sanajine roru bopogaru inji ojiya, ‘Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baji nareminj me?’

<sup>29</sup> “Oŋu ojime kiŋaŋqoqo ogoineji maŋfunjineo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inji weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku karieru odi nunde gore tife oi soine baji garebeminj.’

<sup>30</sup> “Oŋu ojiyayonj, inoji oi takigame raru mimitari ŋi majistreit ojime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi ŋeko tifeine baji forebi wakiinj. <sup>31</sup> Ya oi fukeko kiŋaŋqoqo ogopuineji kamasi oi ŋoneru maŋyaŋuŋ jajabame beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguneyaŋuŋ ojibi maneya.

<sup>32</sup> “Oi maneru soguneyaŋunji kiŋaŋqoqo funfunjaine injo onga teme jinjineo wareme inji ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ŋi sembene! Go tifego mukuru bokeminjo weu narende nonji oi sosowo boke garego. <sup>33</sup> Nonji ŋone guru embonj eru ŋonemaiŋ garebe goji oŋuakonj ore so kiŋaŋqoqo ogogo ŋonemaiŋ etende sagana.’

<sup>34</sup> “Soguneineji oŋu ojime maŋine rigaŋgame kiŋaŋqoqo injore buŋo mitariku niginj pire siŋaŋ yonjore meo rua teko joisererenj kokoine maneru ŋeinj. Oo ŋeku tifeine kiŋ koitore peya, oi sosowo baji foreko wakiinj. <sup>35</sup> Soso buŋo yoore foriine oi inji: Nŋoŋo moakonj moakonj ogoŋaŋunde agiburaŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo so bokeniminj ine, nonde Sombuŋ Mamaji oŋuakonj buŋo ore so eŋareinj.” Oŋu.

## 19

*Noe ŋonunj boboke roroinde buŋo*

*Mak 10.1-12*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi miforeku Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakiru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. <sup>2</sup> Wareme ŋinjigo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobianj yabeya.

<sup>3</sup> Bobianj yabeko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenj) goineji injoreo wareru buŋore budunji poreinde eesoi eteku inji weu tebuŋ, “Niji funjine oi me oi ore eru ŋonunjine bokeinj, oi Kadi buŋo odureinj me mata?”

<sup>4</sup> Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Bobofuke Rauineji funfunjaineone oi ‘Ni eru ŋigo goniminj ore bofuke yabeya.’ Biŋe buŋo oi osebuŋ me mata? \* <sup>5</sup> Bofukeru inji miya, ‘Ore eru ŋiji maŋgomamaine boke yaperu ŋonunjineo raru qako-tame yokoji saki moakonj fukeru gonimi.’ Buŋo oi osebuŋ me mata? \* <sup>6</sup> Oŋu eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyonj, saki

\* 19:4: Jen 1.27; 5.2 \* 19:5: Jen 2.24

moakonƙ fukeru gonimi. Anutuƙi ƙi eru ƙigo qodure yapeya, ƙiƙigo moƙi yoko so boroiƙ yapeine.”

<sup>7</sup> Onu yajiko ini ojibuƙ, “Niƙi bokero boboke roroinde papia quraƙaru ƙonunine soine bokeiƙ. Mosesƙi wamore buƙo onu mitiga noreya pega?” \* <sup>8</sup> Onu ojibi ini miyareya, “Mosesƙi maƙyaƙun sananine fukeya ore eru ƙonunine bokeinde buƙo onu mitigayayon, funfunƙaineo onu so peya. <sup>9</sup> Nonƙi ini ƙajibe maneniƙ: Niƙoƙi jikiboti so eme jibu yoberu ƙigo mo roin, inoƙi boesau eiƙ. Moƙi ƙigo bobokeine roin, inoƙi boesau eiƙ.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuƙi onu yajiko ƙiƙarin yonon ojibuƙ, “Noe ƙonun botuyakunƙo boboke roroinde agi onu pega ine, ƙoe ƙonun so fukebeneƙ sagaiƙ.”

<sup>11</sup> Onu mibunyon, Yesuƙi ini bokirieya, “Ore buƙoine qaji ƙarego, ƙiƙigo sosowoƙi oi yonoyanunde sabareku ore so soine so einebiyon, Anutuƙi buƙo oi ƙiƙigo goine yonore yareya, yononƙi akon ore so einebi. <sup>12</sup> Ore funine oi ini: Goineƙi maƙgo beu maƙineo fukeru oone funƙaru ƙoe ƙonun fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineƙi ƙiƙigo yonon sakiyanun ketigaru\* kesosoe yarebi ƙoe ƙonun fukekimin ore so, so fukegobi. Goineƙi Sombun qorumaninere eru ƙoe ƙonun so fukekiminde buƙo mikiperu buƙoyanun oi boyobeegobi. Moƙi buƙo oi me oi mane sabareku boyobeiƙ ore so fukega, inoƙi ore so eine.” Onu.

*Yesuƙi odumade mifia yareya.*

*Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17*

<sup>13</sup> Daman oo goineƙi odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuƙi meine qoruyanunƙo ruaru onga wosiin ore inoreo warebunyon, ƙiƙarin yononƙi ƙiƙigo oi miƙomuku eyarebun. <sup>14</sup> Onu ebi Yesuƙi ini miya, “Odumade mendaine yonon soine boke yabebi nondeo wareniƙ. Sombunde Rauƙi ƙiƙigo onuine oi qorumanine yareme biƙe ganiniƙ. Ore eru yonon so kipe yabeinebi.” <sup>15</sup> Onu miku meine qoruyanunƙo ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onu.

*Yesuƙi ƙi tinabiƙeineke more unƙowon buƙo miya.*

*Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30*

<sup>16</sup> Daman mogo ƙi moƙi Yesureo wareru ini weu teya, “Qaqaji, nonƙi eebobo fine urunu eru gogo sananinere biƙe fukeno?” <sup>17</sup> Weu teko ini oƙiya, “Eebobo fine urunu, wamore onu weu narege? Moakonƙi fine fukega. Gogo sananineo ropemiƙgo manemiƙ ine, go mimipan buƙo renƙaru goigon.”

\* **19:7:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31      \* **19:9:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11      \* **19:12:** Ni korunine kekere miga.

18 Onu ojiko maneru inji miya, “Wamo mimipanj bunjore mige?” Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojiya, “Bunjo yooore: ‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so eigonj. Ya mo kianj so roigonj. Migoiga so eteigonj. \* 19 Manjo mamago aranj ba yateeigonj,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so njinigo sosowo manjoko eyareeigonj.’ ” \*

20 Onu ojiko ni jejonji inji miya, “Oi sosowo renjaru go wapebonj. Wamore moke embimbingago?” 21 Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go kuririke gomingo maneminj ine, go raru mebo yago furiine baniminj ore ruande monenj wareko njinigo wakiqoqoine yareigonj. Onu ende mebo yago yasogo (june borenj, milyon Kina onjuine) oi Sombunj kaeo pe gareinj. Onu eru nonj boyobe nuru wareigonj.”

22 Onu miyayonj, jejonji bunjo oi maneru meboine kokoine peya ore eru beusembe maneru jinjo maiine posoeru mo bokeru raya. 23 Bokeru rako Yesuji kinjarinjuine inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: ‘Yei!’ Njinigo tinabinjeyanunke yonjoji Sombunde qorumanjo ropenimingo yobingaru qiqu eniminj. 24 Oi inji mitaningabeminj: joma soguine kamel oi bunji kimbonjo soine so ropeinj. Ore so njinigo tinabinjeyanunke yonjoji Anuture qorumanj manjo ropenimingo yobingaru qunjaniminj.”

25 Onu yajime kinjarinj yonjoji popureru waragaru inji mibunj, “Opoponj! Njinigo moji Sombunde binje fukena?” 26 Onu mibi Yesuji piki njone yaberu inji miya, “Njinigoji oi esoigaru embimbingaru qunjaegobiyonj, Anutuji ya sosowo soine eega. Injoji ya mo eku bainjo so embimbingaru qunjaega.” Onu.

### *Yesure gio bobore furi*

27 Pitaji bunjo oi maneru bokirieru inji ojiya, “Mane, ninjoji yanonunj sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebenj. Ore furiine wamo ya rokiminj?” 28 Onu ojime Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji morumbonj nejeineo njeko kuririquranjineji tamaeinj, damanj funjine mo oo nonj boyobe nuru warebunj, yonjoji onuakonj morumbonj neje 12 oo njeku Israel kubu 12 yonjore bunjo osoeru mitariniminj. \*

29 “Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, sorinj pine, kaka gboine, senj banjaine, manjo mamaine, odu madepuine me gio teninjine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore geoine odureru bokirie teko saueinj. Onu saueko gogo

\* 19:18: Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20

\* 19:19: Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18

\* 19:28: Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30

sanaŋine tatariine tomiri raugaiŋ. <sup>30</sup> Onu fukeiŋyon, funfunŋaine ŋoŋoreone kokoineji jikiine fukebi jikiine yoŋoreone kokoineji funfunŋaine fukenimiŋ.” Onu. \*

## 20

*Wain gio bobo ŋiŋigo yoŋore soso buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji miya, “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi iŋi: Moreŋ rauine moji kae fufurere akon pakareru sakibe raru ŋi goine ŋone yaberu wain gioineo monen gio baninde weu yareya. <sup>2</sup> Weu yareme ‘Soine,’ mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) yarein ore maŋmoakon ebi sore yabeme wain gioineo rabuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> “Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru ŋi goine narenŋaren kae jiŋoineo mo dimabi ŋone yabeya. <sup>4</sup> None yaberu iŋi yajiya, ‘Nŋo onuakon nonde wain gioo raru gio babi furiŋaŋuŋ soineo akon ŋarebemiŋ.’

<sup>5</sup> “Onu yajiko wain gioo rabuŋ. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke raya eru iŋande 3 kilok ore so ŋeŋeineo moke sakibe raru onuakon eya. <sup>6</sup> Onu eru iŋande 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako ŋi goine ŋeŋeineo moke mo kosa dimabi ŋone yabeya. None yaberu iŋi weu yareya, ‘Nŋo wamore una joroine yo mo gogobi?’

<sup>7</sup> “Onu weu yareme iŋi bokiriebuŋ, ‘Moji monen gio bakimiŋ ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagobenen.’ Bokiriebi iŋi yajiya, ‘Nŋo onuakon nonde wain gioo raru gio baniŋ.’ <sup>8</sup> Gio babi kae iŋaŋgako wain gio rauineji gio siŋaŋine keporeru iŋi ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ŋi onga yarende warebi furiyaŋuŋ yare. Tatariine kae iŋaŋgako waregobi, yoŋoreone funŋaru furiyaŋuŋ yareraku rande kaere akon waregobi, yoŋoreo tariine.’ \*

<sup>9</sup> “Onu ojime iŋande 5 kilok gioo warebuŋ, yoŋoji wapebi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakon moakon yareya. <sup>10</sup> Rone gioo warebuŋ, yoŋoji waperu furiyaŋuŋ odureru roniminde manesubuŋyon, oi moakon moakon onuakon una moakonde furi yareya. <sup>11</sup> Furi moakon oi akon roru funŋaru moreŋ rauinere maŋyaŋuŋgo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku miteru iŋi mibuŋ, <sup>12</sup> ‘Niŋo wegi joinekeo suŋon rauku giore yobiŋ osigagobenenyon, ŋi yoŋo muŋambemen wareru gio baninde weu yarege. Yoŋoji aua moakonde so gio bagobiyon, goji jibu yoŋore mane yarende niŋoke sogokon fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.’

<sup>13</sup> “Onu mibuŋyon, yoŋoreone more iŋi bokirieru ojiya, ‘Ogone, non goke buŋo miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebemiŋ ore maŋmoakon egobere. Ore so furi oi

\* **19:30:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30      \* **20:8:** Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15

akon garebe sagaga. Go oi manesuigon. <sup>14</sup> Manjo ore eru sembeain ine, go gakere furi roru raigon. Ni mujambemen gio baninde weu yareba, yojore onjakoŋ furi garego, oi akon yarebeminde manego.

<sup>15</sup> ‘Nakene monenji nake anjire so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonji wiriine akon njarego ore manjoji anda eru jinogo posoega me?’ <sup>16</sup> Yesuji bujo oi miforeru inji miya, ‘Ore so tatariine yonjoji funfunjaine fukebi funfunjaine yonjoji tatariine fukenimin.’ Onu. \*

*Yesuji komeinere bujo miko ateine yokaomo eya.*

*Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeingo ore moren kadi rakabi kinarinpuine 12 oi kepore yaberu qanajineo raru inji yajiya, <sup>18</sup> ‘Manenin, nonj Jerusalem ropekimin. Oo moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae ba teme sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yojore meo rain. Yonjo komeinde bujoine miforeru <sup>19</sup> kotu gawman yojore meo ruanimin. Ruabi igosisi eteku nonjoru jorunekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimin. Qotimberu qotibotigaru mariponjo qabi komein. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.’ Onu.

*Jeims Jon yokore manjogoyakunji yare kariya.*

*Mak 10.35-45*

<sup>20</sup> Daman oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore manjoji madeyokaine yokoke Yesureo wareru dikanji keteru ya funjine more kariyingo miya. <sup>21</sup> Onu miko weu teya, ‘Go wamo yare eru egarega?’ Weu teko inji ojiya, ‘Goji soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoji gore qorumango paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijoo neku ya sosowo sinan ganobu.’

<sup>22</sup> Onu ojiyon, Yesuji bokirieru inji miya, ‘Nonjo ore funjine so mane mukuku kariogobi. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemin, njoko oi soine noku joisereren manenimi me mata?’ Onu miko maneru ‘Soine nonimi,’ ojibu. <sup>23</sup> Ojibire inji yasiya, ‘Oi fofori! Nonji popu jajaineke nobemin, njoko oi onjine akon nonimiyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji nein, nonji bujo oi mitigabemin ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji neje yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke neku ya sosowo sinan gaekimin.’ Onu.

*Sinan foriine inoji kinanjoqo fukega.*

<sup>24</sup> Kakagbo yoyoka yokoji onu karie tebire ogopuyakun 10 yonjoji oi maneru manyanun sembeaya. <sup>25</sup> Onu sembeayon, Yesuji onga yareko warebi inji yajiya, ‘Morende

\* **20:16:** Mat 19.30; Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30

kantriine kantriine yonjore muranpuji ni koito onu eyaree-gobi. Yonjore soguneji bujo mitigaru ninigo botin yabeku usunyaanun yaduegobi. Nonjo yonjore fune oi soine mane-gobi. <sup>26</sup> Nonjore botugo mosi onuine egu peineyon, moji nonjore botugo sogunenjanun fukeingo manega, inoji kinan qa hareku goine. \*

<sup>27</sup> “Onuakon moji nonjore botugo minebobo funfunngaine goingo manega, inoji nonjore mea yukuo goku kinanqoqonjanun omaine fukeine. \* <sup>28</sup> Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon mosi onuine naduru inoyonje kinan qa tenimin ore eru so wareyayon, kinan qa hareku ninigo sosowo yonjore due bain ore eru wakiru gogoine kisingaru bokein.” Onu.

*Yesuji ni jinokombi yoyoka jinoyakun botigaya.*

*Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke Jeriko siti bokeingo ebi ninigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku nadiyanungo warebun. <sup>30</sup> Onu warebi ni jinokombi yoyoka kadi qanajineo nebu. Nebire “Yesuji natureingo ega,” mibi maneru ini ongabun, “Ofon Deiwidre osigida, go nonemain enote!”

<sup>31</sup> Onu ongakabire ninigo kubu soguine yonjoji “Mo nenimi!” miki qomuku yatebunyon, yokoji yamen keku ini ongabun, “Ofon Deiwidre osigida, go nonemain enote!” <sup>32</sup> Onu ongakabire Yesuji ode ninigarun “Nondeo wareni!” miku ongame warebire ini weu yateya, “Ogoyokane, nonji wamo ya enateingo manegobire?”

<sup>33</sup> Onu weu yateko ini ojibu, “Ofon, niko jinonokun moke piingo manegobere.” <sup>34</sup> Onu ojibire Yesuji yokore beusembe maneru jinoyakun yonjoko oo akon untoko piku Yesu boyoberu nadiineo rabu. Onu.

## 21

*Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.*

*Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke Jerusalem siti bombengarun Oliwe yo tukuo Betfage kaeo warebun. Wareru kinarin yokaine yoyoka sore yabeingo eku <sup>2</sup> ini yasiya, “Kae jinjo mainakungo nega, noko oo rani. Raru oo roperu dongi nigoine niginji kipebi dimaga eru dongi mendaine oi oo akon bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro yaperu nondeo wareni.

<sup>3</sup> “Piruebire moji bujo mo miko ini ojinimi, ‘Ofon nokunji ore embimbigaga.’ Onu ojibire dongi oi pipa nateme yoo

\* **20:26:** Luk 22.25-26 \* **20:27:** Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26



wareni.” <sup>4</sup> Anutuji buṅo mo kajeṅouṅ ṅi more maṅgo ruame miya, oiji foriineke fukeiṅ ore oṅu fukeya. Buṅo oi iṅi,  
<sup>5</sup> “O Jerusalem ṅiṅigo Zaion tuku roregaru gogobi, yoṅore iṅi yajibi maneniṅ,  
 ‘Maneniṅ, ṅoṅore kiṅ koitoji ṅoṅoreo fukeiṅ.  
 Iṅoji mosi waigo eru doṅgi paiineo ṅeru wareiṅ.  
 Doṅgi yobiṅ kukuogaega ore madeinere paio ṅeru wareiṅ.’ ”  
 \*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji kiṅariṅyokaine sore yapeko raru buṅo yasiya ore so ebu. <sup>7</sup> Yoko doṅgi maṅgo made oga yaperu warebu. Warebire marikuyanṅ kemukuru doṅgi paiyakunṅo ruabi Yesuji madeinere paio roperu ṅeya.

<sup>8</sup> Oṅu ṅeku rame ṅiṅigo kubu sogoji araṅ ba tekū marikuyanṅ kemukuru kadi sogoo ramegabi goineji yo maṅineo raru tieṅine bajiru kadi sogoo ramegabunṅ. <sup>9</sup> Ramegabi ṅiṅigo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru rabunṅ eru ṅadiineo boyoberu warebunṅ, yoṅoji iṅi miku oṅgabunṅ,  
 “Hosana! Anutu miteṅ gagobeneṅ.  
 Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao wareiṅ,  
 Anutuji oi mifiaine.

Hosana! Tinabiṅego miteṅ gagobeneṅ paibe ropega! Ohowe ohowe!” \*

<sup>10</sup> Oṅu oṅgabi Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire ṅiṅigo sosowoji popureru oyowoṅojibu fonunṅ eru iṅi weubunṅ, “ṅi yo moji?”

<sup>11</sup> Weubi ṅiṅigo kubu sogo yoṅoji iṅi bokiriebunṅ, “Iṅoji kajeṅouṅ ṅi Yesu, Galili prowinsre kae Nazaret oone.” Oṅu.

*Yesuji boji sorinṅ miko kubaine eya.*

*Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronṅ maṅgo raya. Oo ṅiṅigo ṅone yabeme mebo furiine banimiṅ ore ruabi furiine babunṅ, iṅoji yoṅo sosowo yobe yabeme wakibunṅ. Moneṅ nareṅgareṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅore koro romaṅgaru bokirieme rabunṅ. Oṅuakoṅ kabu furiyanṅ banimiṅ ore ruabunṅ, yoṅore ṅeṅe oi oṅuakoṅ ketunṅgame rabunṅ. <sup>13</sup> Oṅu eru iṅi yajiya, “Aisaiaji buṅo mo iṅi quraṅgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinṅi oṅgawowosi pi fukeiṅgo miinebi.’ Buṅo oi pegayonṅ, ṅoṅo oi igokogabi suronṅoṅo yoṅore kouṅ oṅuine fukega.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Oṅu fukeko jiṅokombi eru purinṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅo boji sorinṅo iṅoreo warebi bobianṅ yabeya. <sup>15</sup> Oṅu fukeyayonṅ, sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ eru Kadi buṅore qaṅaji yoṅoji mosi ṅoṅowirie baya, oi ṅonebunṅ eru odumade boji sorinṅo oṅgaku “Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe!” mibunṅ, yoṅo ṅone yaberu maṅsembe manebunṅ.

\* 21:5: Zek 9.9    \* 21:9: Kiki 118.25, 26    \* 21:13: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11

16 Maŋ sembene maneru inji mitebuŋ, “Odumade buŋo oŋgagobi, oi manege me mata?” mitebi inji bokirie yareya, “Soine manego. Nŋoŋo damanŋ mogo Biŋe buŋo yo osebuŋ me mata,

‘Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine moŋ noegobi, oi qaji yarende gogake poretiŋ miteŋ guegobi.’” \*

17 Oŋu bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae injanŋako siti bokeru Betani raru peya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gbanjiya.*

*Mak 11.12-14, 20-24*

18 Peku kae fufurere akonŋ pakereru moke sitio raru uqore komeya. 19 Uqore komeru kadi qanŋanŋineo fig yo\* mo ŋoneru ore fuŋineo raya. Rayayonŋ, foriine so bofukeyayonŋ, rekaineke akonŋ ŋoneya. Oŋu ŋoneru yo oi inji miteya, “Goji damanŋ mogo forigo moke so peine.” Oŋu mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akonŋ gbanjiya.

20 Gbanjiko kiŋariŋpuineji oi ŋoneru popureru inji mibuŋ, “Fig yoji uruŋu eru fofokonŋ gbanjiga?” 21 Mibi Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Mamanesiŋ damanŋ so sabareku manyoka so enobuŋ ine, fig yogo ya fukega, ŋoŋoji onuakonŋ so enimiŋyonŋ, ya yo onuakonŋ soine enobuŋ: Tuku yoore raure inji mitiganobuŋ, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru ogaru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Oŋu mitigaku Anutu manesiŋ gako ore so fukeiŋ. 22 Wamo yare weu onŋa wosiniŋ, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesiŋ gabi biŋenŋanŋu fukeiŋ.” Oŋu. \*

*Minebobo yoŋoji Yesu usunjinere weubunŋ.*

*Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8*

23 Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronŋ maŋgo raru ŋiŋigo qaji yareme sorinŋ gio siŋanŋ eru kantrire minebobo goine yoŋoji inŋoreo wapebuŋ. Waperu inji weu tebuŋ, “Go yoo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme eege? Ore usuŋ oi moji gareya?”

24 Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji onuakonŋ buŋo mo weu ŋarebemiŋ. Oi bokirie narenimiŋ ine, nonji onuakonŋ moji usuŋ nareko ya yo eego, oi ŋajibemiŋ. 25 Jonji ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareku goya, inŋoji ore usuŋ oi uroone roya? Sombuŋ Rauineji oteya me moreŋ rauineji otebuŋ?” Oŋu bokirie yareme botuyanŋuŋgo mimane eku inji mibuŋ, “‘Usunŋineji Sombuŋgone fukeya,’ onu mikimiŋ ine, inŋoji inji miinŋ, ‘Nŋoŋo wamore Jon so manesiŋ gabuŋ?’ Oi so sagaga.

26 “Me ‘Moreŋ ŋiŋigone fukeya,’ mikimiŋ ine, niŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋore kokoi maneru embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Kufufuŋ

\* 21:16: Kiki 8.2 \* 21:19: Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi gioyanŋuŋgo saribi foriine anjineke fukeko kokoine noegobi. \* 21:22: Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

sosowo yonjoji Jonde ‘Kajeqonj ni fukega,’ miku gogobi.”  
 27 Buño onju osoeru Yesure inji bokiriebuñ, “Oi so mane-gobeneñ.” Onju bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Onju fukeko nonji onjuakon ya yo baego ore usunine moji nareya, oi so najibeminj.” Onju.

*More madeyoka yokore soso buño*

28 Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya, “Nonjo buño yoore eru urunju manesugobi? Ni mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobuñ. Daman mogo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru inji ojiya, ‘Madene, go soine munjambe nonde wain niginj gioo raru gio baigonj.’

29 “Onju ojime inji bokirieya, ‘Nonj taki nuga.’ Onju ojiyayonj, jiki buñoine ore eru mane sembeaku kirieru raru gio baya.  
 30 Ore nadiineo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojiya, buño oi akonj ojiya. Oi ojime buño inji bokirieru miya, ‘Sogunene, soine rabeminj.’ Onju miyayonj, jibu so raya.”

31 Yesuji onju miku weu yareya, “Yoyoka yokoreone moji mamayakunde mi rengaya?” Onju weu yareme inji bokiriebuñ, “Moru madeine injoji.” Onju bokiriebi inji yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji najibe maneninj: Takis roro ninjigo eaduyanunke eru kadi sogore njigo yonjoji nonjo nadureru rone Anuture qorumanj manjo ropeniminj.

32 “Buño ore funjine oi inji: Jon Mitimeso njiji nonjoreo wareru Anuture jinoo posikeniminde funjine nadoke nonjo injore buño oi so manesinj gabunjonj, takis roro ninjigo eaduyanunke eru kadi sogore njigo yonjoji oi manesinj gabunj. Yonjoji oi manesinj gabunj, nonjo oi noneru jibu jiki onjuakon nonjo-nanje so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesinj gabunj.”  
 Onju. \*

*Wain niginj gio sinanj sembene yonjore soso buño*

*Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19*

33 Yesuji miya, “Soso buño mo oi inji maneinebi: Moreñ rauine moji wain niginj gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya. Oo wainde fori ruaru kufuji odehyagabi obuineji rorunjo rakaya. Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kianj egu roniminj ore sinanj bobo koro joroinine rouñineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru wain gio sinanj goine bofuke yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Nonjo gio baku foriinere mobe nonjo-nanjunde roru mobeine rauine nonj nareinebi.’ Onju miku gio oi meyanunjo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya. \*

\* 21:32: Luk 3.12; 7.29-30 \* 21:33: Ais 5.1-2

34 “Goku gome foriine gumuṅgaya ore damaṅine gosa 5 bembengako oo kiṅaṅqoqopuine goine sore yabeme siṅaṅ yoṅoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminde miya. 35 Miyayoṅ, siṅaṅ yoṅoji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobinji darijombuṅ yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokeru yabebi komebuṅ. 36 Ore ṅadiineo kiṅaṅ ṅi goine jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukebuṅyoṅ, yoṅo oṅuine akonṅ pore imo kane eyarebuṅ.

37 “Oṅu ebi wain gio rauineji buṅo baaru miya, ‘Nakene made araṅ ba tenimiṅ me uruṅu?’ Oṅu miku tatariine oi iṅoyoṅunde made soreme yoṅoreo raya. 38 Rayayoṅ, wain gio siṅaṅ yoṅo madeine ṅoneru botuyanṅṅo iṅi mimane eku mibuṅ, ‘Iṅoji merufuinere rau fukega. Ayo, niṅo iṅo roru qabeneṅ komeko wain niṅiṅ gioineji noṅunde biṅe fukeiṅ.’

39 “Oṅu miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi komeya. 40 Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio siṅaṅ oi uruṅu eyareṅ?”

41 Yesuji oṅu weu yareme iṅi ojibuṅ, “Siṅaṅ sembene yoṅo ketotie yaberu boserereṅ eyareṅ eru gio siṅaṅ gariine bofuke yaberu wain niṅiṅ gioine yoṅore meo ruaiṅ. Yoṅoji foriine gumuṅgande damaṅgo mobeine poretiṅ oteenimiṅ.” 42 Yesuji oi maneru iṅi yajiya, “Biṅe Qurande buṅo yo damaṅ mogo osebuṅ me mata,

‘Pi bobo yoṅoji ko otuṅ mo ṅadi gaku mo bokebi ṅeya, oiji otuṅ sanaṅine fukeko bofukebuṅ.

Oiji kerigako piji ṅeririkeru wakiru keiṅ.

Ofonji otuṅ oi igodonṅako jiṅonoṅunji ṅonebeneṅ bibiineke fukeko waragaegobeneṅ?’ \*

43 “Ore eru iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ, Anutuji qorumaṅine oi oga ṅaberu ṅiṅigo kubu mo yareme yoṅoji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeeiṅ. 44 Moji otuṅ qoruine oo ode-taṅgaru wakiru qaiṅ, oi sakiine ketiqotigaiṅyoṅ, aeṅ otuṅ oiji pariru rondiṅgaru more paio wakiru qaiṅ, oi sosowo qanṅaṅbanṅaṅgaiṅ.”

45 Yesuji oṅu miko maneru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ eru Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenṅyamenṅ) yoṅoji soso buṅoine oi maneru fuṅine mane taniṅgaru iṅi mibuṅ, “Oi niṅore miga.” 46 Ore eru oi roru kipenimiṅgo manebuṅyoṅ, ṅiṅigo kubu soguine yoṅore kokoi maneru embimbiṅgabuṅ. Niṅigo kubu soguine yoṅoji Yesure manebi kajeqouṅ ṅi fukeya. Oṅu.

\* 21:42: Kiki 118.22-23

## 22

*Suanjen jebere soso buᅇo**Luk 14.15-24*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji moke funᅇaru soso buᅇoo buᅇo inᅇ miya,  
<sup>2</sup> “Sombunde qorumaᅇ oi yoore so fukega: Kiᅇ ᅇi koitoji madeinere suanjen (bobotumaᅇ) jebe burugaru bomogaya.  
<sup>3</sup> Bomogaru kiᅇaᅇqoqopuine sore yaberu inᅇ miya, ‘Nonji ᅇiᅇigo goine suanjen jebego wareniminde manego. ᅇoᅇo yoᅇoreo kiᅇaᅇ raru warenimiᅇ ore yajiinebi.’ Onᅇ miko raru yajibuᅇyoᅇ, ᅇiᅇigo yoᅇoji oi maneru wareiᅇgo taki yabeme keoma ebuᅇ.

<sup>4</sup> “Ore ᅇadiineo kiᅇaᅇqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu inᅇ miya, ‘ᅇiᅇigo warenimiᅇ ore miboᅇ, yoᅇoreo raru inᅇ yajiinebi: Maneniᅇ, nonji jebere uᅇone bomoga forebe ᅇega. Nonde bulmakao ᅇiine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebeneᅇ jijiyaᅇuᅇke fukebuᅇ, oi yaberu rigaru qamagabeneᅇ ya sosowo jaueru pega. ᅇoᅇo suanjen jebego wareniᅇ.’

<sup>5</sup> “Onᅇ miko rabi ᅇiᅇigo yoᅇoji buᅇo ore kaje so ru-abuᅇyoᅇ, qaᅇouma kosa rabuᅇ. Goineji uᅇo gioyaᅇuᅇgo rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki gioyaᅇuᅇgo rabuᅇ. <sup>6</sup> Goineji kiᅇ koitore kiᅇaᅇqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe imo eru yabebi komebuᅇ. <sup>7</sup> Komebi kiᅇ koitoji maᅇine rigaᅇgame mamari kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku ᅇiᅇigo yayabe ᅇi yoᅇo ketotie yaberu taᅇ piyaᅇuᅇ oi rigabi jaya.

<sup>8</sup> “Ore ᅇadiineo kiᅇ koitoji kiᅇaᅇqoqopuine oi inᅇ yajiya, ‘Suanjen jebe bomogabeneᅇ jaueru ᅇegayoᅇ, ᅇiᅇigo warenimiᅇ ore miboᅇ, yoᅇoji jeri jebego warenimiᅇ ore so, so fukegobi. <sup>9</sup> Ore eru ᅇoᅇo kadi sosoyakuᅇgo eru pi kae jiᅇoine jiᅇoine oo raru ᅇiᅇigo oi me oi bofuke yabenimiᅇ, oi suanjen jebego warenimiᅇ ore miku yameᅇ keku bapakare yabeinebi.’

<sup>10</sup> “Onᅇ yajiko kiᅇaᅇqoqopuineji bokeru kadi pe rabuᅇ, oo raru ᅇiᅇigo oi me oi bofuke yabebuᅇ, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebuᅇ. So osoe yabebi ᅇiᅇigo fiine eru sembene oᅇuakoᅇ wareru suanjen jebe pi puseru uᅇo ᅇeᅇe roregaru ᅇebuᅇ. <sup>11</sup> Uᅇo ᅇeᅇe roregaru ᅇebuᅇyoᅇ, kiᅇ koitoji oi ᅇone yabeᅇgo wareru oo ᅇi mo suanjen jebere mariku yagaᅇine so keya, oi ᅇoneya. <sup>12</sup> ᅇi oi ᅇoneru inᅇ ojiya, ‘Ogone, go suanjen jebere mariku so keru jibu uruᅇu eru pi yoore maᅇgo warege?’ Onᅇ ojime ᅇi oiji buᅇoine mataeme kamiine ᅇeya.

<sup>13</sup> “Onᅇ ᅇeko kiᅇ koitoji kiᅇaᅇqoqopuine inᅇ mitiga yareya, ‘ᅇi oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.’ Oo gonimiᅇ, yoᅇoji kuyo jojoraku ᅇiraᅇyaᅇuᅇ kibi qako

gonimiŋ. \* <sup>14</sup> Buŋo ore so Anutu ŋiŋigo boakonji warenimiŋ ore miyayoŋ, afaine yoŋoji buŋo oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuji kubu soguine roosoe yabeya, yoŋore botugo wapenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuŋ.*

*Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26*

<sup>15</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru buŋore budunji furugame niginŋaniminde buru ruabuŋ. <sup>16</sup> Buru oŋu ruaru kiŋariŋpuine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru iŋi weu teru mibuŋ, “Qaqaji, goji ŋi foriine fukege, niŋo oi manegobeneŋ. Goji ŋiŋigo goine so ŋoneaŋi yaberu goine so sure yabeegeyoŋ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasigaru sogune oi so komoŋ yabeegeyoŋ, Anutture kadi oi buŋo foriinere so qaji noreege. Goji Anutture buŋo poretiŋ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine sogokoŋ sosowo mi botiŋ enoreega. <sup>17</sup> Ore eru buŋo yoore uruŋu manesuge, oi minde manekimiŋ. Niŋo Sisa-kiŋ koitore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre Kadi buŋo ririkimiŋ me mata?”

<sup>18</sup> Oŋu weu tebi buruyaŋuŋ ikoine mane mukuru iŋi yajiya, “O maŋkekerisiere ŋi sasakiine, ŋoŋo wamore buŋore budunŋo rua nunimiŋ ore esoi nugobi? <sup>19</sup> Soine takis ruruare moneŋ mo nadubi ŋonebemiŋ.” Oŋu yajiko silwa moneŋ mo roru warebuŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Warebi iŋi weu yareya, “More sasako eru tina oi yoo quraŋgabi pega?” <sup>21</sup> “O oi Sisa-kinde,” oŋu bokirieru mibuŋ. Mibi iŋi yajiya, “Oŋu fukeko ya Sisa-kiŋ koitore sasakoke oi iŋore biŋe oteinebi. Ya Anutture sasakoke pega, oi Anutture biŋe oteinebi.” <sup>22</sup> Oŋu yajiko iŋore kokoine waragaru bokeru sakibe rabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuŋ.*

*Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40*

<sup>23</sup> Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yamenyamen) yoŋoji “Komebuŋ, yoŋoji so pakerenimiŋ,” miku gobuŋ. Damaŋ oo yoŋoreone goineji Yesureo wareru iŋi weu teru mibuŋ, \* <sup>24</sup> “Qaqaji, Mosesji iŋi mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ŋi mo ŋigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakainere tina roru goiŋ.’ \* <sup>25</sup> Mane, damaŋ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuŋ. Kakayaŋuŋ funfunŋaineji ŋigo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.

\* **22:13:** Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28

\* **22:23:** Apo 23.8

\* **22:24:** Dut 25.5

26 “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore ṅadiineo gboine moji ṅigo oi akonṅ roya. Onṅuakon onṅu kakagbo 7 sosowo yonṅoji ṅigo moakonṅ oi akonṅ roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebuṅ. 27 Kome forebi tatariine kojeyanṅ oi onṅuakonṅ komeya. 28 Goji ‘Komebuṅ, yonṅoji gboreru pakerenimiṅ,’ migeyonṅ, niṅo oi so manesiṅ gagobeneṅ. Mane, ṅi 7 sosowo oi moko pakerenobuṅ ine, ṅigo moakonṅ oi ṅonunṅanṅ robi goya ore eru more ṅonunṅ fukena?”

29 Onṅu weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru iṅi yajiya, “ṅonṅo buṅo mijibugagobi. Maṅkekerisiere Biṅe Quraṅ eru Anuture usuṅ so mane mukugobi ore tinṅunṅ eegobi. 30 Fofori, komegone pakreru damanṅ oo ṅoe ṅonunṅ so fukeniṅimiyonṅ, mimererenṅ yonṅoji Sombuṅ kaeo gogobi onṅuine fukeru gonimiṅ.

31 “Maneniṅ! Komebuṅ, yonṅoji gboreru pakereniminde buṅo Anutuji ṅonṅore miya, ṅonṅo oi osebuṅ me mata? Buṅo oi iṅi, 32 ‘Nonṅi Anutu Abrahamde Ofoṅ, Aisakre Ofoṅ eru Jeikobre Ofoṅ go waperu gogo.’ Anutuji komekiine yonṅore Ofoṅ matayonṅ, gogo sananṅine gogobi, yonṅore Ofoṅ goga.”

\* 33 Yesuji ṅiṅigo kubu soguine onṅu qaji yareko maneru waragabuṅ. Onṅu.

*Mimipanṅ buṅo qoruine yoyoka oi uruṅu?*

*Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28*

34 Sadusi (Sorinṅ giore yamenyamenṅ) yonṅoji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru misarigako buṅoyanṅunṅ mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamenṅ) yonṅoji maneru wareru tumangabuṅ. 35 Yonṅoreone qaqaji mo Kadi buṅo poretinṅ mane mukuya, iṅoji wareru Yesu buduṅ ruaru iṅi weu teya, \* 36 “Qaqaji, Mosesre Kadi buṅo maṅgo wamo mimipanṅ buṅo oi yasogo yobu fukega?”

37 Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi iṅi, ‘Go maṅgo, iirugo eru mamanesugo jumuine oiji Ofoṅ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigonṅ.’ \* 38 Oiji mimipanṅ buṅo qoruine eru ropekiine fukega. 39 Mimipanṅ buṅo ore ogoine oi iṅi, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onṅuine akonṅ ṅiṅigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goigonṅ.’ \* 40 Mimipanṅ buṅo yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi buṅo eru kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo yonṅore Biṅe Quraṅ sosowo ore qoruine fukega.” Onṅu.

*Kristo oi kinṅ Deiwidre Ofoṅ eru osigida.*

*Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44*

41 Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamenṅ) yonṅoji wareru tumangabi Yesuji iṅi weu yareya, 42 “ṅonṅo Kristore uruṅu

\* 22:32: Eks 3.6 \* 22:35: Luk 10.25-28 \* 22:37: Dut 6.5 \* 22:39: Lew 19.18

manegobi? Inoji more made fukega?” Onu weu yareme bokirieru mibun, “Oi kin Deiwidre osigida fukega.”

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji mibi maneru yajiya, “Onu fukegayon, urunu eru Moro Tiriineji Deiwid boburo teme inore ‘Nakene Ofoŋne,’ ongakuru inji miya,

<sup>44</sup> ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoŋ inji ojiya, Goji yoo wareru nonde me furoneo nende nonji damaŋ botuineo rosipugo ode rondin yaberu gbin eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemin.

Damaŋ oi wareru fukein ore so kuririquraŋgo yoo njeigon.’ \*

<sup>45</sup> Deiwidji inoyonje onu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofoŋ’ miga. Ofoŋne miku urunu eru inore osigida onuakon fukena?”

<sup>46</sup> Onu yajiko ore tifeine moji mo bokirieinŋo embimbingaruru bunoyanun mataeme dimabun. Una oone akon sosowo yonoji Yesu moke bunjo more weu tenimin ore fogaturun eru bokebun. Onu.

## 23

*Mankekerisiere sasaki gogore sinan bobo bunjo*

*Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46*

<sup>1</sup> Damaŋ oo Yesuji ninigo kubu sogo eru kinarinpuine oi inji yajiya, <sup>2</sup> “Kadi bunore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonoji Mosesre morumbon neneo neku Kadi bunore fune usun paio qaji hareegobi. <sup>3</sup> Ore eru bunjo sosowo mitiga hareegobi, oi renainebiyon, eeboboyanun oi so boyobeinebi. Yonoji bunjo miyanunji mitaninŋaegobiyon, yonoyonje oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yonjo onuine so eku goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> “Yonoji bunoine bunoine mitigaru ore begi yobinineke oi ninigo fagayanunŋo ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobingaruru miqomuku eegobiyon, yonoyonje oi me sisiyanun mendaine moji bapi yabenimin ore beusembeyanun mo so peega.

<sup>5</sup> “Yonjo eeboboyanun sosowo ninigoji none yabenimin ore eru eegobi. Miti bunjo korun (memori ruge) bifun nigin katapayanun bo sogueru totogo noduru Bin mamanyanunde erionbarion eegobi. Marikuyanunde sisio kuririre kegobiri soguine soguine roru gbedigaegobi.\* \* <sup>6</sup> Yonoji jebego nene funfunŋaineo minemine neninde maneegobi eru ongawowosi pigo mineo paibe neninde anj maneegobi. <sup>7</sup> Narenŋaren kae jinoo me kadio ninigo none yabebi mijeri

\* **22:44:** Kiki 110.1 \* **23:5:** Baibel memori ruge bifun niginine oi Duteronomi 6.8 bunjo ore so joma sakiineji baku maiyanunŋo me mangu onuine meyanunŋo kiperu gobun. Marikuyanunde sisiineo kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigaruru gobun, oi Anuture ninigo foriine yobu fukebun ore moge fukeya. \* **23:5:** Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8



eyarenimiŋgo maneru ‘O sogunenonun,’ tinayanun onu min-  
iminde ani maneegobi.

<sup>8</sup> “Yonoji onu eegobiyon, moakon injoji nonjore Qaqaji fukeko nonjo sosowoji injore mankekerisie ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru nonjore tina qaqajinonun minimin ore so maneinebi. <sup>9</sup> Moakon injoji Mamananun fukega. Injoi Sombun kaeo goga ore eru moren ni more ninjore Mamanonun tina onu so miinebi. <sup>10</sup> Kristo moakon nonji nonjore sogune fukego. Ore eru nonjore tina ‘Sogunenonun,’ minimin go so maneinebi.

<sup>11</sup> “Onu matayon, nonjore botugo moji qoruine fukega, injoi kinan qa hareku goine. \* <sup>12</sup> Onu goineyon, moji inoyonunde man ba ropein, Anutuji oi ba wakiin. Moji inoyonunde man ba wakiin, Anutuji oi ba ropein. \*

*Yesuji Farisi yonjore onga jojoraku ‘Yei!’ miya.*

*Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47*

<sup>13</sup> “O Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninjigo! Nonjo mankekerisiere ninjigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanun go ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ninjigo Sombunde qoruman mango egu ropenimin ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. Nonjo-nanje ore manjineo so ropegobi eru goineji ore manjineo ropenimiŋgo egobi, nonjo oi kiperu sabare yareegobi. <sup>14</sup> O Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninjigo! Nonjo mankekerisiere ninjigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanun go ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo koje yonjore pi ya qoroeku anda eru konjo eegobi eru tinabinenanun fukein ore eru ongawowosi joroine joroine onga wosiru omonanun go qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji bunjanun mitariku goine ropekiine bokirieme nonjore paio ropein.

<sup>15</sup> “O Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninjigo! Nonjo mankekerisiere ninjigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanun go ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo moji Juda ninjigo mo fukein go yamen keku koeya koeya petigaru morenine morenine roregaegobi. Onu ebi moji Juda nonjunde eeboboo qakatoin, oi jijibu qaji tebi misi korure binje fukein. Nonjo-nanje onjine matayon, ateine yoyoka nonjo-nanje nadureru sembeqombeain.

<sup>16</sup> “Jinonanjuni kobeme ninjigo meyanun go roru oga yabee-gobi, yobin nonjore paio ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo bunjo inji miegobi, ‘Moji boji sorinde tina miku bunjoine mimipan bunjo misanan gain ine, oiji so sanan gain yon, moji boji sorinde ya goulji bakine ore tinao mimipan bunjoine miin ine, mimipan bunjo oiji kipein.’

\* **23:11:** Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26  
18.14

\* **23:12:** Luk 14.11;

17 “O jįńokombi ńįńigo biriine! Ya goulji bakine eru boji sorįń yoyoka yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Goul oi kubaine so fukegayoń, boji sorįńgo ruabi oiji oi bako kubaine fukeįń.

18 “Buńo mo ńįńi miegobi, ‘Moji alatara tina miku buńoine mimipań buńoji misanańgaiń ine, oiji so sananańgaińyoń, moji pesiń dańge yaun alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipań buńo mińń ine, mimipań buńo oiji kikipe eiń.’

19 “O jįńokombi ńįńigo! Pesiń dańge yaun eru koro alata yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Pesiń oi wawakiine egayoń, alatao ruabi oiji pesiń rambuńgako kubaiine fukeįń. 20 Ore eru moji alatara tina miku buńoine mimipań buńoji misanańgaiń, ńįoji koro alata eru ya sosowo alatao pega, ore tinao buńoine misanańgaiń.

21 “Moji boji sorinde tina miku buńoine mimipań buńoji misanańgaiń, ńįoji sorįń ore eru oo sananańgaru goga, ńįore tinao buńoine misanańgaiń. 22 Ońuakoń moji Sombunde tina miku buńoine mimipań buńoji misanańgaiń, ńįoji Anuturu morumboń ńeńe eru oo ńega, ńįore tinao buńoine misanańgaiń.\*

23 “O Kadi buńore qaqańi eru ore yameńyameń ńįńigo! ńońo mańkekerisiere ńįńigo sasakiine fukebi yobiń painańuńgo ropeiń ore eru ońga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. ńońo uqo munjań sosowo boroińgaru mobeine 10 oone moakoń Anuturu bińe ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe oi ońuakoń boroińgaru tenzone moakoń oi Anuturu bińe ruaegobi. Pesiń oi poretįń ruaegobiyon, Kadi buńore koruń qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go ńįńigo botuyańuńgo eebobo poretįń boyoberu ńonemaiń naduńgadun eku buńo damań so boyoberu goińon. Buńo qoruine oi yameń keku boyoberu goinebi eru buńo memenda oi ońuakoń so odureru bokeinebi.\* 24 Jįńońańuń kobeme ńįńigo meyańuńgo roru oga yabeegobi, ńońo nomoruru obuke egu nonimiń ore obunańuń saiyaji osoegobiyon, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagaegobi. 25 O Kadi buńore qaqańi eru kadi buńore yameńyameń ńįńigo! ńońo mańkekerisiere ńįńigo sasakiine fukebi yobiń painańuńgo ropeiń ore eru ońga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. ńońo munańqoqo ee eińgo ore popu eru gombare saki jure mukuegobiyon, ńońo-ńańunde suron ebu so sińań garu ya kosa dukuń eku taki tomiri ebi oiji mań-ńańuń puseme gogobi.

26 “O jįńokombi ńi Kadi buńore yameń keege, go bonieru popure mań jurende sakiineji ońuakoń qańkisiekiine

\* 23:22: Ais 66.1; Mat 5.34 \* 23:23: Lew 27.30

fukeiŋ. <sup>27</sup> O Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru yoore yamenyamen ŋiŋigo! Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore eru oŋga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo ŋiŋorunde maripoŋ jurebi yagaŋine fukegobi, ore so fukegobi. Sakiŋaŋunji ŋone-aŋiŋaŋuŋke oŋuine fukegobiyoŋ, ŋiŋorunde maŋgo qoŋgbuŋ sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, oŋuine oiji ŋoŋore maŋ puseru pega.  
\*

<sup>28</sup> “Ore so ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo ŋiŋoyanŋuŋgo fofori poretiŋ kamasi fukeegobiyoŋ, maŋkekerisiere sasaki kamasi oi eru penaronji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko gogobi.

*Sembene bobore geo*

*Luk 11.47-51*

<sup>29</sup> “O Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru yoore yamenyamen ŋiŋigo! Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore eru oŋga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore ŋiŋorunŋo simen ruaru baegobi eru ŋiŋigo posiine yoŋore ko kouŋ basarigaegobi. <sup>30</sup> Oŋu eru iŋi miegobi, ‘Niŋoji apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore damaŋgo gonobeŋ ine, yoŋoke so jikigabeneŋ kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore dariji niŋore paio so ropena.’

<sup>31</sup> “Oŋu miku oiji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebuŋ, yoŋore ŋasopu fukegobi, buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miku munan moge oŋuine dimagobi. <sup>32</sup> Ore eru apa ŋasopuŋaŋunji agibu-  
raŋ funŋaru ebuŋ, ore so ŋoŋo jikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.

<sup>33</sup> “O Farisi, ŋoŋo qoti mendaine oŋuine fukegobi. Anutuŋi buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariko misi korugo egu rakanimiŋ ore uruŋu roinŋaru useru ranobuŋ? Oi embimbiŋganimiŋ. \* <sup>34</sup> Ore eru maneniŋ, nonji kajeqouŋ eru maŋgboroŋ ŋiŋigo eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi sore yabebe ŋoŋoreo warenimiŋ. Warebi yoŋoreone goine oi yabebe komenimiŋ eru goine maripoŋgo yabenimiŋ. Goine oŋgawowosi piŋaŋuŋgo furu yaberu buŋoyanŋuŋ mitariku ŋoŋoruji yaberu yobe yabebe taŋine taŋine oo raenimiŋ.

<sup>35</sup> “Ŋi posiine Abelre dariji wakiko oone funŋaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji soriŋ mokiine eru boji koro alata yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Niŋigo posiine yoŋore dari moreŋgo keseru gobuŋ, dari sosowo ore goine oi ŋoŋore paio ropeiŋ. \* <sup>36</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Dariyaŋunde geo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo muŋambe gogobi, ŋoŋore paio ropeko Anutuŋi goine bokirie ŋareko manenimiŋ.”

\* **23:27:** Apo 23.3    \* **23:33:** Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7    \* **23:35:** Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

*Yesuji Jerusalem kufufuŋ manjoko eyareya.*

*Luk 13.34-35*

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ŋiŋigo sore yabeko ŋoŋoreo wareegobi, yoŋo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu maŋgoineji odumadepuine toinere rurumaŋgo ruaru kenusu yabeega, nonji ore so damaŋine damaŋine gore kufufuŋpu kenusuku qoju ŋabemiŋgo maneru gobonyoŋ, ŋoŋo oi taki ŋabeme go wapebuŋ. <sup>38</sup> Maneniŋ, Anutuji sorin piŋaŋuŋ ŋadi gako sesuine akon peiŋ. \*

<sup>39</sup> “Oŋu peiŋyoŋ, nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Ŋoŋo noŋ moke so ŋone nunimiŋ. Jiki damaŋ mo ware fukeko oo ŋone nuru inŋi minimiŋ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji inŋo mifia teine.’ Oŋu.” \*

## 24

*Boji sorin ketoqototie fukeiŋ.*

*Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji boji sorin bokero wakiko kiŋariŋpuineji inŋoreo wareru boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo pi ŋebuŋ, oi Yesu odubuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Odubi bokirieru inŋi yajiya, “Pi sosowo oi soine ŋonegobiyon, nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peiŋyoŋ, siŋsaŋ sesuine akon peiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Sisikonŋon eru kekesuesue fukeiŋ.*

*Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19*

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuo raru ŋeko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoyon akon inŋoreo wareru inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Qaqaji, buŋo mige, ore foriine mo damaŋgo fukeiŋ eru goji warende morende damaŋ tariiŋgo eiŋ, ore moge oi uruŋu fukeiŋ? Oi soine noji.”

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu weu tebi bokirieru inŋi miya: “Moji sinefuru eko tiŋtuŋ egu enimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Ŋiŋigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inŋi minimiŋ, ‘Nonji Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo fukego.’ Oŋu miku ŋiŋigo kokoine eadu yabenimiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Ŋoŋo jigore biŋe eru fonuŋ fukeru raru wareko maneenimiŋ. Oi maneru gburugburu egu qanimiŋ ore ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ einebi. Ya oŋuine oi ronekon fukeiŋ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiŋyoŋ, morende damaŋi oo akon pipa so tariiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> “Kantri moji kantri mo yabenimiŋ ore pakerenimiŋ. Ŋiŋigo kubu moji kubu mo yoŋoke buru baku qoqo ee eiŋgo ore pakerenimiŋ. Moreŋine moreŋine oo roroine roroine fukeiŋ eru komeŋ sogo sogo oi unugaru baku moreŋ

\* 23:38: Jer 22.5 \* 23:39: Kiki 118.26

bokirieme rakaeiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Ya sosowo oi ŋigo kuakeji goji funɗaru ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende damanji ore so funɗaru tariiŋgo eiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> “Oŋu einyoŋ, daman oo goineji ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore eru gawman yoŋore meo rua ŋabebi joiserereŋ eŋareku ŋabebi komenimiŋ. Kantri sosowo yoŋoji nonde eru rosi eŋareenimiŋ. \* <sup>10</sup> Daman oo kokoineji mamesiŋyaŋuŋ bokeru soŋsoŋburu baku rosi eru ɗoɗo enimiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Kajeɗoŋuŋ ŋiŋigo jijibuine kokoineji fukeru ŋiŋigo kokoine kunuŋkunuŋ eyarebi tiŋtuŋ ɗaku raenimiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> “Jauba Rauineji sauery ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yabein ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo boakon yoŋore manji munanɗako manjokoyaŋuŋji gbaŋiru jimigaeiŋ. <sup>13</sup> Moji yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru ɗiŋ keru dimaku goko morende damanji tariiŋ, iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ raugaiŋ. \* <sup>14</sup> Anuture ɗorumande Bobian Biŋe yo bonieru morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oo misauebi kufufuŋ so kikitin buŋo mane forebi morende damanji ore ŋadiineo tariiŋ. Oŋu.”

*Jerusalem siti ketoɗototie aariineke*

*Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24*

<sup>15</sup> “Kajeɗoŋuŋ ŋi Danielji ketoɗototie aariineke ore buŋoine mime pega. Buŋo ore so goineji wareru ketoɗototie eru ya aŋgiŋineke oi boji sorin tiriineo ruabi dimako ŋonenimiŋ, buŋo yo osemiŋ, goji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigoŋ. \*

<sup>16</sup> Daman oo Judia prowiŋsgo gonimiŋ, yoŋoji use poreru tukuo rainebi. <sup>17</sup> Pi bembenɗo kae jinoo goin, iŋoji wakiru kekere yaine roin ore pi maŋgo so ropeine. <sup>18</sup> Gioo raru goin, iŋoji oŋuakon marikuine roin ore kirieru pigo so raine. \*

<sup>19</sup> “Yei! Ŋigo kuake eru odumade moŋgo yoŋoji daman oo uruŋu pipa ranobuŋ? <sup>20</sup> Ore eru ya oi kueyoiko me Sabat kombande damaŋgo so fukein ore oŋga wosieinebi.

<sup>21</sup> “Oi inji ore: Daman oo sisikonkon ɗembibiineke fukein. Sisikonkon soine oŋuine oi ronekon daman mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, daman oo akon funɗaru daman yoo go waperu daman botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekon so fukeya eru jiki daman mogo moke so fukein. Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋga wosiru goinebi. \* <sup>22</sup> Ofonji bapeborin daman oi so ɗonɗiŋgana ine, ŋiŋigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo inyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore eru una ore jare oi ɗonɗiŋgaiŋ.

\* **24:9:** Mat 10.22      \* **24:13:** Mat 10.22      \* **24:15:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11

\* **24:18:** Luk 17.31      \* **24:21:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14

23 “Damaŋ oo inji minimiŋ, ‘Maneniŋ! Kristoji yoo goga,’ me ‘Noneniŋ! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji oŋu miin ine, oi so manesiŋ gainebi. 24 Oi inji ore migo: Munanqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo jijiibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi sogo sogo babi qowirienimiŋ. Oŋu qowiriebi Anutuji ɲiŋigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi oŋuakon bojiqojibu eyarenimiŋgo esoigaru yameŋ kebi tiŋtuŋ egu enimiŋ. Nono sisiŋaŋ fiine akon eku gobi oi embimbiŋganiŋ. 25 Maneniŋ! Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekon ɲajibe mane foregobi.

*Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji fukeiŋ.*

*Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28*

26 “Ore eru ‘Munanqoqo Rauineji moreŋ buroineo goga,’ oŋu mibi manenimiŋ ine, oo so rainebi. Me ‘Maneniŋ! Kristoji pi ore maŋgo fukeru ɲega,’ oŋu ɲajibi oi so manesiŋ gainebi. 27 Oi inji ore migo: Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareiŋ, damaŋ oo boborire so inji fukeiŋ: Oi wegi wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo sagaru tamaeru rako ɲonegobeneŋ, inoji ore so fukeiŋ. \*

28 “Joma komekiineji mogobe peiŋ, sonomeŋ yonoji oo poreru tumaŋgaegobi, ore so fukeiŋ.” Oŋu. \*

*Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji fukeiŋ.*

*Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28*

29 “Konkon damaŋ oiji tariko oo akon wegi jinoji gobureko ayonji dabueiŋ. Bobuŋ yonoji qonikiŋgone mukuru wakiniŋiŋ eru qonikinji itiriŋgako ore yareya oi ɲeɲeyaŋuŋ bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugaiŋ. \*

30 Damaŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinere mogeji qonikiŋgo fukeko ɲonenimiŋ. Damaŋ oo morende kufufuŋ sosowo yonoji jinŋen keku kuyonimiŋ. Kuyoru Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine inoji qonikinde kuaŋ paio wareko ɲonenimiŋ. Usuŋine soguineji gbunŋbasanineke totogo fukeko kuririquranine ɲonenimiŋ. \* 31 Wareme ɲonebi qeŋ fuŋine mo putebi fonuŋine sananine manebi Sombuŋ mimererenpuine sore yabeko yonoji ɲiŋigo Anutu inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi moreŋ qanqanine mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabenimiŋ. Oŋu.”

*Oguŋ yore soso buŋo*

*Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33*

\* 24:27: Luk 17.23-24 \* 24:28: Luk 17.37 \* 24:29: Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13 \* 24:30: Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7

<sup>32</sup> “Nɔno ogun yo ɔneru kamasiine manesuku soso buɔo yo manebene. Tienjineji obuineke fukeko rekaine posebi oi ɔneru maneru inji miegobi, ‘Wegi damaɔine bembengaga.’ <sup>33</sup> Nɔnoji onuakon moge ore so fukeko ɔneru mane taniɔgaru funine inji miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

<sup>34</sup> “Nonji buɔo foriine mo inji ɔajibe manenin: Ninigo yo muɔambe morengo gogobi, yonɔoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonɔore gogo damaɔo fukein. <sup>35</sup> Qonikin eru morenji mataenimiyon, nonde Biɔe buɔoji damaɔ mogo so mataein. Onu.

*Yesu wareinde damaɔ oi moji so manega.*

*Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36*

<sup>36</sup> “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji wareinyon, wamo damaɔo wareru fukein, ore unaine me aua damaɔine oi moji mo so manega. Sombun mimererenji oi so manegobi. Anuture Madeji onuakon oi so manega. Mamaji inoyone akon oi manega. <sup>37</sup> Ronekon Noare damaɔo ninigoji gogoyanun qaɔosori paio goku bosembeabun, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinde damaɔo fukein. \*

<sup>38</sup> “Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekon oo ninigo uɔo jebe ruaru obu sananine noku nigo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobun. Eebobo onu eba eku qaɔosori gobi Noaji ogâ manineo ropeya, una oo tariya. <sup>39</sup> Tariko wamo ya fukein, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jengoma sibiri yabeya. Jiki Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke warein, damaɔ oo ninigoji onuakon qaɔosori eru goku sibiriganimin. \*

<sup>40</sup> “Damaɔ oo ni yoyoka gioo gobire yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimin. <sup>41</sup> Onuakon nigo yoyoka garan pujeku nenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimin.

<sup>42</sup> “Ofonji wareinde damaɔ me aua so manegobi ore eru manɔarigari goinebi. <sup>43</sup> Manɔari gokiminde buɔo yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo suronqoqo niji wamo damaɔo me auago warein, pi rauineji oi manena ine, inɔoji gariine neku piine fiine akon sinan bako qajanɔgaru ropeingo embimbinaɔin. <sup>44</sup> Nɔno ‘Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji damaɔ yoo so wapein,’ miku manesubi inɔoji damaɔ oo akon wapein. Onu. \*

*Gio niji keoma goku sibirigaya.*

*Luk 12.41-48*

\* 24:37: Jen 6.5-8 \* 24:39: Jen 7.6-24 \* 24:44: Luk 12.39-40

<sup>45</sup> “Onu fukeko gio bobo njigigo botuyanunngo moji qembibineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbanjiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yamen keku daman so baega, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru noneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi meineo ruame sinanjine fukein. Sinanjine fukeru kinanjqoqopuine ojiya ore so sinanj yaberu daman poretin oo gume yabeein. <sup>46</sup> Onu sinanj yaberu gome rauineji kirieru wareru onjine noneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miinj.

<sup>47</sup> “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin; Rauineji ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miku meboine sosowore sinanj igodongain. <sup>48</sup> Igodongainyon, gio bobo gbagbanjine inoji manineo manesuku inji miinj ine, ‘Ofonjere waware damanji joroine pega.’ <sup>49</sup> Onu miku funjaru gio bobo njigigopuine yaberu yobe imo eru jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananjine noku manjine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma fukeru goinj.

<sup>50</sup> “Onu goku daman mogo ofonjine wapeinngo so odigain, inoji oo akonj wapein. Damande nomeniga qaqouma gokame aua oo akonj waperu <sup>51</sup> qaku bosererenj eteru mitigako mankekerisiere njigigo sasakiine onjine misi korugo rakaru joisererenj manein. Onu maneru kuyo jojararu njranjanun kibi qako goniminj.” Onu.

## 25

### *Njigo jenon 10 yonjore soso bunjo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji miya, “Moke warebemin, daman oo Sombunde qorumanj oi inji fukein; Suanjenj jebe damanngo njigo jenon jumuine ten yonjoi ‘Ni binjeke qoturekiminj,’ miku doijanun roru kadio rabun. \* <sup>2</sup> Yonjoreone 5 yonjo mamane-mukuyanunke fukebunyon, goine 5 oi biriine. <sup>3</sup> Biriine yonjoi doijanun robunyon, misi (kufanj) jiji\* so roru rabun. <sup>4</sup> Mamane-mukuyanunke yonjoi doijanun eru kufanj jiji so-goyanun onjakonj roru rabun. <sup>5</sup> Rabi nj binjeji pipa so wareko odigabi daman joroya ore sosowo yonjo bedanjaru daberu kubanj pebun.

<sup>6</sup> “Kuban pebunyon, ubu botuineo moji qenj puteme bunjo inji manebun, ‘Manenin, nj binjeji warega-oo! Nonjo injoreo raru qotureninj.’ <sup>7</sup> Bunjo oi maneru njigo jenon ten oi sosowoji pakereru doijanun roru bobianjaru qurebi. <sup>8</sup> Qurebi biriine yonjoi njigo mamane-mukuyanunke yonjoreo wareru

\* **25:1:** Luk 12.35 \* **25:3:** Misi (kufanj) jiji oi oliwe yore korun banjangabi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisiineo kambanj kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore njadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokeniminj ore oi moke oliwe yo jijio igokurugabun.



inji mibuŋ, ‘Niŋore doi kobega ore ŋoŋo kufan jiji goine norenin.’

<sup>9</sup> “Oŋu mibi mamane-mukuyanŋunke yoŋoji bokirieru inji mibuŋ, ‘Mata! Oi ŋoŋo eru niŋo so saga nobein. Ore eru seki pigo raru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde kufan jiji furiine baniŋ.’

<sup>10</sup> “Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, yoŋoji kufan jiji furiine baiŋgo raru kadio gokabi ŋi biŋeji oo akon wapeya. Niŋo jeŋon jaueru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji raru iŋoke qotureru suanjen jebe pi maŋineo ropebi mendi kebuŋ. <sup>11</sup> Niŋo jeŋon narenŋaren pigo rabuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakon jiki waperu mendigo qaku inji oŋgabun, ‘Ofon Ofon, go mendi ro nore!’

<sup>12</sup> “Oŋu oŋgabunyoŋ, inji bokirieru miya, ‘Mata! Non ŋoŋo so mane ŋabego. Buŋo oi foriine ŋajigo.’” \* <sup>13</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo oŋu miku kiŋariŋpuine buŋo inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo non warebeminde damaŋ me aua so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi.” Oŋu.

*Moneŋ komon siŋaŋ gabunde soso buŋo.*

*Luk 19.11-27*

<sup>14</sup> “Ŋoŋo soso buŋo yoore so fukein: Ni mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri mogobe rainŋo maneru kiŋaŋqoqopuine oŋga yareko warebi moneŋ meboine siŋaŋ ganiminde mitiga yareru meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. \* <sup>15</sup> Gio boboyaŋuŋ osoeru foriine wojimu fukein ore so maneru gio bobo ŋi more moneŋ komon 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo moneŋ komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakon (Kina 4,000) oteya. Oŋu siŋaŋ ganimin ore boroiŋgaru yareru boke yaberu raya.

<sup>16</sup> “Ni komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, iŋoji oo akon raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneŋ saueko komon 5 jikigaru roya. <sup>17</sup> Oŋuakon komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, iŋoji raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneŋ saueko komon yoyoka jikigaru roya.

<sup>18</sup> “Oŋu robuyoŋ, ni moneŋ komon moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, iŋoji bokeru raru moreŋ sikeku ŋi siŋaŋinere moneŋ yoŋ gaku sumuŋgaya. <sup>19</sup> Damaŋ joroine tariko kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore ni siŋaŋji kirieru wareru ‘Gio babuŋ ore sunduyaŋuŋ maneru osoebemin,’ miku kepore yabeko warebuŋ.

<sup>20</sup> “Oŋu warebi ni komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, iŋoji jiŋo maiineo waperu komon 5 moke jikigaru roru wareru inji ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji moneŋ komon 5 naremeŋ, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon 5 moke fukeko roru warego.’

<sup>21</sup> “Oŋu ojiko ni siŋaŋineji inji bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ŋi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameŋ keku siŋaŋ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru

\* 25:12: Luk 13.25 \* 25:14: Luk 19.11-27

nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siŋaŋ goigoŋ. Soine wareru ŋi siŋaŋgo nonde pi maŋgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimiŋ.’<sup>22</sup> Ŋi moneŋ komoŋ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ waperu iŋi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji moneŋ komoŋ yoyoka naremeŋ, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komoŋ yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.’

<sup>23</sup> “Oŋu ojiko ŋi siŋaŋineji iŋi bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ŋi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameŋ keku siŋaŋ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siŋaŋ goigoŋ. Soine wareru ŋi siŋaŋgo nonde pi maŋgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimiŋ.’

<sup>24</sup> “Ore ŋadiineo ŋi moneŋ komoŋ moakoŋ (Kina 4,000) roya, iŋoji waperu iŋi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, nonji fuŋnego iŋi mane mukuboŋ: Ŋi Ofonŋeji ŋi sanaŋine joineke fukega. Gake uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru roinŋo maneega. Kurumbu koruŋ so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugaŋgo maneega.

<sup>25</sup> “Oŋu mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore moneŋ komoŋgo oi moreŋgo sumuŋgabe peya. Ŋone, moneŋ komoŋ naremeŋ, oi akoŋ poretiŋ yo.’<sup>26</sup> Oŋu ojiru oi oteyayoŋ, ŋi siŋaŋineji bokirieru iŋi miteya, ‘Go rembeŋine fukeru kiŋaŋqoqo sembene fukege! Go fuŋnene mane mukumeŋ: Nake uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robemiŋgo maneego. Nake kurumbu koruŋ so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugabemiŋgo maneego. Nonde kamasi oŋuine mane mukumeŋ eru wamore jibugaru gomeŋ?

<sup>27</sup> “Go nonde moneŋ oi benk pigo ruande sagana. Benk pigo ruande sogueme kirieru wareboŋ, damaŋ yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.’<sup>28</sup> Jikigaru goine oi yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo qefen rembeŋ ŋi yoore moneŋ komoŋ oi ogaru mo komoŋ 10 bofukeya, oi oteniŋ.’

<sup>29</sup> “Soso buŋo yoore fuŋne oi iŋi: Uri yoŋore ya pega, sosowo yoŋore oi jikigaru yarebi saueko boakoŋ yobu pe yareiŋ. Oŋu saueiŋyoŋ, more ya mo so pega, iŋore ya oi oŋuakoŋ ogabi mo yobu goiŋ. \*<sup>30</sup> Ayo, kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi omaine gioinere fori tomiri oi sakibe igogabi qisirigo rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo jojararu gobuyaŋuŋ kibi qako gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

\*

*Mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo iŋi fukeiŋ:*

<sup>31</sup> “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji dimaku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ sosowo oga yaberu moko warenimiŋ, damaŋ oo Sombunde kuririquranji fukeko iŋoji Kiŋ Ofonde morumboŋ

\* **25:29:** Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18      \* **25:30:** Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28

neŋeo nein. \* <sup>32</sup> Neku miko morende ŋinigo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi inore jinjo maio fukeminin. Fukebi lama sinjanji lamapuine nonin yonoreone osoeru boroin yabega, ore so oi boroqoroin eyarein. <sup>33</sup> Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunonin oi kijoineo rua yabenimin.

<sup>34</sup> “Onu rua yabebi Kin Ofonji me furoineo dimanimin, oi inji yajiin, ‘Nonde Mamaji mifia hareko gobun, nonjo warenin. Mama Anutunonunji moren sosowo bofuke yabeya, damaŋ oo akon qorumaŋ nonore bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, nonjo wareru oi raugaru goinebi.

<sup>35</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe nonjo uqo munjan nareku gobun. Nonji obure komeru gobe nonjo obu nareku gobun. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe nonjo kepore nubi pinanunjo roperu gobon. <sup>36</sup> Nonji saki komonere embimbinjaru gobe nonjo kambaŋ keren nareku gobun. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe nonjo maŋgo enareku gobun. Nonji witi pigo gobe nonjo non none nuniminjo oo wareru gobun.’

<sup>37</sup> “Onu yajiko ninigo posiine yonjoji inji bokirieru minimin, ‘Ofon, go wamo damaŋgo uqogore komende noneru gume guru goben? Eru mo damaŋgo obure komeru gokande noneru obu gareru goben? <sup>38</sup> Eru wamo damaŋgo kotu gokande none guru kepore gubeneŋ pinonunjo ropende goben? Eru wamo damaŋgo saki komongore embimbinjaru gokande none guru kambaŋ keren gareru goben?’

<sup>39</sup> “Eru wamo damaŋgo jibe ba gume pende none guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go none guinjo goreo wareru goben?’ <sup>40</sup> Onu mibi Kin Ofonji bokirieru inji yajiin, ‘Non bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Nonjo nakene mankekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yonoreone more ya mo ebuŋ, oi sosowo non enareku gobun.’

<sup>41</sup> “Onu miku ore nadiineo me kijoineo dimanimin, yonoreo kirieru inji yajiin, ‘Mamaneji qaiso nabeme gobun, nonjo boke nuru usenin. Misi koru tatariine tomiri ja ropein, oo raru rakanin. Anutuji oi Sembene Rauine eru inore mimererenpu yonore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega. <sup>42</sup> Oi inji ore najigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe nonjo uqo munjan so nareku gobun. Nonji obure komeru gobe nonjo obu so nareku gobun.

<sup>43</sup> “Nonji kotu fukeru gobe nonjo so kepore nubi pinanunjo so roperu gobon. Nonji saki komonere embimbinjaru gobe nonjo kambaŋ keren so nareku gobun. Nonji jibe ba nume pebon eru witi pigo gobonjon, nonjo non none nuniminjo oo so wareru gobun.’

\* **25:31:** Mat 16.27; 19.28

44 “Onu yajiko yonjoji onuakon bokirieru inji miniminj, ‘Ofon, go wamo damango uqogore komemenj me obure komeru gomenj me kotu gomenj me saki komongore embimbjngaru gomenj me jibe ba guko pemenj me witi pigo gokande ninjo go so kinanj qa gareru gobenj?’

45 “Onu mibi bokirieru inji yajiinj, ‘Nonji bunjo foriine inji njajibe maneninj: Nonjo manjekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yonjoreone more ya mo so ebuinj, oi sosowo nonj so enareku gobunj fukega.’

46 “Onu yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyanjngo ropeko igo yabeko rakaru joisererenj damanj tatariine tomiri maneru go ropeniminj. Onu go ropeniminjyonj, posiine yonjoji senjinbanjinj gogo oi damanj tatariine tomiri go roperu goniminj.” Onu. \*

## 26

*Yesu qabenenj komeinde sonsonburu ruabunj.*

*Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

1 Yesuji bunjo sosowo oi miforeru kinarinjpuine inji yajiya,  
2 “Una yoyoka tariko pasowa komanj wareru fukeinj. \* Nonjo oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombunj eru morende Ni foriine oi kotu gawman yonjore meo ruabi mariponjo qabi komeinj.” \*

3 Damanj oo sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji tumanjaru sorinj gio sinanj qoruine tinaine Kaiafas injore morumbonj piineo njebunj. 4 Oo njeku urunju gbegbedi ebenenj Yesu sumunjaru roru qabi komena, ore funjine baaru osobunj. 5 Baaru osoeru inji mibunj, “Ninjigo manyanjun riganjgame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoqo eniminj ore oi jeri komanj damango ekiminjgo embimbjngakiminj.” Onu.

*Njigo moji Yesu obu junjinanj kouinekeji rau teya.*

*Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8*

6 Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo wakoine bofosikeya, injore pigo roperu njeya. 7 Oo uqo noku njeko njigo moji ko sogo mo roru injoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yayaganj tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinanj kouineke oiji pusekiine. Injoji oi furiine sogoji baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya. \*

8 Rau teme kinarinjpuineji oi noneru manyanjun sembeame inji mibunj, “Oi wamore onu sibirigaga? 9 Obu jijiineke oi

\* 25:46: Dan 12.2 \* 26:2: Pasowa oi Nonemainj komanj. Bunjo ore funjine oi None noberu embonj eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 \* 26:2: Eks 12.1-27

\* 26:7: Luk 7.37-38

furiine banimiŋ ore ruako monen ropekiine fukeko oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji maŋ mamanyaŋuŋ oi ŋone mukuru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋigo yoore maŋ oi wamore bosembeagobi? Injoji mosi fiine enare sarigako sagaga. <sup>11</sup> Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine oi damaŋine damaŋine botuŋaŋuŋgo gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo damaŋ so, so gobemiŋ. \*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji komebe yaŋga nunimiŋ ore eru jijiji sakine rau narega. <sup>13</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo ŋigo yoji ya enarega, ore biŋeine oŋuakoŋ mibi saueko iŋore manesuku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Judasji Yesu babae bateiŋgo maŋmoakoŋ eya.*

*Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6*

<sup>14</sup> Damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot iŋoji sorin gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru <sup>15</sup> iŋi weu yareya, “Nonji Yesu babae bateku meŋaŋuŋgo ruabe ŋoŋoji wamo furi nareniŋ?” Weu yareme silwa monen koruŋ 30 osegaru meineo ruabuŋ. \* <sup>16</sup> Aua oo akoŋ fuŋgaru Yesu damaŋ mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru ŋoneyoyobe eku goya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.*

*Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>17</sup> Poron yistine tomiri ore komban una fuŋfuŋgaineo (Sekiqonogo) kiŋariŋ yoyoka yokoji Yesureo wareru iŋi weu tebu, “Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa lama bomoga garebere nomiŋ? Aŋigo uruŋu pega?”

<sup>18</sup> Weu tehire iŋi bokirieya, “Ŋoko Jerusalem sitio roperu ŋi mo manego, oi bofukeru iŋi ojini, ‘Qaqajiji miga: Nonde damaŋji† bembengaga. Nonji gore pigo wareru kiŋariŋpune yoŋoke Pasowa lama nokimiŋ.’ ” <sup>19</sup> Kiŋariŋ yokoji Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

<sup>20</sup> Kae iŋaŋgaru ubu eko Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoke pi oo waperu roperu ŋeŋe bembenggo ŋeku uqo boroŋgaru nobuŋ. <sup>21</sup> Uqo noku ŋeku Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋoreone moji babae ba nuiŋ.” <sup>22</sup> Oŋu yajiko maneru oo akoŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo beusembe yasogo fukeko fuŋgaru bubu weu teru ojibuŋ, “Ofon, goji nonde egu mimiŋ?”

<sup>23</sup> Weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Noke poron sigo igokurugaga, iŋoji. \* <sup>24</sup> Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji iŋore buŋo

\* **26:11:** Dut 15.11 \* **26:15:** Zek 11.12 † **26:18:** Anutuji Yesu komeinde damaŋ ruaya, ore eru miga. \* **26:23:** Kiki 41.9

quraᅅgabi pega ore so fofori moreᅅ bokeru rainyoᅅ, moji iᅅo babae bateiᅅ, iᅅore ‘Yei!’ miku oᅅga jojorago. Ore geoine mimiineji iᅅore paio ropeiᅅ. Ni oi maᅅgo kua maᅅineone so fukena, oiji afaga tena.” Oᅅu.

<sup>25</sup> Oᅅu bokirieme Judas babae bateiᅅ, iᅅoji iᅅi bokirieru ojiya, “Qaqaji, oi nonde egu mimiᅅ?” Yesuji iᅅi ojiya, “Mige, oi oᅅu!” Oᅅu.

*Ofoᅅke tebu tatariine nobuᅅ.*

*Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>26</sup> Uᅅo noku ᅅeku Yesuji poroᅅ roru mifiagaru bajiku yareru iᅅi yajiya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noniᅅ.”

<sup>27</sup> Oᅅu yajiru wain popu roru oᅅga wosiru daᅅge miku yareru iᅅi yajiya, “ᅅoᅅo sosowo popu yoone noniᅅ. <sup>28</sup> Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuji ᅅiᅅigo yoᅅoke jojofo buru eko sanaᅅaiᅅ ore darine kesiebi rakako ᅅiᅅigo kokoine yoᅅore agiburanyaᅅuᅅ bokeiᅅ. \* <sup>29</sup> Nonji buᅅo mo iᅅi ᅅajibe maneniᅅ: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobemiᅅ. Jiki Mamanere qorumaᅅ maᅅgo paibe ᅅebeneᅅ tebu jebe ruaiᅅ, una oo wain obu fuᅅine mo oi ᅅoᅅoke nobemiᅅ.”

<sup>30</sup> Oᅅu yajiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuᅅ.

*Pitaji Yesu mugaiᅅ ore ojiya.*

*Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38*

<sup>31</sup> Roperu Yesuji iᅅi yajiya, “Kajeqouᅅ ᅅi moji buᅅo mo iᅅi quraᅅgame pega,

‘Nonji siᅅanyaᅅuᅅ qabe lama qokoineji roinᅅanimiᅅ.’

Ore so ᅅoᅅoji sosowo muᅅambe ubune maᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅ nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totienimiᅅ. \*

<sup>32</sup> Totiebi nunimiᅅyoᅅ, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke ᅅarebemiᅅ.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Oᅅu yajime Pitaji bokirieru iᅅi miya, “Yoᅅoji sosowo maᅅanyaᅅuᅅ gore eru sembeame boke guru totienimiᅅ ine, nonji jibu damaᅅ mogo so boke gubemiᅅ.” <sup>34</sup> Miko Yesuji ojiya, “Nonji buᅅo foriine mo iᅅi gajibemiᅅ: Qoquji so qako goji muᅅambe ubune muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiᅅ.”

<sup>35</sup> Oᅅu miyayoᅅ, Pitaji iᅅi ojiya, “Qaqaji, oᅅu matayoᅅ, noᅅ nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemiᅅ.” Kiᅅariᅅ goine sosowo oᅅuakoᅅ buᅅo oi akoᅅ mibuᅅ. Oᅅu.

\* **26:28:** Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34

\* **26:31:** Zek 13.7

\* **26:32:** Mat 28.16

*Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo onga wosiya.*

*Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46*

<sup>36</sup> Onu mimane eku raru yonjoke kaesesu mo tinaine Gezemanee oo ropebun. Roperu Yesuji kinjarinpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru onga wosibe nonjo daman botuineo yoo nenin.” <sup>37</sup> Onu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine yoyoka oga yaperu rabi Yesuji fungaru beusembe maneru konkon fukeko me kufuine qomukuya. <sup>38</sup> Daman oo inji yajiya, “Nonde manji jaja bame wapega ore eru beusembe manebe komein enarega. Nonjo yoo njeke noke gariine gokimin.”

<sup>39</sup> Onu yajiru inoyonje akon kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, go ya mo baingo so embimbingaage. Ore eru anigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo oi nonde paineo egu ropein ore oi nowaro. Nowaromin me mata, oi gogakere man anigo fukeine. Oi nonde anire so mata!”

<sup>40</sup> Onu miku kirieme kinjarinpuine yokaamo yonjoji kuban pebi none yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “Nonjo aua moakomen noke gariine gokimin ore so sanangagobi me? <sup>41</sup> Mannonunji gariine gokiminde anji maneegobeneyon, sakinonunji bedanine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki nabein ore nonjo onga wosiru gariine goinebi.”

<sup>42</sup> Onu ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende popu yoji so nadurein ine, oi soine nobeminyon, oi gogakere man anigo fukeine.”

<sup>43</sup> Onga wosiru kirieme jinjo kopiyanun bedanaya ore eru moke kuban akon pebi none yabeya. <sup>44</sup> Moke boke yaberu aribe raru bunjo oi akon moke miku onga wosiko ateine yokaamo eya. <sup>45</sup> Kinjarin yonjoreo kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Nonjo jikigaru pema neru kuban akon penimingo manegobi me? Manenin! Moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae bateme gawman ni kekesuesueyanunke yonjore meo ropein. Ore aua damanineji ware forega. <sup>46</sup> Nonjo pakerebi raki! Babae banuin, inji bembengo yoo warega.” Onu.

*Yesu qafagaru roru kipebun.*

*Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12*

<sup>47</sup> Yesuji onu miku dimako oo kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas inji kubu soguine mo mine bayareko wapebun. Sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo soguine eru damuyanun roru warebun. <sup>48</sup> Babae baingo eya, inji bonieru yonjoke somiti bunjo inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ni mudugabemin, inji oi fukega. Oi roru kipeinebi.”

49 Onu yajiru wareru oo akon Yesureo roperu “Qaqajine, sagego!” miku bibiine mudugaya. 50 Mudugako Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi pipa eigon.” Onu ojiko ni kubu yonjoji Yesureo waperu qafagaru roru kipebun. 51 Kipebi Yesuke gobun, yonjoreone moji meineji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorin gio sinan qorunere kinanqoqo qaku kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.

52 Yesuji oi noneru inji ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore siqo sogo ronimin, oi sosowo jigore siqo sogoji yabeko komenimin. Ore eru siqogo goyongo ruande rakanon! 53 Nonji Mamane onga wosibe soine bapi nui, oi manege me mata? Onga wosi tenobo, injo o akon mimereren mamari kubu† 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobun. 54 Bapi nunobun ine, Biye Qurande bunjoji urunu foriineke fukena? Biye Quran bunjore so ya yoji fukeingo ore mimiine fukega.”

55 Daman oo akon Yesuji mamari kubu oi inji yajiya, “Non suronqoqo ni matayon, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nunimin ore wapegobi. Nonji una so boji soringo nonjoke neku dimaku Biye bunjo qaji yareru gobe so ro nubun. \* 56 Onuyon, ya sosowo yo kajeqoun ninjigoji bunjo quranqabun, oiji foriineke fukeingo ore fukega.”

Yesu kipebi kinarin yonjoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru roingar rabun. Onu.

*Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure bunjo gio babun.*

*Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24*

57 Mamari ni Yesu roru kipebun, yonjoji ino ogaru sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Kaiafas injore pigo rabun. Rabi Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji oo wareru tumangabun. 58 Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumbon pire sa manjo ropeya. Roperu tatariineo urunu fukein, oi noneingo ore kinanqoqo ni yonjore botugo neya.

59 Onu neyayon, sorin gio sinan eru sorin kaunsol kubu yonjoji Yesure sakigo rurua bunjo urunu gbedigaru kitingaku mibenen qabi komein ore baabun. 60 Baaru dimaku kokoineji pakereru dimaku bunjo ikoine Yesure sakigo ruaru kitingaku mibunyon, jibu funjine mo so bofukebun. So bofukebunyon, tatariineo ni yoyoka waperu 61 inji mibu, “Ni yoji inji miko manebere, ‘Non soine Anuture boji sorin

† 26:53: Rom yonjore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari ni 6,000 ore so gobun. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yonjore jare oi Sombun mimereren 72,000 ore so.

\* 26:55: Luk 19.47; 21.37



ketotiebe morengo wakiko una yokaomore mango oi moke romaengaru babemij.’ ” \*

62 Onu mibire sorinj gio sinanj qoruineji pakereru Yesu weu teru inji ojiya, “Yonjoji gore sakigoo buño ruaru kitingabi, ore tifeine mo miminj me mata?” 63 Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayon, jibu buño mo dimaya. Buño mo dimako sorinj gio sinanj qoruine injoji inji ojiya, “Nonji Anutu gogo Rauinere tinao inji weuku bapakare gugo: Go Anutture Made Kristo fukege me mata, oi poretinj miku mimipanj buñoji misanangande manekimij.”

64 Onu ojiko inji miya, “Mige, nonj oi. Oiyon, nonji sosowo nonjo inji njajibe maneninj: Damanj yoo akonj fungaru Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji usunj Rauinere me furoineo njeku jiki qonikinde kuanj paio wakiko nonenimij.” \*

65 Buño oi miko sorinj gio sinanj qoruine injoji marikuine qosugaru inji miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Injo Anutu igosisi etega. Goineji buñoine kitinganiminj ore moke so weu yarekiminj. Anutu igosisi etega, oi munjambemenj yoo nonjo-njane mane foregobi. 66 Ore eru nonjo urunju manesugobi?” Onu weu yareme inji mitaribunj, “Injoji komere binje fukeinj.” \*

67 Onu mitariku jinjoineo tifegaru qaku rau teru meyanun bajiru maiineo qabunj. Goineji mauineo qotimberu \* 68 inji ojibunj, “Go kajeqounj nj Kristo fukege ore moji guga, injore tina minde manekimij.” Onu.

*Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27*

69 Onu fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa mango kae jinoo njeya. Neko kinanjqoqo njigo moji injoreo wareru inji miya, “Go onjuakonj Galili nj Yesuke moko gomenj.” 70 Onu miyayonj, sosowo yonjore jinjo maio mugaru inji miya, “Buño mige, oi kikiranqago.” 71 Onu miku sa mendiineo rakako kinanjqoqo njigo moji oi noneru nj bembengo dimabunj, oi inji yajiya, “Ni yoji onjuakonj Nazaret nj Yesuke goya.”

72 Onu yajiko moke mugaru mimipanj buñoji misanangaru inji miya, “Nonji nj oi so manego.” 73 Damanj kokiine mo tariko nj bembengo dimabunj, yonjoji Pitareo waperu inji ojibunj, “Fofori! Goji onjuakonj yonjoreone mo fukege! Galili buño maru mige, oiji onjuakonj oi noduko manegobenenj.”

74 Oi maneru fungaru injoyonjekonj qaiso eru mimipanj buñoji misanangaru miya, “Nonj nj oi so yobu manego! Buño ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie nareinj.” Onu miko oo akonj qoqu qaya.

\* 26:61: Jon 2.19    \* 26:64: Dan 7.13    \* 26:66: Lew 24.16    \* 26:67: Ais 50.6

<sup>75</sup> Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji buᅇo inᅇi ojiya, oi manesuya, “Goji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qainj.” Buᅇo oi manesuku beuine pougaᅇnᅇo eko sakibe rakaru ᅇnᅇototi baku kuyoya. Oᅇu.

## 27

*Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabuᅇ.*

*Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32*

<sup>1</sup> Kae fufurere akonᅇ sorinᅇ gio sinᅇanᅇ sosowo eru kantrire minebobo (70) yoᅇoji tumangaru Yesu qabi komeinde buᅇo mimane ebuᅇ. <sup>2</sup> Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabuᅇ. Oᅇu.

*Judasji ubeine bobogaya.*

*Apo 1.18-19*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu qabi komeinde buᅇo mitaribi Judas babae bateya, inᅇoji oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa moneᅇ korunᅇ 30 otebuᅇ, oi roru sorinᅇ gio sinᅇanᅇ eru kantrire minebobo yoᅇoreo raru bokirie yareru inᅇi yajiya, \* <sup>4</sup> “Nonji agiburanᅇ eku ᅇi bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komeinᅇ.” Oᅇu yajiyayonᅇ, yoᅇoji inᅇi ojibuᅇ, “Oi ninᅇore ya mata! Oi gogakuᅇ manebu!” <sup>5</sup> Oᅇu ojibi maneru silwa moneᅇ korunᅇ oi roru bokeme boji sorinᅇ maᅇineo raya. Rako inᅇoyonᅇ bokeru raru ninᅇinᅇi kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

<sup>6</sup> Sorinᅇ gio sinᅇanᅇ qoruine yoᅇoji moneᅇ korunᅇ oi roru inᅇi mibuᅇ, “Moneᅇ yo ᅇi dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde moneᅇ rounᅇo ruakiminᅇ ore so mata. Oᅇu eru Mosesre Kadi buᅇo egu odurekiminᅇ.”

<sup>7</sup> Oᅇu miku mimane eku moneᅇ oiji afeji dero bobo ᅇi more moreᅇ rondinᅇine mo furiine babi kotu ᅇinᅇigo yoᅇore ᅇinᅇoronᅇ fukeya. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru moreᅇ rondinᅇine ore tinaine oi damanᅇ yoo onᅇuakonᅇ jikigaru “Moreᅇ rondinᅇ dariineke,” miegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Kajeᅇounᅇ ᅇi Jeremaiaji buᅇo ronekonᅇ miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buᅇo oi inᅇi,

“Yoᅇoji Israel kufufunde mineboboyanᅇunᅇ fukeru ᅇi oi furiine baniminᅇ ore osoeru ruabi silwa moneᅇ 30 fukeya, oi robuᅇ. Oi ᅇire furi.

<sup>10</sup> Yoᅇoji oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ᅇi more moreᅇ rondinᅇine mo furiine babuᅇ. Oi Ofonji mitiga noreya ore so onᅇu babuᅇ.” Oᅇu. \*

*Pailotji Yesu weu teya.*

*Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38*

\* 27:3: Apo 1.18-19 \* 27:10: Zek 11.12-13

<sup>11</sup> Damaṅ oo Yesuji Pailotre jiṅo maio dimako inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoṅore kiṅ koito fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, oṅu.” <sup>12</sup> Sorinḡio siṅaṅ eru kantrire minebobo (70) yoṅoji buṅo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibunyoṅ, jibu buṅo tifeine mo so bokirieya.

<sup>13</sup> Buṅoine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yoṅoji buṅo kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitiṅgaku migobi, oi manege me mata?” <sup>14</sup> Oṅu ojiyayoṅ, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayoṅ, jibu buṅo ore tifeine mo so bokirieya. Buṅoine bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine waragaya. Oṅu.

*Pailotji Yesu komeiṅgo mitariya.*

*Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39–19.16*

<sup>15</sup> Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damaṅgo witi pigone ṅi moakonḡ anjiaṅunde so tinaine oṅgaku weubunḡ, oi pirue yabeeya. <sup>16</sup> Damaṅ oo ṅi mo tinaine Barabas mibunḡ, inḡoji witi pigo ṅeya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.

<sup>17</sup> Oṅu eko tumangabi inji weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe ṅoṅoreo wakiṅgo manegobi?” <sup>18</sup> Siṅaṅ yoṅoji Yesure maṅ aari manebunḡ ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabunḡ. Oi maneru anjiaṅunde oṅu weu yareya.

<sup>19</sup> Oi maneyayoṅ, mimitarire morumbonḡ ṅeṅeineo ṅeko ṅonunḡineji biṅe buṅo mo inji ruame wareya, “Nonḡ muṅambe ubune pororo mo ṅoneru oo ṅi ore eru joiserereṅ afaine mata manego. Ore eru ṅi posiine oi yobiṅ so eteiḡoṅ.”

<sup>20</sup> Buṅo oṅu wareyayoṅ, sorinḡio siṅaṅ eru kantrire minebobo yoṅoji ṅinḡigo kubu maṅ bapakare eyareru inji yajibunḡ, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu mariponḡo qanimiṅ ore mi. Oṅu weu teniḡ.”

<sup>21</sup> Oṅu mibi gawanaji bokirieru weu yareya, “ṅi yoyoka yokoreone mo piruebe ṅoṅoreo wakiṅgo manegobi?” Oṅu weu yareme “Barabas!” mibunḡ. <sup>22</sup> Oṅu mibi Pailotji inji weu yareya, “Oṅu migobi ore Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonḡi oi urunḡu eru etenobo?” Oṅu weu yareme yoṅoji sosowo oṅgabunḡ, “Oi mariponḡo qanimiṅ mi!”

<sup>23</sup> Oṅu oṅgabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Inḡoji wamo sembene eya?” Oṅu miyayoṅ, yoṅoji oi maneru yameṅ keku jikigaru oṅga jojoraku inji oṅgabunḡ, “Oi mariponḡo qanimiṅ mi!” <sup>24</sup> Oṅu oṅgabi kajegi qabi oyowoqojibuji moke sogueko Pailotji oi ṅonemane eru jigo oyowo egu fukeiṅ ore obu roru meine ṅinḡigo kubu jinḡoyaṅunḡo jureru inji yajiya, “ṅi

yoore dari kesiebi rakainj, oiji nonde paio matayonj, oi nonjonunde paio ropeine.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Onju miko njijigo kubu sosowo yonjoji inji bokiriebunj, “Dariinere geo niño eru odu madeponononj niñore paio ropeine!” <sup>26</sup> Onju bokiriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko yonoreo wakiyayonj, Yesure miko nonjoru joruinekeji qaya baya qabunj. Onju qabi mariponjo qaniminj ore Rom mamari ni yonore meo ruaya. Onju.

*Yesu nifebubu etebunj.*

*Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3*

<sup>27</sup> Meyanjonjo ruako Rom gawanare mamari ni yonjoji Yesu ogaru gawanare morumbonj pire sa manjo ropebunj. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepore yabebi wareru tumangaru Yesu roregabunj. <sup>28</sup> Roregaru inoyonunde saki komonj kemukuru mariku boboronj yojunj iruine mo ke tebunj. <sup>29</sup> Ke teku qinjambu niginj mangengaru hendiñ onjuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara mo me furoineo ruaru dikanji keteru gogoukerekere eteru inji ojibunj, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonore kinj koito, ohowe!”

<sup>30</sup> Kobeqoqo onjuine eru tifegaru qaku rau teru sabaraine yaororu oiji qoruineo qabunj. <sup>31</sup> Igosisi onjuine eteru mariku boboronj yojunj iruine oi qomukuru inoyonunde saki komonj moke ke teku mariponjo qaniminj ore ogaru rabunj. Onju.

*Yesu mariponjo qabunj.*

*Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27*

<sup>32</sup> Raru kadi yasogoo ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebunj. Injoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ni. Bofukeru yoinjgabi Yesure mariponj roru koboya. <sup>33</sup> Yesu onju ogaru moreñ mo tinaine Golgota oi nonunde bunoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebunj. <sup>34</sup> Roperu wain obu eru marasiñ tinaine mor oi qodureru bojiqojibu baku noinjo ore otebunjonj, Yesuji oi noku maneru takigaya. \*

<sup>35</sup> Takigako dimaku mariponjo qabunj. Qabi dimako Yesure saki komonj nere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so botuyanjonjo boroinjaru robunj. \* <sup>36</sup> Oi roru njeke Yesu ru ba tebunj. <sup>37</sup> Qoruineo paibe qabunde funne oi inji qurangaru qabi dimaya, ‘Juda yonore kinj koito yo.’ <sup>38</sup> Suronjoqo ni yoyoka oi inoke mariponjo yapebunj. Mo me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobemobe onju yapebunj.

<sup>39</sup> Nijigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru gotikeru inji mibunj, \* <sup>40</sup> “Ye! Go boji sorinj soine ketotiende morenjo wakiko una yokaomere manjo moke romaengaru

\* **27:24:** Dut 21.6-9    \* **27:34:** Kiki 69.21    \* **27:35:** Kiki 22.18    \* **27:39:** Kiki 22.7; 109.25

baingō mimenj. O, go ŋi tinabiŋeke! Go Anuture Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku maripongone waki.” \*

<sup>41</sup> Sorinj gio siŋaŋ, Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ igosisi eteku inji mibuŋ, <sup>42</sup> “Goine bapi yaberu goyayoŋ, injoyoŋe babapi eiŋgo embimbiŋgaga. Injoŋi Israelre kiŋ koito fukega ine, muŋambemenj yoo maripongone wakiko ŋoneru oi manesiŋ ganobenj. <sup>43</sup> Injoŋi Anutu manesiŋ gaku kobiineke goku injoyoŋere ‘Anuture made fukego,’ miko manebeŋ. Ayo, Anutuŋi oi damanj yoo bomuku teiŋgo manega me mata, oi soine ŋonekiminj.” Oŋu mibuŋ. \* <sup>44</sup> Suroŋqoqo ŋi injoke maripongō yapebuŋ, yokoŋi oŋuakoŋ maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine mitebu. Oŋu.

*Yesuji komeya.*

*Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>45</sup> Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akoŋ qisiriji wakiru moreŋ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so eya. <sup>46</sup> Yesuji 3 kilok oo injoyoŋere buŋoo inji buŋo soguine oŋgaya, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Oi noŋunde buŋoo: Anutune, Anutune, wamore ŋadi nuge? \*

<sup>47</sup> Oŋu oŋgako ŋi bembenjo dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji oi maneru mibuŋ, “Oi Elaijare oŋgaga.” <sup>48</sup> Oo akoŋ yoŋoreone moŋi giŋiŋgaru raru yaŋgbuŋ mo yaga oŋuine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya. \* <sup>49</sup> Noyayoŋ, goineji mibuŋ, “Oi bokebi injoyoŋe akoŋ dima. Elaijaji wareru bomukuko wakiinj me mata, oi ŋonekiminj.”

<sup>50</sup> Oŋu ebi Yesuji moke buŋo soguine oŋgaku nakafe rombuŋ tatariine poreru komeya. <sup>51</sup> Komeko oo akoŋ boŋi sorinde maŋgo kambanj\* dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Oŋu wakiko komeŋ yasogo bako ko soguine soguine bomukuya. \* <sup>52</sup> Jiŋorunde ko kounde kimboŋ yoŋoyanjekonj aŋgabi ŋiŋigo gbagbataenine komebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji gboreru pakerebuŋ. <sup>53</sup> Pakereru jiŋorunde ko kouŋyaŋuŋ bokeru Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore ŋadio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo wareru ŋiŋigo kokoine fuke yarebi ŋone yabebuŋ.

<sup>54</sup> Mamari siŋaŋ eru mamari ŋi injoke Yesure ru bobo eku gobuŋ, yoŋoji komeŋ bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi ŋoneru popureru gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru inji mibuŋ, “Injoŋi fofori Anuture made fukega.”

\* **27:40:** Mat 26.61; Jon 2.19 \* **27:43:** Kiki 22.8 \* **27:46:** Kiki 22.1 \* **27:48:** Kiki 69.21 \* **27:51:** Kambanj oi boŋi sorinde maŋjine tiriine eru maŋjine mokiine yobu ore botuyakuŋgo dimaya. \* **27:51:** Eks 26.31-33

<sup>55</sup> Nigo kokoineji taitai dimaku ya oi oñuakonɔ ɲonebuɲ. Yoñoji Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kinɔɲ qateku gobuɲ. <sup>56</sup> Yoñore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru Joses yokore mañgo eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore mañgo. Oñu.  
\*

*Yesure qoñgbuɲ yangabuɲ.*

*Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>57</sup> Inɔnde fukeko Arimatia ɲi biñeroroineneke mo tinaine Josef wareya. Inoji oñuakonɔ Yesure kinɔɲ mo fukeya. <sup>58</sup> Inoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qoñgbuɲ roinɔgo ore weuya. Weuko mamari ɲiji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

<sup>59</sup> Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qoñgbuɲ roru wakiru kambaɲ yaganineji komoɲ gaya. <sup>60</sup> Komoɲ garu roru jinorunɔgo raru inoyonere kouɲ gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qoñgbuɲine oi oo ruaya. Oñu ruaru ko yasogo mo romaenɔgako ko kounde kimboɲ kejiɔgako bokeru raya. <sup>61</sup> Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoji oo ko kouɲ maigaku ɲebu.

*Mamari ɲi jinorunɔ sinɔɲ babuɲ.*

<sup>62</sup> Sabat kombaɲ ɲeñere ya bomogaru peru pakerreru oo sorinɔ gio sinɔɲ eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamenɔ) yoñoji Pailotreo raru tumañgaru inɔ mibuɲ, <sup>63</sup> “Sogunenonɔɲ, bojiqojibu mañbapakare ɲi inoji sakike goya, damaɲ oo inɔ miko manebenɔ, ‘Nonji una yokaomo tariko moke gboreru pakerebeminɔ.’ Niñoji buño oi manesugobenenɔ.” \*

<sup>64</sup> “Ore eru goji soine mamari ɲipugo yajinde jinorunɔgo raru oi poretinɔ ru bobo eku gobi una yokaomo tariko bokeniminɔ. Oñu so sinɔɲ ganiminɔ ine, kinɔɲinpuineji raru qoñgbuɲine kamiine roru sumunɔgaru ɲinɔgo inɔ yajinininɔ, ‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ Oñu mibi eadu bojiqojibu buño tatariine oiji bojiqojibu buño funfunɔgaine odureko egu sembeqombeainɔ.” <sup>65</sup> Oñu mibi inɔ yajiya, “Mamari ɲi yo soine oga yaberu raru igodonɔ yabebi jinorunɔ ko kounde kimboɲ oi poretinɔ sinɔɲ ga yobugainebi.”

<sup>66</sup> Oñu yajime jinorunɔgo raru ko kounde kimboñgo ko yasogo ruabi kejiɔgaru dimaya, oi sopuine bakatoru mamari ɲi igodonɔ yabebi ru bobo sananɔine ebuɲ.

## 28

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10*

\* **27:56:** Luk 8.2-3    \* **27:63:** Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

1 Sabat komban n̄ebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akon pakereru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoji jin̄orunde ko kouñ n̄onein̄go rabu. 2 Rabire oo akon komeñ yasogo ini ore baya: Ofonde mimerereñ moji Sombun̄gone wakiru jin̄orun̄go wareru kimbon̄go ko yasogo igogako rako paiineo n̄eya. 3 Mimererende kamasi oi bobori on̄uine fukeko marikuine oi kuan̄ on̄uine gbagbataen̄ine fukeya.

4 On̄u fukeko mamari ni jin̄orun̄ ru bobo ebuñ, yon̄oji in̄ore waragaku gburugburu yabeko komein̄ ebuñ. 5 On̄u ebi mimereren̄ji n̄igo yoyoka oi buño ini yasiya, “Yesu maripon̄go qabuñ, n̄oko in̄ore baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru kokoi so maneni. 6 In̄oyon̄e miya ore so komegone pakerega. Ore eru yoo so pega. N̄oko wareru n̄ene peya, oi noneni.

7 “Oi n̄oneru pipa kin̄arin̄puine yon̄oreo raru biñe buño yo yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Manenin̄, in̄oji bonieru Galili prowinsgo rain̄. N̄on̄o soine oo raru oi nonenin̄. Manenin̄, non̄ji oi n̄ajibe manebuñ.”

8 On̄u yasiko pipa akon jin̄orun̄ bokeru kokoi maneru jibu mokemoke yobu jerieru biñe oi roru kin̄arin̄puine yajinimi ore pipa rabu. 9 Pipa rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru “Kaeren̄akun̄!” yasiya. On̄u yasiko bemben̄go raru daberu kufuineo bayaen̄ gaku ohowe baku miteñ gatebu. 10 Miteñ gatebire ini yasiya, “Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneji Galili raniminde buño yajibire oo raru non̄ n̄one nuinebi.” On̄u.

### *Jin̄orun̄ sin̄an̄ bobo yon̄oji sunduyan̄un̄ mibuñ.*

11 N̄igoyoko yokoji kadi rabire jin̄orunde ko kounde sin̄an̄ bobo mamari ni goineji sitio wareru sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ n̄one yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibun̄. 12 Yon̄oji oi maneru Juda yon̄ore minebobopuyan̄un̄ kepore yabebi moko tutuman̄ eru Yesu papakarere buño sumun̄ganiminde buño buru bofukeru monen̄ soguine yobu oi mamari ni yarebuñ.

13 Oi yareru ini mitiga yarebuñ, “N̄on̄o buño ini minebi: Niño ubune kuban̄ pekabenen̄ kin̄arin̄puineji kamiine wareru qon̄gbun̄ine kian̄ roru rabun̄. 14 Buño on̄u mibi buño oiji gawanare kajego rakako manein̄ ine, yobin̄ n̄on̄ore paio egu ropein̄ ore niñoji man̄ine bowirieru bawaki ruabenen̄ manebu tomiri goinebi.”

15 On̄u mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu monen̄ roru raru gio bun̄oyan̄un̄ boyobebuñ. On̄u ebi Juda yon̄oji buño oi botuyan̄un̄go misauebi maneru gobi raru daman̄ yoo on̄uakon̄ oi jikigaru mibi maneegobenen̄. On̄u.

*Misin gio bakiminde mimiti**Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>16</sup> Kiñariñpuine 11 yoñoji Jerusalem bokeru Galili prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuwarenimin ore yajiya, oo ropebuñ. \* <sup>17</sup> Oo roperu Yesu ñoneru ohowe baku miteñ gatebuñyon, goineji inore manyoka manebuñ. <sup>18</sup> Miteñ gatebi yoñoreo wareru inji yajiya, “Sombunde eru morende usuñ sosowo oi Anutuji nareme nonde pega.

<sup>19</sup> “Ore eru ñoño moreñ so raru ñinji go kubu sosowo inji ro yabebi nonde kiñariñpune fukenimin: Oi Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine niñore tinao miti meso rau yareinebi \* <sup>20</sup> eru nonji buño boyobenimiñgo mitiga ñarebe, oi sosowo reñganimin ore qaji yareru goinebi. Maneniñ, nonji damaniñ damaniñ ñoñoke go ropeku gobe morende damanji tariiñ.” Onju.

---

\* **28:16:** Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28

\* **28:19:** Apo 1.8



## Mak Bobian Biye Makji qurangaya. Mimitani

Mak manjainere tina Maria, mamainere tina so mane-gobenej. Jerusalem siti rauine gobu. (Aposol 12.12) Injonyunde sundu mo tinaine so miku gan 14.51-52 oo qurangaya pega. Pitaji bapi gako manine bokirieya. Biye bujo qaji teya. Qaji teko nipeine Barnabas eru Pol yokoke roregaru misin gio ba raku Pol bokeru roingabu. Roingabu jikigaru gio baku gogu Biye binan moakon moakon baku qodureru qojugaku kotu kantri yonore Grik bujoo qurangaya. Yesure bujo oi Arameik. Oi “Eli eli lama sabaktani,” ore so.

Yesuji mande gioine uru bu baku Anuture Made fukeru njigigo bapi yaberu goya, Makji bujo oi mitaningaru qurangaya. Yesure gio qoruine oi yokaomo: Biye qaji yareya, gemokaku yobe yabeya eru agiburan bokeru jibeine jibeine bobiangaya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:**

Bujo funfunjaine: Jon eru Yesu 1.1-13

Tumoqoqo gio Galili manineo baya 1.14-9.50

Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 10.1-52

Jerusalem sonda moakon goku komeya 11.1-15.47

Yesuji komegone pakereya 16.1-8

Pakereru fukeru Sombujo ropeya 16.9-20

1 Munanqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo injo Anuture Made fukega. Nonji injore Bobian Biye funjaru qurangago.

*Jonji Yesure kadi bataningaya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28*

2 Anutuji Sombujo manjo madeine bujo mo ojime kaje-gouj ni Aisaiji oi qurangaya injore Biye Qurango inji pega, “Mane. Nonji kinan mimererejne mo sorebe ronekon raku njigigo manyanun botingar gore kadi bataningame goji injore ndio morengo rakaigon.”\*

3 “Biye mimererej moji morej buroineo onjaku gokame raku bujohne inji maneinebi, ‘Ofonji warein-oo! Ore eru nonjo jaueru kadiine bataningainebi. Nonjo manyanun botingar kadiine kemaseinebi.’”\*

4 Bujo ore so ni mo tinaine Jon fukeya, tinaine mo Mitimeso ni. Fukeru morej buroineo goku dimaku Biye bujo inji miku goya, “Nonjoji bio manyanun kerisiebi nonji

\* 1:2: Mal 3.1      \* 1:3: Ais 40.3

miti meso rau harebemiŋ. Onu ebi Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.”<sup>5</sup> Onu miku gokame Judia prowinsre kae sosowo eme Jerusalem siti yoŋoji qoko qoko keku poreru Jondeo warebuŋ. Wareru waperu agiburaŋyaŋuŋ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

<sup>6</sup> Jonde sakikomŋ oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru ombuineo bifuŋ joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Ugo munjaŋine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende kou obuine, oi noku goya. Oi sosowo kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaija iŋore so.\*<sup>7</sup> Jonji buŋo iŋi mitaniŋgaru goya, “Nonde ŋadio ŋi usuŋine sanaŋine mo wareiŋ. Iŋore usuŋ ropekiineji nonde odureiŋ. Iŋoji ŋi ropekiine fukeiŋ ore nonji iŋore kufu komonde nigin bapigaru pirueiŋ ore mimigangaŋ eru embimbiŋgabemiŋ.<sup>8</sup> Nonji obu omaineji rau haregoyon, iŋoji Moro Tiriineji rau hareiŋ.” Onu.

*Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya*

*Mat 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13*

<sup>9</sup> Damaŋ oo Yesuji Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Nazaret oone Jondeo wareme Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rauteya.<sup>10</sup> Rau teko obuone wapeko oo akon Sombunji angame Yesuji pakeru noneme Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo onu fukeru Yesure qoruineo waki roya.<sup>11</sup> Oi noneme Sombuŋ kaeone buŋo mo iŋi fukeya: “Goji nakene wombun made fukende beune fiame noneguru anji manego.” Onu.\*

*Satanji Yesu esoigaku goya.*

*Mat 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13*

<sup>12</sup> Miti meso rau teme oo akon Moro Tiriineji Yesu eteru soreme moreŋ buroineo raya.<sup>13</sup> Raru una 40 onu oo gome gemokaku qoruyaŋuŋ Satan iŋoji esoigaku goya. Joma rigaŋine yoŋore botugo gokame Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋoji bapi garu gobuŋ. Onu.

*Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine funfunŋaine onga yareya.*

*Mat 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11*

<sup>14</sup> Jiki Jon witi pigo ruabi ŋeya. Yesuji damaŋ oo Galili prowinsgo kirieru raya. Raru Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru goya.<sup>15</sup> mitaniŋgaru iŋi yajiya, “Anutuji qorumaŋine ruainde damaŋji bio bembengaga. Anutuji damaŋ ruame go wapebuŋ, oi muŋambe yo fukega. Ore eru manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Bobiaŋ Biŋe manesiŋ gainebi.”\*<sup>16</sup> Yesuji onu yajiru roregaru goku Galili obu jogunde qaŋaŋgo boyoberu raku jembraeŋ fufuru ŋi yoyoka none

\* **1:6:** 2 Kiŋ 1.8 \* **1:11:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 9.7;

Luk 3.22 \* **1:15:** Mat 3.2

yapeya. Tinayakuŋ Saimon, gboine tinaine Andru. Yokoji simemenyakuŋ obu joguŋgo jembraeŋ porenimi ore bokeru gobu. <sup>17</sup> Yesuji ŋone yaperu inji yasiya, “Niyoka, ŋoko non boyobe nuru warebire qaji ŋatebe ŋiŋigo jembraeŋ oŋu pore yabenimi.” <sup>18</sup> Oŋu yasiya oo akon simemenyakuŋ bokeru fuŋgaru Yesu boyoberu rabu. <sup>19</sup> Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raku Zebedi madeine Jeims eru gboine Jon ŋone yapeya. Yokoji oŋuakon ogâo ŋeku simemenyakuŋ bobiangaru kiperu ŋebu. <sup>20</sup> Ŋebire ŋone yaperu oone oŋga yateya. Oŋga yateme mamayakuŋ Zebedi eru moneŋ gio ŋipuline ogâo boke yaberu fuŋgaru Yesu boyoberu ŋadiineo rabu. Oŋu.

*Yesuji gemo mo yobeya.*

*Luk 4.31-37*

<sup>21</sup> Oŋu moko raku Kaperneam taonŋo ropebi Sabat kombaŋ fukeme Yesuji oo akon oŋgawowosi piyanuŋgo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. <sup>22</sup> Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi oŋuine matayoŋ, usuŋ pe teya ore so qaji yareru eeboboinere so enimiŋ ore miya. Ore kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi ŋoneru popureru waragabuŋ.\*

<sup>23</sup> Oŋgawowosi piyanuŋ oo damaŋ oo akon ŋi mo gemoineke ŋeko gemo oo tinaine inji oŋgaya, <sup>24</sup> “O Yesu, Nazaret ŋi! Go uruŋu eru enoreiŋgo ege? Bosembe nobeiŋgo ore warege me? Non fuŋnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ŋi Roosiniŋe fukege.”

<sup>25</sup> Oŋu oŋgame Yesuji kanegaru inji ojiya, “Go bio buŋogo bokeru ŋi yo bokeru use.”

<sup>26</sup> Oŋu ojime gemoji ŋi oi yoyowogaru furu yoyou eteru buŋo sembeqambeine oŋgaru waperu bokeru raya. <sup>27</sup> Rako sosowoji meayanuŋ mukume waragaru weweu eku inji mibuŋ, “Yei, mamagore sia! Yo oi wamo ya? Yo mamane gariine usuŋineke. Injoji gemokaku oŋuakon mitiga yareme miine reŋgagobi.”

<sup>28</sup> Oŋu fukeme Yesure tinabiŋeji pipa saueru kae bembengo ŋe rabuŋ, oo raku raku Galili prowins sosowo sagaya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo kokoine bobian yabeya.*

*Mat 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam yoŋore oŋgawowosi pi bokeru oo akon Jeims Jon yokoke Saimon eru Andru yokore pigo ropebuŋ. <sup>30</sup> Oo ropebi Saimon safaniŋeji sakijo jibe bame peya. Peko biŋeine oi pipa Yesu ojibuŋ. <sup>31</sup> Ojibi inoreo raru meineo

\* 1:22: Mat 7.28-29

roku bopengame pakereya. Pakereme sakijoine bokeme uqo rigaru yareya.

<sup>32</sup> Yareme kae ubu eme wegi jiriñine rakame oo Kaperneam rauine yoñoji dimaku ñijigoine ñijigoine jibe gemoyañuñke oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuñ. <sup>33</sup> Kaperneam taonzone kubu sogoji wareru Saimonde pi mendiineo tumañgabuñ. <sup>34</sup> Tumañgabi dimaku ñijigo jibe fuñne fuñne fuke yareya, oi kokoine bobiañ yabeya. Onuakon gemokaku yoñoji Yesure fuñne manebuñ ore Yesuji mi bibiyañuñ qojigaru kokoine yobe yabeya. Onu.

*Munañqoqo gioine Galili sosowo sagaya.*

*Luk 4.42-44*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji kubañ peko ubu wegi jiriñ sineme pakreru kae qañañineo raru inoyonje yobu yañekon oo onga wosiya. <sup>36</sup> Onga wosigako Saimon eru ogopuine inoke gobuñ, yoñoji pipa ñadiineo rabuñ. <sup>37</sup> Raku bofukeru inñ ojibuñ, “Ñijigo sosowoji bio go baagugobi.”

<sup>38</sup> Onu ojibi inñ yajiya, “Kae goine roregaru ñe ragobi, oi ñonegobi. Nonji Biñe buño kae so misauebemiñ ore waki gogo. Ore kae roregaru rakimiñ.”

<sup>39</sup> Onu yajiru Galili prowins sosowo roregaru raru onğawowosi piyañuñgo Biñe buño miku gemoine gemoine oi yobe yabeku goya. Onu.\*

*Yesuji wako ñi mo baposikeya.*

*Mat 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji taon mogo gome wako ñi moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure mañfungo rakaru inñ onga wosi teya, “Goji añigoji bobiañ nuiñ ore manege ine, non soine bofosike nuigon.”

<sup>41</sup> Onu onga wosi teme inore beusembe maneru meine sineru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi somiein ore manego. Go bio posike.” <sup>42</sup> Onu mime wakoine oi oo akon posikeya. <sup>43</sup> Posikeme siñañ bobo buño sanañine ojiku oo akon “Soine raigon,” ojiya. <sup>44</sup> Kajeqouñ buño oi inñ ojiya, “Mane. Ore biñe buñoine oi mo so minde maneniñ. Matayon, sorin gio siñandeo raru sakigo oduigon eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore sogo eru boji rigamiñ. Oi rigande ñoneme ñijigoji fuñnego mane mukunimiñ.”\*

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji onu ojikoyon, inoji raku jibu fungaru biñe buño oi kokoine miku goko saueya. Saueme Yesuji taonine taonine oo totogo moke rainğore embimbiñgaya. Embimbiñgaru taon ñadiyañuñgo moreñ taine oo akon goya. Oo goko kae so oone ñijigoine ñijigoine inoreo warebuñ. Onu.

\* 1:39: Mat 4.23; 9.35 \* 1:44: Lew 14.1-32

## 2

*Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine oi bobianɣaya.*

*Mat 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26*

<sup>1</sup> Onu roregaru damaɣ goine tarime Yesuji kirieru moke kaeineo Kaperneam wareya. Warekame “Pigo goga,” mibi manebun. <sup>2</sup> Niɣigo kokoineji oi maneru tumangaru inore pi mendi korogo kekefon eru kae jinoino pusekabun. Pusebi Yesuji dimaku Biɣe bunjo yajiya. <sup>3</sup> Yajime oo ni mo saki mobeine komekiine, oi ogagaru inoreo warebun. Ni 4:ji oi rengo ruaru koboru warebun. <sup>4</sup> Warebi puseru dimabun ore eru Yesure bembengo raru ruaingo ore embimbɣabun. Embimbɣaru pi paiineo roperu Yesure qorugo bubu sikeku borombiebun. Borombiebi kimbon fukeme oo jibe ni oi reɣineke niginji kiperu ruabi rakaya. <sup>5</sup> Onu rakame Anutu manesin gabun, Yesuji yonore kamasiyanun oi noneme sagako jibe ni oi inɣ ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburango bokego.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu ojime Kadi bunore qaɣaji goineji botuyanunɣo neku manyanunji inɣ manesubun, <sup>7</sup> “Ni yoji urunu eru onu miga. Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburanonun bokegayon, ni moji oi mata.”

<sup>8</sup> Manyanunji onu manesubi Yesuji oo akon manineo oi mane mukuru inɣ yajiya, “Nonjo wamore bunjo onu manyanunɣo manesugobi? <sup>9</sup> Nonji ‘Agiburango bokego,’ jibe ni onu ojigo, bunjo oi afaine akon mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji bunjo ore foriine so nonenimin. Ore oi bunjo afainere onu. Nonji bunjo mo inɣ miinɣo ore manego, ‘Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru raigon.’ Bunjo oi yobinineke mimiine fukega. Onu mikabe foriine fukein me mata, oi totogo fukeme nonenimin. <sup>10</sup> Manenin, morengo agiburan bobokere usunine oi Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere pega, nonjo ore funinere tintun egu gonimin. Ore bunjo yobinineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine nonenimin.” Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiinere jinoo noneru ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Bunjo yobinine oi foriineke fukein ine, bunjo afaine oi onuakon urunu eru omaine fukena?” <sup>11</sup> Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiine inɣ ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigon.”

<sup>12</sup> Ojiko pakereru oo akon ramegaripepeine roru niɣigo sosowo yonore jinoyanunɣo sakibe raya. Onu rako sosowoji waragaru Anutu miteɣ garu inɣ mibun, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Kamasi yo onu oi ronekon damaɣ mogo so noneben. Mata! Munambe yo jinɣ furu nonegobenɣ.” Onu.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) keporeya.*

*Mat 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji moke Kaperneam bokeru joguŋgo rakaru magen keririŋineo raru goya. Goko ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji iŋoreo warebuŋ Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. <sup>14</sup> Raru takis ofis odureiŋgo eko oo ŋi tinaine Liwai Alfius madeine ŋeko ŋoneru ojiya, “Go bio nonde ŋadio boyobe nuru ware.” Oŋu mime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure ŋadio raya.

<sup>15</sup> Raru Liwaire pigo raru uqo noku ŋebuŋ, damanŋ oo takis roro ŋi eaduyanŋunke eru agiburanŋ ŋi kokoine yonŋoji wareru Yesu eru iŋore kiŋariŋpuine yonŋoke ŋeku uqo moko nobuŋ. Kokoineji Yesu boyoberu gobuŋ. <sup>16</sup> Yesuji takis roro eaduyanŋunke eru agiburanŋ ŋiŋigo goine yonŋoke ŋeku uqo nobuŋ, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) eru yonŋore qaqaŋi goineji ŋoneru Yesure kiŋariŋpuine iŋi miku yajibuŋ, “Ae! Iŋoji wamore takis roro eaduyanŋunke eru agiburanŋ ŋiŋigo yonŋoke ŋeku uqo naga? Oi so sagaga.”

<sup>17</sup> Oŋu miku yajibi Yesuji mobeine iŋi yajiya, “Niŋigo jibeyanŋuŋ tomiri yonŋoji doktare aŋi so maneegobiyonŋ, jibe ŋiŋigoji doktareo raegobi. Nonji agiburanŋ ŋiŋigo onŋa yareiŋgo ore wareru gogoyonŋ, ŋiŋigo yonŋoyanŋunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.” Oŋu.

*Uqo sowo gogore buŋo*

*Mat 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39*

<sup>18</sup> Damanŋ oo Jonde kiŋariŋpuine eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) yonŋoji uqo sowo gobi goineji Yesureo wareru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ŋire kiŋariŋpuine niŋoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobeneŋ. Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) yonŋore kiŋariŋpuyanŋunji onuakonŋ eru gogobi. Gakere kiŋariŋpuji wamore Anuture uqo sowo so gogobi?”

<sup>19</sup> Oŋu weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Fofori! Niŋo wamo damanŋgo uqo sowo goegobeneŋ? Niŋo roro damanŋineo ŋire ujepuji boreŋine ruabi ŋigore daritifepuji ya oi usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu yonŋore ŋi biŋe fukeru yonŋore botugo anibanŋi ŋeego. Nebe yonŋoji ore jerieru anibanŋi ŋeku sowo goiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. <sup>20</sup> Embimbiŋgaegobiyonŋ, Anutuŋi gogone ogagako komebe yonŋoji damanŋ oo soine uqo sowo goenimiŋ.

<sup>21</sup> “(Niŋo gogo ranŋbanŋine eru jeri Biŋe gariine oi qo-dure yapeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore buŋo ŋadiine oi iŋi ŋajibemiŋ.) Qorufa ranŋbanŋine pougame moji kambaŋ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambaŋ mobeine so gboduru gbodueega. Oŋu ruana ine, kambaŋ mobeine gariineji mujugaru kebikoko ranŋbanŋine oi furugame moke kerigame kimboŋ sogueru egu sembeqombeaiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Onuakonŋ moji

wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranġbanjine lama sakiineji babaine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Oñu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru qopogame pougaru keseme morenġo waki jibugame toruineji egu sembeqombeainġ. Ore wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo koñġabeneñ rakame sagainġ. (Oñuakoñ obu fine oi kiniñ eseineo so pioegobeneñ. Oñu pionobenġ ine, oo pougaru siisororo wakime nobeneñ jibe egu ba nobeinġ. Oñu fukeinġ ore obu fine oi kiniñ fiineo pioegobeneñ. Njoñ oñuakoñ gogo ranġbanjine eru Bobian Biñe gariine oi qodure yapeinġ ore embimbiñġaniminġ.) Oñu.”

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.*

*Mat 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5*

<sup>23</sup> Ore ñadiineo Sabat kombañ mogo Yesuji wit gio rondinġ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinġarinġpuineji beuyanġuñ yoñuñġame wit foriine moakoñ moakoñ funġaru meyanġunji bomukuru nobuñ.\* <sup>24</sup> Oñu nobuñ ore Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamenġ) goineji Yesu inġ oñibuñ, “Mane, yoñoji wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agiine oduregobi?”

<sup>25</sup> Oñu ojibi inġ bokirieya, “Kinġ Deiwidji mamari ñipuine yoñoke roregaru beuyanġuñ yoñuñġame uqore embimbiñġaru ya ebuñ, oi damañ mogo osebuñ me mata?” <sup>26</sup> Inġoji Anuture kambañ seri sorinġo roperu poroñ mokiine Anuture jinġo maio koro alatao ruabi ñeko usuñineji kefagame qomukubuñ, oi roru noya. Poroñ mokiine bobokeine oi sorinġ gio sinġañ yoñoji akoñ noku gobuñ. Goineji oi egu noniminġ ore agi peko jibu naya. Noku ñipuine oñuakoñ yareme moko nobuñ. Damañ oo ñi tinaine Abiatar inġoji sorinġ gio sinġañ qoruinere gio baku goya.”\* <sup>27</sup> Oñu kerisieru inġo yajiya, “Anutuji Sabat kombañ oi ñinġigo fianiminġ ore ruame pega. Oi ñinġigoji kosa mitiganiminġ ore eru mata! <sup>28</sup> Oñu eko Qorumañ eru morende Nġi foriineji Sabat kombande Ofon oñuakoñ fukega.”

### 3

*Yesuji ñi meine gbagbanjine oi bobianġaya.*

*Mat 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji moke oñgawowosi pigo ropeme oo ñi meine gbanġikine mo ñeya. <sup>2</sup> Nġinġigoji Yesu buño koroineo ruainġo ore “Nġi oi Sabat kombañgo bobianġainġ me mata?” oñu miku Yesure jinġo ru baku ñebuñ. <sup>3</sup> Bakabi Yesuji ñi meine gbagbanjine oi inġo oñiya, “Go pakereru jinġo mainoñuñġo dima.” <sup>4</sup> Oñu ojiru inġo yajiya, “Kadi buño boyoberu Sabat

\* 2:23: Dut 23.25 \* 2:25: 1 Sml 21.1-6 \* 2:26: Lew 24.9

kombango ya fiine me sembene banoben? Soine more qoru kipekimin me bokebene komein? Mo me mo babenen sagain?” Onu miko maneru bunoyanun bokeru nebut.

<sup>5</sup> Bunoyanun bokeme nebut kirieru none yabekame manyanunji sananine kebojigaya ore beusembe maneru manjogo none yabeya. Onu none yaberu ni oi ini ojiya, “Go bio mego poretinga.” Onu ojime meine poretingame moke fiine fukeya. <sup>6</sup> Fiine fukeme Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonoji sakibe raru oo akon gawana Herod inore pati ogopuine yonoke tutuman eku “Yesu urunu qabene komena?” miku bunjo gio babun. Onu.

*Yesuji jibe ninigo bobian yabeya.*

<sup>7</sup> Onu babi Yesuji kinarinpuine oga yabeme obu jogun qanane rabun. Rakabun Not prowins tinaine Galili oone ninigo kubu sogo yonoji nadiineo boyoberu rabun. Judia prowins oone onuakon inoreo warebut. <sup>8</sup> Siti qoruine tinaine Jerusalem, Saut prowins tinaine Aidumia eru Jordan obu mobene wegii wawapeineo yonoji eru wegii rarakaineo oobe taon tinayakun Taia eru Saidon roregaru gobun, yonoji onuakon kubu soguineji poreru warebut. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie yasogo yasogo baku goya, ore binene maneru qodureru wapebut. <sup>9</sup> Onu waperu egu kekefon ebi ore Yesuji kinarinpuine ini yajiya, “Qungabemin ore nonjo bio ogâ mo bofukeru nonde manfunjo ruabi nenon.” <sup>10</sup> Onu yajiru ninigo boakon bobian yaberu goya. Ore qapeqawaki eru saki yoyobinyanunke sosowo yonoji sakiineo bouain ore roregaru kokoine keketun ebut.\* <sup>11</sup> Gemoine gemoine yonoji Yesu noneru jinjo maiineo morengo rakaru ini ongabun, “Go Anuture Made fuwege!”

<sup>12</sup> Onu ongabi Yesuji qomuku yareru funineji totogo egu fukein ore agi sananine rua yareya. Onu.

*Yesuji kinarinpuine rosoe yabeya.*

*Mat 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16*

<sup>13</sup> Jiki Yesuji tukuo roperu oo inoyonunde ani boyoberu ni onga yareme inoreo warebut. <sup>14</sup> Warebi ni 12 inoke gonimin ore bofuke yaberu Bine bunoine misauenimin ore sore yabeya. <sup>15</sup> Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimin ore usunine yareya.

<sup>16</sup> Onu eru ni 12 oi ini qaji yareya: Pita, Yesuji tina oi Saimon oteya. <sup>17</sup> Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakun tinaine Zebedi. Yesuji yokore tina mo Boanerges miya. Oi nonunde bunoo Gbunparandande Madeyoka. <sup>18</sup> Andru, Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfius madeine, Tadius,

\* 3:10: Mak 4.1; Luk 5.1-3



Saimon Zelot-politik ni,\*<sup>19</sup> eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni oi jiki Yesu babae baya. Onu.

*Yesuji gemo yoŋore usunyanun odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mat 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji onu eyareme tukuone waki inore pigo wareya. Pigo wareme ninigo kubu yasogoji moke waperu tumanɔabuŋ uqo munjan noingo ore embimbiŋabuŋ. <sup>21</sup> Embimbiŋabi daritifepuineji oi maneru “Manine jibuga forega!” mibuŋ. Miku rakaru roinɔgone rabuŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Rakabi Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi Jerusalemgone warebuŋ, yoŋoji mibuŋ, “Satande Gibioji manineo rakame goga. Inoji gemokaku yoŋore qoru inore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”\*

<sup>23</sup> Onu mibuŋ ore Yesuji onga yareme warekabuŋ soso buŋoji ini yajiya, “Satanji urunu ogoine Satan mo yobena?” <sup>24</sup> Kantri more sinanpuŋanunji botuyanunɔgo kekepari eru roinɔanimin ino, yoŋoji sinanyayabe gioyanun baku kitingakimin ore embimbiŋanimin. <sup>25</sup> Onuakon pi more kufufuŋ yoŋoji botuyanunɔgo kekepari eru roinɔanimin ino, sinanyayabe gioyanun baku dimainɔgo ore embimbiŋanimin. <sup>26</sup> Onuakon Satande kufufuŋ yoŋoji botuyanunɔgo kekepari eru kiso eru qoqo enimin ino, sinanyayabeyanunde usunji wakime gemo qorumanyanunji mataein ega.

<sup>27</sup> “Moŋi ni sananine Gibiore kufu me funɔaru so kipein ore ino, inoji piineo roperu meboine basiru roinɔgo embimbiŋain. Rone oi kipeme ŋeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo keririke foreru roru rain. (Ore onu nonji onuakon Satan kiperu ŋadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemin.)” Onu.

*Agiburan boboke mata*

<sup>28</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine mo ini ŋajibemin, “Ninigo soguine mendaine agiburan baegobi, oi Anutuŋi boke yareega. Yobinineke me afaine igosisi enobuŋ ino, Anutuŋi oi soine jure yarein. <sup>29</sup> Jure yareinyon, moŋi Moro Tiriine igosisi etein, ore agiburanine Anutuŋi daman mogo so bokein. Mata yobu! Agiburan oiji paiineo ropeme daman tatariine tomiri Anuture jinɔ maio buŋoineke goin.” Onu yajiya.\* <sup>30</sup> “Gemoŋi manineo rakame goga,” onu mibuŋ ore eru onu qaji yareya. Onu.

*Yesure manɔgo gbopu.*

*Mat 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21*

\* **3:18:** Nesenel pati zelot yoŋoji Rom gawman gigiran eru yoŋoyanunde eebobo banimin ore gigiran baku gobuŋ. \* **3:22:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 \* **3:29:** Luk 12.10

<sup>31</sup> Oṅu mimane ebuṅ maṅgo gbopuine yoṅoji wareru sakibe dimaku yoṅoreo wakiinṅ ore buṅo ruabi inṅoreo raya. <sup>32</sup> Rako ṅinṅigo kubu yoṅoji roregaru ṅeku inṅi ojibuṅ, “Mane! Gore maṅgo gbopugoji sakibe dimaku gore weugobi.”

<sup>33</sup> Ojibi kerisieru inṅi yajiya, “Nonde maṅgo oi moji eru nonde gbopune oi uri yoṅoji?” <sup>34</sup> Yesuji oṅu yajiru ṅinṅigo roregaru ṅebuṅ, oi piru ṅone yaberu inṅi miya, “ṅoneninṅ! Nonde maṅgo eru gbopune oi yo. <sup>35</sup> Anuture maṅ anṅ reṅgaegobi, yoṅoji nonde maṅgo eru seṅ gbopune fukegobi.” Oṅu.

## 4

*Koruṅ titie ṅire soso buṅo*

*Mat 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji moke obu joguṅ qaṅaṅineo rakaru funṅaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme ṅinṅigo kubu sogoji inṅoreo raru tumangabi ogâo roperu obu joguṅ paiineo raru ṅeya. Neko ṅinṅigo sosowo yoṅoji joguṅ qaṅaṅineo magesṅgo tumangabuṅ.\* <sup>2</sup> Oṅu tumangabi soso buṅo kokoine miku qaji yareya. Qaji yareku inṅi miya:

<sup>3</sup> “Maneninṅ! ṅi moji uṅo koruṅ qopogaru tieṅgo ore gioo raya. <sup>4</sup> Raku qopogaru tieme koruṅ goineji kadi qaṅaṅineo rakaru ṅebuṅ. Rakaru ṅebuṅ (uufuṅ) webo yoṅo waperu oi no forebuṅ. <sup>5</sup> Koruṅ goineji ko oṅṅinṅo rakaru ṅebuṅ. Rakaru keku oo moreṅ kokoine so bofukebuṅ. Moreṅ dikisiaine tomiri peya ore bobuṅyaṅunṅi pipa wapebuṅ. <sup>6</sup> Wapebiyoṅ, wegiji waperu joti yabeme goduyaṅuṅ tomiri ore gbaṅiru ṅeririkebuṅ. <sup>7</sup> Koruṅ goineji komeqore joruineke oo rakaru ṅebuṅ. Rakaru ṅebi komeqoreji waperu kefa yabeme boṅeṅgaru baṅi forebuṅ. Oṅu fukeme foriine so wapebuṅ. <sup>8</sup> Koruṅ goineji moreṅ fiineo rakaru ṅebuṅ. Rakaru keku bobuṅyaṅunṅi pougaru pakereru yoyaṅunde fori fiine fukebuṅ. Goineji koruṅyaṅuṅ 30, goineji koruṅyaṅuṅ 60, goineji 100 ore so fukeru saebuṅ.” <sup>9</sup> Oṅu miku miforeya, “Moji maṅkajeineke goga ine, inṅoji soso buṅo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oṅu.

*Yesuji wamore soso buṅo miya.*

*Mat 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10*

<sup>10</sup> Kubu soguine yoṅoji roinṅaru rakabuṅ Yesuji inṅoyeṅe akonṅ ṅeya. Inṅoyeṅe akonṅ ṅeko kiṅariṅpuine 12 eru goine roregakabuṅ, oi moko soso buṅo yo ore funṅinere weu tebuṅ. <sup>11</sup> Weu tebi inṅi kerisieru yajiya, “Anuture qorumanggo ropegokiminde buṅo soṅsoṅine oi ṅoṅo toṅogo ṅajibe mane

\* 4:1: Luk 5.1-3

mukugobiyon, sakibe gobun, yonore ore oi sosowo soso buñoji akon fukeega. <sup>12</sup> Onu fukeko 'Yonoyanunde jinjoji ya ñoneku fuñine jibu so mane mukunimin.

Yonoyanunde kajeji buño poretin maneru fuñine jibu so mane taniñganimin.

Oi mane taniñganimin ine, soine manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji agiburanyanun bokena.' <sup>\*</sup>

*Yesuji soso buñore fuñne miya.*

*Mat 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji jikigaku ini yajiya, "Soso buño ore fuñine oi so mane taniñgagobi ine, soso buño goine sosowo mibemin, oi bio urunu mane taniñganobun? <sup>14</sup> Soso buño ore fuñine oi ini: Korun titie ñiji Biñe buño qopogaru tieega. <sup>15</sup> Uqo korun kadi qañaninea rakaru ñebun, oi ini: Biñe buño qopogaru tiebun ñinigo manyanunngo rakaegayon, oi manebi Satanji oo akon wareru buño manyanunngo qoqogabi rakaya, oi qomukuru oga ñabeega. <sup>16</sup> Uqo korun qopogame ko ongingo rakaru ñebun, oi onuakon ñinigo sosoyanun mo. Yonjoji Biñe buño maneru oo akon beufi paio maneru sabareegobi. <sup>17</sup> Onu eyareegayon, manyanunngo goduine so pe yareinyon, daman qondiñineo akon dimaku sinanngaru gonimin. Biñe buño ore eru suronqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme daman oo akon waki ñabein. <sup>18</sup> Uqo korun qopogame komegore jorunekeo rakaru ñebun, oi ini: Yonjoji Biñe buño manebi manyanunngo rakaega. <sup>19</sup> Rakaegayon, morengo gogore manemeja eru monen mebo fufurure manjo fukeru yobin yabeega. Tinabinayanunke fukein ore sase ebuñ anj sananine sembene goineji onuakon manyanunngo manngaru Biñe buño bonngaru barugoegobi. Onu fukeme foriyanun tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimin. <sup>20</sup> Uqo korun moren fiineo qopogame rakaru ñebun, oi ñinigo yo onu: Yonjoji Biñe buño kaje ruaru maneru maneru sabareru gben akon dimaku foriyanun bofukeegobi. Goineji buño miku moakon gone korun 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyanun 60, goineji buño korun moakon moakon ore foriyanun 100 basaueru bofukeegobi." Onu.

*Lambe oi tatama norengo ore ñega.*

*Luk 8.16-18*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji buño mo ini miya, "Moji lambe me doi roru qureru dero me ñeñe yukuineo ruain me mata? Oi uro ruain? Oi ore ñeñeineo totogo ruain.\* <sup>22</sup> Onuakon ya mo sumunngabi pega, oi totogo fukein ore pega. Ya mo keku

\* **4:12:** Ais 6.9-10 \* **4:21:** Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33

kemagabi pega, oi borombiebi boroiŋgaiŋ ore eru pega.\*  
 23 Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

*Uruŋu diwelopmen fukega?*

24 Yesuji buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Buŋo manegobi, oi maneru sabareru maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru kegboreru goinebi. (Oŋu gokabi maŋyaŋuŋ poretiŋgame mamanesuŋaŋuŋji sogueme maneru komenimiŋ.) Nŋoŋo goine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariniŋ, Anutuji mimitiŋaŋuŋ moakoŋ ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariŋ. So oi odureru geoine kerisieru yareiŋ.\* 25 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaku oteme goiŋyoŋ, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oŋuakoŋ qomukuru roiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Biŋe buŋo koruŋ oi bobuŋineke.*

26 Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Anuture qorumaŋ oi yo oŋuine: Ni moji gioo raru uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieiŋ. 27 Qopogaru tieru raru una ubu peku papakare eme uqo korunde bobuŋine pougaru wapeegobi. Uruŋu pougaru wapeegobi, oi iŋoyoŋe so mane mukuga. 28 Moreŋ iŋoyoŋe akoŋ maŋgo eteko foriine fukeega: Rone yoine, jiki foriine ruame ore ŋadiineo foriine ore koruŋ oi sosowo fukeru sogue forenimiŋ. 29 Foriine sogue foreru gumuŋgame foriine roroŋe damaŋ fukeme kiŋaŋqoqopuine sore yabeme siqoyaŋuŋ kekesiine miineke roru foriine roiŋ ore gioineo raniŋiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Yoyuŋ korunde soso buŋo*

*Mat 13.31-32, 34; Luk 13.18-19*

30 Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Anuture qorumaŋ oi wamoyake so minobenŋ me wamo soso buŋoji mifukenobenŋ? 31 Oi yoyuŋ korunde so iŋi fukega: Koruŋ oi mendaine made. Oi morende uqo koruŋ sosowo yoŋore wawakiine fukega. Oŋu fukeme gioo sariegobi. 32 Sariegobiyoŋ, pougaru pak-eruru munjaŋ sosowo yadureru sogueru tieŋine sogo sogo ruame raru wareega. Oŋu bokeru rako sowore webo yoŋo youyaŋuŋ ore mumuineo baegobi.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji soso buŋo kokoine miya.*

33 Yesuji soso buŋo oŋu oi kokoine miku goku Biŋe buŋo yajiya. Mane mukubuŋ ore so oi yajime maneru gobuŋ. 34 Damaŋ so buŋoine sosowo oi soso buŋoji miku goya. Buŋoine mo omaine so miyayoŋ, kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke

\* 4:22: Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2      \* 4:24: Mat 7.2; Luk 6.38      \* 4:25: Mat 13.12; 25.29; Luk 19.26      \* 4:29: Joel 3.13

yoŋoyoŋe akon gobi damaŋ oo buŋo sosowo ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ oi mitaniŋga yareku goya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji miko siritembonŋ niniŋgaya.*

*Mat 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25*

<sup>35</sup> Wegi oo kae ubu eme Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine ini yajiya, “Niŋo bokeru joguŋ petigaru aribe ropeki.” <sup>36</sup> Oŋu ya-jime niŋigo kubu boke yaberu Yesu roru ogâo roperu ŋeko rabuŋ. Ogâ goine oi oŋuakonŋ yoŋoke ŋadio ŋadio rabuŋ. <sup>37</sup> Rakabuŋ siritembonŋ yasogoji ututuŋ pakereme siriji ogâ maŋineo rakame ogâ puseiŋgo eya. <sup>38</sup> Oŋu fukeme Yesuji ogâ jikiineo ŋeku qoriŋgo roegaru kubanŋ peya. Kubanŋ peko kiŋariŋpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuŋ, “Hei qaqaŋi! Niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaiŋgo egobeneŋ. Ore manebuine mo manege me mata?”

<sup>39</sup> Oŋu ojibi maŋine gboreme maneru pakereru gbiŋ eru siri ini mitiga yateya, “Bio bokeru niniŋ peni!” Oŋu miko gbinji munaŋgaru siriji benonŋ baru pebu. <sup>40</sup> Oŋu eru ini miku yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wamore kokoi mamane ŋi fukegobi? Uruŋure eru Anutu so manesiŋ gagobi? Sombuŋaŋuŋ wamore omaine manegobi.”

<sup>41</sup> Miku yajime waragaku sombuyaŋuŋ maneru mimane ebuŋ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Ŋi oi wamo ŋi goga? Inoji gbiŋ eru koe mitiga yateme miine reŋgabu?” Oŋu.

## 5

*Gemoji kanenŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rakabi ŋiji fiaya.*

*Mat 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39*

<sup>1</sup> Oŋu fukeko joguŋ petigaru aribe Gerasin yoŋore moreŋgo ropebuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Roperu qaŋaŋineo ropebi Yesuji ogâ bokeru oo akonŋ ŋi gemoineke mo jiŋoruŋgone wareru di-maku Yesu bofukeya. <sup>3</sup> Ŋi oi jiŋoruŋgo goku qoŋgbuŋ ko kouŋ sikeru gufukabi pebuŋ, oo peku goya. Ŋi sosowoŋi me kufuine gbediji (niginji) kipeiŋgo embim-biŋgaru gobuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Ateine ateine kufuine gbediji kiperu maŋu baru gobuŋyoŋ, me musaine qateebuŋ, oi qaisuero kufu niginjine odemukuru goko sosowoŋi oi siŋaŋ gaiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Embimbiŋgaru una ubu jijiki jiŋorunde ko kouŋgo me tukuŋo kosabasa peku goya. Oŋu goku oŋga jojoraku sakiine kogo qaku ketiqoti goya.

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji jojorigo wareme ŋoneru giniŋgaru wareru moreŋgo bembenŋgo rakaru dikanji ke teya. <sup>7-8</sup> Dikanji bakaigame Yesuji gemoine oi ini ojiiŋgo eya, “Gemo sembene, go bio ŋi yo bokeru ra!” Oŋu miŋgo eme fonuŋ ooŋ soguine oŋga rurugaru miya, “Ae! Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere Made fukege. Go uruŋu eru enoreiŋgo warege?”

Nonji Anuture jiŋo maio karieru weu garego: Go buŋo kiperu mimipan buŋoji misanaŋgaru joiserereŋ joineke so enareigon.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu miko inŋi weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Weume mibuŋ, “Niŋo kokoine gogobeneŋ ore tinanoŋuŋ Legion migobeneŋ.” Oi noŋunde buŋoo Mamari kubu soguine. <sup>10</sup> Onu miku yameŋ keku inŋi karie tebuŋ, “Go yobe nabenonŋ ine, moreŋ yoone so sore nobe.”

<sup>11</sup> Mafuŋyaŋuŋgo goyoŋine oo kanenŋ kubu soguine mo kegban maŋineo suaku dimabuŋ. <sup>12</sup> Ore gemo yoŋoji inŋi miku Yesu karieru weu tebuŋ, “Goji sore nobende niŋo soine kanenŋ yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋgo rakainebeneŋ.” <sup>13</sup> Karieru weu tebi “Bio raku rakaninŋ!” mitiga yareko ŋi maŋineone waperu raku kanenŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rakabuŋ. Rakakabi oo akonŋ kanenŋ kubu 2,000 onu oi riŋaru pagaŋgo raku siririkeru obu joguŋgo rakaru noru komebuŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Komebi kanenŋ siŋaŋ yoŋoji kamieru taonŋ eru kae memendaine oo raru biŋe buŋo mibuŋ. Mibi maneru ŋiŋigo jiŋorara yoŋoji ya fukeya, oi ŋoneiŋgo warebuŋ. <sup>15</sup> Wareru Yesureo waperu ŋonebi ŋi gemo kubuinekeji goya, inŋoji kambaŋ sakikomoniŋine poretiŋ kiperu ŋeku maŋine gboreme mamanesuine sosowo fukeya ŋoneru waragaku dimabuŋ. <sup>16</sup> Dimakabuŋ kanenŋ oi uruŋu rakaru komebuŋ eru ŋi gemoineke inŋoreo ya fukeya, oi ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoji sundu yoyoka oi yajibuŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Yajibi dimaku Yesuji qoqodure kae moreŋyaŋuŋ bokeru rainŋo ore karieru weu tebuŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Karieru weu tebi bokeru ogâo ropeiŋgo dimako ŋi gemoineke goya, inŋoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goiŋgo weuya.

<sup>19</sup> Weuyayonŋ, Yesuji qomuku teku inŋi ojiya, “Go bio kaegoo raru tifepugo ŋone yaberu Ofonji mosi qoqowirie soguine baku ŋonemaiŋ egareya, ore sundu oi yajinde manenimiŋ.”

<sup>20</sup> Onu ojime bokeru raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo baku oduya, ore buŋoine fuŋgaru Ten-taonŋ distrik maŋineo miku saueme sosowoji maneru waragabuŋ. Onu.

*Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosiya.*

*Mat 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji ogâo roperu kirieru joguŋ petigaru aribe wareme ŋiŋigo kubu kokoineji inŋoreo wareru tumaŋgaru joguŋ qaŋaŋineo dimabuŋ. <sup>22</sup> Dimakabuŋ onŋawowosi pire buŋo siŋaŋ mo tinaine Jairus inŋoji wareru Yesu ŋoneru maŋfuŋineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. <sup>23</sup> Dikanji ke teku yameŋ keku onga wosigaru inŋi ojiya, “Odune mendaineji komeiŋgo ega. Go wareru mego paiineo ruande fiaru jikigaru goiŋ.”

24 Oṅu ojiru Yesu ogagame moko rabu ṅiṅigo kubu sogo yoṅoji ṅadiyakunṅo raru kekepuṅ eru rore yaperu rabuṅ. Oṅu.

*Nigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoṅoya.*

25 Rakabi oo botuyanunṅo ṅigo mo goya. Inṅoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so ṅoneru jibe bame goya. 26 Oṅu goku joiserereṅ kokoine maneme sakisiṅaṅ kokoineji inṅore gioine babi babapi mo so bofukeru goya. Inṅoji sakisiṅaṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅore furire monerṅ meboine sosowo bokeru goyayoṅ, jibe oiji moke moke bosembeame goya. 27-28 Oṅu goku Yesure biṅe maneru inṅi miya, “Nonṅi oi yoṅoiṅgo maneru yobiṅgaru marikuine akonṅ kokiine mo yoṅonobo ine, bio soine fiabemiṅ.” Oṅu miku ṅiṅigo kubu botuyanunṅo Yesure ṅadio raru marikuineo yoṅoya.

29 Yoṅome dariine oo akonṅ jigame qaṅeṅawakiine oi mataeme sakiineji fiame maneya. 30 Fiame Yesuji oo akonṅ usuṅine mo petigaru rame, oi maneru ṅiṅigo kubu botuyanunṅo kirieru weuya, “Moji marikune yoṅoga?”

31 Oṅu weume kiṅariṅpuineji inṅi ojibuṅ, “ṅiṅigo kubuji kekefonṅ eru rore guru yoṅo gugobi. Oi ṅoneru uruṅu ‘Moji yoṅo nuga?’ weuge?”

32 Oṅu mibuṅyoṅ, Yesuji moke “Moji oi ega?” miku weuku bofukeiṅgo ore kirieru piku ṅone yabeya. 33 ṅone yabeme ṅigo sakiineo mosi qoṅowirie fukeya, inṅoji oi maneru ore kokoi maneru gburugburu qaṅame wareru Yesure maṅfunṅo rakaru dikanṅi keru fuṅine sosowo ojiya. 34 Yesuji oi maneru inṅi ojiya, “Odune, mamananiṅgoji bo-bianṅ guga. Qaṅeṅawakigoji bio mataeme soine maṅwomoo raigoṅ.” Oṅu.

*Yesuji Jairus oduine bogboreya.*

35 Buṅo oṅu ojiru dimako oṅgawowosi pire buṅo siṅande pigone moji biṅeba wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugo komega! Ore eru qaṅajire paio yobiṅ jikigaru so ruaigoṅ.”

36 Ojiko Yesuji buṅo ore keta eru oṅgawowosi pire buṅo siṅaṅ inṅi ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Nonṅ manesiṅ nuigoṅ.” 37 Oṅu ojiru ṅiṅigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oi akonṅ oga yabeme oi boyoberu rabuṅ. 38 Raru oṅgawowosi pire buṅo siṅande pigo ropekabi ṅiṅigo kubu oyowo bakabi ṅone yabeya. Kokoineji jiiṅgeṅ keku sananṅine kioku soguṅ babuṅ. 39 ṅone yaberu pigo roperu inṅi ya-jiya, “ṅoṅo wamore oyowo baku kuyogobi? Odu oiji so komegayoṅ, kubanṅ pega.”

40 Oṅu yajime jere oṅuine fukeme gou etebuṅyoṅ, inṅoji oi sosowo yobe yabeku odure maṅgo mamaine eru goine inṅoke

gobuŋ, oi akonŋ oga yabeme odu peya, oo ropebuŋ. <sup>41</sup> Roperu Yesuji odu oi meineo roru ojiya, “Talita kum.” Oi nonunde buŋoo Odu menda, nonŋ gajigo: Go pakere!

<sup>42</sup> Onu ojime odu gosaine 12 inoji bio oo akonŋ pakereru dimaku ra wareya. Onu fukeme noneru jorukuyanunŋ kitigaru waragabuŋ. <sup>43</sup> Waragabi ore binanine mo mibi egu maneniminŋ ore miku agi sananine ruaya. Oi ruaru odu menda oi uqo munjanŋ otebi noinŋgo ore yajiya. Onu.

## 6

*Nazaret yonŋoji Yesu nadi gabunŋ.*

*Mat 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30*

<sup>1</sup> Oi fukeme Yesuji Jairusre kae moreŋ bokeme kinarinpuineji boyoberu inŋoke raru Yesure sosogue taonŋgo ropebuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Sabat kombanŋgo wareme onŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo funŋaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme maneru ninŋigo kokoineji popureru waragaru inŋi mibunŋ, “Yei, kajegi! Ya sosowo yo urone maneru miga? Manŋboronŋine oi moji qaji teme miga? Eme mosi qoqowirie usunineke onu oi moji dobe gako meineo bako fukega? <sup>3</sup> Ni yo kae yooore ketigaqoqo niine. Mariare made eru Jeims, Josef, Juda eru Saimon yonŋore kaka. Senpuineji botunonunŋgo yo gogobi.” Nazaret yonŋoji onu mibi manyanunŋi sembeako oo embimbinŋgabuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Embimbinŋgabi Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Kajeqounŋ nire daritife eru tifepuineji inoyonunde taonŋgo mipemirinŋ eteegobiyonŋ, kae goine oo onu mata.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Onu ebuŋ ore Yesuji jibe ninŋigo moakonŋ moakonŋ meine paiyanunŋgo ruaru bobianŋ yabeyayonŋ, mosi qoqowirie usunineke goine bainŋgo ore embimbinŋgaya. <sup>6</sup> Onu fukeme mamananinyanunŋi so fukeko qoqomukuyanunŋ ore eru popureya. Popureru boke yaberu Nazaret bembenŋgo kaeine kaeine roregaru Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya. Onu.

*Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.*

*Mat 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 oi oga yabeme warekabunŋ funŋaru yoyoka yoyoka sosowo sore yabeya. Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabeniminŋ ore usunine yareya. <sup>8</sup> Oi yareru inŋi mitiga yareya, “Kadi rainŋogobi ore tokunanunŋ roru raniminŋ. Ya goine mo so roninŋ. Kadi tebuŋanunŋ mata, kekereŋanunŋ mata me siqojiŋo oi bifunŋ niginŋ-ŋanunŋgo so kipeinebi.”\*

<sup>9</sup> Kufu komonŋ soine kufunŋanunŋgo kipeinebi. Mariku tebuine matayonŋ, mariku moakonŋ baninŋ.” <sup>10</sup> Onu miku inŋi yajiya, “Raru pi uri uri ropeniminŋ, oo akonŋ goku gio baku taonŋ

\* 6:4: Jon 4.44      \* 6:8: Luk 10.4-11



oi bokeru kadi rainebi. <sup>11</sup> Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so ke pore naberu buṅṅaṅuṅ so manebi ketayaṅuṅ inṅi miku yaduinebi, ‘Niṅo ṅoṅore moreṅgo warebeneṅ rufe kufu tapenoṅuṅgo bakatoga, oi oderu qakiokabi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde o kirieru rakain.’ Oṅu mibi fuṅṅeṅaṅuṅ posiine mane mukubi soine kae me taṅṅ oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Oṅu yajime bokeru raru ṅiṅigo manyaṅuṅ bokirienimin ore Biṅe buṅoine oi misaueku gobuṅ. <sup>13</sup> Goku gemokaku kokoine yobe yabeku jibe ṅiṅigo kokoine jijiji rau yareru bobian yabebuṅ. Oṅu.\*

*Kiṅ koito Herodji kokoi maneya.*

*Mat 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9*

<sup>14</sup> Yesure tinabiṅeji saueru kiṅ Herodre kajeineo rakame maneya. Niṅigoji inṅi mibuṅ, “Jon Mitimeso ṅiji komegone pakereru gioine bame mosi qoṅowirie usuṅineke fukeega.”

<sup>15</sup> Oṅu mibiyon, goineji inṅi mibuṅ, “Oi Elaija.” Goineji jiki-garu mibuṅ, “Oi kajeqouṅ ṅi ranṅbaṅine yoṅoreone mo.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Oṅu mibuyon, kiṅ Herodji oi maneru inṅi miya, “Jon Mitimeso ṅi nonji mikabe ubeine ketigabuṅ, inṅoji komegone pakereru goga.” Manebu eku oṅu miya.

*Jonde ubeine ketigabi komeya.*

<sup>17</sup> Oi inṅi ore miya: Herodji gboine Filip ṅonunṅine Herodias sumuṅgaru roko Jon Mitimeso ṅiji kiṅ koito ojiku miya ore kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi.

<sup>18</sup> Jonji Herodre buṅo inṅi miya: “Go simogo sumuṅgaru roru goku Kadi buṅo odurege.”\*

<sup>19</sup> Oṅu miko Herodiasji Jon rosi eteme qabi komeiṅ ore maneyayon, ore fuṅine mo so bofukeya. <sup>20</sup> So bofukeme Jonji ṅi posiine eru gbagbataeṅine tiriine fukeya, Herodji oi maneru sa kiperu iporo keku maro qoso oteru Jonde kokoi maneru goya. Oṅu goku Herodji Jonde migone buṅo maneya, oi maṅine bapakarebi buṅo kokoineore manyoyoka maneya. Oi jibu Jonde buṅo maneṅgo anṅi maneya.

<sup>21</sup> Oṅu fukeme Herodiasji Jon qaiṅgo ore fuṅine so bofukeru gome ore damaṅine fiine oi inṅi wareru fukeya: Kiṅ koitore fufuke damaṅi wareme jebe ruaru muraṅ eru mami siṅaṅpuine eru Galili prowinsre minebobopu qoruine oi kepore yabeme waperu ṅebuṅ. <sup>22</sup> Waperu ṅebi Herodias oduineji pi ore maṅineo waperu boji bame Herod eru inṅoke uqo ṅeṅe roregaru ṅebuṅ, yoṅoji ore ṅone anṅiine kokoine manebuṅ. Oṅu manebi kiṅ koitoji ṅigo jeṅon oi inṅi ojiya,

\* **6:11:** Apo 13.51 \* **6:13:** Jei 5.14 \* **6:15:** Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

\* **6:18:** Luk 3.19-20

“Odune, go wamo yare anji manemin, oi soine weu narende kisingga garebemin.” <sup>23</sup> Onu ojiru bunjo oi mimipan bunjoji misanangaru inji ojiya, “Wamo yare weu narende, oi soine garebemin. Ya oi me oi me prowins sinan yabeego, oi onuakon soine boroingaru mobeine mo garebe sinanyanun fukeigon.”

<sup>24</sup> Onu ojime sakibe raru mangoine inji weu teya, “Mangone, non Kin koitoji wamo ya narein ore weu tenobo?”

Onu weu teya mangoineji inji bokirieya, “Go raru minde Jon Mitimeso nire ube ketigabi qoruine roru wareru nareigon.”

<sup>25</sup> Onu bokirieme oo akon pi manineo giningaru kin koitoreo roperu inji weuku ojiya: “Mama, nonji anji inji manego: Goji mitigande Jon Mitimeso nire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru ware oi munambe yo nareigon.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu ojime kin koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayon, mimipan bunjoine kipeme sogunepuine yonjo oi manebun, yonore jinoo egu waki qain ore weweune nadi gaingo maneme yobingame bokeya. <sup>27</sup> Bokeru oo akon kambantiine mo soreru ojiya, “Go bio raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru wareigon.” <sup>28</sup> Onu ojiru soreme witi pi yukuineo raru ubeine ketigaru qoruine juago ruaru roru wareru nigo jefon oi oteme mangoine oteya. <sup>29</sup> Jonde kinarinpuineji ore binjine maneru raru qongbunine roru jinjarunde ko kounjo ruaru yangabun. Onu fukeya ore eru kin Herodji jiki Yesure miya, “Jonji komegone gboreru pakere goga.” Onu.

*Aposol yonjo kirieru giore sundu Yesu batebun.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>30</sup> Sosore ni aposol yonjoji Yesureo wareru tumangaru ya baku ninigo qaji yarebun, ore sundu sosowo ojibun. <sup>31</sup> Ojibi ninigo jijiki raware ebi sakiyanun takireyayon, uqo nonimin ore damanine so fukeya. Ore eru Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Nonjo noke warebi moren qotigo nonun jikon raru goku gbin mendaine rokimin.” <sup>32</sup> Onu yajime ninigo boke yaberu ogao roperu moren qotigo mogo yonoyonje jikon goingo rabun.

<sup>33</sup> Rabi ninigoji oi noneru kokoineji ore binjine maneru taon eru moren so oone moren kadi giningaru bonieru raru oo ropebun. <sup>34</sup> Ropebi Yesuji ogaoone waki ninigo kubu soguine none yabekame lama sinanyanun tomiri kamasi sinan qaru gobi yonore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru fungaru binje bunjo funne funne qaji yareya. Onu.\*

*Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo yareya.*

\* **6:34:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kin 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; 34.5; Mat 9.36

35 Onu eru goko wegi jiño mukuru rakaingo eme kinarinpuineji Yesureo wareru inji ojibun, “Qaqaji, Niño moreñ qotigo yo gobeneñ kae ubu einjo ega. 36 Ore eru go soine ninjigo yo sore yabende kae eru pi memendaine bembengo ñe ragobi, oo raru uqo munjan furiine baku noniminj.”

37 Onu mibiyon, inji kerisieru yajiya, “Ñonjoji ñonjo-ñane oi uqo gume yabeninj.” Onu yajime weu tebun, “Niñoji bio urunjo enoben? Gio bobo daman 200:re furi (Kina 2,000) pega. Moneñ oi roru raru uqo poron furiine baru gume yabeinjo ore mige me?”

38 Onu weu tebi miya, “Ñonjo-ñanunde uqo poron wojimu pega? Oi raru noneninj.” Onu miko kekereyanun basiru mibun, “Poron 5 eru jembaneñ yoyoka onumen baru gogobeneñ.”

39 Onu mikabun Yesuji ninjigo kubu inji mitiga yareya, “Ninjigo sosowo, ñonjo roinjaru uqo noinjo qoko memendaine tumangaru kegban rekagarigo rakaru neninj.” 40 Onu mitiga yareme bembengo qokoine qokoine roinjaru ñebun. Kubu goine 100 eru goine 50 onu onu qodureru ñe rabun. 41 Ñe rabi poron 5 eru jembaneñ yoyoka oi roru Sombungo pime ropeme mifagaru poron bajiku kinarinpuine yareme ninjigo qoko so boroinjaru botuyanungo ruabun. Jembaneñ yoyoka oi onuakon qoko sosowo yonore boroingaya. 42 Boroingame ninjigo sosowo noku gaba yabeya. 43 Noku gaba yabeme uqo tifeine tifeine bokebun, oi kinarin yonjoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onuakon jembaneñ tifeine oi roru qojugabun. Onu. 44 Ni poron nobun, yonore jare oi 5,000. Onu.

*Yesuji obu jogun paiineo ode ode raya.*

*Mat 14.22-33; Jon 6.15-21*

45 Nobi tarime Yesuji oo akon kinarinpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, “Ñonjo ogâo roperu bonieru obu jogun petigaru aribe Betsaida kaeo raninj. Nonji soine daman botuineo ninjigo kubu yo sore yaberu warebeminj.” 46 Onu miku momojoyanun yajiru tukuo roperu onga wosiya. 47 Onga wosiru gokame kae ubu eme inoyone akon tukuo gokame ogâyanunji jogun botuineo raya. 48 Rako qaqaji qaku qaku esegaru kitingabi rako gbingo rabun, ore oobene qaku wareme yobingame manebu sogo manebun. Kae fufurere (3-6 kilok) onjuine oo Yesuji onu ñone yaberu obu jogun paio ode ode kinarinpuine yonoreo raru yadureinjo eya. 49 Obu jogun paio ode ode rame oi noneru “Koe Dabodanji warega!” miku funjaru onga jojobun. 50 Onga jojobaku sosowoji oi noneru

kokoi manekabunyon, Yesuji oo akon bunjo waigomen miku inji yajiya,

“Ogopune, kobinanjunke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so manenin.” <sup>51</sup> Onju miku yonoreo ogâ ropeme gbinji niningaya. Niningame gburugburu yabeme mokemoke yobu popurebun. <sup>52</sup> Rone poron ba saueru gume yabeya, ore funine so mane taningabunyon, manyanunji kebojigame onuakon popureru nebun. Onju.

*Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.*

*Mat 14.34-36*

<sup>53</sup> Obu jogun petigaru aribe Genesaret morengo roperu ogâ bokeru magenjo rakabun. <sup>54</sup> Ogâ bokeru magenjo rakakabi ninigoji Yesu oo akon mane mukubun. <sup>55</sup> Mane mukubi bunjo ruabi roru giningaru qoqodure dobu kaeyanjunjo kae so roregabun. Roregabi maneru fungaru jibe ninigo renjo kobe yaberu Yesuji kae uri goya ore so oga yaberu warebun. <sup>56</sup> Kae so, taon, pi me ako more manjo raya ore so jibe ninigo oga yaperu kae jinoyanjunjo rua yabebun. Rua yaberu Yesure sakio me marikure tifeo bouain ore karie teru gobun. Bouabun, sosowo yonjoji bio fia forebun. Onju.

## 7

*Apa nasoyonjoji bunjo jijibune qaji yarebun.*

*Mat 15.1-9*

<sup>1</sup> Kadi bunjore yamenyamen eru ore qaqaji goine Jerusalem sitione warebun, yonjoji Yesureo wareru tumanjabin.

<sup>2</sup> Daman oo Yesure kinarinpu goineji meyanun so jureru babaan so qaku uqo munjan nobi none yaberu manyanun sembeaya.

<sup>3</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Juda ninigo goine sosowo yonjoji apa nasoyonjore mosiyanjun boyoberu gobun. Ore eru meyanun bonieru jureru emasangaru uqo munjan noku gobun. <sup>4</sup> Onuakon gioone me narengaren kaeone warenimin, oo bonieru obu piuru rauku kerikeru uqo bouaku gobun. Onuakon popu, dero eru gomba sosowo oi jureru babaan qaku gobun. Mosi onuine onuine oi kokoine boyoberu gobun.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru Kadi bunjore yamenyamen eru ore qaqaji yonjoji Yesu inji weu tebun, “Gore kinarinpugoji wamore apa nasopunonun yonjore mosi so boyoberu meyanun babaan so qaku jibu uqo munjan roru noegobi.”

<sup>6</sup> Onju weu tekabun inji yajiya, “O mankeresiere ninigo sasakiine, kajeqoun ni Aisaiji nonjore funnenanjun poretin kekogaru Biye Quran mo inji quranjame pega,

'Ninigo kubu yo oiji mi bibiyanunji fiine akon aranj ba nareegobiyon, manyanunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.'

<sup>7</sup> Onu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku mitej nuegobi. 'Kadi buño qaji yareingo ore tifeineo ninigo yonore mimitiyanun oi edobodo eku bobojibu eegobi.\*'

<sup>8</sup> Aisaiaji onu qurangaya. Nonjo ore so Anuture mimipan buño ndadi gaku apa nasopuyanun yonore mosi boyobeegobi. Oi so sagaga."

<sup>9</sup> Onu miku inji yajiya, "Nonjo-nanunde mosi rangbanine boyobeingo ore fiine akon Anuture mimipan buño kepiegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Ore buñoine mo oi inji: Mosesji inji mitigaya, 'Manjo mamago aranj ba yateigon,' eru 'Moji mamaine me manjoine qaiso gain, oi bio qabi komenon.\*' <sup>11</sup> Onu mitigayayon, nonjo buño oi odureru inji miegobi, 'Moji manjo mamaine oi inji yasiin: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitin ya binje qaku qoture nopebun, oi Anuture taha pesin ore osoeru rua forebe mitire pesin fukein. <sup>12</sup> Moji onu yasime sagain migobi.' Onu miku kiperu otebi manjo mamaine yokore babapi mo so jikiga yatein. Oi so sagaga. <sup>13</sup> Yei! Onu eku nonjo-nanunde eebobonanunde mosinanun mitigaku oo Anuture mimipan buño kepiebi omaine fukeru janjaru mataeega. Nonjo ya onu oi kokoine baegobi." Onu miku bokirie yareya. Onu.

*Ni man oi urunu kejigame goburega?*

*Mat 15.10-20*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji ninigo kubu moke oga yabeme warebi inji yajiya, "Nonjo sosowo buño yo kaje ruaru mane tanianganin. <sup>15</sup> Ya sakiineone ni manineo rakaega, oiji kejigain ore embimbinaegayon, inoyonunde man wombunzone buño waperu wakiega, oiji manine kejigame gobureega. <sup>16</sup> Moji kajeineke goga ine, inoji buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine." Onu.

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji onu miku ninigo kubu boke yaberu raru pi mogo ropeya. Roperu noko kinarinpuineji soso buño ore funinere weubun. <sup>18</sup> Weubi inji yajiya, "O ogopune, nonjo onuakon manenanun fiine so fukegamen? Uqo munjan ya sakiineone ni beuineo rakaega, oi kejigain ore embimbinaega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? <sup>19</sup> Oi man wobunineo so rakaegayon, beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega." Yesuji buño onu miku oo uqo munjan sosowo oi bagbagbaga foreya.

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, "Ni man wombunineone buño waperu wakiega, oiji manine kejigame gobureega. <sup>21</sup> Ninigo man wombunyanunzone ya yo onuine fukeru wapeega: Buño sembene manesuku boesau eingo ore maneegobi. Ya

\* 7:7: Ais 29.13 \* 7:10: Eks 20.12; 21.17; Lew 20.9; Dut 5.16

kian roru kipe seron baku ninigo yabebi komenimin ore maneegobi. <sup>22</sup> Bobojibu ein gone ore maneegobi. Roruro ein gone ore ebu eegobi. Gboruin mimisembe eru sinefuru ein gone ore maneegobi. Bujo kekesiine miku manigigi ein go ore maneegobi. Kajegi eku manboin ein ore maneegobi. Sigokein goku nadiqoqo bujo miku Anutu igosisi eneingo ore maneegobi. Jauba-irinbirin eku mosi manyanun tomiri eegobi. <sup>23</sup> Ya sembene sosowo oi ninigo man wom-bunyanungone waperu keji yabeega.” Onu.

*Keinan nigo moji yamen keku onga wosiya.*

*Mat 15.21-28*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji pakereru Genesaret kae bokeru siti tinayakun Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon ore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore mango raya. Raru moren mogo roperu binene moji egu manein ore miyanun bojigayayon, jibu sonsongo goin ore embimbin गया. <sup>25</sup> Embimbin game oo akon nigo mo odu mendaine ino gemoineke goko Yesure bin maneru inoreo wareru manfunineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. <sup>26</sup> Nigo oi Judaone matayon, Grik bujo miku goya. Mango mamaine oi Fonisiare Siria prowins oone. Inoji oduinere mangone gemo yobeingo karieru ojiya. <sup>27</sup> Karieru ojime in ojiya, “Juda nin rone ninononunde odumadepu gume yabebenen noku gaba yabein. Ore eru odumade yonore pigone poron roru qoro yarebenen egu so sagain. Juda nonun kotupunonun nonore tina qoro miegobenen. Nonji bonieru Juda ninigo bapi yabebe kantri goine yonoji qoro onuine odigaru goinebi.”

<sup>28</sup> Onu ojime maneru in bokirieya, “Ofon, oi soine manegoyon, qoro madeine yonoji onuakon odumade yonore uqo kunganine uqo neje yukuineo wakime noegobi.”

<sup>29</sup> Onu bokirieme Yesuji in ojiya, “Bujo onu mige ore soine mane garego. Gemo oiji munambe yo odugo bokeru raga. Ore eru go soine raigon.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu ojime maneru piineo rako gemoji oduine bokeme nejeineo peko noneya. Onu.

*Yesuji ni mo bobian गया.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji moke Taia siti moren bokeru Saidon sitio raru odureru kegoigaru Ten-taon morende botu odureru Galili obu jogun bembengo wareya. <sup>32</sup> Warekame kajegi ni mo bujoine mataein ore gogo, oi ogaru Yesureo warebun. Wareru meine qoruineo ruaingo ore weu tebun. <sup>33</sup> Weu tebi ni oi ogaru ninigo kubu oi boke yaberu mogo rabu. Raku Yesuji me sisiine kajeineo ruaru dimaku moke inoyonunde me sisiiji tifagaru namanineo bouoya. <sup>34</sup> Bouoru Sombunjo

pime ropeme gobogobo onga wosiru inoyonunde buṅoo “Efata,” nonunde buṅoo ‘Unto,’ onu miya.

<sup>35</sup> Onu miko kajeyokaineji untome namaṅineji wirieko buṅoine fiine akon miya. <sup>36</sup> Miko Yesuji ore biṅe ṅiṅigo egu yajinimiṅ ore qomuku yareya. Qomuku yareru yameṅ keko yonṅoji oi yameṅ keku misaueku gobuṅ. <sup>37</sup> Mi saueru gobi ṅiṅigoji meayanṅ mukume waragaru iṅi mibuṅ, “Ya sosowo fiine akon baega. Kajegi kajeyanṅ bountome ma-neegobi. ṅiṅigo mutuine yonṅore namaṅ kerisieme buṅo miegobi.” Onu.

## 8

*Yesuji ṅiṅigo 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 15.32-39*

<sup>1</sup> Damaṅ oo ṅiṅigo kubu yasogoji moke tumangabuṅ. Uqo munjanṅanṅ tomiri gobuṅ ore Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine onga yareme inṅoreo warebi iṅi yajiya, <sup>2</sup> “Nonji ṅiṅigo kubu yo yonṅore beusembe manego. Yonṅoji noke wareru una yokaomo gobi uqo munjanṅanṅ matae foreme ṅonego. <sup>3</sup> Yonṅoreone goineji jorigone wareru gobuṅ nonji ‘Soine kaenṅanṅgo rainebi,’ egu yajibemiṅ. Uqo so nobuṅ omaine sore yabebe kadi botuineo ragu ragu jinṅoyanṅ buburime sisibiri egu bofukenimiṅ.”

<sup>4</sup> Onu yajime kiṅariṅpuineji kerisieru iṅi ojibuṅ. “Moreṅ buroineo yoo moji urone uqo munjan onṅuine bofukeru kubu sogo yo gume yabenobeṅ?”

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojikabuṅ iṅi weu yareya, “Nonṅoreo poron wojimu nega?” Weu yareme “Poron 7 nega,” ojibuṅ.

<sup>6</sup> Ojibi Yesuji ṅiṅigo kubu sogo oi moreṅgo rakaru ṅenimiṅ ore mitiga yareko rakaru ṅebuṅ. Rakaru ṅekabuṅ poron 7 oi roru Anutu onga wosiru danṅe miku bajiku kiṅariṅpuine yareru ṅiṅigo qoko so botuyanṅgo ruanimiṅ ore miya. Onu miko ore so ruabuṅ. <sup>7</sup> Yonṅore jembraṅ memendaine goine onṅuakon ṅeya. Oi onṅuakon roru mifiagaru ṅiṅigo qoko so botuyanṅgo boto baku yarenimiṅ ore mitiga yareya. <sup>8</sup> Mitiga yareme yarebuṅ noru gaba yabeya. Nogu gaba yabeme uqo mobeine bokebi ṅeya, oi jambe 7 roru qojukabi puseya. <sup>9</sup> Ni uqo nobuṅ, yonṅore jareyanṅ oi 4,000. Nokabuṅ sore yabeme kaeyanṅgo rabuṅ. Onu.

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie ṅoneinṅo yameṅ kebuṅ.*

*Mat 16.1-4*

<sup>10</sup> Rakabi oo akon kiṅariṅpuine yonṅoke ogâo roperu distrik tinaine Dalmanuta oo rabuṅ. <sup>11</sup> Farisi (Kadi buṅore yameṅyameṅ) goineji oo wareru Yesuke funṅaru migobobo ebuṅ. Buṅore budunṅo furugainṅo ore esoigaru iṅi yameṅ

keku weubun, “Go minde Sombungone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ñonekimin.”\* 12 Onu mibi manineji yobingame mofongokeme miya, “O ñinigo damañ yoo morengo gobun, ñoño wamore Anutire soi fukein ore yamen keegobi? Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji ñajibe manenin: Anutuji soi onjuine oi so baku ñaduin. Mata yobu!”\*

13 Onu miku boke yaberu moke kinarinpuine yoñoke ogão roperu obu jogun petigaru aribe ropebun. Onu.

*Farisi eru Herod yoñoji mañ joru onjuine fukegobi.*

*Mat 16.5-12*

14 Oo roperu tebu baingo ore niga yabe poron moakomen oi ogão baru ñebun. 15 Ñebi Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Ñoño Kadi bunjore yamenyamen (Farisi) yoñore beumomoki bunjoanun eru Herodre jama saboi ore eru sinan-ñanun baninebi. Oi fiine akon so osoeru ñadi gaminin ine, yokoji yist onjuine sogueru bosembe ñabenimi.”\*

16 Mitiga yareme bunjo ñadiine oi so mane taniñgaru botuyanunjo inji mimane eburn. “Poronononun tomiri ore miga me urunu?”

17 Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “Wamore poronononun tomiri miku mimane egobi? Nonde fune oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Oi so mane taniñgagobi me? Mañkajenanjunji gigaru pega me? 18 Jinonanjun pegobireyon, jibu so ñone mukugobi me? Kajenanjun pegobireyon, jibu so mane taniñgagobi me? Ya fukeya, oi niga ñabega me mata?”\*

19 Nonji poron 5 oi ñinigo 5,000 yoñore bajibe ore mobeine roru qojugabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareya “Jambe 12,” ojibun.

20 Ojibi jikigaya, “Nonji poron 7 oi ñinigo 4,000 yoñore bajibe ore mobeine ro qojugakabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareme “Jambe 7,” ojibun.

21 Ojibi maneru miya, “Ore eru fune oi onuakon so mane taniñgagobi me?” Onu.

*Ni jinokombi more jinjo botigaya.*

22 Yesuji kinarinpuine yoñoke Betsaida taongo warebun. Oo wareru ñi jinokombi mo ogagaru Yesureo waperu meineji bouain ore onga wosi teburn. 23 Onga wosi tebi Yesuji ñi jinokombi oi meineo roru ogagaru kae sakiineo rabu. Raru tifeine tifagaru jinoino ruaru meine qoruineo ruaru weu teya, “Ya mo ñonege me mata?”

\* 8:11: Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 \* 8:12: Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29 \* 8:15: Luk

12.1 \* 8:18: Jer 5.21; Eze 12.2; Mak 4.12



24 Weu teme jinjoine pime ropeko miya, “Njinigo none yabegoyon, oi yo kamakamasi fukebi iiru akon none yabebe roware eru dimagobi.”

25 Onu miko moke meineji jinjoyokaine yonoko tinjame poretin pime tanningame ya sosowo fiine akon none foreya. 26 None foreme soreku inji ojiya, “Go moren mogo so raminyon, poretin gakere kaegoo raigon.” Onu.

*Pitaji Yesure fune mifukeya.*

*Mat 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21*

27 Yesuji Betsaida bokeru kinarinpuine yonoke Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo rabun. Kadio raru kinarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Njinigoji nonde urunu miegobi? Non mo ni fukego?”

28 Weu yareme kerisieru inji mibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eko goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go kajeqoun ni rangbanine yonoreone mo fukege.’”<sup>\*</sup> 29 Onu mikabi inji weu yareya, “Eme nono-nan nonde urunu migobi? Non mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji inji bokirieya,

“Go Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege.”<sup>\*</sup>

30 Onu bokirieme fune totogo mikabi moji egu manein ore agi sananine ba yareya.

*Yesuji komein ore bunjoine miya.*

*Mat 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27*

31 Yesuji kinarinpuine fungaru inji qaji yareya, “Sombun kaere Ni foriine joisereren kokoine manein. Kantrire minebobo, sorin gio sinan eme Kadi bunore qaqaji yonoji nadi gaku qabi komein. Komeko una yokaomo tariko komegone pakerein.”<sup>\*</sup> 32 Yesuji bunjo oi so kesongaru totogo miko Pitaji oo akon poreru qananineo raru fungaru qomuku teya. 33 Qomuku teme kirieru kinarinpuine piki none yaperu Pita qomuku inji ojiya, “Go bunjo manesuge, oi Anuture bunjo matayon, moren ninigo eru Satan aniyayun. Ore eru Satan, go munambe yo nonde jinjo maione use.” Onu.

*Kristo boyobekimin ore furiine.*

34 Yesuji ninigo kubu eme kinarinpuine onga yareme warebi bunjo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde nadio warengo manega, inji inoyonunde man sakinere anj sananine sembene nadi gakume misomben ebi joisereren oi koboeine. Oi mariponggo komein ore so maneku karieru non boyobe nuru warein.”<sup>\*</sup>

35 Moji gogoine inoyonunde sabareru inoyonunde anigo goga, inji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugain. Jibugainyon, moji

<sup>\*</sup> 8:28: Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8    <sup>\*</sup> 8:29: Jon 6.68-69    <sup>\*</sup> 8:34: Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27

morende gogoine oi nonɔ eru nonde Bobian Biɛnere eru kisingaru kisinga narein, inɔji gogo foriinere fune bofukeru sananɔaru goin.\* <sup>36</sup> Moji moreɛine moreɛine yoɔore yareya sosowo keku furugame biɛine ra foreme mande gogoine ro jibugaru keoma goku komeme Anutuɔi buɔoine mitarime qoqotiineɔi sibirigame so sagain. Meboine oiɔi manɔeri so roru otein. Mata yobu! <sup>37</sup> Nonɔnɔ sosowoɔi nonunde due bakiminɔ ore embimbiɔgakiminɔ. <sup>38</sup> Niɔigo kubuine kubuine damaɔ yoo moreɔgo bobojibu eru agiburaɔ goine eru goe-gobi. Moji yoɔore botugo nonde tina eru nonde Biɛe buɔo baru wakiin, oi Sombuɔ eru morende Ni foriineɔi oɔuakoɔ nɔneru takigain. Inɔji jiki Sombuɔ mimerereɔ tiriine yoɔoke yo wakibi Mamainere kuririquraɔ nɔneru popurebi inɔji ni me niɔo oɔuine nɔne yaberu taki yabein.” Oɔu.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Oɔu yajiru inɔi miya, “Nonɔi buɔo foriine mo inɔi niɔibe manenin: Yo dimagobi, nɔnɔore botugone goine Anutuɔi qo-rumaɔine bofukeme usuɔineɔi fukein, oi nɔne mukuniminɔ. Gariine goku komere joiserereɔ so manebi oi fuke taniɔgako nɔneniminɔ.” Oɔu.

*Yesure sakiji qowiriewa.*

*Mat 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36*

<sup>2</sup> Una 6 tariko Yesuɔi Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yaperu niɔigo boke yaberu yoɔoyoɔe jikoɔ tuku joroine mogo roperu qotigo gobuɔ. Oo gobi jino maiyaɔuɔgo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru furuine fukeya.\* <sup>3</sup> Marikuineɔi gbagbataeɔine kuririquraɔineke fukeya. Moreɔgo kambaɔ yagaɔine tinogunɔi (saife, omo) jureegobi, oi odureru yagaɔgaya. <sup>4</sup> Oɔu fukeme Elaija eru Moses yokoɔi fuke yareru Yesuke buɔo mimane ebuɔ. <sup>5</sup> Mimane ebi Pitaji funɔaru buɔo miku Yesu inɔi oɔiya, “Sogunenonɔnɔ, niɔoɔi yo manɔeri manegobeneɔ. Ore eru niɔoɔi soine ako yokaomo baki: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” <sup>6</sup> Kiɔariɔ yoɔoɔi gburiɔburu kokoine yabeme Pitaji “Uruɔu mibeminɔ?” miku buɔo baaya.

<sup>7</sup> Buɔo baaru dimako kuaɔ gbagbataeɔine kuririquraɔineke moɔi waki nokumuineɔi komoɔ yabeme ore maɔineone buɔo maru mo inɔi fukeme manebuɔ, “Ni yo nakene yoro made fukeya. Niɔo inɔore buɔo maneru goinebi.”\* <sup>8</sup> Buɔo oi maneru piɔa kirieru piɔu baaru yoyoka oi moke so nɔne yapebi Yesuɔi akoɔ yoɔoke dimaya. Oɔu.

\* **8:35:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25

\* **9:2:** 2 Pi 1.17-18

\* **9:7:** Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

*Jon Mitimeso ni oi Elaijare tife fukega.*

<sup>9</sup> Tukuone pagaŋgo waki Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo ya ŋonegobi, ore biŋe oi ŋiŋigo mo so yajiinebi. Qorumaŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji komegone pakereme ore ŋadiineo oi soine mitaniŋgaku goinebi.”

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu mitiga yarekame kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoji buŋo oi maŋyaŋuŋgo sabareku komegone papakarere buŋo ore fuŋine oi yoŋoyoŋe weweu eku mimane ebuŋ. <sup>11</sup> Mimane eru Yesu inji weu tebuŋ, “Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji buŋo inji miegobi, ‘Kajeqouŋ ni Elaijaji Sombuŋone bonieru waki fukeiŋ.’ Oi uruŋure miegobi?”\*

<sup>12</sup> Weu tebi kerisieru inji yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru waki fukeru gogo sosowo bobiaŋgaiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine fukegayoŋ, buŋo mo yo wamore quraŋgabun peŋa: ‘Qorumaŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji joisereren kokoine maneme mipemirin enimiŋ.’ <sup>13</sup> Buŋo yoyoka oi pegobireyoŋ, nonji inji ŋajibemiŋ: Elaijaji waki fukeyayoŋ, inore Biŋe buŋo quraŋgabi peŋa ore so ŋiŋigoji oi yoŋoyanunde aŋi boyoberu kosa etebuŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji gemo yobeme madeji fiaya.*

*Mat 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eru kiŋariŋ yokaomo yoŋoji tukuone waki kiŋariŋpuine goine yoŋoreo wareru ya inji ŋonebuŋ: Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineji dimaku yoŋoke migobobo eru noigoŋi buŋo mikabi ŋiŋigo kubu sogoŋi roregaru ŋone yaberu dimabuŋ. <sup>15</sup> Oŋu dimaku ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji Yesu ŋoneru oo akoŋ popureru giniŋgaru bembengo raru mijeriine mibuŋ. <sup>16</sup> Mijeriine mikabi inji weu yareya, “Ŋoŋoji wamore yoŋoke migobobo eru noigoŋi buŋo migobi?”

<sup>17</sup> Weu yareme kubuyaŋuŋgone ni moŋi bokirieru inji ojiya, “Qaqaŋi, nonde made gemoŋi miine qojigaru nonŋuŋ bame ogaru goreo warego. <sup>18</sup> Injoŋi oo me oo roru yoyoworu poreru bokeme waki qaku miineone tiferuruine wakime miine kijaŋga sakiineo baporeega. Oŋu fukeme wareru gore kiŋariŋpugo karieru weu yareru gemo oi yobenimiŋ ore yajibeyoŋ, yoŋoji oi embimbiŋgagobi.”

<sup>19</sup> Oŋu ojime bokirieru ojiya, “Yei! Morende ŋiŋigo qo-qomukuŋaŋuŋke. O damaŋ wojimu ŋoŋoke qatiŋ ŋaberu gogabe Anutu so manesiŋ gabuŋ joisereren maneebemiŋ. Oi ogaru nondeo wareniŋ.”

<sup>20</sup> Oŋu miko ogaru inoreo warebuŋ. Warebi gemoŋi Yesu ŋoneru oo akoŋ made yoyoworu furu yoyou eteru farata eru poreru rondiŋgaru moreŋgo qaku suriŋsurin kepiaru kaakeku akoŋ peko miineone tiferuruine waperu wakiya.

\* 9:11: Mal 4.5; Mat 11.14

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji oi ḡoneru mamaine inḡi weu teya, “Damaḡ wojimure so kamasi yo fuke teru wapeya?” Weu teme miya, “Oi ḡbieineone akonḡ fuke teya.

<sup>22</sup> “Oi bosembeinḡ ore ateine ateine misigo me obuo romaenḡame damaḡ kokoine rakaru qaku qaki akonḡ eega. Onḡuyonḡ, oo usunḡine mo goreo pega ine, ḡonemaiḡ eru bapi nope.”

<sup>23</sup> Onḡu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Usunḡine mo goreo pega ine, mige. Anuture usunḡi yareya more ore so embimbinḡgaega. Moji Anutu manesiḡ ḡaiḡ, inḡoreo yareya funḡne funḡne soine fukeeiḡ.”

<sup>24</sup> Onḡu ojime mamaineji oo akonḡ onḡaku miya, “Anutu manesiḡ ḡagoyonḡ, mamanesiḡneji wiriine fukega. Mamanesiḡne basanaḡgaigonḡ.”

<sup>25</sup> Miko ḡinḡigo jinḡoraraineiḡi ḡiniḡgaru warekabi ḡone yaberu ore eru gemo oi inḡi ojiya, “Go qeponḡ eru kajegi gemoine, nonḡi mitiga ḡarego: Go ḡi yo bokeru waperu raru moke so kirieru wareigonḡ.”

<sup>26</sup> Miteme onḡaku jojoraku made oi yoyoworu pipa furu yoyou eteru furugame ketunḡaru waperu raya. Waperu rako qonḡbunḡ ore so fukeru peko kokoineiḡi oi ḡoneru “Nakafeine tariga!” mibunḡ. <sup>27</sup> Onḡu mibiyonḡ, Yesuji meineo roru bopenḡgame pakereru dimaya.

<sup>28</sup> Onḡu dimako Yesuji pi maḡineo ropeko kinḡarinḡpuineiḡi yonḡoyanḡekonḡ ḡeku inḡi weu tebunḡ, “Niḡoji wamore oi niḡononḡe akonḡ yobeinḡo ore embimbinḡgagobeneḡ?”

<sup>29</sup> Weu tebi inḡi yajiya, “Gemo kamasiine onḡuine oi onḡa wosiru uqo sowo goku soine yobekimiḡ. Ya furuine mo ebeneḡ so waperu rainḡ.” Onḡu.

*Yesuji komeinere Biḡe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mat 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45*

<sup>30</sup> Yesuji kinḡarinḡpuine yonḡoke kae moreḡ oi bokeru raru Galili prowins maḡineo roregaru wamo kaeo gobunḡ, oi moji maneinḡ ore takigaya. <sup>31</sup> Oi takigako kinḡarinḡpuine qaji yareinḡo ore sumunḡaru rabunḡ. Kadio raru bunḡo korunḡ inḡi yajiya, “Anutuḡi Sombunḡ eru morende Ni foriine oi moreḡ ḡinḡigo yonḡore meo ruame rakainḡ. Rakame oi qabi komeinḡ. Oi qabi komeme yanḡabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiḡ.”

<sup>32</sup> Bunḡo korunḡ onḡu yajiyayonḡ, oi so mane taniḡgabunḡ eru funḡine urunḡ, oi weu teinḡo ore fogaturunḡ ebunḡ. Onḡu.

*Kinḡarinḡ botuyanḡunḡo moji ropekiine fukega?*

*Mat 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48*

33 Onu raru Kaperneam taonngo wapebuŋ. Oo waperu inoyonunde pi maŋineo roperu kiŋariŋpuine inŋi weu yareya, “Ŋoŋo kadio wareru wamo buŋo mimane ebi?”

34 Yoŋoji kadio wareru “Moji ropekiine fukega?” miku oi yoŋoyaŋekonŋ mimane eku warebuŋ. Ore eru weu yareme buŋoyaŋuŋ bokeru ŋebuŋ.\* 35 Buŋo bokeru ŋekabuŋ Yesuji rakaru ŋeku kiŋariŋpuine 12 oga yabeme warebi inŋi yajiya, “Moji ropekiine goiŋ ore maneinŋ ine, inŋoji sosowo ŋoŋore mea yukuyaŋuŋgo wakiqoqoine fukeru goine sosowo kiŋaŋ qayareeine.”\* 36 Onu yajiru made menda mo roru botuyaŋuŋgo ruame dimaya. Dimako meineo roru quineo ruaru inŋi yajiya, 37 “Moji made menda yo oŋuine mo nonde tinao piineo keporeru siŋaŋ gaku maŋgo eteinŋ, inŋoji non kepore nuiŋ. Moji oŋu enareinŋ, inŋoji nonŋ akonŋ matayonŋ, mo sore nuya, oi oŋuakonŋ keporeinŋ.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine mitiŋbotiŋ eyareya.*

*Luk 9.49-50*

38 Jonji Yesu inŋi ojiya, “Qaqaji, niŋoji ŋi mo nonuŋke so roregaega, inŋoji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ŋonebenŋ. Inŋoji niŋoke so qakatoru goega ore eru niŋo oi qomuku tebenŋ.”

39 Onu ojime Yesuji miya, “Oi so qomuku teinebi. Moji nonde tina miku mosi qoqowirie ega, inŋoji ore ŋadiineo nonde ŋadiqoqo buŋo afaine miinŋgo ore embimbiŋgaiŋ. 40 Moji so qomuku noreega, inŋoji nonunde buruo goga. (Ore eru nonde ogopune goine oi igosisi so eyareinebi.)” 41 Oi kitiŋ yabebi Anutuji ore furiine yareinŋ. Moji Kristore tinao inŋore biŋe fukegobi ore eru obu popu nonimiŋ ore yareinŋ, Anutuji ore furiine bokirie teinŋ. Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Kitiŋ ŋabenimiŋ, yoŋoji furiine ronimiŋ.” Onu.\*

*Agiburande maunŋaine qomukuinebi.*

*Mat 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2*

42 Yesuji buŋo inŋi miya, “Odumade yo oŋuine manesiŋ nugobi, moji yoŋoreone mo maunŋaine eteme agiburaŋ baiŋ, ŋi oi yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeinŋ. Anutuji yobiŋ ore geoine uruŋu oteme soineo fukena? Karonŋaŋ onŋiŋ ubei-neo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi bodugame egu rakaiŋ, oi afaine fuke teme kamasi fukena. 43 Ore eru megoji agiburaŋ baiŋgo ore maunŋaine egareinŋ ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru meti goku gogo sanaŋine bofukeru

\* 9:34: Luk 22.24 \* 9:35: Mat 20.26-27; 23.11; Mak 10.43-44; Luk 22.26

\* 9:37: Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20 \* 9:40: Mat 12.30; Luk 11.23 \* 9:41: Mat 10.42

igorin bofukeminjon, mego yoyokake goku jiki misi korugo egu rakamin. Koru misiine oi daman mogo so kobein.\*  
 44 Oo 'Umbenji sakiyanun igoqomurun raru wapekabun so komenimin eru misiyanunji daman mogo so kobein.'

45 "Onuakon kufugoji agiburan baingo ore maungaine egarein ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru kufuti goku gogo sananine bofukeru igorin bofukeminjon, kufugo yoyoka gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakain. 46 Oo 'Umbenji sakiyanun igoqomurun raka wapebi so komenimin eru misiyanunji daman mogo so kobein.'

47 "Onuakon jinogoji agiburan baingo ore maungaine egarein ine, oi unugaru boke. Unugaru bokeru jinogo moakonke goku Anuture qorumango roperu igorin bofukeminjon, jinogo yoyokake gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakamin.\* 48 Oo 'Umbenji sakiyanun igoqomurun raka wapebi so komenimin eru misiyanunji daman mogo so kobein.'\*

49 "Misi koru oo ninigo sosowo oi seki onuine misi borunji riga yabebi joisererej manenimin.

50 "Seki oi fine fukegayon, sekiji anjiine bokein ine, oi urunu bobiangabi anjiine moke fukena? Nonjo onuakon manmoakon gogore ani egu bokenobun. Ore eru Som-bun sekiyanun egu bokenobun ore sinan-nanun baku botunanunjo womo qoqo eeku goinebi." Onu.\*

## 10

*Noe nonun boboke eru roroinde bunjo*  
*Mat 19.1-12; Luk 16.18*

1 Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam kae bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu waki moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. Warekame ninigo kubu sogoji moke inoreo tumangabi eku goya, ore so moke qaji yareya.

2 Qaji yareme Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) goineji inoreo wareru bunjore budunjo furuganimin ore esoigaru inji weu tebun, "Niji njigoine bokein ine, oo Kadi bunjo odurein me mata?"

3 Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, "Mosesji ore bunjo urunu mitiga nareme pega?"

4 Onu yajime inji ojibun, "Niji boboke eere papia qurangaru nonunine soine bokein. Mosesji onu mitigame pega."\*

5 Onu ojikabun inji yajiya, "Inoji manyanun sananinere eru mimiti onu quranga yareya. 6 Quranga yareyayon, Anutuji

\* 9:43: Mat 5.30 \* 9:47: Mat 5.29 \* 9:48: Ais 66.24 \* 9:50: Mat 5.13;  
 Luk 14.34-35 \* 10:4: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31

funfunḡaineo yareya sosowo bofukeya, damaḡ oo akonḡ ‘Ni eru ḡigo gonimiḡ ore bofuke yabeya.\* 7 Ore eru ḡiji maḡḡo mamaine boke yaperu ḡonunḡinereo raku ḡakotame 8 yokoji saki moakonḡ fukeru gonimi. Onḡu fukeru jikigaru yoyoka so fukeḡobireyonḡ, saki moakonḡ fukeru gonimi.\* 9 Anutuḡi ḡi eru ḡigo ḡodure yapeya, ḡiḡigo moḡi oi so boroiḡ yapeine.’”

10 Yesuji onḡu miyareru pi maḡḡineo ropeko kinariḡḡuineḡi buḡo ore moke weu tebuḡ. 11 Weu tebi inḡi yaḡiya, “Ni moḡi ḡonunḡine yoberu ḡigo mo roinḡ, inḡoji jikiboti boesau baiḡ. 12 Onḡuakonḡ ḡonunḡ moḡi ḡoeine yoberu ḡi mo roinḡ, inḡoji jikiboti boesau baiḡ.” Onḡu.\*

*Yesuji odumade mifa yareya.*

*Mat 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17*

13 Niḡigo goineḡi odumade memendaine oḡa yaberu Yesuji boua yabeinḡ ore inḡoreo warebuḡyonḡ, kinariḡ yonḡoji niḡigo oi miḡomuku eyarebuḡ. 14 Onḡu ebuḡyonḡ, Yesuji oi ḡoneru maḡḡine sembeako inḡi yaḡiya, “Odumade mendaine oi boke yabebi nondeo wareinebi. Anutuḡi niḡigo onḡuine oi ḡorumaḡḡine biḡe ḡa yareinḡ. Ore yonḡo so kipe yabeinebi. 15 Nonḡi buḡo foriine mo inḡi ḡajibe maneniḡ: Moḡi Anuture ḡorumaḡ oi odumade onḡuine biḡe so ḡa yareinḡ, inḡoji ore maḡḡineo ropeinḡḡo embimbiḡḡaiḡ.”\* 16 Onḡu miku quineo rua kobo yaberu meine ḡoruyanḡḡḡo ruaru mifa yareya. Onḡu.

*Yesuji ḡi biḡeroroineke more unḡsowonḡ buḡo miya.*

*Mat 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30*

17 Yesuji funḡaru kadi rainḡḡo eko ḡi moḡi ḡiniḡaru inḡoreo wareya. Wareru maḡfunḡineo rakaru dikanḡi keru inḡi weu teya, “ḡaqaji fiine, nonḡi urunḡu eku gogo sananḡine biḡe fukenobo?”

18 Weu teme inḡi oḡiya, “Nonde ‘ḡaqaji fiine,’ oi wamore miḡe? Anutu moakonḡi fiine fukeḡa. Ni moḡi oi onḡuine fiine so fukeḡa. 19 Go mimipanḡ buḡo yo mane foreḡe:

‘Mo so ḡande komeine. Boesau so baiḡonḡ. Ya kianḡ so roigonḡ.

Migoigḡa so eteigonḡ. Kigaku kianḡ so roigonḡ. Maḡḡo mamago araḡ ba yateeigonḡ.’”\*

20 Onḡu ojime maneru inḡi miya, “ḡaqaji, oi sosowo jeḡonḡneone renḡaru go wapebonḡ.”

21 Onḡu miko Yesuji piku ḡoneru maḡ wombunḡineḡi manjoko eteru inḡi oḡiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbiḡḡage: Go raru meḡḡo sosowo furiine banimiḡ ore ruande monenḡ wareme niḡigo wakiḡoḡoine yareigonḡ. Onḡu ruande meḡo yago

\* 10:6: Jen 1.27; 5.2 \* 10:8: Jen 2.24 \* 10:12: Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

\* 10:15: Mat 18.3 \* 10:19: Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

soguine yobu (milyon Kina ore so) oi Sombun kaeo pe garein. Onu eku non boyobe nuru ware.”<sup>22</sup> Yesuji onu ojiyayon, meboine kokoine peya ore eru buŋo oi maneru maŋine posoeme beusembe maneru omaine bokeru raya.

<sup>23</sup> Bokeru rako Yesuji pime ra wareme kinariŋpuine ini yajiya, “Oyei! Niŋigo monen meboyanunke yonoji Anuturo qorumaŋgo ropeiŋgo ore yobiŋgaru qiqu keniminj.”

<sup>24</sup> Onu yajime kinariŋ yonoji oi maneru waragabunyon, Yesuji jikigaru ini yajiya, “Qomopune, niŋigo uri yonoji monen meboyanun manesiŋ gaegobi, yonoji Anuturo qorumaŋ maŋineo ropeiŋgo ore yobiŋgaru qiqu keniminj.”<sup>25</sup> Oi ini mitaniŋgabeminj: Joma yasogo kamel oi buŋi kimboŋineo soine so ropein. Ore so niŋigo biŋeroroyanunke yonoji Anuturo qorumaŋ maŋineo ropeiŋgo ore yobiŋgaru embimbiŋaniminj.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu yajime maneru popureru waragaru yonoyanunde ini mibun, “Opopon! Niŋigo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?”

<sup>27</sup> Onu mibi Yesuji piki none yaperu ini miya, “Niŋigoji oi eesoi baku qunŋgaru embimbiŋgaegobiyon, Anutuji onu so baega. Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Inoji ya mo bain ore so qunŋgaru embimbiŋgaega.” Onu.

### *Yesure gio babare furi*

<sup>28</sup> Pitaji buŋo oi maneru bokirieru Yesu ini ojiya, “Mane, niŋoji yareya sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebenj.”

<sup>29</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji ini ojiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo ini najibe maneninj: Moji nonde eru Bobian Biŋere eru ya mo bokeya, oi sorin piine, kakagboine, seŋ baŋaine, maŋgo mamaine, odumadeine me gio teniŋine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore furiine odureru bokirieru oteme sauein.

<sup>30</sup> Moji ya oi bokeya, Anutuji furiine oi 100:re so jikigaru oteme inoyonunde biŋe fukein. Morende gogoo kekesuesue maŋineo goinjon, sorin pi, kaka gbo, seŋ baŋa, maŋgo mama, odumade eru gio teniŋine oi tifeineo fuke tein eru damaŋ jikiineo gogo tatariine tomiri ore biŋe fukein.

<sup>31</sup> Onu fukeinjon, ropekiine nonoreone kokoineji wawakiine fukenininj eru wawakiine yonoreone kokoineji ropekiine fukenininj.” Onu.\*

### *Komeinde buŋo miko yokaomo eya.*

#### *Mat 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34*

<sup>32</sup> Yesuji kinariŋpuine yonoke Jerusalem sitio ropeiŋgo ore moreŋ kadi rabun. Yesuji bonieru rako kinariŋpuineji nadiineo raru waragabun eru niŋigo nadiyanunŋgo warebun yonoji kokoi manebun. Onu ebi Yesuji kinariŋpuine

\* 10:31: Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30



12 oi moke furu yaberu fungaru qaji yareya. Inoreo ya fukein, buŋo oi mitaningaku inji yajiya, <sup>33</sup> “Manenin, nonŋ Jerusalem ropekimin. Oo moji Qoruman eru morende Ni foriine babae bame sorin gio sinan eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋore meo rakain. Yoŋoji komeinde buŋo mitariru kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruanimin. <sup>34</sup> Ruabi igosisi eneku tifegaru qaku ŋoŋoru jorunekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimin. Qotimberu qotibotigaku qabi komein. Komeru una yokaomo oo komegone pakerein.” Onu.

*Jeims Jon yokoŋi yare kariebu.*

*Mat 20,20-28*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji onu yajime Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon yokoŋi inoreo raru inji ojibu, “Qaqaŋi, nikoŋi ya more karieru weu garegobere, oi notemin ore manegobere.”

<sup>36</sup> Ojibire weu yateya, “Nokoŋi wamo ya enatebemin ore manegobire?”

<sup>37</sup> Weu yateme inji ojibu, “Goŋi soine mitigande niko gore kuririquanŋo paibe roperu moŋi me furogoo eru moŋi me kijogoo ŋeku ya sosowo sinan ganoben.”

<sup>38</sup> Onu ojibuyon, Yesuji inji yasiya, “Nokoŋi ore funine so mane mukuku kariegobire. Nonŋi popu jajaineke nobemin, ŋokoŋi oi soine noku joisereren manenimi me mata? Fobu jonŋi rau narenimin, ŋokoŋi oi ronimi me mata?”\*

<sup>39</sup> Yasime maneru mibu, “Oi soine ronomi.”

Mikabire inji yasiya, “Oi foriine. Nonŋi popu jajaineke nobemin, ŋokoŋi oi onuakon nonimi eru fobu jonŋi rau narenimin, oiji ŋoko onuakon rau natenimin. <sup>40</sup> Na teniminŋon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moŋi ŋein, nonŋi buŋo oi mitigabemin ore so mata. Anutuŋi neŋe yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ŋeku ya sosowo sinan gaekimin.” Onu.

*Sinan foriineŋi oi kinanqoqo fukega.*

<sup>41</sup> Jeims Jon yokoŋi onu kariebu ogopuyakuŋ 10 yoŋoji oi maneru fungaru maŋsembe manebun. <sup>42</sup> Onu manebunŋon, Yesuji oga yabeme warekabi inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoŋore muranpuŋi sinan yabenimin ore migobi, yoŋoji ŋi koito kamasi bayabeegobi. Yoŋore soguneyanunŋi buŋo mitigaku ŋinigo botin yaberu usunyanun yaduegobi. Nonŋo funneyanun oi soine manegobi.” <sup>43</sup> Nonŋore botugo mosi onuine egu fukeinŋon, moŋi nonŋore botugo soguneyanun fukein ore manega, inŋoji kinan qanareku goine. <sup>44</sup> Onuakon moŋi nonŋore botugo ropekiine goinŋo manega, inŋoji sosowo nonŋore mea yukuo goku kinanqoqonun

\* 10:38: Luk 12.50 \* 10:42: Luk 22.25-26

omaine fukeine.\* 45 Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriineji oŋuakoŋ mosi oŋuine yadume iŋoyoŋe kiŋaŋ qatenimiŋ ore eru so wakiyayoŋ, kiŋaŋ qayareku njiŋigo sosowo yoŋore due baiŋ ore eru wakiru gogoine kisiŋgaru bokeiŋ.”

*Bartimeus jiŋo kombiine botigaya.*

*Mat 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43*

46 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Jeriko sitio warebuŋ. Wareru siti oi bokeiŋgo ore ebi njiŋigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ŋadiyaŋuŋgo warebuŋ. Oŋu warebi jiŋokombi ni tinaine Bartimeus, Timeusre made iŋoji moneŋ eru uqo otenimiŋ ore kariyeru weu yareru kadi qaŋaŋineo ŋeya. 47 Njeko “Nazaret ni Yesu warega,” mikabi maneru fuŋgaru iŋi oŋgaya, “Yesu Deiwidre osigida, gonji ŋonemaiŋ enare!”

48 Oŋu oŋgame kokoineji buŋo bokeru ŋeiŋgo ore qomuku nebunyoŋ, iŋoji yameŋ keku oŋgaya. “Deiwidre osigida, goji ŋonemaiŋ enare!”

49 Oŋgame Yesuji maneru ode niniŋgaru iŋi miya, “Soine ojibi yoo wareine.” Oŋu miko jiŋokombi ni oi oŋgaku iŋi ojibuŋ, “Gore oŋgaga. Ore eru manemejago bokeru pak-eruru ware.”

50 Oi maneru marikuine qomukuru bokeru farata pak-eruru dimaku Yesureo raya.

51 Rako iŋi weu teya, “Ogone, nonji wamo ya egarebemiŋ ore manege?” Oŋu weu teme jiŋokombi nji ojiya, “Sogunene, noŋ jiŋone moke piŋgo manego.”

52 Oŋu miko Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Mamanesiŋgoji bobian guga. Go soine raigoŋ.” Oŋu ojime jiŋo koruŋ oo akon tiŋame piku ŋadiyaŋuŋgo Yesu boyoberu raya. Oŋu.

## 11

*Yesu Jerusalem ropeko ofo ketebuŋ.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19*

1 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Jerusalem siti bombenŋaru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka maŋfunyakuŋgo wareru Oliwe yo tukuo roperu kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka sore yabeŋ ore eru 2 iŋi yasiya, “Kae maŋfunyaŋuŋgo ŋega, oo rani. Raru oo roperu doŋgi mendaine niginji kipebuŋ dimaga, oi oo akon bofukeni. Oi doŋgi usuŋgari, ni moji paiineo so ŋekiine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo warenimi. 3 Piruebire moji ‘Wamore oŋu egobire?’ miku weu ŋateme iŋi ojinimi, ‘Ofonokunji ore embimbiŋgaru miko waregobere daman so joroko moke bokirieme wareiŋ.’”

\* 10:44: Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

4 Onu yasiru sore yapeme raru dongi usungariine kadi qanqanineo pi more mendi manfunineo niginji kipebuŋ dimako bofukeru piruebire. 5 Piruebire ŋi goine oo dimabuŋ, yoŋoji ŋone yaperu iŋi weu yatebi, “Hei, uruŋu engone dongi mendaine piruegobire?”

6 Onu weu yatebi Yesuji yasiya ore so mibire maneru “Soine ogagaru rainebire,” mibuŋ. 7 Mibi ogaru Yesureo warebire marikuyaŋuŋ qomukuru dongi mendainere paiineo ruabi roperu ŋeya. 8 Onu ŋeku rako ŋiŋigo jiŋoraraineji araŋ bateku marikuyaŋuŋ qomukuru kadi soguineo ramegabi goineji moreŋ rondiŋgo raru yo rekaine bajiru ramegabuŋ. 9 Ramegabi ŋiŋigo bonieru keporeru rabuŋ eru ŋadiineo boyoberu warebuŋ, yoŋoji iŋi miku oŋgabuŋ, “Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ. Ofonde tinao wareiŋ, Anutuji oi mifia teine.\* 10 Ŋasonoŋuŋ Kiŋ Deiwidji kantri gurinŋ baku siŋaŋ yabeya, damaŋ oŋuineji moke ware norega. O Anutu kantri gurimbobonoŋuŋ mifiaine. Hosana! Biŋerorogo miteŋ gagobeneŋ paibere paibe ropeine. Ohowe ohowe!”

11 Onu oŋgabi Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋineo raya. Oo roregaru yareya sosowo ŋoneme kae ubu eme waki kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoke sorinŋ bokeru Betani kaeo raru pebuŋ. Onu.

*Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogame gbanjya.*

*Mat 21.18-19*

12 Peru kae fufurere akonŋ pakereru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Betani kae bokeru rabi Yesuji uqore komeya. 13 Uqore komeru pime rako fig yo mo\* rekaineke dimako ŋoneya. Ŋoneru “Rekaine maŋineo foriine ŋeko bofukeru nonobo,” miku fig yore fuŋneo raya. Rayayoŋ, foriinere damaŋineji so bembengaya ore rekaine sowo dimako ŋoneya. 14 Onu ŋoneru yo oi iŋi ojiya, “Moji forigo moke so noine.”

Onu ojime buŋo oi kiŋariŋpuineji manebuŋ. Onu.

*Yesuji boji sorinŋ mime kubaine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22*

15 Raru goku Jerusalem sitio ropebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo raya. Oo ŋiŋigo ŋone yabekame mebo furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi furiine babuŋ, oi fuŋgaru yobe yabeme wakibuŋ. Moneŋ narengareŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ romaengaru kerisieme rabuŋ. Onuakonŋ kabu furiyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore ebuŋ, yoŋore ŋeŋe oi oŋuakonŋ ketuŋgame rabuŋ. 16 Kae jiŋo kubaine petigaru ya deru rope waki ore kadiine

\* **11:9:** Kiki 118.25-26 \* **11:13:** Fig oi geme yore ogo mo. Oi gioyaŋuŋgo saribi koruŋ anjineke fukeme kokoine noku gobuŋ.

oi kipeya. <sup>17</sup> Onu eku qaji yareru inji yajiya, "Aisaiji buᅇo mo inji quraᅇgame pega, 'Nonde sorinji moreᅇine moreᅇine sosowo yoᅇore oᅇgawowosi pi fukeiᅇgo ore miinebi.' Buᅇo oi pegayoᅇ, ᅇoᅇoji oi igokogabi suronᅇoqo ᅇi yoᅇore kouᅇ oᅇuine fukega."\*

<sup>18</sup> Onu yajime ᅇiᅇigo kubu sosowo yoᅇoji ore eru meayaᅇuᅇ mukume waragabuᅇ. Ore eru sorinᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ eru kadi buᅇore qaᅇaji yoᅇoji oi maneru Yesure kokoi maneru mimane eku inji mibuᅇ, "Oi uruᅇu mikabeneᅇ qabi komena?"

<sup>19</sup> Kae ubu eko Yesuji kiᅇariᅇpuine yoᅇoke siti bokeru sakibe raru pebuᅇ. Onu.

*Fig yoᅇi gbaᅇiko ᅇonebuᅇ.*

*Mat 21.20-22*

<sup>20</sup> Peru kae fufurere akonᅇ pakereru kadio raru fig yo oi odureiᅇgo ore eku yo oi ᅇonebi goduineke ᅇerikeru dimaya. <sup>21</sup> Dimako Pitaji Yesure buᅇo manesuku inji ojiya, "Sogunene ᅇone, fig yo qaisogameᅇ, oi bio gbaᅇiru dimaga."

<sup>22</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inji botikieya, "Anutu mameseᅇiᅇ oi basanaᅇgaru goinebi." <sup>23</sup> Nonji buᅇo foriine mo inji ᅇajibe maneniᅇ, "Moji buᅇore foriine fukeiᅇ ore maᅇyoka so maneru tuku yoore rauiᅇere inji mitigana, 'Go tuku yo qomukuru pakereru raru koego rua.' Onu mitigaku Anutu maneseᅇiᅇ gako foriine ore so fukeiᅇ.\*" <sup>24</sup> Ore eru nonji inji ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: Wamo yare weu oᅇga wosiniᅇiᅇ, oi sosowo biᅇe qoᅇo eforegobeneᅇ, oi maneseᅇiᅇ gabi biᅇeᅇaᅇuᅇ fukeiᅇ. <sup>25</sup> ᅇoᅇo dimaku Anutu oᅇga wosibi moji ogoinere kekesiine ore maᅇsembe maneᅇiᅇ ine, kekesiine oi bokeinebi. Onu enimiᅇiᅇ ine, ᅇoᅇore Mamaᅇaᅇuᅇ Sombuᅇ kaeo goga, iᅇoji oᅇuakonᅇ ᅇoᅇore agiburaᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ bokeiᅇ. <sup>26</sup> (ᅇoᅇo goine yoᅇore agiburaᅇ so bokenimiᅇiᅇ ine, ᅇoᅇore Mamaᅇaᅇuᅇ Sombuᅇ kaeo goga, iᅇoji oᅇuakonᅇ ᅇoᅇore agiburaᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ so boke ᅇareᅇiᅇ.)" Onu.\*

*Minebobo yoᅇoji Yesure usunde weubuᅇ.*

*Mat 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji kiᅇariᅇpuine yoᅇoke moke Jerusalem sitio ropebuᅇ. Roperu boji sorinde jokoronᅇ maᅇgo raru wareme sorinᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ, kadi buᅇore qaᅇaji eru kantrire minebobo goine yoᅇo iᅇoreo wapebuᅇ. <sup>28</sup> Waperu inji weu tebuᅇ, "Go yo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme baeeᅇ? Oi bamiᅇ ore usuᅇine oi moji gareya?"

\* **11:17:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11      \* **11:23:** Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2      \* **11:26:** Mat 6.14-15

29 Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji onuakon buṅo mo weu ṅarebemiṅ. Oi kerisie narebi nonji onuakon moji usun nareme yareya yo baego, oi ṅajibemiṅ. 30 Jonji ṅiṅigo miti meso rau yareru goya, inoji ore usunine oi urone roya? Sombuṅ Rauineji oteya me moreṅ rauineji otebuṅ? Oi bio najiniṅ.”

31 Onu bokirie yareme botuyanunṅo mimane eku inji mibuṅ, “‘Usunineji Sombuṅgone fukeya,’ onu mikimiṅ ine, inoji inji miin: ‘ṅoṅoji wamore Jon so manesiṅ gabi?’ Oi so sagaga. 32 Me ‘Moreṅ ṅiṅigo yonoreone fukeya,’ minoben? Oi so sagaga.” ṅiṅigo sosowoji Jonde ‘Fofori kajeṅouṅ ṅi fukega,’ mibuṅ ore eru ṅiṅigo kubu yonore kokoi maneru oi miinṅo embimbiṅgabun. 33 Ore eru “Oi so manegobenṅ,” bokiriebuṅ. Onu bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Onu eru nonji onuakon yareya yo baego ore usunine moji nareya, oi so ṅajibemiṅ.” Onu.

## 12

*Wain niginṅ gio siṅaṅ sembene yonore soso buṅo*

*Mat 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19*

1 Yesuji funṅaru ṅiṅigo soso buṅo inji yajiya, “ṅi moji wain niginṅ gio mo keku sariya. Kesari eku saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua soguine koji baya. Oo wainde foriine ruaru kufuji odebi obuineji roruṅgo rakaya. Wain jua soguine oi baku wain kianṅ egu ronimiṅ ore siṅaṅ bobo koro joroine rouṅineke baya. Ya sosowo baforeru wain gio siṅaṅ goine bofuke yaberu inji yajiya, ‘ṅoṅo gio baku foriinere mobe ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe roru mobeine rauine non nareinebi.’ Onu mikiiperu gio oi meyanunṅo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya.\* 2 Goku gome foriine gumunṅaya ore damaṅine (gosa 5) qondiṅgaya oo kiṅaṅqoqoine mo soreme siṅaṅ yonoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobeine otenimiṅ ore miya. 3 Miyayonṅ, siṅaṅ yonoji oi roru niginṅaru kobinji qaku yobebi metariṅ kirieya. 4 Ore ṅadiineo kiṅaṅ ṅi mo soreme yonoreo rako qoruine qopogaru mimi qaqa etebuṅ. 5 Ore ṅadiineo kiṅaṅ ṅi mo moke soreme rako qabi komeya. Onuakonṅ ṅi goine kokoine sore yabeme goine kobinji darijombunṅ yaberu goine yabebi komebuṅ. 6 Onu ebi wain gio rauineji buṅo baaru miya, ‘Nakunde yoro made moakonṅ inoji akonṅ goga. Ino aranṅ ba tenimiṅ me urunṅu?’ Onu miku tatariine onu madeine soreme yonoreo raya. 7 Rayayonṅ, wareme ṅoneru botuyanunṅo inji mibuṅ, ‘Inoji meropuine yoore rauine fukeinṅ. Ayo, bio roru qabenenṅ komeko wain niginṅ gio yoji nonunde biṅe fukeinṅ.’ 8 Onu miku

\* 12:1: Ais 5.1-2

qafagaru roru nigingaru qabi komeko qonqbuñine gio dobu sakibe igogabi rakaya.

<sup>9</sup> “Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruñu ein? Injoji injoyone wareru gio sinan yono ketotie yabein eru gio sinan gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigin gioine oi yonore meo ruain.

<sup>10</sup> Bine Qurango buño yo osebuñ me mata?

‘Pi bobo yonoji ko otuñ mo ñadi gaku omaine bokebi ñeya, oiji otuñ sananine fukeme bofukebuñ. Oiji kerigame piji kerigaru wakiin.

<sup>11</sup> Ofonji otuñ oi bofengame jinononunji ñoneben tinabiñeineke fukeme waragaegobeneñ.’”\*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji onu yajime sinan yonoji buño ore fuñine mane taniñgaru inji mibuñ. “Soso buño oi niñore miga.” Ore eru injo roru nigingaingo manebuñyon, ñinigo kubu sogo yonore kokoi maneru embimbiñgaru bokeru rabuñ. Onu.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuñ.*

*Mat 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26*

<sup>13</sup> Juda minebobo yonoji Farisi eru gawana Herodre pati ogopuine goine sore yaberu inji yajibuñ, “Ñono Yesureo raru weu teru buñore budunngo poreru niginganiñ.” Onu yajibi Yesureo warebuñ. <sup>14</sup> Yesureo wareru inji ojibuñ, “Qaqaji, goji ñi foriine fukege, niño oi manegobeneñ. Goji ñinigo goine so ñone ani eyareku goine so igo yabeegeyon, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore ure gubi so kasigaru soguine so komon yabeegeyon, Anuture kadi oi buño foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. Goji Anuture buño poretiñ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine moko akon sosowo mitiñ nobeege. Ore eru niño sisa-kin inore takis ruaru oo Mosesre Kadi buño ririkimiñ me mata? Oi ruabeneñ sagaga me mata?”

<sup>15</sup> Onu ojibi buruyanun ikoine oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, “Ñono wamore buñore budunngo rua nunimiñ ore esoi nugobi? Soine silwa moner mo baru warebi ñonebemiñ.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu yajime oi baru warebi inji weu yareya. “More sasako eru tina oi yo qurangabi pega?” “Oi Sisa-kin koitore.” Onu kerisieru mibuñ.

<sup>17</sup> Mibi inji yajiya, “Onu fukeme ya Sisa-kin koitore sasakoke oi inore bine oteinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture bine oteinebi.” Onu yajime inore kokoine waragabuñ. Onu.

*Komegone papakarere esoigabuñ.*

*Mat 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40*

<sup>18</sup> Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonoji “Komebuñ, yonoji so pakerenimiñ,” miku gobuñ. Yonoreone goineji

\* 12:11: Kiki 118.22-23

Yesureo wareru inji weu tebuṅ, \* 19 “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega,

‘Ni mo ṅigo rome odumade so fukebi komeme kojeine mo bokeme gboineji soine kojeine ino baku gariine bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goiṅ.’\*

20 “Mane! Damaṅ mogo kaka gbo 7 gobuṅ. Kakayaṅuṅ boboniji ṅigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya.

21 Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roru goku oṅuakoṅ gariine tomiri mo gogu komeya. Komeko gboine mo inore ṅadio oiji ṅigo ino akoṅ roru goku komeya. 22 Oṅuakoṅ kaka gbo 7 sosowo yoṅoji ṅigo moakoṅ oi roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuṅ. Sosowo komebi tatariine kojeyaṅuṅ inoji oṅuakoṅ komeya. 23 Goji ‘Komebuṅ, yoṅoji gboreru pakerenimiṅ,’ migeyoṅ, niṅo oi so manesiṅ gagobeneṅ. Mane, ṅi 7 sosowo yoṅo sogokoṅ pakerenimiṅ ine, ṅigo moakoṅ oi ṅonunṅaṅuṅ robi goya ore eru more ṅonunṅine fukena?”

24 Oṅu weubuṅ Yesuji kerisieru inji yajiya, “ṅoṅo buṅo mijibugagobi. Maṅkekerisiere Biṅe Quraṅine eru Anutture usuṅine so mane mukugobi ore tiṅtuṅ eegobi. 25 Foriine, komegone pakerreru damaṅ oo ṅoe ṅonunṅ so fukeniṅiṅyoṅ, mimerereṅ yoṅoji Sombuṅ kaeo gobuṅ oṅuine fukeru gonimiṅ. 26 Maneniṅ! Komebuṅ, yoṅoji gboreru pakareniṅminde buṅoine oi Mosesre Buk maṅgo inji pega: Qiṅambu didiineo misi boruṅ fukeru so jotigaya, ṅoṅo binaṅ oi osebuṅ me mata? Anutuji oo Moses inji ojiya,

‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofoṅ, Aisakre Ofoṅ eru Jeikobre Ofoṅ goku fuke waperu gogo.’\*

27 “ṅaso fuṅgbodu yokaomo yoṅoji Anutuke goku sanaṅgaru ropenimiṅ. Anutuji komekiine yoṅore Ofoṅyaṅuṅ matayoṅ, gogo sanaṅine gobuṅ, yoṅore Ofoṅyaṅuṅ fukega. O Sadusi (Sorinṅ giore yameṅyameṅ pati) ṅoṅo buṅo kokoine mane jibugaegobi.” Oṅu bokirieya.

*Mimipaṅ buṅo qoruine yoyoka oi uruṅu?*

*Mat 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28*

28 Yesuji Sadusi (Sorinṅ giore yameṅyameṅ) yoṅoke mimane eku mijakieku kerisieru yareya, oi kadi buṅore qaqaji ṅi moji maneya. Oṅu maneru jinṅo maiineo waperu inji weu teya, “Mimipaṅ buṅo sosowo oone qoruine soguine oi uruṅu?”\*

29 Weu teme bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi inji, ‘Israel kufufuṅ maneniṅ! Anutuji moakoṅ noṅunde Ofoṅ fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.

\* 12:18: Apo 23.8      \* 12:19: Dut 25.5      \* 12:26: Eks 3.6      \* 12:28: Luk 10.25-28

30 Ore eru manjo, iirugo, mamanansugo eru usunjo sosowo, oiji Ofon Anutugo manjoko eteru goigon.\*

31 “Mimipan bujo ore ogoine oi ini,  
‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onuakon ninigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigon,’

Mimipan bujo moji bujo yoyoka oi so odure yapega.”\*

32 Yesuji Kadi bujore qaqajire onu bokirieme ojiya, “Qaqaji, go bujo poretin mige. Anutuji moakon fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.\* 33 Go manjo, mamane-mukugo sosowo eru usunjo sosowo, oiji Ofon Anutugo manji jojoko eteru goigon. Eme gake manji jojoko eege, onuakon ninigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigon. Mimipan bujo yoyoka oiji qoruine soguine fukegobire. Oi rengage, oiji boji sosowo eru pesin yaun goine yadurega.”\* 34 Onu ojime Yesuji man mamansuine maneme sagako ini ojiya, “Go Anuture qoru-manjo ropeingo bombengage.” Onu mimane ekabire ninigo sosowo yonjoji Yesu jikigaru weu tenimin ore fogaturun eru bokebu. Onu.

*Kristo ino kin Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.*

*Mat 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44*

35 Yesuji boji soringo dimaku Biye bujo qaji yareru ini weu yareya, “Kristoji kin Deiwidre osigida fukega, kadi bujore qaqaji yonjoji bujo oi urunure miegobi? 36 Deiwidji inoyone Moro Tiriineji boburo teme ini miya,  
‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofon ini ojiya: Goji wareru nonde me furoneo nende nonji daman botuineo rosipugo ode rondin yaberu gbin eyareme gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemin. Daman oi ware fukein so kuririquranjo yo neigon.’

37 Deiwidji inoyone onu miku tinaine ‘nonde Ofon miga.’ Ofone miku urunu eru inore osigida onuakon fukena?’ Onu miko ninigo kubu sogo yonjoji Yesure bujore ani maneru kaje ruabu. Onu.\*

*Mankekerisiere sasaki gogore sinan bobo bujo.*

*Mat 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47*

38 Yesuji qaji yareru jikigaru ini yajiya, “Nonjo kadi bujore qaqaji yonore sinan baku goinebi. Yonjoji mariku joroine keru raware eku yaduingo ore maneegobi eru narengaren kaeo me kadio ninigo none yabebi mijeri eyareninde ore maneegobi. 39 Onyawowosi pi jinjo pipiineo paibe nenimin ore ani maneegobi eru jebego neje boboniineo oo minemine neingo maneegobi. 40 Yonjoji koje yonore pi ya anda eru

\* 12:30: Dut 6.4-5 \* 12:31: Lew 19.18 \* 12:32: Dut 4.35 \* 12:33: Hos

6.6 \* 12:37: Kiki 110.1



konngo eegobi eru tinabinayanun fukein ore ongwawosi joroine joroine onga wosiru omoyanunjo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji bunoyanun mitariru geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyanunjo ropein.” Onu.

*Nigo teu moji pesin foriine ruaya.*

*Luk 21.1-4*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji boji soringo pesin katapa soguinere nadiineo neko ninigoji monen oo ruabi rakame piku none yabeya. Ninigo tinabine eru meboyanunke kokoine yonjoji waperu kina monen kokoine ruabi rakaya. <sup>42</sup> Ruabi rakame koje wakiqoqoine moji waperu siqojinjo yoyoka, oi toiya boboron onjuine ruame rakaya. <sup>43</sup> Yesuji oi noneru kinarinpuine kepore yaberu ini yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo ini najibe manenin: Koje wakiqoqoine yo injoji pesin ruaga, oi goine sosowo yonjoji ya katapago ruabi rakaga, ore soine odureru ruaga. <sup>44</sup> Sosowo yonjoji monenyanun kokoine pe yareko mobeine akon ruagobiyon, nigo yo injoji taqararajine goga ore so yareyaine sosowo rua foreru omaine mata yobu goin.” Onu.

## 13

*Boji soringo ketoqototie fukein.*

*Mat 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji boji soring bokeru wakiru kinarinpuine yonjoreone moji ini ojiya, “Qaqaji none! Sorinde jokoron manjo piine piine oi qembibiineke. Oi ko soguine soguineji baku mosiquranji basarigabi fine yobu dimaga.”

<sup>2</sup> Yesuji oi maneru bunjo ini bokirैया, “Sorinde jokoron manjo pi soguine qembibiyannunke sosowo yo none yabegeyon, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paiineo so peinyon, sinjan qaku sesuine akon pein.”

*Suronqoqo eru kekesuesue fukein.*

*Mat 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19*

<sup>3</sup> Onu miko Oliwe yo tukuo roperu aribe aroo boji sorinji dimaya, oi noneru nebun. Oo neku Pita, Jeims, Jon eru Andru yonjoji Yesu injoyone akon poreru ini weu tebun, <sup>4</sup> “Qaqaji, bunjo mige, ore foriine wamo damanjo fukein eru ya sosowo oi fungaru fuke forein, ore mogeineji urunjo fukein? Oi soine minde manekimin.”

<sup>5</sup> Onu weu tebi fungaru ini yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eru tintun qaku egu ranimin ore sisanan ee eku goinebi. <sup>6</sup> Ninigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinaneo ini minimin, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego.’ Onu miku ninigo kokoine eadu yabenimin. <sup>7</sup> Nonjo jigore binjine eru fonunine fukeme maneenimin. Oi maneru

gburugburu so qainebi. Ya oñuine oi ronekoñ fukeiñ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiñyoñ, morende damanji oo akonj pipa so tariiñ. <sup>8</sup> Kantri moji kantri mo yabeinjo ore pakerenimiñ. Niñigo kubu moji kubu mo yonjoke buru baku qoqo einjo ore pakerenimiñ. Moreñine moreñine oo komeñ yasogo yasogo baku moreñ igogaru kerisieme rakaeiñ. Oñuakon roro moreñine moreñine fukeru pe ropeiñ. Ya oñuine oi njo kuakeji goji funjaru keyabeega ore so. Morende damanji ore so funjaru foreinjo einj.

<sup>9</sup> “Oñu fukeiñyoñ, ñoño sisinanj fiine akonj ee eku goinebi. Niñigoji oga ñaberu buño korogo rua ñaberu oñgawowosi piyanunjo buño gio baku kobinji ñabenimiñ. Goineji nonde eru oga ñabebi kantriine kantriine yonjore ñi koito eru gawana yonjore jinjo maio dimanimiñ. Oñu dimaku nonde funje kitingaku mikabun manenimiñ.\* <sup>10</sup> Bobian Biñe yo bonieru morenjo kantriine kantriine sosowo yonjore misaue forebi morende damanji ore ñadiineo tariiñ. <sup>11</sup> Pore ñaberu buño korogo rua ñabebi dimanimiñ, daman oo buño urunju minobenj, ore manemejaine oi bonieru so maneinebi. Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonj buño ñarein, oi minimiñ. Njoño-ñanunde mangone buño so miinebiyoñ, Moro Tiriineji man-ñanun boburogame buño minimiñ. <sup>12</sup> Manjekerisiere mutuine moji kaka gboine manine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bame buño korogo ruabi qabi komeiñ. Oñuakon mama moji odumadepuine babae bame komeiñ eme odumadepuine yonjoji manjo mamayanun igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimiñ. <sup>13</sup> Kantriine kantriine yonjoji nonde tinare eru rosi eyarebi gonimiñyoñ, moji yameñ keku sananjaru qin keru dimaku goko morende damanji tariiñ, injoji senjinbanjin bofukeiñ.” Oñu.\*

*Jerusalem siti ketoqototie oi manjigiineke*  
*Mat 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24*

<sup>14</sup> “Jiki goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya wuwununineke soringo so ruruare so oi koroineo ruabi dimako nonenimiñ, daman oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiñ, yonjoji bio genja poreru tukuo rainebi. Buño yo oseñ, injoji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigonj.\* <sup>15</sup> Pi bembenjo kae jinoo goin, injoji waki yaine roinjo ore pi manjineo so ropeigonj.\* <sup>16</sup> Gioo raru goin, injoji oñuakon marikuine roinjo ore kirieru pigo so raigonj. <sup>17</sup> Yei! Njo kuake eru odumade monjo yonjoji daman oo urunju pipa ranobun. <sup>18</sup> Ore eru ya oi kue gbijn damanjo so fukeiñ ore eru onja wosieinebi. <sup>19</sup> Daman oo

\* **13:9:** Mat 10.17-20; Luk 12.11-12    \* **13:13:** Mat 10.22    \* **13:14:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11    \* **13:15:** Luk 17.31

sisikonkon qembibiineke fukein. Sisikonkon soine onuine oi ronekon daman mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, daman oo akon fungaru daman yoo goku pak-eruru daman botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekon so fukeya eme jiki daman mogo so fukein. Ore eru onga wosiru goeinebi.\* <sup>20</sup> Ofonji konkon daman oi so bombengana ine, ninigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobunyon, ninigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonore eru una ore jare oi bombengain.

<sup>21</sup> “Daman oo ini minimin, ‘Manenin! Kristoji yoo goga,’ eru ‘Nonenin! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onu miin ine, oi so manesin gainebi. <sup>22</sup> Oi ini ore migo: Munanqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqoun ninigo jijibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi jinofuru babi qowirienimin. Onu qowiriebi Anutuji ninigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi onuakon bobojibu eyarenimin ore eesoi eku yamen kebi tintun egu qanimin. Nonoji sisinan fiine akon ee eku gobi oi embimbanganobun. <sup>23</sup> Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeme bonieru sosowo najibe manegobi. Oi rone migo ore oi bio man wombun-nanunjo ruaru sisinan ee eku goinebi.” Onu.

*Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji fukein.*

*Mat 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28*

<sup>24</sup> “Sisikonkon oi tariko daman oo akon wegijoineni gobureko ayonji dabu ein.\* <sup>25</sup> Bobun yonoji qonikingone waki foreninin eru qonikinji itiringako ore yareyaine oi neyeyanun bokeru bobojibu ekabi jibugain.\* <sup>26</sup> Daman oo Sombun eru morende Ni foriine inoji kuan paiineo wareme noneninin. Usunine yasogoji gbunghasanineke totogo fukeko kuririquranine noneninin.\* <sup>27</sup> Wareru Sombun mimerenpuine sore yabeme yono ninigo Anutuji inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yono moren qanjanine mobemobe, paibe yukube oone akon kenusu yabeninin.” Onu.

*Ogun yore soso bunjo*

*Mat 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33*

<sup>28</sup> “Nonjo ogun yo noneru kamasiine manesuku soso bunjo yo manenin. Tienineji obuineke fukeko rekayanun posebi oi noneru ore ini miegobi, ‘Wegijoineni daman bembengaga.’ <sup>29</sup> Nonoji onuakon soi ore so fukeko noneru mane taningaru funine ini miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’ <sup>30</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine mo ini najibe manenin: Ninigo yo munambe morengo gobun, yonoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonore gogo damango

\* **13:19:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 \* **13:24:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15;

Bara 6.12 \* **13:25:** Ais 34.4; Joel 2.10; Bara 6.13 \* **13:26:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7

fukein<sup>31</sup> Qonikin eru moren yokoji sirowenimiyon, nonde Biñe buñoneji so mataein.” Onju.

*Yesu wareinde daman oi moji so manega.*

*Mat 24.36-44*

<sup>32</sup> “Sombun eru morende Ni foriine wamo daman go warein, ore unaine me aua damanine oi moji mo so manega. Sombun go mimereren yonoji oi so manegobi. Anutu Madeineji onjuakon oi so manega. Mama inoyon akon oi manega.\* <sup>33</sup> Wamo daman go fukein, oi so manegobi ore nonoji sinan baku moko manjarigari goinebi. <sup>34</sup> Oi soso bunjo yooore so pega: Ni moji morenine bokeru kantri mogo raya. Rainjo eru sinanpuine ya sosowo mitiga yareme mendire ki mendaine meyanunjo ruaru usunine yareya. Usunine yareru kinanqoqopuine moakon moakon gioyanun yareya. Yareru goku mendi sinanine onjuakon manjarigari goinjo ore mitiga teya.\* <sup>35</sup> Pi rauineji wamo daman go kirieru warein, oi so manegobi. Inande me ubu joninjo warein me? Wegijirin sineko warein me? Wegi wapeko warein me? Ore so nonjo oi so manegobi ore eru manjarigari goinebi. <sup>36</sup> Nonoji kuban pekabi pipa wareru onju egu bofuke nabein. <sup>37</sup> Nonjo manjarigari goinebi. Bunjo oi kinarinpune nonjore migo, bunjo oi onjuakon ogopune sosowo nonjore moko migo: Nonjo manjari goinebi.” Onju.

## 14

*Yesu qabi komein ore sonsonburu babun.*

*Mat 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Pasowa komban\* eru poron yistine tomiri ore komban bembengabire. Una yoyoka tariko oo funganimin ore eben sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonoji tumanjabun. Tumanjaru urunu gbebedi ebeneñ Yesu sumunjaru roru qabi komena, ore funine baaru mi osoebun.\* <sup>2</sup> Baaru osoeru inji mibun, “Ninigo manyanun rigangame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu fukein ore oi jeri komban damanineo einjo ore embimbngakimin.” Onju mibun.

*Nigo moji Yesu obu junjinan kouinekeji rau teya.*

*Mat 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8*

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo waeine bofosikeya, injore pigo roperu naya. Oo ugo noku noko nigo moji ko sogo mo roru injoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yanjbunineke

\* **13:32:** Mat 24.36 \* **13:34:** Luk 12.36-38 \* **14:1:** Kantri tinaine Ijpt oo Ofonde mimererenji dari noneru embon eru yadureya, komban ore tinaine Webo bunjo Pasowa. Eks 12.15 \* **14:1:** Eks 12.1-27

tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinan kouineke foriine tinaine nad oiji puseru n̄eya. In̄oji oi furiine sogoji roru wareru sogo ubeine ketigaru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya.\* 4 Rau teme n̄i n̄ebun, yon̄oreone goineji man̄yanun sembeako yon̄oyone akon̄ in̄i mimane ebun, “Nad obu oi wamore on̄u sibirigaga? 5 Nad obu jijiineke oi furiine banimin̄ ore ruana ine, soine giobobo 300:re furiine odurena. Oi n̄in̄igo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.” On̄u miku n̄igo oi mitebun.

6 Mitebi Yesuji in̄i yajiya, “N̄igo yo so mitenin̄. Wamore man̄ine bosembeagobi? In̄oji mosi fiine sari yobu enareko sagaga. 7 N̄in̄igo wakiqoqoine yon̄o daman̄ine daman̄ine botunanun̄go gobi ya fiine eyarein̄go ore maneru oi soine daman̄ so enimin̄yon̄, non̄ji n̄on̄ore botugo daman̄ so, so gobemin̄.\* 8 In̄oji oi in̄oyon̄unde eeboboinere sogo enarega. Non̄ji komebe yan̄ga nunimin̄ ore soine bonieru sakine jijiji rau narega. 9 Non̄ji bun̄o foriine mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: Bobian̄ Bin̄e yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain̄, oo n̄igo yo oiji ya enarega, ore bin̄eine oi on̄uakon̄ mibi saueme in̄ore manesuku gonimin̄.” On̄u.

*Judasji Yesu babae batein̄go man̄moakon̄ eya.*

*Mat 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6*

10 Kin̄arin̄puine 12 yon̄oreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot in̄oji Yesu babae batein̄go eru sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ yon̄oreo raya. 11 Yon̄oreo raru bun̄o miko oi maneru man̄yanun̄ flame furiine monen̄ otein̄go ore bun̄o kipebun̄. Bun̄o kipebi Yesu daman̄ mogo babae bateinde kadi baaru n̄one yoberu goya. On̄u.

*Yesuji kin̄arin̄ yon̄oke Pasowa lama nobun̄.*

*Mat 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30*

12 Poron̄ yistine tomiri ore komban̄ una bobonio (sekigonogo) mosiyanun̄ boyoberu pasowa lama mo qaku riga gobun̄. Ore eru Yesure kin̄arin̄puji ojibun̄, “Qaqaji, nin̄o pi uro raru pasowa lama gore bomogaru moko nokimin̄? An̄igo urun̄u pega?”

13 On̄u ojibi kin̄arin̄yokaine yoyoka in̄i miku sore yapeya, “N̄oko Jerusalem sitio ropebire n̄i mo obu dero kukugaru wareme bofukenimi. Bofukeru in̄o soine boyoberu rani. 14 Rakabire pigo ropeko ore rauine in̄i ojiinebire, ‘Qaqajiji in̄i miga: Soine pi man̄ine mo mitari norende oo roperu kin̄arin̄pune yon̄oke pasowa lama nokimin̄.’ 15 On̄u ojibire rauineji pi paineo paibe roperu man̄ine soguine mo n̄atun̄.

\* 14:3: Luk 7.37-38 \* 14:7: Dut 15.11

Oo nene pepe ya bomogabi naga. Oi natuko oo lama qaku riganimi.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu miko kinarinnyokaineji bokeru sitio roperu Yesuji buyo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu.

<sup>17</sup> Kae ubu eko Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 yonoke pi oo wape-bun. <sup>18</sup> Waperu roperu neneo neku ugo nokabun Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji buyo foriine mo inji najibe maneninj: Nonjoreone mo noke ugo noku naga, injoji babae banuinj.”\*

<sup>19</sup> Onu yajime maneru manyanunji beusembe maneru fungaru bubu weu teru mibun, “Nonde egu miinj?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu tebi inji yajiya, “12 nonjoreone mo noke poronj sigo igokurugaga, injoji. <sup>21</sup> Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji injore buyo qurangabi pega ore so morenj bokeru rainj. Rainyon, babae bateinj, injore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miku onga jojorago. Anutuji geoine ropekiine bokirie teinj. Ni oi mangoinere beu mangone so fukena, oo afaga tena.” Onu.

*Ofonke tebu tatariine nobun.*

*Mat 26.26-30; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>22</sup> Ugo noku neku Yesuji poronj roru mifiagaru baji yareru inji miya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noninj.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu miku wain popu roru dange miku yareme soswoji popu oone nobun. <sup>24</sup> Nokabi inji yajiya, “Yo nakene dari. Yo Anutuji ninjigo yonoke kikipe buru ruame sanangainj ore darine kesebi ninjigo kokoine munanj qa yareinj.\* <sup>25</sup> Nonji buyo foriine mo inji najibe maneninj: Nonji wain niginde foriine yo moke jikigaru so nobeminj. Jiki Anuture qoruman manjineo paibe nekabenenj jebe bainj, una oo wain obu funjine mo oi nobeminj.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu miko jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebun. Onu.

*Pitaji Yesu mugainjo ore miya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38*

<sup>27</sup> Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqoun nj moji buyo mo inji qurangame pega, ‘Nonji sinyanunj qabe lama qokoineji roinganiminj.’ Ore so nonjoi sosowo man-nanunj sembeako boke nuru totieniminj.\*

<sup>28</sup> Totiekabi nuniminjon, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke narebeminj.”\*

\* **14:18:** Kiki 41.9      \* **14:24:** Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34      \* **14:27:** Zek 13.7

\* **14:28:** Mat 28.16

29 Onu yajime Pitaji inji ojiya, “Yonjoji sosowo manyanun sembeako boke guru totieniminj ine, nonji jibu onu so ebeminj.”

30 Ojiko Yesuji miya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji gajibe mane: Qoquji ate yoyoka so qakame goji munjambe ubune muga nunde ate yokaomo fukeinj.”

31 Onu miyayonj, Pitaji yamenj keku sasananj eko, “Qaqaji, onj matayonj, nonj nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubeminj.” Kinarinj goine sosowoji bunjo oi akonj mibunj. Onu.

*Yesuji Gezemane kae sesugo onga wosigaya.*

*Mat 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46*

32 Onu mimane eku raru kae sesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebunj. Roperu kinarinjpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru onga wosibe nonjo damanj botuineo yo neninj.” 33 Onu yajiru Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yabeme rabunj. Rakabi Yesuji fungaru konkonj bibiineke maneme kufu meine qomukuya. 34 Onu eru inji yajiya, “Nonde manjeji jaja bame pakerega ore eru beusembe manebe kokomeine enarega. Nonjoji yo njeke noke gariine goinebenenj.”

35 Onu yajiru inoyone akonj kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu joisererenj damanine oi Mamainere mire so odureingore ore onga wosigaya. 36 Onga wosigaru miya, “Aba Mamane, go ya mo so emomonjgaege. Ore eru joisererende popu yo roigonj. Ronunonj, oi nonde anjire so matayonj, gogakere manj anjigo boyoberu fukeinj.”

37 Onu miku kirieme kinarinjpuine yokaomo yonjoji kubanj pebi none yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “Saimon, go kubanj pege me? Go aua moakomenj gariine goingore ore so sananjage me? 38 Manjonunji gariine goingore ore anj maneegobeneyonj, sakinonunji wiriine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki nabeinj ore nonjo onga wosiru manjarigari goinebi.”

39 Onu yajiru moke boke yaberu raru bunjo oi akonj moke miku onga wosiya. 40 Onga wosigaru kirieme jinjo hopiyanunj yobingame moke kubanj akonj pebi none yabeya. Kubangone pakereru bunjo bokirieniminj ore mumutu ebunj.

41 Yesuji raya ate yokaomo fukeko kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Nonjo jikigaru gbinj roru kubanj akonj peingore ore manegobi me? Maneninj! Moji Sombunj eru morende Ni foriine babae bateme gawman nj kekesuesueyanunjke yonjore meo ropeinj, ore aua damanineji wareru fukega. Nonjore kubanj pepe damanj oi tariga. 42 Bio pakerebi raki. Maneninj! Babae banuinj, injoji bembengore yoo warega.” Onu.

*Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12*

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji oŋu miku dimako oo akonŋ kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas inoji kubu mo mine ba yareme wapebuŋ. Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ, Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo sogo eru damuyaŋuŋ roru warebuŋ. <sup>44</sup> Babae baiŋgo eya, inoji bonieru yoŋoke soi buŋo inŋ kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ŋi bibiineo mudugabemiŋ, oi ŋoneru ‘Injo oi!’ miku roru niŋiŋgaru poretiŋ siŋaŋ gaku rainebi.”

<sup>45</sup> Oŋu miku wareru oo akonŋ Yesureo roperu “O kokone! (Qaqajine!)” miku bibiineo mudugaya. <sup>46</sup> Mudugame ŋoneru Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ. <sup>47</sup> Kipebi bembengo dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone moji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoru-inere kiŋaŋqoqo qaku kajeine kemukume wakiya. <sup>48</sup> Yesu kipebi buŋo inŋ yajiya, “Nonŋ suronŋqoqo ŋi matayoŋ, jibu nonde oŋu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuiŋgo ore waregobi. <sup>49</sup> Nonji una so boji sorinŋo ŋonoke dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji ŋareru gobe so ronubunyoŋ, ya yo Biŋe Qurande buŋoji foriineke fukeiŋgo ore fukega.”\*

<sup>50</sup> Yesu kipebi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru sumuŋgaru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Ni jeŋonŋ moji sumuŋgaru raya.*

<sup>51</sup> Ni jeŋonŋ moji kambaŋine yagaŋine kiperu Yesure ŋadio boyoberu raya. Kambaŋine goine so keru rako oi babofosi eru roiŋgo ebuŋ. <sup>52</sup> Roiŋgo embimbiŋgaru kambaŋine qo-mukubi gbarandaŋ sumuŋgaru raya. Oŋu.

*Sorinde minebobo yoŋoji Yesure buŋo gio babuŋ.*

*Mat 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24*

<sup>53</sup> Yesu kiperu ogaru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere morumbonŋ pigo rabuŋ. Rabi sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ sosowo, kantrire minebobo eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji oo raru tumaŋgabunŋ. <sup>54</sup> Rabi Pitaji taitai yobe yabeku sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere morumbonŋ pigo roperu pire sa maŋineo ropeya. Roperu kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi yoŋore botugo misi bembengo ŋeku furaya. <sup>55</sup> Oŋu ŋeyayoŋ, sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru sorinŋ kaunsol qoko yoŋoji Yesure sakigo rurua buŋo uruŋu mi kitiŋgabi qabi komeiŋ ore mi baabuŋyoŋ, ore fuŋine mo so bofukebuŋ. <sup>56</sup> Baaru dimaku kokoineji buŋo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitiŋgaku mibuŋyoŋ, buŋoyanunji fuŋine moakonŋ so fukeya.

<sup>57</sup> Oŋu ebi goineji pakereru dimaku buŋo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitiŋgaku inŋ mibuŋ, <sup>58</sup> “Injoji inŋ miko manebenŋ, ‘Nonji boji sorinŋ meji bakine yo ketotiebe moreŋgo wakime

\* 14:49: Luk 19.47; 21.37



una yokaomore manḡo sorinḡ funḡine mo meji bakine mata oi bopenḡabeminḡ.’”<sup>\* 59</sup> Onḡu mibunḡyonḡ, jibu bunḡoyanḡunji funḡine moakonḡ so fukeya.

<sup>60</sup> Onḡu so fukeme sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡ qoruineji pakereru mai yaberu dimaku Yesu weu teru inḡi ojiya, “Yonḡoji gore sakigoo bunḡo igoku kitiḡnḡabi, ore mobeine mo miminḡ me mata?”

<sup>61</sup> Onḡu ojime ya sembene mo so eyayonḡ, jibu mobeine mo so kerisieru bunḡoine bokeru dimaya. Bunḡoine bokeru dimako sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡ qoruineji moke inḡi weu teya, “Anutu miteḡ gaegobeneḡ, go inḡore Made Kristo fukege me mata?”

<sup>62</sup> Weu teme “Onḡ” miku inḡi yajiya, “Sombunḡ eru morende Nḡi foriine usunḡ Rauinere me furoineo ḡeku jiki qonikinde kuanḡ paiineo wakime ḡoneniminḡ.”<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>63</sup> Bunḡo oi yajime sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡ qoruineji marikuine qosugaru inḡi miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Goineji bunḡoine kitiḡnḡaniminḡ ore moke so weu yarekiminḡ. <sup>64</sup> Anutu igosisi etega, oi ḡonḡo-ḡanḡe mane foregobi. Ore eru ḡonḡo urunḡu manegobi?” Onḡu miko yonḡoji sosowo Yesu komere biḡe fukeinḡ ore mitaribunḡ.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>65</sup> Onḡu mitariru goineji funḡaru tifegaruru qaku jinḡomaiine komonḡ garu me bajiru qaku inḡi ojibunḡ, “Moji guga, oi soine minde manekiminḡ.” Sorinde sa sinḡanḡ (sikiriti) yonḡoji onḡuakonḡ Yesu roru mauineo qabunḡ. Onḡu.

*Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mat 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27*

<sup>66</sup> Damanḡ oo Pitaji sa manḡineo kae jinḡoo goya. Yukube goko sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡ qoruinere kinḡanḡqoqo ḡigo moji oo wapeya. <sup>67</sup> Waperu Pitaji misi furaku dimako bibitatara eru inḡi miya, “Go onḡuakonḡ Nazaret ḡi Yesuke gomeḡ.”

<sup>68</sup> Onḡu miyayonḡ, Pitaji mugaru inḡi miya, “Bunḡo mige, oi kikiranḡago.” Onḡu miku sa mendiineo rakaru dimako qoqu qaya.

<sup>69</sup> Mendiineo rakame kinḡanḡqoqo ḡigo moji oi oo moke ḡoneru ḡi bembenḡo dimabunḡ, yonḡo funḡaru inḡi yajiya, “Nḡi yo oiji yonḡoreone mo fukega.”

<sup>70</sup> Onḡu yajiyayonḡ, inḡoji moke mugaya. Mugame damanḡ kokiine mo tariko ḡi bembenḡo dimabunḡ, yonḡoji moke Pitare inḡi mibunḡ, “Goji Galili ḡi mo fukege ore foriine yonḡoreone mo fukege.”

<sup>71</sup> Oi maneru funḡaru inḡoyonḡe qaḡaiso eeru mipanḡaru misanḡanḡaru miya, “Nḡi bunḡoine migobi, nonji inḡo so manego. Bunḡo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirieru nareine.”

<sup>\*</sup> 14:58: Jon 2.19    <sup>\*</sup> 14:62: Dan 7.13    <sup>\*</sup> 14:64: Lew 24.16

<sup>72</sup> Oṅu miku dimako oo akon qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeya. Qoquji qako Yesuji buṅo inṅi ojiya, Pitaji oi manesuya, “Goji ate yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukein.” Buṅo oi manesuku beuine pougainṅ ore eme jojo-raku kuyoya. Oṅu.

## 15

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinomaio dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38*

<sup>1</sup> Kae fufurere akon sorinṅ gio sinanṅ, kantrire minebobo (70), eru Kadi buṅore qaqaṅji eru sorinṅ kaunsol sosowo yoṅoji buṅore koro sogo tutumanṅ ruaru Yesure buṅo mitaribunṅ. mitaribi Yesu kiperu roru raru gawana Pailotre meo ruabunṅ.

<sup>2</sup> Rom gawana inṅoji Yesu inṅi weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoṅore kinṅ koito fukege me mata?” Weu teme Yesuji kerisieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, oṅu.”

<sup>3</sup> Sorinṅ gio sinanṅ yoṅoji buṅo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibunṅ. <sup>4</sup> Mibi Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yoṅoji buṅo kokoine gore sakigoo ruaru migobi, goji ore mobeine mo miminṅ me mata?”

<sup>5</sup> Oṅu ojiyayonṅ, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayonṅ, jibu buṅo mobeine moke so bokirieya. Buṅoine bokeru dimako gawanaji waragaya. Oṅu.

*Pailotji Yesu komeinṅ ore mitariya.*

*Mat 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39–19.16*

<sup>6</sup> Gosa so pasowa komanṅ damanṅineo gawanaji witi pigone ṅi mo tinaine miku weubunṅ, oi mosiine boyoberu pirueru yareebunṅ. <sup>7</sup> Damanṅ oo ṅi mo tinaine Barabas inṅo witi pigo ṅeya. Inṅoji suronṅoqo ṅi goine yoṅoke jigo oyowo eru ṅi mo qabi komeya, ore witi pigo rua yabebunṅ. <sup>8</sup> Oṅu ebi kufufunṅ yoṅoji gawanare morumbonṅ pi kae jinṅoineo paibe roperu dimaku funṅaru eku goya ore so einṅore weu teibunṅ. <sup>9</sup> Weu tebi kerisieru inṅi yajiya, “Nonji Juda ṅonṅore kinṅ koito piruebe wakiinṅ ore eru manegobi me?” <sup>10</sup> Sorinṅ gio sinanṅ yoṅoji Yesure manṅririganṅ manebunṅ ore eru inṅo gawanare meo ruabunṅ. Oi maneru anṅiyannṅ maneinṅgo ore oṅu weu yareya.

<sup>11</sup> Weu yareme sorinṅ gio sinanṅ yoṅoji ṅinṅigo kubu manṅ bapakare eyareru inṅi mibunṅ, “Yesu bokeru Barabas pirue! Nonṅo oṅu weu teninṅ.” <sup>12</sup> Oṅu mibi moke kerisieru weu yareya, “Oṅu migobi ore Juda ṅonṅore kinṅ koito tinaine oṅu onṅaegobi, nonji inṅo urunṅu etenobo?”

<sup>13</sup> Oṅu weu yareme moke onṅabunṅ, “Bio mariponṅo qaninṅ mi!”

14 Onu ongabii Pailotji inji yajiya, “Oi wamore? Injoji wamo sembene eya?” Onu miyayon, yonjoji oi maneru yamen keku jikigaru onga jojoraru inji ongabun, “Injo mariponngo qanin mi!”

15 Onu ongabii Pailotji ninjigo kubu sogo aniyandunde so einjo maneru Barabas pirue yareme wakiyayon, Yesure miko kobin joruinekeji qaya baya qabun. Onu qabi mariponngo qanimin ore injo Rom mamari ni yonjore meo ruaya. Onu.

*Yesu nifebubu etebun.*

*Mat 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3*

16 Mamari ni yonjoji Yesu ogaru raru gawanare morumbon pire sa manineo ropebun. Roperu mamari kubu soguine sosowo furu yabekabun oo warebun. 17 Wareru mariku boboron yojunjiru oi Yesure sakiineo keteku qinjambu nigin manjengaru hendi onjuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. 18 Onu rakame funjaru ohoweine baku mijeri etebun, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonjore kin koito, ohowe!” 19 Kobeqoqo onu eku mikabun sabaraji qoruineo qaku tifegaru qaku dikanji ke teru daberu mimiten ikoine batebun. 20 Igosisi onu ete foreru mariku boboron yojunjiru oi qomukuru injoyonunde saki komon keteku mariponngo qainjo ore ogaru rabun. Onu.

*Yesu mariponngo qabun.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27*

21 Raru kadi yasogoo ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebun. Injoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore niine eru Aleksander eru Rufus yokore mama. Injoji gioone wapeme ojiri mibi Yesure maripon roru koboya.\* 22 Yesu onu roru moren mo tinaine Golgota oi nonunde bunoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebun. 23 Roperu wain obu eru marasin tinaine mor oi qodureru bojibugaru otebiyon, Yesuji oi takigaya. 24 Takigame dimaku mariponngo qabun. Qabi dimako qosa qabi jare fukeko Yesure saki komonine moakon moakon botuyanunngo ore so boroinjaru robun.\* 25 Kaere 9 kilok oo mariponngo qabun. 26 Mariponngo qaku qoruineo paibe qabunde funjine inji quranguaru qabun, “Juda yonjore kin koito yo.” 27 Suronqoqo ni yoyoka onuakon injoke mariponngo yapebun. Mo me furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe onu yapebun. 28 (Anuture Biye Qurango bunjo inji qurangabi pega, “Oi osoeru suronqoqo ni onjuine manesuku yonjore botugo ruabun.” Bunjo onu oiji foriineke fukeya.)\*

\* 15:21: Rom 16.13 \* 15:24: Kiki 22.18 \* 15:28: Ais 53.12

<sup>29</sup> Njĩgĩgo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igobi qotikeru inji mibũ, “Yei! Go boji sorĩĩ soine ketotiende morengo wakiko una yokaomore maũgo moke romaengaru baiũgo ore mimeũ. O, go űi fiine yobu!” <sup>30</sup> Go gake babapi eru maripongone waki.”

<sup>31</sup> Sorĩĩ gio siĩaũ eru Kadi buũore qaqaũi yonjoũi oũuakon botuyauũgo igosisi eteru mibũ, “Goine bapi yaberu goyayon, inoyonẽ babapi eiũgo ore embimbĩngaga. <sup>32</sup> Injoũi Munauũgoqo Rauine Kristo eru Israelre kiũ koito fukega ine, muũambemen yo maripongone wakiko űoneru oi manesiũ ganoben.” Oũu mibũ.

űi inoke maripongũgo yapebuũ, yokoũi oũuakon maũgoqo buũgo gomogofu mitebu. Oũu.

*Yesuji komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>33</sup> Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo moreũ sosowo qisiri eku sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so fukeya. <sup>34</sup> Yesuji 3 kilok oo inoyonũnde buũoo inji oon yasogo onũgaya, “Eli eli lama sabaktani?” Oi nonũnde buũoo: Anutune, Anutune wamore űadi nuge?\*

<sup>35</sup> Oũu onũgame űi bembengũgo dimabuũ, yonoreone goineũi oi maneru mibũ, “Maneniũ! Elaijare onũgaga.” <sup>36</sup> Yonoreone moũi giniũgaru raru yanũbuũ mo yaga kamasiine oũu oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisio paibe ruame noku miya, “Oi bokebi inoyonẽ akon dimaine. Elaijaji wareru bomukume wakiũ me mata, oi űonekimĩ.”\*

<sup>37</sup> Oũu ebi Yesuji oon yasogo onũgaku beuine niniũgame komeya.

<sup>38</sup> Komeko oo akon boji sorinde maũgo kamban dimaya, oiji paibeine botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.\*

<sup>39</sup> Mamari siĩanji maripon mai garu dimaku Yesuji beuine niniũgame komeya, oi űoneru inji miya, “űi yo oiji fofori Anutune Made fukega.”

<sup>40</sup> űigo goineũi oũuakon taitai dimaku ya oi űonebuũ. Yonore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims jĩĩaine eru Joses yokore maũgoyakuũ eru Salome yonjoũi moko dimabuũ.

<sup>41</sup> Yonjoũi Yesuji Galili prowinsgo goko oo ino boyoberu kiĩaũ gateku gobuũ. Oũuakon űigo goine kokoine Yesuke Jerusalem sitio roperu warebuũ, yonjoũi oũuakon bembengũgo dimabuũ. Oũu.\*

\* 15:29: Kiki 22.7; 109.25; Mak 14.58; Jon 2.19 \* 15:34: Kiki 22.1 \* 15:36:

Kiki 69.21 \* 15:38: Eks 26.31-33 \* 15:41: Luk 8.2-3

*Yesure qongbuŋ yangabuŋ.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>42</sup> Sabat kombaŋ ŋeŋere ya bomogakabi Sabat kombaŋo fungaŋgo ore bembengako inande fukeru wareya. <sup>43</sup> Maŋgogio oo Arimatia rauine, ŋi jinobiŋeineke tinaine Josef inoji wareya. Inoji onuakon Anutu qorumande foriine fukein ore odigaru goko. Inoji Juda yonore sorin kaun-sol kubure minebobo mo fukeru Sabat kombaŋi fungaŋ ore eya ore eru kokoi qamaseru Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbuŋine roinŋo weuya. <sup>44</sup> Weume “Fofori komega me mata?” miku manesuku mamari siŋaŋine miko wareya “Yesuji damaŋ joroine me pompoŋine komega,” miku weu teya. <sup>45</sup> Weu teme biŋe buŋoine maneru Yesure qongbuŋ Josef mitari teya. <sup>46</sup> Mitari teme kambaŋ yagaŋine furiine baru raru qongbuŋine mariponŋone qomukuru bawakiru kambaŋi komoŋ gaya. Komoŋ garu roru jinorunŋo raru ko kouŋ gufubi ŋeŋe peya, oo ruaya. Ruaru ko yasogo mo romaenŋame kouŋ mauine kejiŋaya. <sup>47</sup> Uro ruaya, oi Maria Magdalane eru Maria Josesre maŋgoine yokoŋi dimaku ŋonebu. Onu.

## 16

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mat 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kombaŋ ŋebi tariko oo Maria Magdalane, Maria Jeims maŋgoine eru Salome yonŋoŋi “Yesure qongbuŋ raru rau tekiminŋ,” miku juŋ jinaŋ kouineke furiine babuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Baru peku Sonda kae fufurere akonŋ pakereru kae fufurere wegijojirinŋ wapeko jinorunŋo rabuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Raru mimane eku mibuŋ, “Jinorunŋ mauineo ko yasogo pega, oi moŋi igogaŋ?” <sup>4</sup> Onu miku pibi rako ŋonebuŋ: Ko yasogo yobu oi igogabi raru peya. <sup>5</sup> Jinorunŋo ko mauine onu anŋaru dimako maŋineo ropebuŋ. Ropebi furoyaŋuŋ obe ŋi jeŋonŋ mo marikuine joroine yagaŋine ŋeko ŋonebuŋ. Onu ŋoneru kokoine popurebuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Popurebuŋyonŋ, inŋi yajiya, “Ŋono kokoi so maneninŋ. Ŋono Nazaret ŋi Yesure baagobi. Inŋo mariponŋo qabuŋyonŋ, inŋoŋi gboreru pakereye. Ore eru yo so pega. Noneninŋ! Pepeine yo, oo ruabi peya. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru bio raru Pita eru kinariŋpuine sosowo biŋe inŋi yajininŋ, ‘Inŋoŋi mine bayareru bonieru Galili prowinsgo rainŋ. Ŋono onuakonŋ oo raru buŋoine miya ore so oi ŋoneinebi.’ ”\*

\* 16:7: Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28

<sup>8</sup> Onu yajime popureru gburugburu qaku jinaruṅ koungone wakiru giniṅgaru rabuṅ. Sombuyaṅuṅ manebuṅ ore buṅo mo so mibuṅyoṅ, buṅyoṅuṅ mataeya. Onu.

*Yesuji Maria Magdalane inoreo fukeya.*  
*Mat 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji Maria Magdalane inore maṅgone gemokaku 7 yobe yabeme goya. Yesuji komegone pakereru Sonda kae fufurere akoṅ rone Maria oi fuke teya. <sup>10</sup> Fuke teme ogopuineji Yesuke go waperu damaṅ oo jingṅ keku kuyobuṅ, Mariaji yoṅoreo raru biṅeine yajiya. <sup>11</sup> Yajiyayoṅ, Yesuji gboreru goko Mariaji ṅoneya, oi so manesiṅ gabuṅ. Onu.

*Yesuji ogoyokaine yokoreo fukeya.*  
*Luk 24.13-35*

<sup>12</sup> Ore ṅadiineo ogoyokaineji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae mogo rainṅo kadio rabire Yesuji kamasiine kerisieru fuke yateya. <sup>13</sup> Yokoji oṅuakoṅ raru biṅeine oi ogopuine yajibuṅ, yoṅoji oi oṅuakoṅ so manesiṅ gabuṅ. Onu.

*Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine fuke yareya.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>14</sup> Jiki kiṅariṅpuine 11 yoṅoji tumaṅgaru uqo noku ṅekabuṅ yoṅoreo oṅuakoṅ fukeya. Fukeru maṅyaṅuṅ sanaṅgaya ore kanegaru komegone pakereme ṅonebuṅ, iṅoji biṅeine yajibuṅ oi so manesiṅ gabuṅ ore oi miyareya. <sup>15</sup> Yesuji iṅi yajiya, “ṅoṅo kantri so raru moreṅine moreṅine roregaru ṅiṅigo go ragobi ore so Bobiaṅ Biṅene mitaniṅgabi maneinebi.\* <sup>16</sup> Moji Anutu manesiṅ gako miti meso rau tebi maṅine kerisieṅ, iṅoji qowirieru Sombunde biṅe fukeiṅ. Moji so manesiṅ garu qoqomuku goiṅ, Anutuji inore buṅo mitarime misi korure biṅe fukeiṅ. <sup>17</sup> Manesiṅ nuku gonimiṅ, oi soi bayarebe fuṅneyaṅuṅ iṅi fukeiṅ: Yoṅoji nonde tinao gemokaku yobe yabenimiṅ. Kantri goine yoṅore buṅo miku gonimiṅ. <sup>18</sup> Kobṅ meyaṅuṅji bofeṅganimiṅ. Oraben nombe obu ya nobi oo so bosembe yabeṅ. Meyanuṅ jibe ṅiṅigo paiyaṅuṅgo ruabi fianimiṅ.” Onu.

*Yesuji Sombuṅ kaeo ropeya.*

*Luk 24.50-53; Apo 1.9-11*

<sup>19</sup> Ofonṅ Yesuji buṅoine oṅu yajime Anutuji ogagame Sombuṅgo roperu Anuturo me furoineo ṅeku goga.\* <sup>20</sup> Paibe gogayoṅ, kiṅariṅpuineji bokeru kae moreṅ so raru Biṅe buṅoine misaueku gobuṅ. Onu gokabi Ofonji yoṅoke gio baku dobe yaberu mosi qoqowirie fukeko buṅyoṅuṅji sanaṅgaya. Onu.

\* 16:15: Apo 1.8 \* 16:19: Apo 1.9-11

## Luk Bobian Biñe Lukji quraŋgaya. Mimitaniñ

Mañkekerisie yoñoji miti gariine so roru waregobi, dokta Lukji oi ñi ropekiine Tiofilus oduiñ ore eru Bobian Biñe yo quraŋgaya. Luk oi Yesure kiñariñpu 12 yoñoreone mo matayoñ, Grik ñi fukeru jibe ñiñigo bobooro gioo goya. Lukji Yesure fuñne yoyoka oi iñi noduga: 1) Anutuji Munañqoqo Rauine soreinde buño kipeya, oi Israel yoñore fukeya, 2) Inoji kantriine kantriine bobian nobeiñgo ore wareya. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Yesu oñga teko “Ñiñigo wakiqoqoine yoñore Bobian Biñe” mitaniñgaru goya. Ñiñigo ya fuñne fuñne ore basiqasi eru gobuñ, Yesuji yoñore manebu eru bapi yabeku goya. Lukji sundu oñuine boakon burugaru quraŋga foreya. Lukji jeribarire binan kokoine quraŋgaya. Yesuji rone moreñgo wakiya eru tatariineo moreñ bokeru Sombuño ropeya. Ore eru jeribari boakon oi gañ 1-2 eru gañ 24 oo pega. Yesuji Sombuño ropeko Biñe gio ba sauebi mamananiñ kubuji sogueru raya. Lukji ore binan oi buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo,” oo quraŋgame pega.

Lukji Bobian Biñe quraŋgaya, ore buño qoruine oi iñi sagaru ruame pega: Oñgawowosi gio babi foriine fukeya. Moro Tiriineji ñiñigo boburo yabeko gobuñ. Ñigo yoñoji Yesuke gio kokoine kitiñgaku babuñ. Anutuji agiburanyañuñ bokeru goya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi iñi:**

Buk yoore fuñne Lukji quraŋgaya gañ 1.1-4

Jon Mitimeso ñi eru Yesu fukeru soguebu 1.5-2.52

Jon Mitimeso ñiji Anutüre gio baya 3.11-20

Yesu miti meso rau teme eesoi bofukeya 3.21-4.13

Yesuji tumoqoqo gioine Galili prowinsgo baya 4.14-9.50

Galili bokeru kadi raru Jerusalem ropeya 9.51-19.27

Jerusalem roperu sonda tatariine goya 19.28-23.56

Pakereru fuke yareru Sombuño ropeya 24.1-53

Matyu, Mak, Jon yoño sundu goine so quraŋgabun, oi Lukji inoyone akon quraŋgako mobeine 2 eru 6 oo pega. Sundu goine oi iñi: Mimerereñ yoñoji kiki kebuñ. Lama siñan yoñoji Yesu fukeko wareru ñonebuñ. Yesu mendaineo roru boji soriñgo ropebuñ. Samaria ñiji jobu ñi ñonemaiñ oteya eru penaron ñiji agiburango rakaru jibugaya, ore soso buño.

*Lukji qurañ Tiofilusre quraŋgaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kajeqoun n̄ijigoji Munanqoqo Rauine fukeinde buᅇo mibi ore foriine botunoᅇuᅇo fukeya, n̄ijigo kokoineji ore sunduine fuᅇgaru quraᅇgabun. <sup>2</sup> Ya foriine oi botunoᅇuᅇo fukeko goineji oi funfuᅇgaineone fuᅇgaru waperu yoᅇoyanunde j̄iᅇoji ᅇoneru mane mukubun, yoᅇoji ore so ore biᅇeine j̄ikigaru misauebi kajenoᅇuᅇo rakaru noᅇunde biᅇe fukeya. N̄ijigo oᅇuine yoᅇoji Biᅇe oi fuᅇgaru papiago quraᅇgaru burugabi pega.

<sup>3</sup> Nonji oᅇuakon ya sosowo fukeru wapeya, oi poretiᅇ weu yarebe funfuᅇgaineone fuᅇgaru mibi mane mukugo. O Tiofilus nonji gore manebe ropekiine fukege. Nonji goke buᅇo mi manenimigo manebe fiine fukeko Yesure binan oi sosowo akon burugaru quraᅇgago. <sup>4</sup> Biᅇe buᅇo foriine qaji garebi manege, goji ore fuᅇine oseru sosowo mane mukumiᅇ. Oᅇu.

*Jon fukeinde buᅇo Geibrielji miya.*

<sup>5</sup> Judia prowinsre kiᅇ tinaine Herod iᅇore damaᅇgo ᅇi mo tinaine Zekaraia goya. Iᅇoji sorin gio siᅇan goku Abaiare gio buruo dimaya. N̄onunine tinaine Elisabet iᅇoji oᅇuakon sorin gio siᅇan Aronde osigida mo fukeya.\* <sup>6</sup> Yokoji Anuture j̄iᅇo maio gogo poretiᅇ goku Ofonde mimipan buᅇo eru mimiti oi sosowo poretiᅇ boyoberu bakare buᅇoyakun tomiri gobu. <sup>7</sup> Oᅇu gobuyon, Elisabetji kufin ore gariyakun tomiri goku n̄ijigo pogo ebu.

<sup>8</sup> Daman mogo Abaiare gio buru damanji wareme Zekaraiaji sorinᅇo siᅇan gio bainᅇo Anuture j̄iᅇo maio wapeya. <sup>9</sup> Wapeme sorin gio siᅇan yoᅇoji eeboboyanun boyoberu botuyanunᅇo gio boroinᅇaru Zekaraia bomukubi Ofonde korogo roperu jun j̄inan kouineke rigaya. <sup>10</sup> Jun j̄inan ririga damaᅇineji ware fukeme iᅇoji ya kouineke oi rigako n̄ijigo kubu sosowo yoᅇoji boji sorin sakibe odigaru Anutu oᅇga wosigaru ᅇebun.

<sup>11</sup> J̄inij rigako kouineji isirigaru pi maᅇine sagako oo Ofonde mimererenᅇo moji korogo paibe fuke teru me furoine obe dimaya. <sup>12</sup> Dimako Zekaraiaji ᅇoneru popureru kokoi maneya. <sup>13</sup> Kokoi maneyayon, mimererenji iᅇi ojime maneya, “Zekaraia, go kokoi so mane. Anutuji oᅇgawowosigo mane forega. Ore eru ᅇonunᅇoji kuagaru koko madego roin. Oi roko goji tinaine Jon miigon.

<sup>14</sup> “Madego fukeko maᅇoji iᅇore flame jeriende n̄ijigo kokoineji jeri manenimin. <sup>15</sup> Oi maᅇoinere beu maᅇo ᅇeko Moro Tiriineji oo akon fuᅇgaru maᅇine puseko sogueru wain

\* 1:5: 1 Hist 24.10



me obu sananjine oi so noku Ofonde keriringo ni ropekiine fukeru goinj.\*

16 “Onu goku Israel njigigo kokoine manyanjun kerisieme Ofonyanjun Anutureo kirienimiñ. 17 Anuture Moroji kaje-goun ni Elaija dobegako usun paio gio baya, injoji ore so bonieru rame Ofonji ndiineo wareinj. Injoji raru kufufun man bapakare yabeko Ofonji wareinj ore jaueru dimanimiñ. Mama eru odumade pougaru roingabi man bapakare eyareko moke qoqoju enimiñ eru qoqomuku njigigo oi poretiñ yonjore mamane buruo ropenimiñ.”\*

18 Sombun mimererenji onu ojime Zekaraiaji miya, “Nonunneke niko njigigo pogo egobere ore buñogoji urunu foriineke fukena?”

19 Onu miko bokirieya, “Non Geibriel. Nonji Anuture maio dimabe sore nume biñe fiine yo roru wareru gajibe manege.\* 20 Nonde buño mine foriineke fukeinj, goji oi mibe so manesiñ gage ore buñogo oi mata eko mutu gomiñ. Onu gokande biñe buño yoore fori fukeinde daman ware fukeme oo namangoji wirieko buño moke mimiñ.”

21 Daman botuineo oo njigigoji odigaru ñeku Zekaraiaji boji soringo paibe daman joroine dimaya ore manyanjungo manetiqtike manebun. 22 Onu eru ñebi sakibe wakiru buño miñgo embimbiñgako mane taniñgaru inji mibun, “Injoji boji soringo dimaku jinjoine kerisieme Sombungone sasako mo ñonega.” Onu mibi meineji akonj soso eyareru mutu fukeru goya.

23 Onu goku sorinj gio bobo damanjineji tariko kirieru piineo raya. 24 Una goine tariko Elisabetji kuagaru kainj 5 ore so pigo sumunjaru inji miku ñeku goya, 25 “Madene tomiri ore njigigoji bawaki nubi Ofonji mai nuku ore yobinj roru bokeru ñonemaiñ enarega.” Onu.

*Yesu fukeinde buño Geibrielji miya.*

26 Elisabetji kuagaya ore kainjine 6 fukeko Anutuji mimererenjine tinaine Geibriel soreme Galili prowinsre kae mo tinaine Nazaret oo wakiya. 27 Wakiru ñigo jeñonj jumuine tinaine Maria injoreo raya. Injoji ni tinaine Josef injore ñigo biñe goya. Josefji kinj Deiwidre osigida mo fukeya.\* 28 Mimererenji Mariareo raru inji ojiya, “O Maria, wegii fi. Ofonji yaunmoriri gareru goke dimaine.”

29 Onu ojijayonj, Mariaji mijeri ore kokoine popureru funjine baaru manetiqtoti maneya. 30 Manetiqtoti maneko inji ojiya, “Maria, Anutuji yaunmoriri gareko injore jinoo sagage.

\* 1:15: Jare 6.3    \* 1:17: Mal 4.5-6    \* 1:19: Dan 8.16; 9.21    \* 1:27: Mat 1.18

Ore eru kokoi so mane. <sup>31</sup> Mane, goji kuagaru koko madego romiņ. Roru tinaine Yesu miigoņ.\* <sup>32</sup> Yesu inoņi sogueru ņi tinabiņeineke fukeko tinaine ‘Ropekiinere Made,’ mibi goiņ. Oņu gome Ofon Anutuņi apaine kiņ Deiwidre morumboņ neņe oteme ņiņigo siņaņ yaberu goiņ.\* <sup>33</sup> Jeikobre kufufun yoņore kiņ koito fukeru tatariine tomiri siņaņ yaberu goiņ. Qorumanjine oiji damaņ mogo so mataeiņ.”

<sup>34</sup> Mimererenj oņu ojime Mariaji miko maneya, “Yei! Non ņire fuņne so manego. Ore eru buņo mige, ore foriine oi uruņu fukeiņ?”

<sup>35</sup> Oņu miko maneru bokirieya, “Moro Tiriineji sabare guko Anutu ropekiinere usunji sagaru iporo gareiņ. Ore eru made romiņ, inoņi tiriine fukeko ņiņigoņi tinaine ‘Anuture Made,’ miku oņgaenimiņ. <sup>36</sup> Mane. Tifego Elisabet inoņi oņuakoņ ‘Kufiņ goku made roinņgo embimbiņgaga,’ mibunyoņ, jibu ņigo pogo fukeru damaņ yoo koko madere kuaineke fukeko kaiņine 6 fukega. <sup>37</sup> Anutuņi ya mo eiņgo miku oi so embimbiņgaega.”\*

<sup>38</sup> Oņu miko Mariaji ojiya, “Mane, noņ Ofonde kiņaņqoqo ņigo fukego. Ore eru buņo mige, ore so soine fuke nareine.” Oņu ojime Sombuņ mimererenji bokeru raya. Oņu.

*Mariaji Elisabetreo damaņ pompoņine raru iqigaya.*

<sup>39</sup> Mariaji oi maneru damaņ joroine so eko pakkeru pipa jaueru moreņ tukuo roperu Judia prowinsre taon mogo raya. <sup>40</sup> Raru Zekaraiare pigo roperu ņonunine Elisabet ņoneru jerieru mijeriine miya. <sup>41</sup> Mijeriine miko oo akoņ maneko koko madeji beu maņgo riņaru roperu wakiko Moro Tiriineji Elisabetre maņ puseya.

<sup>42</sup> Puseko buņo soguine oņgaku iņi miya, “O ogone, Anutuņi mifiaine ropekiine egareko ņigo botunoņunņo gomiņ eru made romiņ, oi oņuakoņ mifia teiņ. <sup>43</sup> Uruņu eru Ofonņere maņgoņi wareru ņone nume oņu fuke narega? <sup>44</sup> Mane, go mijerine minde buņo marugo kajeneo rakame madeji beuneo oņuakoņ jeri eru riņaru rope wakiga. <sup>45</sup> Ofonji biņe buņoine miko maneru ore fori fukeiņ, oi manesiņ gage ore gore manebe kiwaqawaineke ege.” Oņu.

*Mariaji jeri kiki keya.*

<sup>46</sup> Mariaji buņo oi maneru iņi miya, “Ii-ia! Nonde maņ wombunņeņi jeņgoma Ofon miteņ gaga.\* <sup>47</sup> Nonde moroņi Anutu, Munanņoqo Raunere jerieru kokoriā kega.

\* **1:31:** Mat 1.21    \* **1:32:** 2 Sml 7.12, 13, 16; Ais 9.7    \* **1:37:** Jen 18.14

\* **1:46:** 1 Sml 2.1-10

48 Nonji kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo wakiqoqoine gogoyon, Anutuji jibu mai nuku ŋonemain enarega.

Mane, ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine muŋambe fuŋgaru fukenimin, yoŋoji nonde ‘Kiwaqawaineke!’ miku miteŋ nuku gonimin.\*

49 Usuŋ Rauineji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine enareko gogo. Injore tina oi Tiriine.

50 Niŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi eru jiki fukeru sauenimin, yoŋore botugo ŋaso uri yoŋoji Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi manenimin, injore ŋonemainji yoŋoke damaŋ so peiŋ.

51 Anutu meineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji usuŋine noduko ŋonebeŋ.

Niŋigo yoŋoyone bobo rope eku sigopou gogobi, Anutuji oi ketotie yabeko siombenŋsaombeŋ eru gogobi.

52 Kiŋ muraŋine muraŋine morumboŋ neŋeyanunjo ŋeku ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu gobuŋ, Anutuji yoŋo oone qomukuru ketuŋ yabeko wakibuŋ.

Wakibuŋyoŋ, wakiqoqoine oi bapakare yabeya.\*

53 Niŋigo yare basiqasi eru gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ oi ya fiine fiineji puseyayoŋ, ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyanunke oi sore yabeme meyanunjo omaine mo rabuŋ.

54-55 Anutuji apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ bomuku yabeme Israel fukebi niŋo

jikigaru Anuture kiŋaŋqoqopu gogobeneŋ.

Anutuji ronekoŋ mimipaŋ buŋoine inji mikiperu noreya, ‘Nonji Abram eru injore osigidapu tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimin, oi ŋonemain eyareru gobemin.’

Oŋu miku buŋoine oi so niga gako go wapeya.

Matayoŋ, injoji buŋo miine oi boyoberu goku muŋambe bapi nobeiŋgo ore warega.”

Mariaji oŋu miya.\*

56 Mariaji kaiŋ yokaomo ore so Elisabetke goku moke piineo kirieya. Oŋu.

*Jon Mitimeso ŋiji fukeya.*

57 Elisabetre made roro damaŋji ware fukeko koko made roya. 58 Koko made roko pi bembengo gobuŋ eru tifepuine yoŋoji Ofon ŋonemain yasogo yobu oduya, oi mane taniŋgaru injoke moko jeribari ebuŋ.

59 Jeribari eku una 7 tariko pakareru raru Anuture moge made sakiineo ketiganimin ore tumaŋabuŋ. Tumaŋgaru

\* 1:48: 1 Sml 1.11 \* 1:52: Job 5.11; 12.19 \* 1:54-55: Jen 17.7

“Mamainere tina Zekaraia oi jija baru otekimini,” mibuñ.\*  
 60 Mibuñyoñ, mañgoineji miya, “Onu matayoñ, tinaine Jon mikimini.”

61 Miko inji ojibi maneya, “Jon migeyoñ, gore tifepu yoñoreone more tina onu so pega.” 62 Onu ojibi dimaku mamaineji inore tina miñ ore weuku meyañunji soso ebuñ.

63 Soso ebi tafere weume otebi oo qurañ inji qurañgaya, “Tinaine oi Jon.” Onu qurañgako ore eru sosowo popure yobugabuñ. 64 Popure yobugabi oo akon bibiine afagako namaine wirieko buño miku Anutu miteñ gaya. 65 Miteñ gako ogopuyañuñ sosowo yoñoji sombuyañuñ kokoine manebuñ. Manebi ya fukeya, ore biñeine mimane ebi saueru Judia tuku moreñ sosowo sagaya.

66 Biñeine mimane ebi sosowoji oi maneru mañ wom-buñyañuñgo ruaru sabarebuñ. Ofonji usuñine korube paineo keseme goya, ore fuñine mane taniñgaru inji mibuñ, “Made yoji sogueru wamo ya mo uruñu eru bana?” Onu.

*Zekaraiaji kajeqouñ buño miya.*

67 Onu mibi Moro Tiriineji mamaine Zekaraiare mañ puseko kajeqouñ buño inji miya,

68 “Niño Israel niñore Ofon Anutu miteñ gakimini. Ii-ia! Inoji kufufuñpuine mai noberu duenoñuñ baiñgo jaueru wareñ.

69 Anutuji kiñañ ñiine kiñ Deiwidre kufufuñ niñore botugone ñi usuñineke igodonçako pakereru Munañqoqo Raunoñuñ fukeñ.

70 Ronere ronekoñgo kajeqouñ ñiñigopuine roosiñine oi boburo yabeko mibuño inji miku gobuñ,

71 ‘Nonji rosipunañuñ yoñore usuñ qabe wakiko ñoño ñeji yabebemiñ.

Uri yoñoji rosi enarenimiñ, nonji sosowo yoñore meone bomukuru dobu kipe ñarebemiñ.’

72 Buño onu miku ñasopunoñuñ ñonemaiñ eyareru yoñoke jojofo

buru kamasiine mo kipeya, oi manesuku boyobeko munañqoqore fori fukeñ.

73 Jojofo buño oi ñasonoñuñ Abrahamde miku mimipañ buñoji misanañgame pega.

74 Jojofo buño ore foriine inji:

Inoji niño rosipunoñuñ yoñore meone bomuku nobeko yoñore kokoi so maneru kiñañ qateru gokiminiñ.

75 Inoji buñoñoñuñ mitariko posikebenedi inore jijo maio gbagbataeneñ fukeru gogonoñuñ foriine poretiñ onu goku komekiminiñ.

\* 1:59: Lew 12.3

76 O kokone Jon, goji sogueru goku bonieru raru njigō manyanun botingarū onu oiji Ofonde kadi boburonde warein.

Ore eru tinago 'Anutu ropekiinere kajeqoun ŋi,' onu mibi gomin.\*

77 Onu goku munanqoqo Rauinere funne oi Anuture kufufunpu qaji yarende oi mane mukuru manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji agiburanyanun jureru bokein.

78 Anutunonun manineji manjoko eteru nonemaiŋ enoreega. Onu eru mai noberu ginjaine paibeone ruame boribori ega. Ore eru niŋoji wegi jirin sineko totogo tamaekiminŋ ore egobeneŋ.

79 Niŋo qisirigo tintun nebeneŋ komere kukure Rauji sabare nobeegayon, wegi jojirin waperu painonunŋo igaru batamae nobein.

Batamae nobeko womore funne totogo fukeko noneru oo roperu oderu dimakiminŋ." Zekaraiaji onu miya.\*

80 Made Jon inoji sogueru pakereko Moro Tiriineji dobe gako Anuture kinan ŋi sananine fukeya. Onu fukeru moren buroineo gokame damaŋineji ware fukeme Israel kufufun yonore jinoo totogo fukeru tumoqoqo gioine fungaru baya. Onu.

## 2

*Yesu Betlehem taonŋo fukeya.*

*Mat 1.18-25*

<sup>1</sup> Jon Mitimeso niji fukeko daman oo Sisa-kin Ogastus inoji Rom sitio goku morenine morenine sinan yabeya. Sinan yaberu takis fungaru ruanimin ore gawmande mimiti ruame kaeine kaeine sosowo yonoji tumanŋabi kequran (sensus ŋi) yonoji tinayanun papiago quranŋaru burugabun.

<sup>2</sup> Buru gio oi daman funfunŋaine babun. Babun, daman oo ŋi tinaine Kwirinius inoji Siria prowinsre gawana goku sinan yabeya. <sup>3</sup> Ogastusji mimiti ruame njigō sosowo poreru roperu tinayanun buruo quranŋanimin ore yonoyanunde fufuke kae qoruyanun so rabun.

<sup>4</sup> Galili prowinsre taon tinaine Nazaret oo ŋi tinaine Josef goya. Inore apa oi kin Deiwid. Kin Deiwidre taon tinaine Betlehem oi Judia prowinsgo peya. Ore eru Josefji Nazaret bokeru roperu rakaru Betlehem raya. <sup>5</sup> Rainŋo miko daman oo njigō binaine tinaine Maria oi kuaineke goya. Goko oi moko ogako tinayakun quranŋanimin ore moko rabu.

<sup>6</sup> Raru Betlehem ropebire Mariare made roro damanji mai gaya. <sup>7</sup> Mai gako tumoqoqo pepe pigo roperu ore manŋo

\* 1:76: Mal 3.1 \* 1:79: Ais 9.2

sawaine mo so bofukebu. Ore eru kanen bulmakao pigo roperu n̄ebu. N̄eku oo moru madeine roru kambanji komon garu bulmakao juago ruame rakaru peya. On̄u.

*Lama sin̄an̄ yoŋoji Sombun̄ mimereren̄ n̄one yabebun̄.*

<sup>8</sup> Betlehem taon̄ moren̄ oo n̄i goineji ubu so moren̄ rondin̄ine oo raru lama kubuyan̄un̄ sin̄an̄ yaberu gobun̄. <sup>9</sup> On̄u gobi ubu oo Ofonde mimereren̄ moji man̄funyan̄un̄go fuke yareya. Fuke yareme Ofonde kuririquran̄ineji rore yaberu tamaeko sombuyan̄un̄ maneru gburugburu yabeya. <sup>10</sup> Gburugburu yabeyayon̄, Sombun̄ mimereren̄ji yajiya, “Kaje ruan̄in̄! Non̄ji jeri Biŋe soguine n̄in̄igo sosowo yoŋore baru warego, oi bararin̄ga n̄arebemin̄. Ore eru gburugburu so n̄abeine. <sup>11</sup> Biŋe oi in̄i: N̄on̄ore Munan̄qoqo Raun̄an̄un̄ji mun̄ambe yoo fukega. In̄oji kin̄ Deiwidre taon̄go fukeru Ofon̄ tinaine Kristo fukega. <sup>12</sup> Buŋo ore mogeine oi in̄i: N̄on̄o raru made gorubeine kambanji komon̄ garu bulmakao juago ruabi pega, oi bofukenin̄in̄.”

<sup>13</sup> Mimereren̄ji on̄u miko oo akon̄ mimereren̄ kubu soguineji Sombun̄gone fukeru in̄oke qotururu Anuture mimiten̄ kiki keku in̄i mibun̄,

<sup>14</sup> “Anuture tinabin̄e miten̄ gabenen̄ Sombun̄go paibe ropega.

In̄oji n̄in̄igo in̄oyon̄unde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore beufi maneru moren̄go womo eyarega.” On̄u.

*Lama sin̄an̄ yoŋoji raru Yesu n̄onebun̄.*

<sup>15</sup> Mimereren̄ yoŋoji boke yaberu Sombun̄go kirieru ropebi lama sin̄an̄ yoŋoji yoŋoyan̄ekon̄ in̄i mibun̄, “Ayo, Betlehem oo ya fukeko Ofon̄ji ore buŋoine miko manegobenen̄, nin̄o oi raru n̄onekimin̄.”

<sup>16</sup> On̄u miku pipa raru Maria Josef eru made gorubeine bulmakao juago peya, bofukeru n̄onebun̄. <sup>17</sup> N̄oneru dimaku mimereren̄ji madere buŋo miko maneru warebun̄, oi bararin̄ga yareru mitan̄in̄gabun̄. <sup>18</sup> Mitan̄in̄gabi manebun̄, yoŋoji sosowo popureru waragabun̄.

<sup>19</sup> Waregabun̄yon̄, Mariaji buŋo sosowo oi man̄ wombun̄ineo ruaru man̄garu kiperu fun̄ine manesuku goya. <sup>20</sup> Waragabun̄yon̄, ya sosowo Sombun̄ mimereren̄ji miya ore so fukeya, oi lama sin̄an̄ yoŋoji n̄oneru maneru ore eru Anuture jeri kiki keku miten̄ gabun̄. Miten̄ garu bokeru kirieru rabun̄. On̄u.

*Made tinaine Yesu mibun̄.*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu fukeko Sonda moakon̄ ore so tariko Anuture moge sakiineo ketigainde daman̄ wareme tinaine Yesu mibun̄.

Sombuŋ mimererenji tina oi bonieru miku oteme damaŋ oo akon maŋgoinare beu maŋgo fukeya. Onu.\*

*Yesu ogaru Anuture biŋe ruabuŋ.*

<sup>22</sup> Mosesre Kadi buŋoo buŋo inji pega, “Nigoji koko madeine funfunŋaine roru una 40 akoineo goko tariko soki yoŋune keririke teru ŋoŋo boji soriŋgo roperu made oi Ofonde jinoo ruabi inore biŋe fukein.” Ore eru damaŋ oi ware fukeme Josef Maria yokoji buŋo oi reŋgaru Yesu ogaru Ofonde biŋe fukein ore Jerusalem ropebu.\*

<sup>23</sup> Ofonde Kadi buŋoo buŋo inji quraŋgabi pega, “Made funfunŋaine sosowo oi rua yabebi Ofonde biŋe gbagbataenine fukenimin.” Yokoji buŋo oi boyobebu.\*  
<sup>24</sup> Onuakon Ofonde Kadi buŋoo mimiti buŋo pega ore so kabu me hurua webo yoyoka oi boji riganimi ore Jerusalem sitio roperu rabu.

<sup>25</sup> Damaŋ oo ŋi mo tinaine Simeon Jerusalem goya. Inoji maŋ jumuine Anutureo qakatoru maŋkeresiere kekegbore eme Moro Tiriineji inoke dimako Munanqoqo Rauineji Israel maŋgo fukeinŋo odigaru goya. <sup>26</sup> Odigaru gome Moro Tiriineji buŋo inji barariŋga teya, “Go Ofonde Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeko bonieru ŋoneru komeminde joisereren manemin.” <sup>27</sup> Maŋgo mamaineji Mosesre Kadi buŋo boyoberu Yesu ogaru boji soriŋgo ropebu. Ropebire Moro Tiriineji Simeon boburogame damaŋ oo akon onuakon soriŋgo ropeya. <sup>28</sup> Roperu made oi ŋoneru roru koboru Anutu miteŋgaru inji miya.

*Simeonde jeri kiki*

<sup>29</sup> “O Ofon, muŋambe kinan nigoji soine raru maŋwomoo goku komebemin.

<sup>30</sup> Gore buŋo pega ore so Munanqoqo Rauine sorende fukeme oi nakene jinoji ŋoneru kiwaqawaneke manego. Ore eru soine raru komebemin.

<sup>31</sup> Goji munanqoqo giore kadi bomogaru kantri sosowo yoŋore barariŋga yarende oi ŋoneru mane mukunimin.

<sup>32</sup> Goji Munanqoqo Rauinere tatama yadunde kotu kantri yoŋore maŋ bapakareko mane taniŋganimin eru tinabinegoji gakere kufufun Israel niŋore botugo onuakon soguein.”\*

\* 2:21: Lew 12.3; Luk 1.31      \* 2:22: Lew 12.6-8      \* 2:23: Eks 13.2, 12

\* 2:32: Ais 42.6; 49.6; 52.10

*Simeonde kajeqouŋ buŋo*

<sup>33</sup> Simeonji made iŋore buŋo oŋu miko maŋgo mamaineji maneru qiqi eru waragabu. <sup>34</sup> Waragabire mifia yareru maŋgoine Maria iŋi ojiya,

“Mane, Anutuji made yo igodonŋaru ruako Israel ŋiŋigo boakonji oi ŋadi gaku waki yabeko

kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru fianimiŋ.

Anutu iŋoyoŋe oi ruako moge fukeko kokoineji oi aari maneru mamboiŋ buŋo mitenimiŋ.

<sup>35</sup> Mamboiŋ mitebi maŋ mamanyaŋuŋ sumuŋine oi oŋu totogo fukeiŋ.

Gakere maŋgoo oŋuakoŋ beusembe fukeko oiji siqo teteine yobu oŋuine maŋgo ketigako qopogaiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Ana ŋigo iŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo*

<sup>36</sup> Jerusalem oo kajeqouŋ ŋigo qoruine mo tinaine Ana goya. Iŋore apa tinaine Aser, mamaine tinaine Fanuel. Ŋigo oiji jeŋoŋineo ŋi roru gome gosa 7 moko gobu. <sup>37</sup> Gobire ŋoeine komeko koje fukeru go wapeko damanŋ oo gosaine 84 fukeya. Iŋoji damanŋ so boji soriŋgo roperu oi una mo so bokeyayoŋ, ubu una Anuture uqo sowo goku oŋga wosigaru ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goya.

<sup>38</sup> Iŋoji damanŋ oo akonŋ waperu made oi ŋoneru Anutu miteŋ gaya. Anutuji Jerusalem ŋiŋigo dueyaŋuŋ baiŋgo odigaru gobuŋ, sosowo yoŋore made iŋore fuŋne mitaniŋgako manebunŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuke Nazaret kiriebuŋ.*

<sup>39</sup> Josef Maria yokoji Ofonji buruine mitigako Kadi buŋoo pega, oi sosowo ebire tariko Galili prowinsgo kirieru taonyakuŋ Nazaret oo rabu.\* <sup>40</sup> Madeji sogueru pak-ereru sananŋaru maŋgboroŋineji fukeru puseko Anuture yaunmoririji kefagame goya.

*Yesu gosaine 12 tarime boji soriŋgo ropebuŋ.*

<sup>41</sup> Yesure maŋgo mamaji gosa so ŋonemaiŋ\* komban damanŋgo Jerusalem sitio roperu raebuŋ.\* <sup>42</sup> Oŋu goku Yesu gosaine 12 tariko mosiyaŋuŋ eegobi ore so damanŋine ware fukeme oŋuakoŋ roperu rabuŋ. <sup>43</sup> Raru goku komban damanŋ oiji tariko kirieru piyakuŋgo rabu. Rabuyoŋ, made jeŋoŋ Yesuji Jerusalem ŋeko maŋgo mamaineji oi so mane mukubu. <sup>44</sup> “Iŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoke raga,” miku una moakonde so kadi raru daritife eru ogopuyakuŋ yoŋore

\* **2:39:** Mat 2.23    \* **2:41:** Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel ŋiŋigo ŋone yabe embonŋ eru yadureya, ŋonemaiŋ komban ore tina mo Pasowa    \* **2:41:** Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8



botugo ongaru baabu. <sup>45</sup> Ongaru baabuyon, so bofukeru moke kirieru Jerusalem raru baabu.

<sup>46</sup> Baaru gokabire una yokaomo tariko boji soringo roperu oo bofukebu. Bofukebire ni soguine yonore botugo neya. Neko qaji tebu, oi maneru weu yareru neya. <sup>47</sup> Neku Biye bunore fune poreti, mane taningaru poreti, akon bokirieke sosowo yonji oi maneru waragabu. <sup>48</sup> Manjo mamaineji noneru popureru mangoineji ojiya, “Madene, go urunjure on enotege? Mane, mamagoke niko gore manebu eru ongaku baaguku gogobere.”

<sup>49</sup> Onu ojime ini bokirie yateya, “Noko wamore non baa nugobire? Non nakene Mamare pigo nebe sagaga, oi manegobire me mata?” <sup>50</sup> Onu bokirie yateyayon, yokoji bujo miya, ore fune oi so mane mukubu.

<sup>51</sup> So mane mukubuyon, jibu pakereru yokoke kirieru Nazaret taongo raru manjo mamaine miyakun renjaru goya. Yesuji bujo miya, mangoineji oi sosowo maneru manj wombunineo ruaru kiperu sabareya. <sup>52</sup> Yesuji goku sogueme gosaine ropeko manjboronine tamaeru saueko Anutuji yaunmoririine oteme sanangaru njigo eru Anutu yonore jinoo saga yabeya. Onu.\*

### 3

*Jon Mitimeso niji Biye bujo miya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28*

<sup>1</sup> Zekariare made Jon inoji gioine fungaya. Daman oo Sisa-kin tinaine Taiberius inoji Rom sitio goku morejine morejine qodureru gosa 15 ni koito fukeru jikigaru sinan yabeko gobu. Sinan yabein ore morejine morejine Israel roregaru pegobi, oi bobogabi mobeine 4 fukeko yonore kin koitoyanun 4 oi ini igodon yabebun:

Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip eru Lisantias. Pontius Pailot oi Judia prowinsre gawanayanun goya. Kin Herodji Galili prowins sinan yabeya eru kakaine Filipji Ituria eru Trakontis prowins yoyoka yonore koitoyanun goya eru Lisantias inoji Abilene moren roru goya.

<sup>2</sup> Sorin gio sinan qoruine yoyoka gobu, tinayakun Anas eru Kaiafas. Daman oo Zekariare made Jon inoji moren buroineo gokame Anuture Biye bujo fukeko maneya. <sup>3</sup> Anuture Biye maneru raru Jordan obu sogore bembengo moren so roregaru goya. Roregaru goku Biye bujoni manyanun bapakareru ini miku goya, “Nonjo man-nanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau harebemin. Onu ruabi Anutuji agiburan-nanun jureru bokein.”

\* 2:52: 1 Sml 2.26; Qoq 3.4

<sup>4</sup> Ore buņoine oi kajeqouņ ņi Aisaiaji quraņgame iņore Biņe Quraņgo iņi pega,

“Kiņaņ mimerereņ moji moreņ buroineo oņgaku gome raru buņoine iņi manenimiņ,

‘Ofonji wareiņ-oo! Ore eru jaueru kadiine bataniņgainebi.

Maņ-ņaņuņ botiņgaru kadiine reuinebi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Kadi wone sosowo kemagabi poretiņ fukeiņ.

Tuku fuņqoduine sosowo oi qomukuru kega reubi rondiņ fukeiņ.

Kadi kekekasiineke oi bobiaņgabi poretiņneiņ.

Gbinji kadi bakaigame siombeņsaombeņ pega, oi ketigaru bataniņgabi posikeiņ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji seņgiņbaņgiņ Rauine soreme wareko moreņine moreņine sosowo

yoņoji oi ņoneru mane mukunimiņ.”

<sup>7</sup> Jonji ore so maņyaņuņ bapakareko ņiņigo qokoine qokoine yoņoji miti meso rau yareiņ ore iņoreo warebi ņone yaberu iņi yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ņoņo maņ-ņaņuņ so kerisiebi Anuture maņ rigaņgame goine bokirie ņareiņgo ega. Oi sumuņganiminde kajeqouņ buņo oi moji ņajiko sombuņaņuņ maneru yoo waregobi?\*

<sup>8</sup> “Ore eru bio fofori maņ-ņaņuņ kerisieinebi. Seinenāaņuņgone kiriebi foriine fukeko oi eebobaņaņunji totogo yaduru goinebi. Maņ-ņaņuņgo gbegbedi buņo iņi so manesuinebi, ‘Niņoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneņ Anutuji so sibiri nobeiņ.’ Oņu omoņaņuņgo qaegobiyon, foriine oi so eegobi. Nonji ore eru iņi ņajibemiņ: Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteņ gaenimiņyon, ņoņo uruņu?\*

<sup>9</sup> “Maņ-ņaņuņ so kerisienimiņ ine, Anutuji ņoņo yo oņuine ketigabi wakiņgo egobi. Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimiņ. Yo oņuine ketigaiņde ome miine suņa baru yo fuņgo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneņaņunde geo bokirie ņareiņ.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Oņu yajiko ņiņigo qokoine qokoine yoņoji iņi weu tebuņ, “Ore eru niņo uruņu ebeneņ sagaiņ?”

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi iņi bokirieya, “Moji mariku yoyoka roru goga, iņoji yokoreone mo oi marikuine tomiri oi oteine eru uri yoņoji uqoyaņuņke gogobi, yoņoji oņuakoņ uqoyaņuņ tomiri yoņore boroiņgaru yareinebi.”

<sup>12</sup> Takis roro ņi goineji oņuakoņ miti meso rau yareiņ ore wareru weu tebuņ, “Qaqaji, niņoji uruņu ebeneņ sagaiņ?”\*

\* **3:4:** Ais 40.3-5 \* **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33 \* **3:8:** Jon 8.33 \* **3:9:** Mat 7.19 \* **3:12:** Luk 7.29

13 Weu tebi yajiya, “Gawmanji takisre jare mitiga n̄areme pega, so oi so odureru roinebi.”

14 Mamari n̄i goineji oṅuakon̄ weu tebuṅ, “Eru niṅomen̄? Niṅoji uruṅu ebeneṅ sagaiṅ?” Weu tebi iṅi yajiya, “More monende bapakareru yoyoṅ eru kekogaru so einebiyoṅ, n̄oṅo-n̄aṅunde furi roegobi, oike maṅmoakon̄ eru waigo goinebi.” 15 Niṅigo sosowo yoṅoji “Jonji Munan̄qoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeṅ,” oṅu miku maṅyaṅuṅgo manesubuṅ. Ore fuṅine manenimiṅ ore kaje rurua gobuṅ.

16 Oṅu ebi Jonji oi sosowo iṅi yajiya, “Nonji meso omaineji rau n̄aregoyon̄, n̄i usuṅine sanan̄ qaṅqaṅine mo wareṅ. In̄ore usuṅ ropekiineji nonde odureṅ. In̄oji n̄i ropekiine fukeṅ ore nonji in̄ore kufu komonde niṅiṅ bapigaru piruebemiṅgo embimbiṅgabemiṅ. In̄oji Moro Tiriine maṅn̄aṅuṅgo ruame jo boruṅineji ke keririke n̄abeme oṅuine oiji rau n̄areṅ. 17 In̄oji foriine eru komoṅine boroiṅ yapeinde sara roru waperu piuru ketikieru osoeṅ. Osoeru wit koruṅine qojuṅaru rouṅineo ruaiṅyoṅ, komoṅine eru komeine oi ofaṅgako misi korugo rakaru tatariine tomiri ja kupeiṅ.”

18 Buṅo oṅuine oṅuine kokoine jikigaru miku maṅyaṅuṅ bapakareru Bobian̄ Biṅe n̄iṅigo kubu sogo oi mitaniṅga yareru goya. 19 Goyayoṅ, moreṅ mobeinere kiṅ koito Herodji kakainere n̄onun̄ tinaine Herodias oi kamiine roko eru sembene fuṅne fuṅne eru goya, oi Jonji barariṅga yareru totogo miteya. 20 Miteme sembeneine mo jikigaru eru Jonde gio ketigaru mamari siṅaṅine miko Jon roru witi pigo ruabuṅ. Oṅu.\*

*Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.*

*Mat 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11*

21 Jonji n̄iṅigo sosowo miti meso rau yareru Yesu oṅuakon̄ miti meso rau teya. Rau teko oṅga wosiko oo akon̄ qonikinji aṅgaya. 22 Aṅgame Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oṅuine fukeru Yesure paio wakiya. Oṅu wakiko Sombuṅgone buṅo maru mo iṅi fukeya, “Goji nakene wombun̄ made fukende beune fiame n̄oneguru aṅi manego.” Oṅu.\*

*Yesure apa n̄aso yoṅore tina buru*

*Mat 1.1-17*

23 Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya, in̄o gosaine 30 ore so fukeko munan̄qoqo gioine fuṅgaru baku goya. Baku gokame Josefre made fukega, n̄iṅigoji oṅu manesubuṅ. Yesure mama Josef, n̄asoine tinaine Heli. 24 Yesu apaine tinaine Matat, n̄irin̄uruine tinaine Liwai. Liwai mamaine Melki, n̄asoine

\* 3:20: Mat 14.3-4; Mak 6.17-18

\* 3:22: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17;

Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

Janai, apaine Josef, <sup>25</sup> njiriṅuruine Matatias. Matatias mamaine Amos, ṅasoine Nahum, apaine Esli, njiriṅuruine Nagai. <sup>26</sup> Nagai mamaine Mat, ṅasoine Matatias, apaine Semen, njiriṅuruine Josek. Josek mamaine Joda, <sup>27</sup> ṅasoine Joanan, apaine Resa, njiriṅuruine Zerubabel. Zerubabel mamaine Sealtiel, ṅasoine Neri.

<sup>28</sup> Apaine Melki, njiriṅuruine Adi. Adi mamaine Kosam, ṅasoine Elmadam, apaine Er, <sup>29</sup> njiriṅuruine Josua. Josua mamaine Elieser, ṅasoine Jorim, apaine Matat, njiriṅuruine Liwai. <sup>30</sup> Liwai mamaine Simeon, ṅasoine Juda, apaine Josef, njiriṅuruine Jonam. Jonam mamaine Eliakim, <sup>31</sup> ṅasoine Melea, apaine Mena, njiriṅuruine Matata. Matata mamaine Natan, ṅasoine Deiwid, <sup>32</sup> apaine Jesi, njiriṅuruine Obed. Obed mamaine Boas, ṅasoine Salmon, apaine Nason.

<sup>33</sup> Njiriṅuruine Aminadab. Aminadab mamaine Admin, ṅasoine Arni, apaine Hesron, njiriṅuruine Peres. Peres mamaine Juda, <sup>34</sup> ṅasoine Jeikob, apaine Aisak, njiriṅuruine Abraham. Abraham mamaine Tera, ṅasoine Nahor, <sup>35</sup> apaine Seruk, njiriṅuruine Reu. Reu mamaine Pelek, ṅasoine Eber, apaine Sela, <sup>36</sup> njiriṅuruine Kainan. Kainan mamaine Arpak-sad, ṅasoine Siem, apaine Noa, njiriṅuruine Lamek. <sup>37</sup> Lamek mamaine Metusela, ṅasoine Enok, apaine Jared, njiriṅuruine Mahalalel. Mahalalel mamaine Kenan <sup>38</sup> ṅasoine Enos, apaine Set, njiriṅuruine Adam. Adam oi Anutuji bofukeya. Oṅu.

## 4

*Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.*

*Mat 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13*

<sup>1</sup> Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Moro Tiriineji maṅine puseko Jordan obuone kirieme ogagaru moreṅ buroineo raya. <sup>2</sup> Raru oo gokame Sembene Rauineji esoigaru gokame una 40 tariya. Damaṅ 40 oo uḡo mo so noku gome tariko uḡore komeya.

<sup>3</sup> Uḡore komeko Sembene Rauineji inji ojiya, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, oi naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poroṅ fukeko no.”

<sup>4</sup> Ojiko bokirieya, “Mata! Biṅe Quraṅgo buṅo inji quraṅgabi pega, ‘Uḡo akoṅ njinigo gogo so noreega.’”\*

<sup>5</sup> Bokirieme Satanji ogagaru tuku joroine mogo roperu morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oi pipa odu teya. <sup>6</sup> Odu teru inji ojiya, “Nonji kantri sosowo oi siṅaṅ yabebeminde usuṅ eru mebo yare kuririine oi nonde meo ruakiine pega. Ore eru oi nakene aṅi so mo otebemiṅgo miku soine oi

\* 4:4: Dut 8.3

otebemiŋ. Ore eru ya sosowo yo gore meo ruabemiŋ. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru go ohowene baku miteŋ numiŋ ine, oi sosowo gore biŋe fuke foreiŋ.”

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu ojiko inŋi bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo inŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Go Ofonŋ Anutugore ohowe baku miteŋ garu oi moakonŋ kiŋaŋ qa teku goigonŋ.’”\*

<sup>9</sup> Bokirieme Satanŋi Yesu moke ogagaru Jerusalem sitio raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu inŋi ojiya, “Go Anu-  
ture made fukege ine, go yoone riŋaru yukube rakaigonŋ.  
<sup>10</sup> Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo inŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Anutuŋi mimererenpuine mitiga yareko soine siŋaŋ guru dobu kipe gunimiŋ,’”<sup>\*</sup> <sup>11</sup> eru buŋo mo oi inŋi, ‘Yoŋoji meyaŋunŋi ba gubi rakaru koji kufugo keguku kesibiri so egareiŋ.’” Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guiŋ.\*

<sup>12</sup> Oŋu ojiiyayonŋ, Yesuji inŋi bokirie teya, “Mata! Anutuŋi miga, ‘Go Ofonŋ Anutugo eesoi so eteiŋonŋ.’”\*

<sup>13</sup> Sembene Rauineŋi eesoi sosowo oi Yesu eteme tariko bokeru raya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji funŋaru munanŋoŋo gio baya*

*Mat 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji moreŋ buroine bokeme Moro Tiriinere usunŋi inŋoke dimako Galili prowinsgo kirieya. Kirieme buŋo biŋeineiŋi saueru pi kae roregaru ŋe rabuŋ, oi sosowo sagaru raya. <sup>15</sup> Sagako kaeine kaeine roregaru oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme manebuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji jerieru miteŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Nazaret yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.*

*Mat 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6*

<sup>16</sup> Yesuji kirieru sosogue taonŋine Nazaret oo raya. Sonda kombanŋi wareko eega ore so oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe Quraŋ ose yareiŋgo ore pakereya. <sup>17</sup> Pakereme kajeqounŋ ŋi Aisaiare Biŋe Quraŋ otebi qoromureru buŋo mobeine inŋi quraŋgabi pega, oi bofukeya:

<sup>18</sup> “Ofonde Moro Tiriineiŋi nonde maŋgo rakaru gio bobore bogunu nume ŋiŋigo

wakiŋoŋoine yoŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaego. Inŋoji sore nume buŋo inŋi misaueego:

Sembeneŋi niŋiŋ yabeko gogobi, Anutuŋi oi pirueru bomuku yabeme gonimiŋ.

Anutuŋi jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo jiŋoyanŋuŋ botigame moke piru ŋonenimiŋ.

\* **4:8:** Dut 6.13    \* **4:10:** Kiki 91.11    \* **4:11:** Kiki 91.12    \* **4:12:** Dut 6.16

Rakakiine afakonj eru bodugaru bawaki eyarebi gogobi, Anutuji oi bomuku yabeme batiqatiine tomiri gonimij.\*

19 Ofonji munaŋqoqore gosa fiine ruame ware fukein, nonji ore kinjanine wareru oi mitaningaego.”

20 Buŋo oŋu osegaru quranj poporinjine oi poporingaru sinjanine oteru wakiru njeya. Njeko oŋgawowosi pigo njebuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo sorondoŋ eru jinŋosopu bibitatara ebuŋ. 21 Bibitatara ebi funjaru inji yajiya, “Biŋe Qurande buŋo yo osegabe kajeŋanunjo rakame manegobi, ore foriine muŋambe yoo fukega.”

22 Oŋu yajiko yaunmoriri buŋoine buŋoine miineone wakiko sosowoji oi maneru waragaru mijakieru buŋo ore midobodoine oi inji mibuŋ, “Ni yo Josefre made me?”

23 Mibi inji yajiya, “Njoŋo damanjine damanjine qoqin buŋo yo miegobi, ‘Bobooro ni go gake bobobianj eigonj.’ Njoŋo qoqin buŋo oi muŋambe yoo najininde manegobi, oi manego. Oi miku inji minobuŋ, ‘Go Kaperneam taonjo raru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine bande biŋeine maneben, ore so gakere kaeo yoo oŋuakonj baigonj.’” 24 Oŋu miku yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji njajibeminj: Kajeqounj njinigo mo inoyonunde sosogue taonjo so mane tebi ropeinj.\*

25 “Nonji buŋo fori wombunine mo inji njajibeminj: Elaijare damanjo Anutuji Sombuŋ mendiine keme gosa yokaomo eru kainj 6 ore manjo kue so keme roro soguine fukeko moren sosowo sagaya. Damanj oo njigo koje kokoine Israel manjo gobuŋ.\* 26 Kokoineji gobunyonj, Anutuji Elaija yoŋoreone moreo rainjo ore so soreyayonj, kotu moren Saidonde kae tinaine Sarefat oo njigo koje moakonj inoreo soreme raya.\* 27 Kajeqounj ni Elisare damanjo waeji Israel ni kokoine kefa yabeme gobunyonj, yoŋoreone moji mo so posikaya. Matayonj, kotu moren Siriaone ni tinaine Naeman oi moakonji Elisare buŋo manesinj garu posikeru fiaya.”\*

28 Yesuji oŋu yajiko oŋgawowosi pigo njebuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo buŋo oi maneru manyanunj rigangame aari fuke yareya. 29 Aari fuke yareko pakereru Yesu kanegaru yobebi taonj sakiineo raya. Taonyanunj oi tukure koru bembenjo babi dimaya, oo igogabi rakainj ore rabuŋ. 30 Rabunyonj, botuyanunjo kegoigaru boke yaberu raya. Oŋu.

*Kaperneam taonjo gemo mo yobeya.*

*Mak 1.21-28*

31 Yesuji Galili prowins manjineo Kaperneam taonjo wakiru roperu Sabat kombanjo njinigo kubu qaji yareya.

\* 4:18: Ais 61.1-2    \* 4:24: Jon 4.44    \* 4:25: 1 Kinj 17.1    \* 4:26: 1 Kinj 17.8-16    \* 4:27: 2 Kinj 5.1-14

<sup>32</sup> Qaji yareko buṅoineji usuṅineke fukeko miya. Ore eru kufufuṅ yonṅoji oi ṅoneru popureru waragabuṅ.

<sup>33</sup> Oṅgawowosi pi oo ṅi mo gemoineke ṅeya. ṅeko gemoineji fofu oṅga jojoraku buṅo inṅi oṅgaya, <sup>34</sup> “Ae! Yesu, Nazaret ṅi! Go uruṅu enoreiṅgo ege? Niṅo sibiri nobeiṅgo ore warege me? Nonṅ fuṅnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ṅi Roosiniṅe fukege.”

<sup>35</sup> Oṅu oṅgako Yesuji kanegaru inṅi miteya, “Go buṅogo bokeru ṅi yo bokeru use.” Oṅu miteme gemoji ṅi oi roru bokeme rondiṅgaru botuyanṅuṅgo moreṅgo rakako qaku kesibiri mata yobu fukeru wape bokeru raya.

<sup>36</sup> Rako sosowoji meayanṅuṅ tariko waragaru botuyanṅuṅgo mimane eku inṅi mibuṅ, “Ye! Buṅo yo wamo buṅo? Inṅoji usuṅ sunṅuṅ paineo gemo mitiga yareko reṅgaru wape ragobi.” <sup>37</sup> Oṅu fukeko Yesure tinabiṅeji saueru kae sosowo bembēṅgo ṅe rabuṅ, oo raru sagaya. Oṅu.\*

*Yesuji jibe ṅiṅigo kokoine bobianṅ yabeya.*

*Mat 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34*

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam oṅgawowosi pi oi bokeru Saimon Pitare pigo ropeya. Ropeko Saimonde safanṅi sakijo jibe yasogo bame peya. Peko inṅore eru Yesu oṅga wosi tebuṅ. <sup>39</sup> Oṅga wosi tebi raru daberu rakaru sakijo miteme bokeko oo akonṅ pakereru uṅo rigaru gume yabeya.

<sup>40</sup> Wegi jiriṅine mukuru rakako oo ṅiṅigo goine yonṅoji ogopuyanṅuṅ jibe fuṅne fuṅne oiji bayabeme pebuṅ, oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuṅ. Warebi meine sosowo yonṅore paio bubu ruako fia forebuṅ. <sup>41</sup> Gemo yonṅoji oṅuakonṅ ṅiṅigo kokoine yonṅore maṅgone wape jojoraku inṅi oṅgabūṅ, “Go Anuture made fukege.”

Yesuji Munanṅoṅo Rauine Kristo fukega, yonṅoji oi manebuṅ ore Yesuji miyareru miyanṅuṅ qojigaru yobe yabeya. Oṅu.

*Munanṅoṅo gioine oi Galili sagaya.*

*Mak 1.35-39*

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji kubanṅ peko kae wegī jiriṅ sineko pakereru inṅoyone yanṅekonṅ rakaru guruine mogo raya. Rayayonṅ, ṅiṅigo yonṅoji baaru ra bofukeru so boke yaberu rainṅo ore esoigaru sabarebuṅ. <sup>43</sup> Sabarebuṅyonṅ, inṅi yajiya, “Nonṅi Anutu qorumaṅinere Bobianṅ Biṅe oi taonṅ goine yonṅore oṅuakonṅ mitaniṅga yarebe sagaiṅ. Anutuṅi ore eru sore nuya.”

<sup>44</sup> Oṅu miku raru Galili prowins roregaru oṅgawowosi piyanṅuṅgo Biṅe buṅoji maṅ bapakare yaberu goya. Oṅu.

\* 4:37: Mat 7.28-29

## 5

*Yesuji kinjarinpuine funfunngaine onga yareya.*

*Mat 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20*

<sup>1</sup> Daman mogo Yesuji Genesaret obu jogun qanqaneoneo dimako ninjigoji wareru kubuine kubuine baku Anuture Biñe buño manenimin ore kekepun eru rore gabun.\* <sup>2</sup> Rore gabi dimaku ogâ yoyoka koe qanqaneoneo ñebire ñone yapeya. Jembaen fufuru yonjoji ogâ oi bokeru rakaru simemenyanun igo jurebun. <sup>3</sup> Ogâ mo oi Saimonde. Yesuji oo roperu rauine inji weu teya, “Goji kitingande kokiine mo oga nuru obu oobe raigon.” Weu teko kitingako rako ogâo ñeku ninjigo kubu sogo qaji yareya.

<sup>4</sup> Qaji yareme tariko Saimon ojiya, “Goji ogâ yo kitingande obu jogun botuineo rako ogopugo yonjoke simemen-ñanun jembaende bokebi rakaine.”

<sup>5</sup> Ojiko Saimonji bokirieya, “Sogunene, niño ubu joroine simemen boke esegaru foriine mo so rogobenen. Matayon, goji mitigage ore jibu raru bokebenen rakain.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Onu bokirieme miya ore so ebi jembaen sauesaeine simemenyanun go rakabi simemenji tinaingo eya.\* <sup>7</sup> Onu eme ogopuyanun ogâ mogo gobun, yonjore wareru bapi yabenimingo me kayo kebi warebun. Warebi ogâ yoyoka oi jembaenji puseme utugain ebu.

<sup>8-9</sup> Jembaen mokemoke yobu roru ñoneru ore eru sosowoji waragabun. Waragaru Saimon Pitaji oi ñoneru Yesure manfungo rakaru dikanji keru ojiya, “O Ofon, non agiburan ñi fukego ore boke nuru ra.” <sup>10</sup> Saimonde ogoyokaine Jeims eru Jon Zebedire madeyoka yokoji onuakon meayakun mukume waragabu. Saimonji buño oi ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Go kokoi so mane. Go yoore ñadio ninjigo oi jembaen onuine pore yabende goke jikigabi gonimin.”

<sup>11</sup> Onu ojime ogâyanun poreru waperu magen go ruaru yareyanun sosowo bokeru Yesure ñadio boyoberu rabun. Onu.

*Yesuji ñi waeineke mo bofosikeya.*

*Mat 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji taon mogo gokame oo ñi mo sakiine waeji bosembea foreko ñeya. Ñeku Yesu ñoneru bembengo dikanji keru rakaru inji onga wosi teya, “O Ofon, go anigoo bobian nuingo ore manege ine, non soine bofosike nu.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu miko meine bofengaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji onu ebemingo manego. Go posike.” Onu miko waeine oi oo

\* 5:1: Mat 13.1-2; Mak 3.9-10; 4.1      \* 5:5: Jon 21.3      \* 5:6: Jon 21.6



akon posikeya. <sup>14</sup> Posikeme inji mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore bñe buño oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayon, go sorin gio sinjandeo raru sakigo oduru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danje pesinj ruaru boji rigaigon. Oi rigande ñoneko ñinjigoji funnego mane mukunimij.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Onu ojiyayon, oi jibu Yesure tinabiñe misaueko kae so sagaru raya. Raya ore so ñinjigo kubuine kubuine yonjoji buñoine maneingo ore eru jibeyanun bobian yabeingo ore injoreo wareru tumanğabun. <sup>16</sup> Warebunyon, Yesuji boke yaberu moren buroineo ra goku onga wosiya. Onu.

*Yesuji ñi saki mobeine komekiine oi bobianğaya.*

*Mat 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji una mogo Biñe buño qaji yareko Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) eru Kadi buñore qağaji goineji Galili eru Judia prowinsre kaeine kaeine eru Jerusalemgone wareru ñinjigo kubu sogo botuyanunğo ñebun. Ofonde usunji Yesu mañgo eteko ñinjigo jibeyanun bobian yabeya.

<sup>18</sup> Daman oo ñi goineji ogoyanun saki mobeine komekiine oi renjo ruaru koboru warebun. Wareru petigaru Yesure bembengo pi mañineo rope ruanimij ore esoebun. <sup>19</sup> Esoebunyon, ñinjigo kubu sogoji kekefon eru dimabun ore kequnğaru pi mañineo ropeinde kadi mo so bofukeru roru pi paio ropebun. Roperu bubu koji bakine oi sikeku borombiebi kimbon fukeko jibe ñi renjineke niginji kiperu oo ruabi ñinjigo botuyanunğo Yesure mañfunğo rakaya. <sup>20</sup> Onu rakame Anutu manesinj gabun, Yesuji yonjore kamasi oi ñoneko sagako jibe ñi inji ojiya, “Ogone, nonji agiburango bokego.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu ojime Kadi buñore qağaji eru Farisi yonjoji oi maneru funğaru inji miku manesubun, “Ñi yo wamo? Injoji Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburanononun bokegayon, ñi moji oi mata.”

<sup>22</sup> Onu manesubunyon, Yesuji manyanun ñone mukuru inji yajiya, “Goine ñonjo mañ-ñanunğo wamore buño migo, ore eru kokoine manesugobi? Oi so sagaga. <sup>23</sup> ‘Nonji agiburango bokego,’ migo, buño oiji afaine akon mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji buño ore foriine so ñonenimij. Ore eru oi buño afainere so. Nonji buño mo inji mibeminde manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Buño oi yobiñineke mimiine fukega. Onu mibe foriine fukeinj me mata, oiji totogo fukeko ñonenimij.

<sup>24</sup> “Manenin, morenjo agiburan bobokere usun oi Sombun eru morende Ñi foriinere pega, ñonjo ore funjere tinun egu gonimij. Ore eru buño yobiñineke oi ñi yo ojibe foriine

\* 5:14: Lew 14.1-32

nonenimiŋ.” Onju miku ŋi saki mobeine komekiine ino ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigon. Buŋo yobiŋine oi foriineke fukeiŋ ine, buŋo afaine oi onjuakon uruŋure omaine fukena?”

<sup>25</sup> Onju ojime oo akon jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo pakereru ramegaripepeine peya, oi roru Anutu miteŋ garu bokeru piineo raya. <sup>26</sup> Onju fukeko ŋiŋigo sosowoŋi waragaru sombuyaŋuŋ maneru Anutu miteŋ garu mibuŋ, “Yei! Muŋambe ya fiine yobu ŋonegobeneŋ.” Onju.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) oŋga teya.*

*Mat 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17*

<sup>27</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji Kaperneam bokeru raru takis ofis odureiŋgo eko oo takis roro ŋi tinaine Liwai ŋeko ŋoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ŋadio ware.” <sup>28</sup> Onju ojiko gioine sosowo bokeru pakereru Yesure ŋadio raya.

<sup>29</sup> Raru Yesu piineo keporeru inore tebu jebe soguine bomogaya. Bomogaru takis roro eaduyaŋuŋke eru ogopuine goine furu yabeme kubu soguineŋi yoŋoke ŋeku uqo munjaŋ nobuŋ. <sup>30</sup> Onju nokabi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru yoŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji oi ŋoneru ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku Yesure kiŋariŋpu inŋi miyarebuŋ, “Ae! Ŋoŋo wamore takis roro eaduyaŋuŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoke ŋeku uqo obu nogobi? Oi so sagaga.”\*

<sup>31</sup> Onju miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inŋi yajiya, “Ŋiŋigo jibeyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoji doktare anŋi so maneegobiyon, jibe ŋiŋigoŋi doktareo raegobi. <sup>32</sup> Nonji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore oŋga yareiŋgo wareru gogoyon, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.”

*Uqo sowo gogore buŋo*

*Mat 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22*

<sup>33</sup> Ŋiŋigo goineŋi Yesureo wareru weubuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ŋire kiŋariŋpu niŋoji damaŋ kokoine Anuturu uqo sowo goku onŋawowosi tutumaŋ joroine ruaegobeneŋ. Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋore kiŋariŋpuŋi onjuakon eru gogobiyon, gakere kiŋariŋpuŋi damaŋ so uqo obu noegobi.”

<sup>34</sup> Onju weu tebi inŋi bokirieya, “Fofori! Niŋo wamo damaŋgo uqo sowo goegobeneŋ? Ŋigo roro damaŋgo ŋire ujeŋpuŋi boreŋine ruabi ŋigore daritifepuineŋi ya ore usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu yoŋore ŋi biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo anjibaŋi ŋeego. Nebe uqo sowo gokimiŋgo mibi yoŋoji anjibaŋi jerieru ŋeku sowo gonimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. <sup>35</sup> Embimbiŋgaegobiyon, Anutuŋi gogone oga nuko komebe yoŋoji damaŋ oo soine uqo sowo goenimiŋ.

\* 5:30: Luk 15.1-2

<sup>36</sup> “Nɔŋo gogo ranɔbanjine eru jeribari Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore soso buŋo ŋadiine mo oi iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Ninike ranɔbanjine pougame moji ninike gariine qotigaru kamban mobeine oiji so ru-aru gbodueega. Oŋu ena ine, kamban mobeine gariineji ranɔbanjineke sogokoŋ so fukeru oi poreru kesuqosugako egu sembeqambeaiŋ.

<sup>37</sup> “Oŋuakoŋ moji wain obu gariine oi jobo me toru ranɔbanjine lama sakiineji bakine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Oŋu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko moreŋgo wakiko toruineji egu sembeqambeanimiŋ.

<sup>38</sup> “Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akoŋ ke-siebeneŋ rakame sagaiŋ. (Oŋuakoŋ moji obu fiine oi kiniŋ koteŋgao so pioegobeneŋ. Oŋu pionobeŋ ine, oiji pougaru si-isoro wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeiŋ. Oŋu egu fukeiŋ ore obu fiine oi kiniŋ fiineo pioegobeneŋ. Nɔŋo oŋuakoŋ gogo ranɔbanjine eru Bobian Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.) <sup>39</sup> Moji wain obu ranɔbanjine miteŋ garu noku goega, iŋoji wain obu gariine noiŋgo ore aŋi so maneru tataki eega.” Oŋu.

## 6

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.*

*Mat 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Sabat komban mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondiŋ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakoŋ moakoŋ meyanunji bajiku jomugaru nobuŋ.\* <sup>2</sup> Oŋu nobuŋ ore Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji oi ŋoneru iŋi yajibun, “Nɔŋo wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu yajibunyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Kiŋ Deiwidji mami nɔpuine yoŋoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuŋ, oi osebuŋ me mata?\*” <sup>4</sup> Iŋoji Anuture kamban seri soriŋgo roperu poroŋ mokiine Anuture jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usuŋineji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roko nobuŋ. Poroŋ mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji akoŋ noku gobuŋ. Iŋoji eru iŋore osigidapuji oi egu nonimiŋ ore agi peyayoŋ, oi jibu nobuŋ.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu miku iŋi yajiya, “Qorumaŋ eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbanjine bobianɔaya.*

*Mat 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6*

\* 6:1: Dut 23.25 \* 6:3: 1 Sml 21.1-6 \* 6:4: Lew 24.9

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji Sabat komban mogo onḡawowosi pigo roperu Biḡe buḡo qaji yareya. Oo ḡi mo meine furoine ḡbaniko ḡeya. <sup>7</sup> Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi eru Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamen) yoḡoji Yesu ḡoneru buḡo koroineo ruaniminde fuḡne baaru “ḡi oi Sabat kombanḡo bobianḡain me mata?” onḡu miku ru baku ḡebun. <sup>8</sup> ḡebunyoḡ, Yesuji mamananyoḡon oi mane mukuru ḡi meine ḡbagbanine oi inḡi oḡiya, “Go pakereru ḡiḡo mainoḡunḡo dima.” Onḡu oḡime pakereru dimaya.

<sup>9</sup> Dimako Yesuji onḡu miya, “Kadi buḡo boyoberu Sabat kombanḡo ya fiine me sembene ekiminḡ? Soine more qoru kipekiminḡ me bokebeneḡ sibirigainḡ. Uruḡu ebeneḡ sagainḡ? Oi weu ḡarebe miinebi.” <sup>10</sup> Onḡu miku peperisieru sosowo ḡone yabe foreru ḡi oi oḡiya, “Go bio meḡo poreḡinḡa.” Onḡu oḡime meine poreḡinḡame moke fiine fukeya.

<sup>11</sup> Fiine fukeyayoḡ, siḡanḡ yoḡoji manyanḡunḡ kokoine rigaḡgame “Yesu uruḡu etekiminḡ?” miku yoḡoyoḡe mimane ebun. Onḡu.

*Kiḡarinḡpuine 12 roosoe yabeya.*

*Mat 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19*

<sup>12</sup> Damanḡ oo Yesuji tukuḡo onḡa wosiinḡ ore roperu ubu joroine oi Anutu onḡa wosi teru gome kae fureya. <sup>13</sup> Kae fureme kiḡarinḡpuine onḡa yareru yoḡoreone 12 roosoe yaberu sosore ḡi aposol tina oi yareya.

<sup>14</sup> Tinayanḡunḡ oi inḡi miya: Saimon, Yesuji tinaine Pita oteya, inḡore ḡboine Andru eru Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu, <sup>15</sup> Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Saimon tinaine mo Pururu ḡi mibun.\* <sup>16</sup> Judas Jeimsre made eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ḡi oḡiji jiki babae ḡi fukeya.

*Yesuji jibe ḡiḡigo bobianḡ yabeya.*

*Mat 4.23-25*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji aposolpuine yoḡoke tukuḡone wakiru moreḡ rondoḡo raru dimabuḡ. Dimabi kiḡarinḡ kubu soguine eru ḡiḡigo kubu sogo yoḡoji inḡore tumanḡaru odigabuḡ. Yoḡoji “Biḡeine miko manebeneḡ jibenonḡunḡ bobianḡainḡ,” miku ore eru Judia prowins sosowo, Jerusalem siti eru koe qaḡanḡineone Taia eru Saidon taonḡ oone wareru tumanḡabuḡ. <sup>18</sup> Gemokakuḡi bapeborinḡ eyareya, yoḡoji onḡuakonḡ wareru fiabuḡ. <sup>19</sup> Usunḡineḡi inḡoreone mukuru yoḡoreo ropeko sosowo bobianḡ yabeya. Ore eru ḡiḡigo sosowoḡi Yesu bouainḡo janḡanḡbumbuḡ odebuḡ. Onḡu.

*Kiwaqawaineke eru kajegi eere buḡo*

*Mat 5.1-12*

\* **6:15:** Nesenel pati zelot yoḡoji Rom ḡawman kiso eru yoḡoyanḡunde didima baniminḡ ore pururu baku gobun.

- 20 Yesuji kinjarinpuine qokiranḡaru ḡone yaberu inḡ yajiya, “Anuturre qorumanḡ oi wakiqoqoine yoḡore biḡe. Ore eru wakiqoqoine ḡoḡo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
- 21 “Damanḡ yoo uqore oḡuine komeru yaimainḡ qaku gogobi, Anutuḡi ḡoḡore aḡi oi bomukuinḡ. Ore eru ḡoḡo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Damanḡ yoo kuyogobi, ḡoḡoji jeribari eru goueniminḡ. Ore eru beusembe gogobi, ḡoḡo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
- 22 “Nḡinḡoji ḡoḡo Sombunḡ eru morende Nḡi foriinere eru rosi eru yoberu sakinḡanḡo ruaru maḡqoqo bunḡ fofoine miḡareru qoro sowesembeine oḡuine tinaḡanḡuḡ ketiḡaru ketotieniminḡ, ḡoḡo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.\*
- 23 “Apa ḡasopunḡanḡunḡi ore so kajeqounḡ ḡinḡigo yoḡo eyareku gobunḡ. Maneninḡ! Anutuḡi furiḡanḡuḡ ropekiine Sombunḡ kaeo ruame pega. Ore eru oḡu eḡarebi damanḡ oo ḡoḡo jerieru kokorianḡ romainḡainebi.\*
- 24 “ḡoḡo kiwaqawaineke gogobiyonḡ, biḡeroro mebonḡanḡuḡke ḡoḡo gogo batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, oi tariinḡ. Ore eru nonḡi ḡoḡore oḡḡa joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 25 “Damanḡ yoo no gaba eru gogobi, ḡoḡo uqore komeru roro goniminḡ. Ore eru nonḡi ḡoḡore oḡḡa joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Damanḡ yoo jeribari eru gouegobi, ḡoḡo sogunḡ baru kuyoniminḡ. Ore eru nonḡi ḡoḡore oḡḡa joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 26 “Apa ḡasopunḡanḡunḡi kajeqounḡ ḡinḡigo qaqaḡibuine mimitenḡ yaberu gobunḡ. Nḡinḡigo sosowo ore so eḡarebi nonḡi yoḡore oḡḡa joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.” Oḡu.

*Rosipugo manjoko eyareigonḡ.*

*Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a*

27 “Sembene eḡareniminḡyonḡ, ḡoḡo bunḡone maneru gogobi, nonḡi ḡoḡore inḡ ḡajibe maneninḡ: ḡoḡo rosipunḡanḡuḡ maḡnḡanḡunḡi manjoko eyareru goinebi. Uri yoḡoji rosi eḡaregobi, oi fiine akonḡ eyareku goinebi.

28 “Uri yoḡoji qaiso eru sowe ḡabegobi, oi romainḡaru mifia yareinebi. Pore kane eḡaregobi, yoḡore ore Anuturre oḡḡa wosiinebi.

29 “Moḡi maugo mobeine qame aribe oḡuakonḡ bokirie ote. Moḡi marikugo paiine roru kambanḡo dikiine oḡuakonḡ roinḡo maneko go oi so sabareigonḡ.

30 “Yare karie garebi oi sosowo yareigonḡ. Moḡi gore mebo yago roko oi kerisie gareinḡ ore so yamenḡ keku weuteigonḡ.

31 Nḡinḡoji ḡoḡo ya eḡareinḡo maneegobi, ore so yoḡore oḡuakonḡ eyareru goinebi.\*

\* 6:22: 1 Pi 4.14

\* 6:23: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52

\* 6:31: Mat 7.12

32 “Morende agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo ogopuyaŋunji manjoko eyarebi tifeine bokirieru manjoko eyareru mimiten eegobi. Ŋoŋo ore so morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko uruŋu ŋoŋo miten ŋabena? Ogopunoŋun eru rosipuŋaŋun oi moko manjoko eyarebi furi ŋareme seŋŋiŋbaŋiŋ fukeniŋiŋ.

33 “Morende agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo ogopuyaŋunji ya fiine eyarebi tifeine bokirie yareru ogo bobo eru mimiten eegobi. Ŋoŋo ore so eru morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko ŋoŋo so miten ŋabein.

34 “Morende agiburaŋ ŋiŋigoji monen ya oi agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore yareru tifeine oŋuakoŋ bokirie yarenimiŋgo yamen keegobi. Oi morende eebobo. Ŋoŋo goineji tifeŋaŋun bokirie yarenimiŋgo odigabi Anutuji uruŋu miten ŋabena? Goineji tifeŋaŋun so bokirie ŋarebi Anutuji tifeine oi bokirieru furi ŋarein.

35 “Ŋoŋo Sombuŋ Rauinere eebobo eba eku goinebi. Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji sembene eru danŋe so miegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oi ya fiine eyareega. Ore eru ŋoŋo rosipuŋaŋun manjoko eyareru fiine akoŋ eyareku monen ya yareru ore tife mo bokirie ŋarenimiŋgo so maneru odigainebi. Oŋu eru gobi furiŋaŋunji saueru ropekiine fukeko Anutu ropekiinere odumadepu fukeru gonimiŋ.

36 “Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋunji sosowo ŋonemaŋ enareinŋo manega, ŋoŋo ore so ŋiŋigo sosowo ŋonemaŋ eyareru goinebi.” Oŋu.

*Mimitari rauine oŋuine so fukeinebi.*

*Mat 7.1-5*

37 “Ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore buŋo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. Oi so mitari yabebi Anutuji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋuakoŋ so mitari ŋarein. Ŋoŋo goine yoŋore agiburande geo oi so bokirie yareinebi. Oi so bokirie yarebi Anutuji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde agiburande geo oi oŋuakoŋ so bokirie ŋarein. Ŋoŋo goine yoŋore agiburaŋ bokeinebi. Oi bokebi Anutuji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde agiburaŋ oŋuakoŋ jureru bokein.

38 “Ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore ya eyarebi Anutuji ore so osoeru ya oi bokirieru ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ enarein. Ore eru ŋoŋo ya yaun yareeinebi. Oŋu yarebi Anutuji oŋuakoŋ yaun ŋarein. Fofori, Anutuji oi dukun beugoro so maneru bapi ŋabeein. Anutuji osoeru ŋoŋo ya yarebuŋ, ore soine sosowo roru popugo keseme mau sironŋo wapeko itiringako sogokon fukeko bodugame rakako jikigaru paiineo keseme soine odureru siŋsaŋ wakiko oi kekereŋaŋunŋo nikeru ŋarein.” Anuture fune oŋu.

*Njinigoji yonjayanunde funneyanun njoneru manenin.*

*Mat 7.1-5*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji soso buṅo mo inṅi yajiya, “Jinokombi njinigo moji jinokombi ogoine mo soine meineo roru ogagain me mata? Onṅu ranobu moko yonṅo rakaru yapena.\* <sup>40</sup> Kinjarinji qaqa-jiine so odurega. Qaqajiyahunji mamane sosowo poretin qaji yareme mane mukuniminṅ, sosowo yonṅoji qaqajiyahun onṅuine fukuniminṅ.\*

<sup>41</sup> “Go wamore ogogore jinoo kubuke mendaine nonegeyonṅ, gakere jinoo yo dinṅinine soguine pega, oi urunṅu so ṅone mukuge? <sup>42</sup> Gogakere jinoo yo dinṅinine soguine pega, oi so ṅone mukuru urunṅu ore ogogore inṅi minonṅ, ‘Ogone mane! Jinogoo paibe kubuke rakaru ṅega, oi soine qopiebe wakiinṅ.’ O manṅekerisere sasaki ni, go bonieru gakere jinooone yo dinṅinine soguine oi roru bokeigonṅ. Oi roru bokeru poretin ṅone mukuru ogogore jinoo kubuke rakaru ṅega, oi soine qopiende wakiinṅ.” Onṅu.

*Yore funṅe oi foriine njoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.*

*Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35*

<sup>43</sup> “Yo fiine moji foriine sembene so fukeega. Onṅuakonṅ yo sembene moji foriine fiine so fukeega. <sup>44</sup> Geme korunṅine oi atinṅo fukeko roinṅo embimbinṅgaegobonenṅ eru gudere foriine oi fobuo fukeko bomukuinṅo embimbinṅgaegobonenṅ. Ore so yore foriine njoneru osoeru funṅine mane mukuinebi.\*

<sup>45</sup> “Ni manṅo ya puseko pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ni oroinere manṅ rounṅo ya fiinere moriri pega, inṅoji fiine oi totogo akonṅ miega. Ni sembenere manṅ rounṅo ya sembene pega, inṅoji sembene oi totogo miega.” Onṅu.\*

*Pi otunṅ sananṅine eru wiriine*

*Mat 7.24-27*

<sup>46</sup> “Nṅonṅ nonde ‘Ofonṅ Ofonṅ!’ buṅo oi wamore miegobiyonṅ, nonṅji ya baniminṅ ore miego, oi so renṅaru baegobi.

<sup>47</sup> “Uri yonṅoji nondeo wareru buṅone maneru renṅaru egobi, nonṅji yonṅore funṅe ṅaduru soso buṅoji mibeminṅ. <sup>48</sup> Inṅoji ketigaqoqo ni yoore so fukega: Ni oiiji pi babeminṅ miki yonṅ joroine sikeru rakaru otunṅine ko onṅinṅ (simeṅ) paio igodonṅgaru basananṅgame dimaya. Onṅu dimako kuey-oiko damanṅo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareyayonṅ, fiine akonṅ baku baporeko dimaya ore baijinṅo qaku bibieko sananṅaru dimaya. <sup>49</sup> Qaku bibieyayonṅ, moji buṅone maneru so renṅaru ega, inṅoji ketigaqoqo ni yoore so fukega: Inṅoji pi babeminṅ miki otunṅine so sikeru sariru moreṅ

\* 6:39: Mat 15.14 \* 6:40: Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20 \* 6:44: Mat 12.33

\* 6:45: Mat 12.34

paio qoti jigo akon ruaru baya. Bako dimako kueyoiko damaŋgo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareko pi oi oo akon bakaigame rindunġaru wakiya.” Onju.

## 7

*Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋi bobianġaya.*

*Mat 8.5-13*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo botuyanġungo goku Biŋe buŋoine sosowo oi yajiru boke yaberu Kaperneam taonġo wapeya.

<sup>2</sup> Oo Rom mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋiineji jibe bame komeiŋgo eya. Siŋaŋineji iŋore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru Yesure binaŋ maneru Juda yoŋore minebobo goine sore yabeme Yesureo raru iŋi weubun, “Go wareru kiŋaŋ ŋiine bobianġaigon.” <sup>4</sup> Raru Yesureo roperu yamen keku onġa wosiru mibun, “Sogunenonun, mamari siŋaŋ oiji bapi gamiŋ ore so fiine yobu fukega. Ore eru ware.

<sup>5</sup> Mane, iŋoji Juda ŋiŋigo kubu soguine niŋore aŋi maneko ‘Onġawowosi pinoŋun bakimiŋ,’ mibeneŋ kotu iŋoji monen ruame babun.”

<sup>6</sup> Onju mibi maneru yoŋoke raya. Rayayon, mamari siŋande pi bombenġako iŋoji ogopuine sore yaberu Yesureo buŋo iŋi ruaya, “O Ofon, non onuinemen gobe nonde pi bubuineji kiga guiŋgo mimine manego. Ore eru joi so maneku ware. <sup>7</sup> Non nakene manebe wawakiine fukega ore goreo warebemiŋ ore so, so manegoyon, buŋo migo akon minde kiŋaŋ ŋineji fiain. <sup>8</sup> Oi iŋi ore: Non nake onuakon siŋaŋnere usun yukumaŋgo rua nubi gogo. Nonde yukumaŋgo mamari ŋi gobi oi mitiga yareego. Yoŋoreone more ‘Raigon!’ mitigabe iŋoji rain. More ‘Wareigon!’ mitigabe iŋoji wareiŋ eru kiŋaŋ ŋine more ‘Gio yo baigon!’ mibe iŋoji oi bain.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi maneru mamari siŋande waragaru ŋiŋigo kubu boyoberu warebun, yoŋoreo kirieru iŋi miya, “Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Israel kufufun botunanġungo onuakon mananesiŋ soguine onuine oi more maŋgo so bofukebon.”

<sup>10</sup> Onju miko mamari siŋande kiŋaŋ ŋipuji kirieru pigo roperu kiŋaŋ ŋi bofukeru ŋonebi fiaru ŋeya. Onju.

*Yesuji koje more made bogboreya.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji taon tinaine Nain oo rako kiŋariŋpuine eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji boyoberu rabun.

<sup>12</sup> Oo taon sa mendiine bombenġako qonġbun mo koboru warebun. Koje more made moakonji komeko taonde ŋiŋigo kubu yasogoji tumaŋgaru yanġanimiŋ ore warebun.

<sup>13</sup> Ofonji koje oi ŋoneru beusembe maneru ojiya, “So kuyo.” <sup>14</sup> Onju miku raru katapa koboru warebun, oi miko



odeniningabi katapa bouaku inji miya, “Ni jeŋoŋ, go pakere. Non go oŋu gajigo.”<sup>15</sup> Oŋu miko qoŋgbuŋ oiji gbore pakerreru fuŋgaru buŋo miya. Buŋo miko Yesuji oi maŋgoine oteru ranimire ojiya.

<sup>16</sup> Niŋigo sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru sombuyaŋuŋ maneru Anutu miteŋ garu mibuŋ, “Kajeqouŋ ni soguine moji botunoŋuŋgo fukeru goga.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Anutuŋi kufu-fuŋine mai nobeko gogobeneŋ.”

<sup>17</sup> Injore biŋe buŋo oi saueru Judia prowins sosowo sagaku moreŋine moreŋine mobemobe oo raru tariya. Oŋu.

*Jonde kiŋariŋ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.*

*Mat 11.2-19*

<sup>18</sup> Jon Mitimeso ŋiji witi pigo ŋeko kiŋariŋpuineji ya sosowo oi fukeya, ore sunduine ba tebuŋ. <sup>19</sup> Ba tebi maneru kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka oŋga yateme warebire Ofondeo raru inji weu tenimi ore sore yapeya, “Bobooro ŋi wareiŋgo odigabeneŋ goji oi fukege me ŋi mo jiki wareiŋgo odigakimiŋ.”

<sup>20</sup> Sore yapeko Yesureo roperu ojibu, “Jon Mitimeso ŋiji inji weu garenimi ore sore nopeko waregobere, ‘Bobooro ŋi wareiŋgo odigabeneŋ goji oi fukege me ŋi mo jiki wareiŋgo odigakimiŋ.’”

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji damaŋ oo akoŋ ŋiŋigo kokoine jibe wi wako eru gemokakuyaŋuŋke (isotaki) oi bobiaŋ yabeya eru ŋiŋigo jiŋokombi kokoine jiŋoyaŋuŋ botigame piku ŋonebuŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Jonde kiŋariŋyokaji roperu weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Ya ŋoneru manegobire, ore binaŋ oi raru Jon inji ojini: Jiŋokombi yoŋo piru ŋonegobi. Demba yoŋo kadi raru waregobi. Wakoyaŋuŋke yoŋo posikegobi. Kajegi yoŋo buŋo manegobi. Komekiine yoŋo gboreru pakeregobi. Wakiqoqoine yoŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgabe maneegobi.\*<sup>23</sup> Oŋu fukeko ŋonebi more manji so sembeako so ŋadi nuiŋ, injoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

<sup>24</sup> Oŋu bokirieme Jonde kiŋariŋ yokoji rabire Yesuji fuŋgaru Jonde fuŋne ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋore inji mitaniŋgaya, “Ŋoŋo moreŋ buroineo oo wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ? Gbinji sabara puteru romaŋgame ra wareega, ŋoŋo ŋi oŋuine ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ me?”

<sup>25</sup> “Me wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ? Ŋi marikuine kuririneke keru goya, ino ŋoneiŋgo me? Maneniŋ, ŋiŋigo marikuyaŋuŋ quraŋine ŋone anjiineke keru ra wareru ba-tiqatiine tomiri gogobi, yoŋoji kiŋ koito yoŋore morumbon pigo gogobi. Oi moreŋ buroineo mata.

<sup>26</sup> “Me wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ? Kajeqouŋ ni mo ŋoneiŋgo me? Fofori, nonji inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋi ŋonebuŋ,

\* 7:22: Ais 35.5-6; 61.1

injoji kajeqoun njinigo goine yadureru funine mo fukega.  
<sup>27</sup> Injore funne oi ronekon inji qurangabi pega, 'Mane, nonji kinjanne mimereren mo sorebe bonieru raru njinigo manyanun botingaru gore kadi bataningame goji injore ndadio morengo yuku rakaigon.\* <sup>28</sup> Buño onu pegayon, nonji inji njajibe manenin: Nigoone madepuyanun sosowo fukebuñ, yonjore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabinjeineke dimaga. Dimagayon, Anuture qoruman manjo roperu Anuture tinabinje bofukeegobi, yonjore botugo wakiqoqoine tatariine injoji Jon odurega.

<sup>29</sup> "Njinigo kufufun sosowo eru yonjore botugo takis roro yonjoji onuakon Jonde Biñe buño manebi miti meso yareya ore Yesure Biñe buño maneru kisingaru mibuñ, "Aha! Anuture kadi poretin mitaningaga." Onu miku manyanun kerisiebuñ.\* <sup>30</sup> Onu kerisiebuñyon, Jonji Farisi eru Kadi buñjore qaqañi miti meso so rau yareya ore yonjoji Anuture buru so rengaru Biñeine ndi gaku keoma ebuñ.

<sup>31</sup> "Njinigo munambe morengo gogobi, oi wamoyake so ke yarenobo? Yonjore mosi oi uruñu? <sup>32</sup> Yonjoji kokiine onuine fukegobi. Yonjoji narengaren kae jinoo ñeku buño goue baku kosa ongaku inji miegobi, 'Niño mimi putebenen ñonjo kiki kiran so babuñ. Niño jinjen kebeneñ ñonjo so jikigaru kuyobuñ.' <sup>33</sup> Ore funine oi inji: Jon Mitimeso ñiji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko ñonjo injore miegobi, 'Gemo moji manineo rakame goga.'

<sup>34</sup> "Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriineji wareru uqo noku jeri ebi ñonjoji miegobi, 'Manenin, injoji kanenji nonone akon uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu kokoine noku takis ni eaduyanunke eru sembene bobo yonjore ogo goga.' <sup>35</sup> Sosowo Anuture manjboron kegboreegobi, yonjore eebobore foriji oi manjboronyanun sagaga, oi noduega." Onu.

### *Agiburan njigoji Yesure kufuine jiji rau teya.*

<sup>36</sup> Farisi (Kadi buñjore yamenyamen) ni yonjoreone moji Yesu oi injoyonunde piineo wareru uqo noingo ore keporeya. Keporeko raru pigo roperu uqo ñeñeo ñeya. <sup>37</sup> Taon oo agiburan njigo mo goya. Injoji Yesu Farisi ñire pigo roperu ñeku uqo noya, ore binjeine maneru jiji mumundonineke keseme ko sogo mo puseya, oi roru roperu wareya. Sogo oi ko yayaganine tinaine alabasta oiji bakine.\*

<sup>38</sup> Roperu wareru Yesure kufuo rakaru ñeku funjaru kuyome jinjo kuineji keseru rakaru kufuineo rau teya. Rau teme qoru sikiineji kereñ, sakikeketi baru ketaningame kereñgako

\* 7:27: Mal 3.1      \* 7:29: Mat 21.32; Luk 3.12      \* 7:37: Mat 26.7; Mak 14.3; Jon 12.3

kufuine mudugaru jiji mumundoinenekeji rau teya. <sup>39</sup> Rau teyayon, Farisi niji Yesu keporeya, inoji oi noneru manjineo inji manesuya, “Nigo yo agiburanjineke. Ni yo oiji kajeqoun ni gona ine, inoji nigo kufuineo bouaga injore fune mane mukuna.”

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji oi mane mukuru inji bokirieru miya, “Saimon, nonji bujo mo miingo manego.” Miko ojiya, “Qaqaji, soine mikande manebemij.”

<sup>41</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ninjigo yoyokaji monen pigo raru tife ruanimi ore monen sinjande weu tebu. Moji giobobo 500 ore furiine (Kina 5,000), moji giobobo 50 ore furiine (Kina 500) onu tife ruanimi ore weu tebu. Weu tebire ore so yateya. <sup>42</sup> Yateru jiki ‘Tifenakun bomukunimi,’ miko monenyakun mataeme embimbingabu. Embimbingabire monen pi sinjaneji tifeyakun qomukuru ketigaru boke yateya. Boke yateme yokoreone moji oi manjineji kokoine manjoko eteega?”

<sup>43</sup> Onu weuko Saimonji inji bokiriera, “Nonde mamaneo tife soguine ketigaru boke eteya, inoji.” Onu bokirieme miya, “Go bujo poretij osoeru mige.”

<sup>44</sup> Onu miku nigo injore kirieru inji ojiya, “Nigo yo none. Nonji pigoo wapebe goji kufune jureingo obu mo so naregeyon, nigo yo oiji kufune jinjo kuineji rau teru qoru sikiineji sakikeketi baru ketaningame kerengaya. <sup>45</sup> Goji mi bibine so mudugageyon, nigo yo oiji pigo wapebe oo akon yamen keku kufune mudugaru goga. <sup>46</sup> Goji qorune jiji so rau naregeyon, nigo yo oiji jiji mumundoinenekeji kufune rau tega. <sup>47</sup> Ore eru nonji inji mibe mane: Anutuji nigo yoore agiburanjine kokoine oi bokero jureko ore eru manjineji nonj kokoine manji jojoko enarega. Moji agiburanjine mendaine mo eme Anutuji agiburanjine mendaine bokeme inoji manjineji kokiine mo oi akon manjoko enareega.”

<sup>48</sup> Onu miku nigo oi inji ojiya, “Nonji gore agiburanjine jureru bokego.”

<sup>49</sup> Onu miko ni moko uqo noku nebut, yonjoni fungaru yonoyone akon inji mibun, “Agiburanjine jureru bokega, inoji wamo ni fukeingo manega?”

<sup>50</sup> Onu mibunyon, Yesuji nigo ojiya, “Mamanesingoji munan qa garega. Soine womoo raigonj.” Onu.

## 8

### *Nigo goineji Yesu kitingaku rabunj.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore njadiineo Yesuji roregaru taonjine taonjine eru morenjine morenjine oo raru Anuture qorumande fune mitaningaru Bobianj Binje bujoni njingigo manyanunj bapakareru

goya. Kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoji injoke moko rabuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Onuakon njigo goineji injoke rabuŋ. Njigo oi rone jibe bayabeme gemoji bapeborin eyareko gobi Yesuji bobian yabeya. Njigo oi inji: Magdalane njigo mo tinaine Maria mibuŋ. Yesuji injore maŋgone gemo 7 yobe yabeme wape rabuŋ.\* <sup>3</sup> Njigo mo tinaine Joana. Injore ŋoe tinaine Kusa injoji kin Herodre morumboŋ pi oo gawmande moneŋ sinan goya. Njigo mo tinaine Susana. Yonjoji eru njigo goine kokoine yonjoji yonjoyanunde moneŋ meboji Yesu eru kinjarinpuine kadio sinan yaberu kitiŋ yabebuŋ. Onu.

*Qopogarutitie njire soso buŋo*

*Mat 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9*

<sup>4</sup> Njinjigoji taon so oone poreru Yesureo wareru kubu sogoji tumaŋgabi Yesuji soso buŋo mo inji miya:

<sup>5</sup> “Ni moji uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieiŋgo raya. Raru qopogame koruŋ goineji kadi qaŋaŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋebi njinjigoji oderu odetapa ebi sowo (uufuŋ) webo yonjo waperu oi no forebuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Koruŋ goineji ko ongiŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋeku oo moreŋ obuineke so bofukeru bobuŋyanunji waperu gbanjiru ŋeririkebuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> “Koruŋ goineji komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋebi oo sogokon waperu yadureru kefa yabeme boŋeŋgaru ŋebuŋ. <sup>8</sup> Koruŋ goineji moreŋ fineo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋeku pougaru waperu foriyanun fine fukeru handetre so fukeru sauebuŋ.”

Buŋo oi miforeru buŋo sogo inji ongaya, “Mojj maŋkajeineke goga ine, injoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

*Yesuji uruŋure soso buŋore fuŋne miya.*

*Mat 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12*

<sup>9</sup> Onu miko kinjarinpuineji soso buŋo yoore fuŋnere Yesu weu tebuŋ. <sup>10</sup> Weu tebi miya, “Anuture qorumanjo rope gokiminde buŋo sumuŋine oi ŋonjo totogo ŋajibe mane mukugobiyon, goine yonjore oi soso buŋoji mibe maneegobi. Onu maneru yonjoyanunde jinjoji ya ŋoneku fuŋine jibu so ŋone mukuniminj. Yonjoyanunde kajeji buŋo poretiŋ maneru fuŋine jibu so mane mukuniminj.”\*

*Yesuji soso buŋore fuŋne miya.*

*Mat 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20*

<sup>11</sup> “Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi inji: Koruŋ qopogaru tiega, oi Anuture Biŋe buŋo. <sup>12</sup> Uqo koruŋ kadi qaŋaŋineo

\* **8:2:** Mat 27.55-56; Mak 15.40-41; Luk 23.49      \* **8:10:** Ais 6.9-10

rakaru ɲebuɲ, oi ɲiɲi: Ɗɲiɲigo goineji Biɲe buɲo mane-gobiyon, oi manebi Sembene Rauineji wareru manyanɲun kerisieru Sombunde biɲe egu fukeniminde buɲo koruɲ oi manyanɲunɲone qomukuru oga yabeega. <sup>13</sup> Uqo koruɲ qopogame ko onɲiɲgo rakaru ɲebuɲ, oi ɲiɲiɲigo sosoine mo. Yoɲoji Biɲe buɲo maneru oi beufi paiineo maneru sabareegobiyon, manyanɲunɲo rakaru goduyanɲun so babuɲ ore damaɲ pomponɲine akon manesiɲ garu gobi eesoire damaɲgo waki yabeiɲ.

<sup>14</sup> “Uqo koruɲ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ɲebuɲ, oi ɲiɲi: Yoɲoji Biɲe buɲo manebi manyanɲunɲo rakaegayon, moreɲgo gogore manebu eru monen mebo rorore manjo fukeru yobiɲ yabeega. Tinabiɲeyanɲunke fukeniɲiɲ ore sase ebi ani sananɲine sembene goineji onɲuakon manyanɲunɲo manɲaru Biɲe buɲo boɲenɲaru ɲeegobi. Onɲu fukeko foriyaɲun tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukeni-imiɲ. <sup>15</sup> Onɲuyon, uqo koruɲ moreɲ fiineo rakaru ɲebuɲ, oi ɲiɲiɲigo yo onɲuine: Yoɲoji Biɲe buɲo kaje ruaru manebi manyanɲun fiine kikoine tomiri oo rakame egu jibugaeiɲ ore maneku karieru yamenɲ keku siɲanɲ gabi foriyaɲun fiine fiine bofukeegobi.” Onɲu.

*Ya sumunɲine sosowo oi totogo fukeiɲ.*

*Mak 4.21-25*

<sup>16</sup> “Moji lambe me doi qureru deroji so kefagaiɲ me ɲeɲe rurumaɲgo so ruaiɲ. Oi matayon, oi ore ɲeɲe paiineo ruame ɲeiɲ. Ɗeru tamaeko goineji pi maɲgo ropeiɲgo manegobi, yoɲoji ore tatamaine ɲoneru soine ropeniɲiɲ.\*

<sup>17</sup> “Onɲuakon maɲnonɲunɲo ya mo sumunɲgabeneɲ soɲsonɲgo pega, oi totogo fukeiɲ. Ya mo kefa gabeneɲ pega, oi borombiebi totogo peiɲ.\*

<sup>18</sup> “Ore eru Anuture buɲo manegobi, oi maɲ wombunɲanɲunɲo ruaru manesuku kegboreru goinebi. Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme sogueiɲyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri gogayon, ‘Oike gogo,’ miga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine oi onɲuakon qomukuru ogagaiɲ.” Onɲu.\*

*Yesure maɲgo senɲbopu.*

*Mat 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35*

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji onɲu miku goko maɲgo gbopuineji iɲo ɲoneiɲgo warebunɲon, ɲiɲiɲigo kubu sogoji kekefonɲ eru qunɲgabi ore be-mbenɲgo rainɲgo embimbiɲgabun. <sup>20</sup> Embimbiɲgaru dimabi

\* **8:16:** Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33      \* **8:17:** Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2      \* **8:18:** Mat 25.29; Luk 19.26

moji inji ojiya, “Gore maᅅgo gbopuji sakibe dimaku go ᅅone guiᅅgo manegobi.”

<sup>21</sup> Oᅅu ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirieru yajiya, “ᅅiᅅigo yo Anuture Biᅅe buᅅo maneru reᅅgaru kegboreegobi, yoᅅoji nonde maᅅgo eru seᅅgbopu fukegobi.” Oᅅu.

*Yesuji miko siritembonᅅ benonᅅ baya.*

*Mat 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41*

<sup>22</sup> Una mogo Yesuji kiᅅariᅅpuine inji yajiya, “ᅅiᅅo bokeru obu joguᅅ petigaru aribe ropeinebeneᅅ.” Oᅅu miko ogāo moko roperu obu joguᅅ paio rabuᅅ. <sup>23</sup> Raru kambaᅅ seri gboromurebi gbinji kitiᅅgako rabi Yesuji kubanᅅ peya. Peko gbiᅅ siritembonᅅ obu joguᅅgo bokeru siri kukugaru ogā maᅅineo rakaya. Rakaru puseiᅅgo eme sibirigaiᅅgo ebuᅅ.

<sup>24</sup> Sibirigaiᅅgo eru kiᅅariᅅpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuᅅ, “Ofonᅅ Sogunenonᅅuᅅ, niᅅo joguᅅgo sibirigaiᅅgo egobeneᅅ.” Oᅅu ojibi maᅅine untome gbiᅅ eru obu jogunde siri inji mitiga yateme usunyakuᅅji wakiko niᅅiᅅgaru peya.

<sup>25</sup> Oᅅu fukeko yajiya, “ᅅoᅅore mamanesiᅅ oi uro?” Oᅅu yajiyayon, yoᅅoji waragaku sombuyanᅅuᅅ maneru mibuᅅ, “Yei! ᅅi yo wamo ᅅi goga? Iᅅoji gbiᅅ eru koe siri mitiga yateme miine reᅅgagobire.” Oᅅu.

*Gemoji kanenᅅ maᅅyanᅅuᅅgo rakabi ᅅiji fiaya.*

*Mat 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20*

<sup>26</sup> Yesuji kiᅅariᅅpuine yoᅅoke jikigaru kambaᅅ seri gboromurebi gbinji kitiᅅgako raru obu joguᅅ petigaru Galili prowins aribe Gerasa moreᅅgo ropebuᅅ. <sup>27</sup> Oo roperu mageᅅgo ropeko ᅅi gemoineke mo taᅅᅅgone wareru Yesu bofukeya. ᅅi oi iᅅorunᅅgo goku qoᅅᅅbunde ko kouᅅ sikeru gufubi pebuᅅ, oo peku goya. Damaᅅ joroine kambaᅅ mariku so keru pi more maᅅgo so peku goya.

<sup>28-29</sup> Gemoji damaᅅ joroine poreru qoimo eteko ᅅi kokoineji meine maᅅguine qaku kufuine gbediji (nigiᅅji) kiperu siᅅanᅅ garu gobuᅅyoᅅ, niginiᅅine oi poreme tiᅅako gemoji bapakareko moreᅅ buroineo raru kosa goya. Ore eru Yesuji gemoine oi inji mitigaiᅅgo eya, “Gemo sembene, go waperu ᅅi yo bokeru ra.” Oᅅu miᅅᅅgo eko Yesu ᅅoneru jojo-raku moreᅅgo bembenᅅgo rakaru onᅅa jojo-raku inji onᅅaya, “Ae Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere made fukege. Go uruᅅu enaremiᅅgo ore yoo warege? Nonji karie garego: Go joiserereᅅ joineke so enareigoᅅ.”

<sup>30</sup> Oᅅu onᅅgako inji weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Gemokaku kokoine maᅅineo rakaru gobuᅅ ore eru “ᅅinanonᅅuᅅ Legion migobeneᅅ,” mibuᅅ. Oi nonᅅunde buᅅoo Rosi kubu sogo.

<sup>31</sup> Onu miku Yesu inji karie tebuṅ, “Go yobe noberu gemo yoṅ dikiine tomiri oo rakakimiṅ ore so minoreigoṅ.”

<sup>32</sup> Manfunṅyaṅṅo tuku tapiine oo kaney kubu soguine mo kegbaṅ maṅineo qojugaru gobuṅ. Ore eru gemo yoṅoji inji miku karie tebuṅ, “Go soine minde niṅo kaney yoṅore maṅgo rakagobeneṅ.” Karie tebi “Bio raru rakanṅ,” mitiga yareya. <sup>33</sup> Mitiga yareme ṅi maṅgone waperu raru kaney maṅyaṅṅo rakabuṅ. Rakabi kaney kubu yoṅoji riṅaru pagaṅgo raru siririkeru obu joguṅgo rakaru noru komebuṅ.

<sup>34</sup> Onu fukeko kaney siṅaṅ yoṅoji oi ṅoneru taṅṅ eru kae memendaine oo useru kamieru raru biṅe buṅo oi mibuṅ. <sup>35</sup> Mibi maneru ṅiṅigo jiṅorara yoṅoji ya fukeya, oi ṅoneninde warebuṅ. Wareru Yesureo waperu ṅi maṅgone gemoji wapebuṅ, iṅoji Yesure kufuineo ṅeko bofukebuṅ. Kambaṅ saki komoṅine poretiṅ kiperu maṅine untome mamanesuine sosowo fukeko ṅoneru waragabuṅ. <sup>36</sup> ṅi gemoineke iṅoji uruṅṅ fiaya, oi jiṅoyoṅṅuṅji ṅonebi, oi yajibuṅ.

<sup>37</sup> Yajibi maneru kokoineji waragaku sombuyaṅṅ manebuṅ. Ore eru Gerasa morende ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo yoṅoji Yesuji boke yabeṅgo karie tebuṅ. Karie tebi kirieru rainṅ ore ogāo ropeṅgo eya. <sup>38</sup> Ropeṅgo eko ṅi maṅgone gemo wapebuṅ, iṅoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goiṅgo weuya. Onu weuyayoṅ, Yesuji qomukuru soreku inji ojiya,

<sup>39</sup> “Go kirieru pigoo raru Anutuṅji mosi qoqowirie sogo egareya, ore binaṅ minde maneinebi.” Onu ojime raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo eteya, ore buṅo oi taṅṅ maṅgo roregaru kae so misaueya. Onu.

*Jairusji oduinere Yesu oṅga wosiya.*

*Mat 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43*

<sup>40</sup> ṅiṅigo sosowo Yesure odigabi kirieru wareme kubuine kubuine baku jerieru keporebi. <sup>41</sup> Oṅgawowosi pire buṅo siṅaṅ mo tinaine Jairus iṅoji wareru Yesure maṅfunṅo rakaru dikanji keru piineo wareṅgo oṅga wosi teya. <sup>42</sup> Madepuine matayoṅ, oduine begu moakoṅ gosaine 12 ore so goku komeṅgo peya. Yesu kepore tebi rako ṅiṅigoji mobemobe kekefoṅ eru ketuṅbotuṅ etebuṅ. Onu.

*ṅigo jibekeji Yesure marikuine yoṅoya.*

<sup>43</sup> Ketuṅbotuṅ eteru rabi oo botuyaṅṅo ṅigo mo goya. Iṅoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so ṅoneru jibe bame goya. Iṅoji sakisṅaṅ yoṅore furi moneṅ meboine sosowo bokeru gokame sakisṅaṅ sosowoji bobianṅ gainṅgo embimbiṅgabuṅ. <sup>44</sup> ṅigo iṅoji Yesure ṅadio raru marikuinere tife sisiine yoṅoko oo akonṅ dariine jigaya.

45 Yesuji weuku miya, “Moji yoŋo nuga?” Oŋu miyayoŋ, ŋiŋigo sosowoji oi mugabi Pitaji ojiya, “Sogunene, ŋiŋigo kubuji kekefoŋ eru keketuŋ eku wareru yoŋo gugobi.”

46 Oŋu ojiko Yesuji miya, “Mata, moji yoŋo nuko usuŋe mo rako manego.” 47 Oŋu miko ŋigoji “Fuŋnene bofukega,” miku gburugburu qame wareru Yesure maŋfuŋgo dikanji keru jibeinere fuŋne eru yoŋoru oo akoŋ fiaya, ore fuŋine totogo miko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowoji manebuŋ. 48 Manebi Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Odune, mamananiŋgoji bobianŋ guga. Soine maŋwomoo raigoŋ.” Oŋu.

### *Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.*

49 Buŋo oŋu ojiru dimako oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋande pigone moji kiŋaŋ wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugoji komega! Ore eru qaqaŋire paio yobiŋ jikigaru so ruaigoŋ.”

50 Ojiiyayoŋ, Yesuji buŋo oi maneru oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋaŋ iŋi ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Go maŋmoakoŋ eru noŋ manesiŋ nunde odugoji fiainŋ.”

51 Oŋu ojiru iŋore pigo raru ŋiŋigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jon, Jeims eru odure maŋgo mamaine yoko akoŋ oga yabeme yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ pi maŋgo ropebuŋ. 52 Ropebi ŋiŋigo sosowoji jiŋgeŋ keku kuyoku soguŋ babuŋyoŋ, Yesuji miya, “Iŋoji so komegayoŋ, kubanŋ pega. Ore eru kuyo bokeniŋ.”

53 Oŋu miko igosisi ore so fukeko “Kome forega!” buŋo oi maneru gou etebuŋ. 54 Gou etebuŋyoŋ, odu oi meineo roru oŋgaku ojiya, “Odune, pakere.” 55 Oŋu ojime iiruineji kirieme oo akoŋ pakereru dimaya. Dimako uqo otebi noiŋgo miya. 56 Maŋgo mamaineji oi ŋoneru waragabuyoŋ, Yesuji ya fukeya, ore biŋeine mo mibi egu manenimiŋ ore agi ba yareya. Oŋu.

## 9

### *Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 sore yabeya.*

*Mat 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13*

1 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋo tumaŋgabi gemokaku sosowo yobe yabeniminde eru jibe wi bobiaŋganiminde usuŋ tobiri sunsuŋineke yareya. 2 Usuŋ yareru iŋi miku sore yabeya, “Ŋoŋo raru Anuture qorumande fuŋne ŋiŋigo mitaniŋga yareru jibe ŋiŋigo bobianŋ yaberu goinebi.” 3 Sore yaberu yajiya, “Ŋoŋo kadi ranimiŋ ore ya mo so roru rainebi, toku gbaru mata, kekere mata, kadi tebu mata eru siqojiŋo mata. Mariku tebuine matayoŋ, moakoŋ roinebi.\*

4 “Raru pi uro uro ropenimiŋ, oo akoŋ goku gio baku taon oi bokeru kadi rainebi. 5 Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore

\* 9:3: Luk 10.4-11; Apo 13.51



ɲaberu buɲoɲaɲuɲ so manebi ketayaɲuɲ iɲi miku yaduinebi, ‘Niɲo ɲoɲore moreɲgo warebeneɲ rufe kufu tapenoɲuɲgo bakatoga, oi ɓoigabeneɲ ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde o kirieru rakaiɲ.’ Oɲu mibi fuɲneɲaɲuɲ posiine mane mukubi soine taɲ oɲi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”

<sup>6</sup> Oɲu yajiko bokeru raru moreɲine moreɲine roregaru pi so Bobiaɲ Biɲe mitaniɲgaru jibe ɲiɲigo bobiaɲ yaberu gobuɲ. Oɲu.

*Herodji Yesu kou baya.*

*Mat 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29*

<sup>7</sup> Ya sosowo fukeya, ore tinabiɲeineji saueru moreɲ mobeinere (Galili prowinsre) kiɲ Herod iɲore kajego rakame maneya. Niɲigo goineji iɲi mibuɲ, “Jon Mitimeso ɲiji komegone pakerreru goga.” Ore eru kiɲ koitoji buɲore baaru kou baya.\* <sup>8</sup> Bayayoɲ, goineji mibuɲ, “Elaijaji moke fukeru goga.” Goineji jikigaru mibuɲ, “Kajeɓouɲ ɲi raɲgbaɲine yoɲoreone moji gboreru pakerreru goga.” <sup>9</sup> Oɲu mibuɲyoɲ, kiɲ Herodji iɲi miya, “Jon Mitimeso ɲi oi nonji mibe ubeine ketigabuɲyoɲ, more buɲo oɲu mibi manego, oi moji?” Oɲu miku Yesu ɲoneiɲgo yameɲ keku origaya. Oɲu.

*Yesuji ɲi 5,000 uɓo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>10</sup> Sosore ɲi aposol yoɲoji Yesureo kirieru ya eru babuɲ, ore binaɲ sosowo ojibuɲ. Ojibi oga yaberu ɲiɲigo tumoɓoɓo kae jiɲoyaɲuɲ bokeru taɲ tinaine Betsaida ore bembengo yoɲoyoɲekoɲ tuhuo gonimiɲ ore rabuɲ. <sup>11</sup> Rabuɲyoɲ, ɲiɲigo kubu yoɲoji oi maneru Yesu ɲadiineo boyoberu rabuɲ. Raru Yesureo warebi kepore yaberu Anuture qorumande fuɲne mitaniɲgaru jibe ɲiɲigo bobiaɲ yabeya.

<sup>12</sup> Oɲu eru gome wegi jiɲoine tariru rakaiɲgo eya. Oɲu fukeko kiɲariɲ 12 yoɲoji wareru Yesu iɲi ojibuɲ, “Niɲo moreɲ tuhuo yo oo gogobeneɲ ore go soine ɲiɲigo kubu yo sore yabende kae pi bembengo bembengo ɲe ragobi, oo raru pepe pi eru uɓo munjaɲ bofukeinebi.”

<sup>13</sup> Oɲu ojibuɲyoɲ, iɲi yajiya, “Niɲoɲo ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe yoɲo uɓo gume yabenɲ.” Oɲu yajiko bokiriebuɲ, “Niɲo poroɲ 5 eru jembraɲ yoyoka oi akoɲ baru gogobeneɲ. Ore eru uruɲ enobeɲ? Niɲo soine raru ɲiɲigo kubu yo sosowo yoɲore uɓo furiine banobeɲ me? <sup>14</sup> (Yoɲoji ɲi 5,000 ore so gogobi.)” Oɲu bokiriebi kiɲariɲpuine iɲi yajiya, “Niɲoɲo ɲiɲigo yajiru boroiɲ yabebi kubu so 50 ore so uɓo nonimiɲ ore tumaniɲgaru wakiru ɲeinebi.”

\* 9:7: Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

15 Yajime oṅu eru boroiṅ yabebi ṅinigo sosowoji wakiru qokoine qokoine ṅe rabuṅ. 16 Ṽe rabi poroṅ 5 eru jembaen yoyoka oi roru Sombuṅgo pime ropeko mifiaya. Mifiagaru poroṅ bajiru kiṅariṅpuine yareme ṅinigo kubu so boroiṅgaru botuyanṅuṅgo ruabuṅ. 17 Botuyanṅuṅgo ruabi sosowo noru gaba yabeya. Uqo tifeine kuṅgaṅine bokebuṅ, oi kiṅariṅ yoṅoji roru qojuṅgabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Oṅu.

*Pitaji Yesure fuṅne mifukeya.*

*Mat 16.13-20; Mak 8.27-30*

18 Damaṅ mogo Yesuji iṅoyoṅe akonṅ kae mogo oṅga wosiko kiṅariṅpuineji iṅoke gokabi weu yareru iṅi yajiya, “Ṽinigoji nonde uruṅu miegobi? Noṅ mo fukego?”

19 Yajime bokirieru iṅi mibuṅ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ṅi fukege,’ miegobiyonṅ, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru iṅi miegobi, ‘Go kajeqouṅ ṅi ranṅbanṅine yoṅoreone moji komegone pakerreru goge.’”\*

20 Oṅu mibi iṅi weu yareya, “Eme ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe nonde uruṅu migobi? Noṅ mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Anuture Munanṅoqo Rau Kristo fukege.” Oṅu.\*

*Yesuji komeinde buṅoine miya.*

*Mat 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1*

21 Oṅu weu yareme fuṅine totogo mibi moji maneniminṅ ore agi sanaṅine bayareya. 22 Yesuji miya, “Sombuṅ eru morende Ṽi foriineji joiserereṅ kokoine maneṅ. Kantrire minebobo, sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ eru Kadi buṅore qaṅaji yoṅoji ṅadi gaku qabi komeṅ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereṅ.” Oṅu.

*Kristo boyobekiminde furiine.*

23 Yesuji ṅinigo sosowo yoṅo buṅo iṅi yajiya, “Moji nonde ṅadio boyobe nuru wareṅgo manega, iṅoji iṅoyonṅunde maṅ sakire aṅi sanaṅine sembene ṅadi garu ‘Biṅe gariine roru warega,’ miku misombenṅ ebi joiserereṅ oi koboeine. Yobiṅ oi maripoṅgo komeṅ ore so maneku kariaru noṅ boyobe nuru wareine.\*

24 “Moji gogoine iṅoyonṅunde sabareku iṅoyonṅunde aṅigo goga, iṅoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaiṅ. Jibugaiṅyoṅ, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisiṅgaru mitari nareṅ, iṅoji gogo foriinere fuṅne bofukeru sanaṅgaru goiṅ.\*

25 “Moji moreṅine moreṅine yoṅore yareya sosowo ke-poreko biṅeine ra foreme maṅinere gogo bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji buṅoine mitariko misi korugo rakaru

\* 9:19: Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 \* 9:20: Jon 6.68-69 \* 9:23: Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 \* 9:24: Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25

goqotiineji sibirigame so sagaij. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteiñ. Mata yobu!

<sup>26</sup> “Moji nonde tina eru Biñe buñone bawakiru ruaga, iño Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriineji oñuakoñ ñone takigaiñ. Iñoji jiki Sombuñ mimereren tiriine yoñoke yoo wakibi yoñore, iñooyoñere eru Mamainere kuririquarañyañuñ ñoneru popurenimiñ. Damañ oo ñi me ñigo oñuine ñone takireiñ.  
<sup>27</sup> Nonji buño foriine mo iñi ñajibe maneniñ: Yo dimagobi, ñoñore botugone goineji Anuture qorumande foriji fukeiñ, oi ñone mukunimiñ. Sakike goku komere joisereren so manebi fukeko oi ñonenimiñ.” Oñu.

*Yesure sakiji qowirieya.*

*Mat 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-13*

<sup>28</sup> Buño oi yajime una 8 ore so tariko Yesuji Pita, Jon eru Jeims oga yaberu tukuo roperu Anutu oñga wosi eteya.\*

<sup>29</sup> Oñga wosi eteru oo jiño maiinere kamasiji qowirieru fuñine mo fukeya. Marikuineji gbagbataeñine fukeru buruburuineke tamaeya. <sup>30</sup> Oo akonñ ñonebi ñi yoyokaji fukeru Yesuke bubuño mimane ebuñ. Oi Moses eru Elaija. <sup>31</sup> Kuririquarañ mañineo fukeru Yesuke buño iñi mimane ebuñ, “Anutuji Yesu joisereren maneru komeiñ ore soreme wakiru pipa Jerusalem sitio rako buru oiji foriineke fuke foreiñ.”

<sup>32</sup> Oñu mimane ebunyoñ, Pitaji ogoyokaine yokoke jiñoyañuñ yobiñgame kubañ pebuñ. Pebunyoñ, kubañgone mañyañuñ gboreko jiñoyañuñ piku Yesure kuririquarañ eru ñi yoyoka iñoke dimabi, oi ñone yabebuñ. <sup>33</sup> Ñone yabebi dimaku Yesu bokenimi ore ebi Pitaji Yesu ojiya, “Sogunenonñuñ, niñoji yo oo beufi manegobeneñ. Ore eru niñoji soine ako yokaomo bakimiñ: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” Pitaji oñu ojiyayoñ, iñooyoñunde buñore fuñne oi so mane mukuya.

<sup>34</sup> Oñu miku dimako kuañ moji wakiru konuineo komon yabeme kuañ mañgo goku waragaku gburugburu yabeya.

<sup>35</sup> Gburugburu yabeko dimabi kuañ mañineone buño maru mo iñi wakiko manebuñ, “Ñi yo oi nakene made. Oi ñiñigo munañ qa yareiñ ore rosoeboñ. Ñoño iñoore buño maneru goinebi.”\*

<sup>36</sup> Buño maru oiji wakiko maneru kiñariñ yoñoji oo akonñ piku Yesuji akonñ dimako ñonebuñ. Tukuo ya ñonebuñ, ore biñe oi damañ oo so miku buñoyañuñ mataeme gobi moji mo so maneya. Oñu.

\* **9:28:** 2 Pi 1.17-18    \* **9:35:** Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

*Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.*

*Mat 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29*

<sup>37</sup> Peku pakerebi Yesuji kinjarinpuine yokaomo yonoke tukuone wakiru paganjo njinigo kubu sogo none yabebun.

<sup>38</sup> None yabebi njinigo kubuone ni moji ongaku ini ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made begu fukega ore wareru oi none. Ore eru onga wosi garego. <sup>39</sup> Mane, gemo moji oi bodugame oo akon onga jojuraku yoyowo gako surinsurin bame miineone tiferuruine wakiega. Gemo oiji poreru ro imagaru daman kokoine so bokeega. <sup>40</sup> Onu fukeko gore kinjarinpuji gemo oi yobenimin ore karie yaregoyon, yonjoji oi embimbimgagobi.”

<sup>41</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji bokirie teru miya, “Yei, morende njinigo qoqomuku eru ingonmangonjineke, nonji daman wojimu nonjoke goku qatan nabebe Anutu so manesin gabi joisereren manebemin? Madego ronde yo wareni.”

<sup>42</sup> Made oi roru wareko daman oo onuakon gemoji made furu yoyou eteme yoyowo garu surinsurin baya. Onu fukeyayon, Yesuji gemo oi miteme bokeme made bobian garu mamaine oteya. <sup>43a</sup> Anuture usun soguineji onu fukeko sosowoji oi noneru meayanun mukume waragabun. Onu.

*Yesuji komeinere Biye miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mat 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32*

<sup>43b</sup> Yesuji ya sosowo oi baya, ore eru njinigo sosowoji waragabun Yesuji daman oo kinjarinpuine bunjo korun ini yajiya, <sup>44</sup> “Bunjo yo kaje ruaru manenin: Anutuji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine oi moren njinigo kekesuesueyanunke yonore meo ruako rakain.” <sup>45</sup> Bunjo korun oi yajiyayon, oi so mane mukubun. Anutuji oi kefagame sonsongo peko oi so mane taningabun eru funine urunu, oi weu tenimingo fogaturun ebun. Onu.

*Kinjarin botuyanunjo moji ropekiine fukega?*

*Mat 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37*

<sup>46</sup> Kinjarin ninjoreone ‘Moji ropekiine fukega?’ miku bunjo oi manesubun.\* <sup>47</sup> Oi manesubunyon, Yesuji man mamane-suyanun mane mukuru made mendaine mo roru keririnineo ruame dimaya. <sup>48</sup> Dimako ini yajiya, “Sosowo ninjoreone moji wawakiine tatariine fukega, inoji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru moji made yo nonde tinao piineo keporeru sinan gaku manjo etein, inoji non kepore nuij. Moji non kepore nuij, inoji sore nuya, oi onuakon keporein.” Onu.\*

*Moji rosigo mata, inoji ogogo fukega.*

*Mak 9.38-40*

\* **9:46:** Luk 22.24      \* **9:48:** Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

49 Damanj oo Jonji funḡaru buḡo inji ojiya, “Sogunene, ḡi moji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ḡonebenḡ. Inḡoji niḡoke so roregaru goga ore niḡo inḡo qomuku tebenḡ.”

50 Oḡu ojiyayonḡ, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Inḡo so qomuku teinebi. Moji so qomuku ḡareega, inḡoji ḡoḡo-ḡaḡunde buruo goga. (Ore eru ḡoḡo nonde ogopu goine oi sisiri egu eyarenimiḡ.)” Oḡu.

*Samaria kae mo yoḡoji Yesu ḡadi gabuḡ.*

51 Yesuji Sombuḡo ropeiḡo eya. Ore damanḡine bembengaga ore Yesuji dimaku “Jerusalem sitio rabemiḡ,” miku misananḡaru funḡaru kadio raya. 52 Raru kiḡaḡ bonieru sore yabeme rabuḡ. Kadio raru goku Samaria prowinsre kae mogo roperu “Yesu wareiḡo ore boemasḡ ekimiḡo ore waregobeneḡ,” mibuḡ. 53 Mibuḡyonḡ, Samaria yoḡoji Juda eru Jerusalem mipemiriḡ eyareebuḡ ore Yesuji “Nonḡ Judia prowinsgo Jerusalem sorinḡ oobe rabemiḡ,” miya ore pi sabareru momojo buḡoyanḡuḡ so yajibuḡ. 54 Oḡu ebi kiḡariḡyokaine Jeims eru Jon yokoji oi ḡoneru mibu, “O Ofonḡ, qonikiḡgone misi wakiru ja yabeko mataenobuḡ, oḡu oḡga wosikiḡḡo manege me mata?”\*

55 Oḡu mibuyonḡ, Yesuji kirieru kane yaperu miyateya. 56 Oone jikigaru kae mogo rabuḡ. Oḡu.

*Yesu boyobekiminde ḡbegbedi buḡo.*

*Mat 8.18-22*

57 Kadio rakabi ḡi moji wareru Yesu ojiya, “Go uro uro ramiḡ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiḡ.”

58 Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Gomende qoro yoḡoji ko sironḡyanḡuḡo pebi sowoo webu yoḡoji youyanḡuḡ baku goegobiyonḡ, Sombuḡ eru morende Ni foriineji uro obe raru qoruine wamo ronḡuḡo roegaru pema nena?”

59 Yesuji ḡi more ojiya, “Go wareru nonḡ boyobe nuigonḡ.” Ojiyayonḡ, inji bokirieya, “Ofonḡ, oi soineyonḡ, mamaneji komeiḡo ega. Ore eru bonieru minde raru siḡaḡ gabe komeko yanḡ gabe tarime.”

60 Oḡu bokirieyayonḡ, Yesuji buḡoine bokirieru ojiya, “Boke! Komeine yoḡoji qonḡbuḡyanḡuḡ komekiine oi soine yanḡ ganimiḡyonḡ, goji raru Anuture qorumande fuḡne mitaniḡga yareru goigonḡ.”

61 Moke ḡi moji waperu ojiya, “Ofonḡ, nonji go boyobe gubeminde anḡi manegoyonḡ, mane, go soine minde bonieru pigo raru tifepune momojo buḡoyanḡuḡ mibe tarime.”\*

\* 9:54: 2 Kiḡ 1.9-16 \* 9:61: 1 Kiḡ 19.20

62 Ojiyayon, Yesuji bokirieya, “Moji moren banjanğaingo kiju oi bafalo ñadio kiperu meineji kiju kifuineo roru di-mako rako moke kirieru ñadiineo ñonega, inoji Anutüre qorumañgo roperu gioine baiñ ore so, so fukega.” Onu.

## 10

*Yesuji kiñariñ 72 sore yabeme rabuñ.*

*Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16*

1 Ore ñadiineo Ofonji kiñariñ goine 72\* oi roosoe yabeya. Inoyonje “Taonjine taonjine kaeine kaeine rabeminj,” miku oo yoyoka yoyoka bopo yaberu bonieru sore yabeya. 2 “Sore ñabebeminj,” miku inji yajiko manebuñ, “Anutüre gioo uqo foriine kokoine gumunğaru pegayon, oi roru qojugakiminj ore gio bobo ñinigo nonuñ afaineji gogobenenj. Ore eru uqo foriine roqojure Rauine onğa wosi tebi gio bobo ñinigo sore yabeme foriine roru qojuganiminj.\*

3 “Ñonjo rainebi. Maneninj, lama yonjoji gomende qoro riganjine yonjore botugo rakabi riñaru egu ki ñabeniminj, nonji ñonjo ore kamasi onjuine sore ñabebe raniminj.\* 4 Ñonjo monen bifuñ niginj me kekere mo me kufu komonj oi so roru rainebi. Raru kadio ñinigo ñone yaberu midobodo eru momojo buñoyanun so miinebi.\*

5 “Raru pi mogo roperu rone inji yajiinebi, ‘Anutuji pi yoo womo ñareme waigo goinebi.’ 6 Onu mibi moji womo ro sabareinj ore so fukeinj ine, womonjanunji injore paio ropeinyon, moji oi so ro sabareinj ine, womonjanunji kirieru ñonjo-ñanunde paio ropeinj. 7 Pi ropeniminj, oo akonj goku gio bainebi. Ñinigoji gio bobo ñinigo gogonjanun kitinj ganiminj ore so fukegobi. Ore eru yonjoji uqo eru obu ñareniminj, oi noinebi. Pi goineo kosabasa so peinebi. Pi buru so ra wareinebi.\*

8 “Taonj oo me oo ropebi kepore ñaberu uqo ñareniminj, oi noinebi. 9 Noku goineji oo jibe ba yabeme peniminj, yonjo bobian yabeinebi. Onu eru inji mibi maneinebi, ‘Anutüre qorumanji bembenjo wareme ore manjo ropeninj.’ 10 Onu einebionj, taonj mogo ropebi ñadi ñabeniminj, oo narenğarenj kaeo me kae jinoo raru inji yajiinebi,\*

11 ‘Niño ñonjore taonjo warebenenj rufe ya kufu tapenonunjo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebenenj ñonjo-ñanunde kirieru rakainj. Rakainyonj, buño yo mane mukuinebi: Anutu qorumanji manfun-ñanunjo fukega.’

\* 10:1: Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi \* 10:2: Mat 9.37-38

\* 10:3: Mat 10.16 \* 10:4: Mat 10.7-14; Mak 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5 \* 10:7: 1

Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 \* 10:10: Apo 13.51

12 Nonji inji njajibe manenij: Anutuji daman sogoo qaqosoriyanunde geo kerisieme taon ore paiineo ropeij, so oiji Sodom yonore joisererende so oi odureru jikiga njareij.” †\*

*Yesuji taon 3 yonore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.*

*Mat 11.20-24*

13 “O Korasin rauine, nonji njonore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, njonore onjakoŋ ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji yonoreo raru bujone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usujineke fukeyayon, manyanun jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu morengo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yonoji daman joroine manyanun kerisienimin ore sosoine yaduru gijen rau ega kome rauru kuyonobuŋ.\*

14 “Kuyonobuŋyon, Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yonore bujo mitariku goine bokirieme joisereren manenimin, daman sogo oo oi Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yonore joisererende so oi odureru manenimin. 15 Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji njon soine romaen njabeko Sombun kaeo ropenimin me mata? Mata yobu! Njon komere joisereren kaeo rakanimin.\*

16 “Moji bujonanun maneij, inoji nonde bujo maneij. Moji nadi njabeij, inoji non nadi nuinjon, moji non nadi nuin, inoji sore nuya, oi nadi gain.” Onu.\*

*Kinariŋ 72 yonoji kirieru jeriebuŋ.*

17 Kinariŋ 72† yonoji goku kirieru wareru jerieru inji mibuŋ, “Ofon, ninjo gore tinao gemokaku mitiga yarebenen yonoji onjakoŋ bujononun yukuineo raru useru rabuŋ.”

18 Onu mibi Yesuji bokirieya, “Nonji Satan yobebi Sombungone rinjaru kirabori ore so igogako rakame njonebon. 19 Manenij, nonji usun njarebe njon soine koben, qoti, omeqoqo eru rosinojunde usun sunsun miineke sosowo odebi wakiko gbin enimin. Ore eru ya moji njaberu kesibiri so enjareij.\*

20 “Ore eru gemokaku yonoji bujonanun yukuineo rago-biyon, jibu njonore jeribari qoruine oi ore eru so jerieinebi. Njonore tina Sombun kaeo quranjabi Anuture tina buru buk papiago pega, ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieinebi.” Onu.

† **10:12:** Sodom yonoji sembene mimiine baku goku manyanun so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya. \* **10:12:** Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24

\* **10:13:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 \* **10:15:**

Ais 14.13-15 \* **10:16:** Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; Jon 13.20 † **10:17:**

Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi \* **10:19:** Kiki 91.13

*Yesuji jerieru Anutu miteŋ gaya.*

*Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17*

<sup>21</sup> Damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji Yesu dobe gako jerieru buŋo inji miya, “O Mamane, goji Biŋe buŋogo maŋgboroŋ ŋiŋigo mamane soguine robuŋ, yoŋoreo sumuŋgameŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo odumade oŋuine yoŋoyanunde manebi qaŋqouma fukega, oi yoŋore barariŋga yarende mane taniŋgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuŋ morende Ofoŋ go miteŋ gugo. O Mamane, go gake oŋu fukeiŋgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

<sup>22</sup> “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biŋe fukeya. Mamaneji madeinere fuŋne iŋoyone akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Oŋuakon moji Mamainere fuŋne so mane mukuko Madeineji akon oi manega eru ŋiŋigo roosoe yaberu yoŋore oi yadureiŋ, yoŋoji Mama mane tenimiŋ.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji oŋu miku kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo kirieru yoŋoyone akon kamiine inji yajiya, “Uri yoŋoji ŋoŋo ya ŋonegobi, oi ŋoneru jiŋoyanunde eru kiwaŋawaineke fukegobi. <sup>24</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inji: Nonji buŋo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ, Kajeŋouŋ ŋiŋigo eru kiŋ koito kokoineji ŋoŋo ya yo ŋonegobi, oi ŋonenimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so ŋonebuŋ. Ŋoŋo buŋo yo manegobi, yoŋoji oi manenimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so manebuŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?*

*Mat 22.34-40; Mak 12.28-31*

<sup>25</sup> Kadi buŋore qaŋaji moji pakereru Yesu buduŋ ru-aru inji weu teru ojiya, “Qaŋaji, nonji uruŋu eru gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomirire biŋe fukenobo?”\* <sup>26</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inji bokirieru weuya, “Mosesre Kadi buŋoo buŋo uruŋu quraŋgabi pega? Ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?” <sup>27</sup> Weume bokirieru miya, “‘Go maŋgo, qoŋotigo, usuŋgo eru mamananesugo ju- muine oiji Ofoŋ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigoŋ,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, oŋuine akon ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigoŋ.’”\*

<sup>28</sup> Miko Yesuji bokirieya, “Poretiŋ bokiriege. Oi reŋgaru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukemiŋ.” <sup>29</sup> Oŋu bokiriyayoŋ, Kadi buŋore qaŋajiji ‘Oi reŋgaru posiine fukego,’ oŋu manesuku fuŋneine oduteiŋgo maneru Yesu ojiya, “Ŋiŋigo botuyanunŋo go wapeboŋ, yoŋoreone wamore mige? Noŋ mo so manjoko etenobo?”\*

*Samaria ŋiji jobu ŋi ŋonemaiŋ oteya.*

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu miko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Ŋi moji Jerusalem siti bokeru Jeriko kaeo rakaru kadio suronqoŋo yoŋore meo

\* **10:24:** Jon 3.35; 10.15      \* **10:25:** Mat 22.35-40; Mak 12.28-34      \* **10:27:**

Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5      \* **10:29:** Lew 18.5



rakame robuŋ. Roru mebo yaine roru kambanġine qo-mukuru jobu qaku bokeru rabi komeiŋgo eru peya. <sup>31</sup> Peru odigame sorinġ gio siŋaŋ moji kadi oo akonġ raru ŋone takireru kadi mobego raru odureru raya. <sup>32</sup> Rako odigame sorinġ gio ŋi (Liwait) moji oo waperu ŋoneru oŋuakonġ takigame odureru raya. <sup>33</sup> Rayayonġ, Samaria prowinsre ŋi§ moji kadi oi akonġ raru peya, oo roperu ŋoneru beusembe maneru ŋoneru embonġ eya.\*

<sup>34</sup> “Ŋoneru embonġ eru bembenġo rakaru wiine jiji eru wain obuineji rau teru komonġ gaya. Wiine komonġ garu roru romainġgaru donġiinere paio ruaru ogaru tumoqoqo pepe pigo raru ruaru siŋaŋ gaya. <sup>35</sup> Siŋaŋ garu peku pakereru kae fufurere akonġ ġobobo yoyokare furiine (Kina 20) uduru tumoqoqo pi rauine oteru ojiya, ‘Ŋi yo siŋaŋ garu gokande monenġ garego, oi so sagaru odureiŋ ine, oi kirieru wareto oo jikigaru garebemiŋ.’ <sup>36</sup> Ŋi yokaomo fuŋneyaŋuŋ oŋu odubi. Ŋi suronġoqo yoŋore meo rakaya, iŋore ogo moji fukeya? Yoŋoreone more manende, iŋo manyaunġ eteya?”

<sup>37</sup> Weu teko bokirieya, “Ŋonemaiŋ oteya, iŋoji.” Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji ojiko maneya, “Go raru oŋuakonġ eru goigonġ.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji Marta Maria yoko iqi yapeme ŋebunġ.*

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji kiŋarinġpuine yoŋoke kadio rabi Ofonġyaŋunġi kae mogo ropeya. Ropeko ŋigo mo tinaine Marta iŋoji kepore teme piineo ropeya.\* <sup>39</sup> Marta qoine tinaine Maria goya. Iŋoji Ofonġ ŋoneru bembenġo wakiru ŋeku Biŋe buŋo miya, oi kaje ruaru mane jijiweru maneya. <sup>40</sup> Maneyayonġ, Martaji jebe ġioji poreme ra wareru embiŋqombiŋ eru Yesu ojiya, “Ofonġ, qoneji boke nuko nakekonġ kiŋaŋ ġio babe manende sagaga me mata? Ore eru Maria minde wareru bapi nuine.” <sup>41</sup> Ojiko Ofonġi bokirieru ojiya, “Marta Marta, go ya fuŋne fuŋne ore manebu maneru manetiġoti eku janjanġbumbunġ goku joineke eru dimage. <sup>42</sup> Oŋu dimageyonġ, manebu moakonġ mo eru ba sananġgabeneŋ sagaiŋ. Niŋo ya boakonġ ore so embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. Mariaji osoeru mande mobe bobianġgaiŋ ore roosoeru kiwaqawaineke fukega. Gogore mobe fiine oi moji mo so ogagaiŋ.” Oŋu.

## 11

*Yesuji onġawowosire fuŋne qaji yareya.  
Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11*

§ 10:33: Juda yoŋoji Samaria ŋinġigo mipemiriŋ eyareku gobuŋ. \* 10:33: 2

Hist 28.15 \* 10:38: Jon 11.1

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kae mogo onga wosiru goko tariko kinarinpuine yonoreone moji inji ojiya, “Ofoŋ, Jon Mitimeso nji kinarinpuine ongawowosire fune qaji yareya, go onuakon niŋo qaji noreigoŋ.”

<sup>2</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inji yajiya, “Noŋo onga wosikimiŋ eku inji miinebi:

Mama, gakere tinaji tiriine peine. Go siŋaŋ nobende qorumangore fori fukeine. (Gore maŋ anj Sombuŋgo renŋaegobi, oi moreŋgo onuakon fukeine.)

<sup>3</sup> Go una so uqo munjaŋ sonoŋuŋgo noreigoŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Goineji agiburaŋ enorebuŋ, niŋo sosowo yonore agiburaŋ oi bokegobeneŋ ine, go ore so niŋore agiburaŋ jure noreigoŋ.

Eesoigo egu waki nobeiŋ ore gonji sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigoŋ.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Noŋoreone moji ubu joŋiŋgo ogoinere pigo raru wiwigaku inji ojiŋ, ‘Ogone, poroŋ yokaomo narende mobeine jiki bokirieru garebemiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Ogone moji kadio goku nondeo ramume uqone tomiri ore gumbemiŋ ore baago.’ <sup>7</sup> Onu ojiko ogoineji pi mangone inji bokirieru ojiŋ, ‘Go kubaŋ gari enorege. Noŋ mendi keku odaine ruabe odumadepuneji noke makipepenoŋuŋ ramegaru kubaŋ pegobeneŋ. Ore eru pakerreru oi gareiŋgo embimbiŋgago.’ <sup>8</sup> Onu miŋyoŋ, nonji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Pi rauineji ogoine fukega ore eru so pakerreru oteiŋyoŋ, oi jibu yameŋ keku miku dimaga ore oi soine pakerreru weuga ore so sosowo oteiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> “Nonji ore mobeine oi inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Noŋo Anutu onga wosiinebi. Onga wosibi ya ŋareij. Anuture yare jambae baku baainebi. Oi baabi ŋadume bofukenimiŋ. Dimaku mendigo qainebi. Qabi mendi ro ŋareij. <sup>10</sup> Moji Anutu onga wosiega, iŋoji ore tifeine raugaiŋ. Yare baaega, iŋoji ya bofukeij. Mendiineo qaega ore mendi ro teij.

<sup>11</sup> “Mamapune noŋoreone moji inji fukega: Madeineji jembaende weume tifeineo qoti oteiŋ <sup>12</sup> me qoqu korunde weuko omeqoqo oteiŋ? <sup>13</sup> Ore eru noŋo ŋiŋigo sembene fukegobi eru jibu yaŋu fiine fiine oi odumadepuŋaŋuŋ yareniminde manegobi ine, Sombuŋ Mamanoŋunji yaŋuŋine uruŋu sabarena? Iŋore mande eebobo oi nodureru fune mo fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriinere onga wosiru weu tenimiŋ ine, iŋoji anjiineo Moro oi soreme maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ.” Onu.

\* **11:4:** Goineji buŋo oi inji kerisieru miegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigoŋ.

*Yesuji gemo yoŋore usunyanun odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mat 12.22-32; Mak 3.20-27*

<sup>14</sup> Gemoji ŋi mo nonŋun bateko mutu gome Yesuji gemoine oi yobeko waperu rako namanine wirieko moke buŋo miya. Buŋo miko ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru waragabuŋ. <sup>15</sup> Waregabunyoŋ, yoŋoreone goineji inji mibuŋ, “Injoji gemokaku yoŋore koito Gibio inore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Onu mibi goineji Yesu buŋore budunji furugainggo ore iko eteru inji weubun, “Go mitigande qonikingone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ŋonekimin.”\* <sup>17</sup> Weu tebunyoŋ, injoji maŋ mamanesuyanun mane foreru inji yajiya, “Kantri uri yoŋore siŋanpuji botuyanunŋo kekepari eru pouganimin, yoŋoji sisibiri ebi kantriyannunji sembearu sesuine akon pein. Onuakon pi more kufufun yoŋoji pouganimin, piyanunji siŋsan pein.

<sup>18</sup> “Manenin! Satande kufufun yoŋoji onuakon botuyanunŋo kekepari eru pouganobun ine, yoŋoji siŋanyayabe gioyanun banimin ore embimbunŋabuŋ gemo qorumanyanunji urunŋu dimana? Nonjo nonde inji migobi: Injoji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabeega. <sup>19</sup> Onu migobiyon, manenin, nonji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ŋonore ogopuji more tobiriji oi yobe yabenobun? Ore eru yoŋoji buŋonnanun foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimin.† <sup>20</sup> Oi mitariniminyoŋ, Anuture usunji nonde me sisine boburogame gemo yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji ŋonoreo wareru fukega.

<sup>21</sup> “Ni sananine Gibio injoji‡ tebe damuineke kae piine siŋan gako meboineji soine pein. <sup>22</sup> Onu peinyon, ŋi sanan qanqanine yobu Moro Tiriine injoji riŋaru wareru qaku gbini eteru tebe damuine nesinine peteya, oi sosowo yaororu meboine basiru roru raru ogopuine boroinŋaru yarein.

<sup>23</sup> “Moji noke so goga, injoji kisin nueega. Moji ŋiŋigo nonde tinao tumanŋanimin so kepore yabeega, injoji oi boroin yabeega.” Onu.\*

*Gemokakuji ŋi manŋo kirieniminŋo yamenŋ kegobi.*

*Mat 12.43-45*

<sup>24</sup> “Gemoji ŋi manŋone waperu moren buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ŋema neinŋo pi baaru mo so bofukeru takigako inji miin, ‘Pine bokeru warego, oo moke kiriebemin.’

\* **11:15:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 \* **11:16:** Mat 12.38; 16.1; Mak 8.11 † **11:19:** Nonore saki siŋanpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebe nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokon so dimagobenen ore moji foriine eru moji buŋo ikoine boyobeega, oi ŋiŋigoji osoeru mitarinimin. ‡ **11:21:** Ni sananine oi Satan \* **11:23:** Mak 9.40

25 Onu miku kirieru piine ofangaru basarigako peya, oi onuakon peko bofukein. 26 Onu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabein. Gemokaku 7 oi inoyonje odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Inoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore manineo gonimin. Onu fukeko ni inore funje rone sembene fukeyayon, jiki sembeqambea forein.” Onu.

*Uri yonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?*

27 Yesuji buño onu miku gome ninigo kubu botuyanungone nigo moji ongaku Yesu ini ojime maneya, “Kokone, nigoji kuagaru ro guto mon gume guya, nonji inore manebe kiwaqawaineke fukega.” 28 Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji ini bokirieya, “Oi migeyon, nonji ini mibemin: Ninigo Anuture buñore kaje ruaru maneru renjaru kegboreegobi, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onu.

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yamenj keku weubun.*

*Mak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42*

29 Ninigo kubuji tumanjabi sogueme Yesuji jikigaru buño ini miya, “Ninigo munjambe morengo gogobi, yonjo kufufun kubu sembene. Yonjoji Anuture mogere yamenj keegobiyon, moge mo kajeqoun ni Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so enareinj.\* 30 Buño ore funje oi ini: Anutuji ronekon Jona soreme Niniwe yonore botugo raru Anuture moge fukeya. Ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon ninigo kubu yoore botugo fukeme man-ñanun kerisienimin ore bapakare naberu mogenanun fukein.\*

31 “Funnenanunde soso mo oi ini: Anutuji ronekon manjboron ropekiine sogo oi kin Solomon oteme Saut oobene kantri more kwin nigoji Solomonde manjboron maneinde anj maneya. Anjine maneru moren qanangone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamaneine maneya. Oi maneyayon, manenin, daman yoo nonji botunanungo fukeru dimaku Anuture manjboron ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde manjboron odurega. Oduregayon, nonjo jibu keta enareku mutu dimabi so sagaga.

“Ore eru Anutuji jiki ninigo sosowo furu yabeme buñoyanun mitariingo ore jinjo maio ropenimin, daman oo Saut kantrire kwin nigo oiji onuakon ropein. Inoji ninigo kubu sogo yo dimagobi, nonjoke moko komegone pakereru nonore keriringo moko dimain. Moko dimaku buño ini nonore sakigo ruain, ‘Nonjo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie nareme joisereren ropekiine manenimin.’ Inoji onu najime mosiine osoeru nonjo-ñanunde mimi manenimin.\*

\* 11:29: Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 \* 11:30: Jona 3.4 \* 11:31: 1 Kin 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12

32 “Jonaji Niniwe n̄n̄igo botuyan̄ungo raru Anuture būn̄oji mānyan̄un̄ bapakareko maneru oo akon̄ mānyan̄un̄ kerisiebun̄yon̄, manenin̄, non̄ji botun̄an̄ungo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. On̄u eegoyon̄, n̄on̄o jibu keta enaregobi.

“Ore eru Niniwe n̄n̄igoji mimitarire daman̄ sogoo n̄n̄igo kubu soguine yo dimagobi, n̄on̄oke moko komegone pak-ereru n̄on̄ore kerir̄inḡo moko dimanimin̄. Moko dimaku Niniwe yon̄oji būn̄o in̄i n̄on̄ore sakigo ruanimin̄, ‘N̄on̄o Som-bun̄ eru morende N̄i foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie n̄areme joisereren̄ ropekiine manenimin̄.’ Niniwe yon̄oji on̄u mibi eebobon̄an̄un̄ji n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde fun̄ne bararin̄ga n̄arebi mimin̄an̄un̄ manenimin̄.” On̄u.\*

*Doi oi tatama norein̄ ore pega.*

*Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Mak 4.21-23*

33 “Moji lambe me doi qureru roūn̄ guruineo me deroo so ruain̄yon̄, oi ore n̄ēneo ruain̄. On̄u ruame goineji pi mān̄ineo ropein̄go manegobi, yon̄oji ore tatama n̄oneru soine ropenimin̄.\* 34 Gore jin̄o oi mān̄ sakigore doi fukega. Ore eru jibe moji jin̄ogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji tin̄aru tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine mān̄goo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamaineo gomin̄. Tatamaineo gomin̄yon̄, an̄i sanan̄ine sembeneji me ya moji jin̄ogo bosembearu tatama kejjigaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo on̄uakon̄ bokobeko qisiri mān̄ineo tin̄tun̄ gomin̄.

35 “On̄u fukeko mane, qisiriji mān̄gore tatama kejjigako egu kobein̄ ore rugo baru sisin̄an̄ ee eigon̄. 36 On̄u ende Anuture tatamaji mān̄go sosowo sagako guruine mo so ubu ega ine, gore sakiji on̄uakon̄ bugeqonikin̄ke fukeru jin̄o maigoji tamaega. Doi yasogoji sakigoo igoko buruburuineke batamae guga, gogogo ore so Anuture tatamago rua foreru gomin̄.” On̄u.

*Man̄kekerisiere sasaki kamasi ore ‘Ye!’ miko ateine 6 fukeya.*

*Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47*

37 Yesuji būn̄o oi miforeko Farisi (Kadi būn̄ore yamenyamen̄) n̄i moji in̄i miku keporeme, “Go soine nonde pigo roperu n̄eku uqo nokimin̄.” On̄u miko raru roperu uqo noin̄go ore n̄eya. 38 Bonieru meine so jureru wakiru n̄eyayon̄, Farisi n̄iji mosi oi n̄oneru waragaya. 39 Waragako Ofon̄ji in̄i ojiya, “O Farisi n̄on̄o fofori munan̄qoqo ee ein̄

\* 11:32: Jona 3.5 \* 11:33: Mat 5.15; Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16

ore popu eru gombare sakiine jure mukuegobiyon, nono-nanunde manji kejjigaga. Oi dukun, ombon ebu eru mosi sembeine goine oiji puseko gogobi.

40 “O nono, man-nanun tomiri. Moji sakiine sosowo bofukeya, inoji manine onuakon bofukeya me mata? Nono wamore man-nanunde gio ore eru etanqatan egobi? Oi so sagaga. 41 Ore eru ya popu, juago naga, oi yaun-nanun ninigo wakiqoqoine yareinebi. Onu ebi Anutuji munan qa nareko nonore ya sosowo gbagbataenine pein.” Onu.

42 “O Farisi ninigo, yobin painanunjo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono uqo munan sosowo boroingaru mobeine 10:gone moakon Anuture bine ruaegobi. Jama, supe eru munan fune fune oi onuakon boroingaru tengone moakon oi Anuture bine ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretin ruaegobiyon, Kadi bunore korun qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go Anutu man wombungoji manjoko eteeigon eru ninigo botuyanunjo eebobo poretin boyoberu goigon. Bunjo qoruine oi yamen keku boyoberu goinebi eru bunjo memenda oi onuakon so odureru bokeinebi.\*

43 “O Farisi, yobin painanunjo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono ongawowosi pigo nene bobonio minemine neniminde ani maneegobi. Narenaren kae jinoo me kadio ninigo none yabebi mijerinanun enimingo maneegobi. 44 O nono, yobin painanunjo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono jinoran tinayanun tomiri ore so fukegobi. Ninigoji qongbun kouineke uri pega, oi so maneru paiyanunjo kosabasa oderu ya botiineke yonoru kejjigaegobi.” Onu.

45 Yesuji bunjo onu miko Kadi bunore qaqaji yonoreone moji maneru bokirieru ini ojiya, “Qaqaji, go bunjo onu miku ninjo onuakon mimiganan enorege.”

46 Onu miyayon, Yesuji bunjo ini miya, “O Kadi bunore qaqaji, nonore painanunjo onuakon yobin ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono bunoine bunoine mitigaru ore begi yobinineke oi ninigo paiyanunjo ruaru ruabi oi renganimin ore yobin yabeme jogbasanan eegobiyon, nono-nane oi me sisananunji kokiine mo bapi yabenimin ore beusembejanun mo so peega.

47 “O nono, yobin painanunjo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono kajeqoun ninigo yonore jinorunjo simen ako baku basarigaegobiyon, nono-nanunde apa nasopuji oi yabebi komebun. 48 Nono-nanunde apa nasopuji kajeqoun ninigo yabebi komebi nonoji yonore jinorunjo ako baku simen baegobi. Onu baku oiji apa nasopunanun yonore

\* 11:42: Lew 27.30

eebobo ore qotikeru buḡoyanḡun kitingaku miku munan moge oḡuine dimagobi.

<sup>49</sup> “Ore eru Anutu, maḡboronḡ Rauine iḡoji iḡi miga, ‘Nonji kajeḡounḡ ḡiḡigo eru aposol sore yabebe ḡoḡoreo wareniminḡ. Warebi yoḡoreone goine oi yabebe komeniminḡ eru goine kekesuesue eyareniminḡ.’

<sup>50</sup> “Anutuḡi Sombunḡ moreḡ bofuke yapeya, damanḡ oone akonḡ funḡaru kajeḡounḡ ḡiḡigo yabebe dariyanḡunḡ kesiebi wakiya, ore dari geoine sosowo oi ḡiḡigo muḡambe gogobi, oi ḡoḡore paio ropeko joisererenḡ maneniminḡ. <sup>51</sup> Abelre dariḡi wakiko oone akonḡ funḡaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji koro alata eru boji sorinḡ kubaine yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Nonji buḡo iḡi ḡajibe maneninḡ: Dariyanḡunde geoji ḡiḡigo muḡambe gogobi, ḡoḡore paio ropeko joisererenḡ maneniminḡ.\*

<sup>52</sup> “O Kadi buḡore qaḡaji ḡoḡo, yobinḡ painanḡunḡo ropeinḡ ore oḡa joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ḡoḡo Anuture mamane roki-minde mendi ki made oi ḡiḡigo yaago roru sabare yareegobi. ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe ore maḡgo so ropebunḡ eru goineḡi ore maḡgo ropeniminḡgo egobi, ḡoḡoji oi kiperu sabare yareru gobunḡ.”

<sup>53</sup> Yesuji buḡo oḡu miku bokeru rako Kadi buḡore qaḡaji eru Farisi yoḡoji funḡaru buḡo joineke miteku buḡo funḡe funḡe miinḡ ore kokoine weu tebunḡ. <sup>54</sup> Weu tebi miineone buḡo mo mijibugame oiji kariḡgame buḡore budunḡi furu-ḡainḡo rubabunḡ. Oḡu.

## 12

*Maḡkekerisiere sasaki gogore siḡanḡ bobo buḡo*

*Mat 10.26-27*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buḡoine miko damanḡ botuineo oo ḡiḡigo taosenḡine taosenḡine iḡoreo tumaḡaru kekepunḡ eru keketunḡ eeku dimabunḡ. Oḡu eru dimabi funḡaru kinariḡpuine iḡi yajiya, “Ya miine yo: ḡoḡo Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenḡamenḡ) yoḡore maḡkekerisiere sasaki eeboboyanḡunde sisiḡanḡ eru goinebi. Oi momoki oḡuine fukega. Oi so bokeniminḡ ine, oiji yist rombunḡ oḡuine sogueru bosembe ḡabeinḡ.\*

<sup>2</sup> “ḡiḡigoḡi ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeinḡ. Oḡuakonḡ buḡo sumunḡabi pega, oi sosowo barariḡgabi mane mukuniminḡ.\* <sup>3</sup> Ore eru ḡoḡo buḡoḡanḡunde sisiḡanḡ eku goinebi. ḡoḡo buḡo qisirigo kamiine miniminḡ, oi tatamago mibi maneniminḡ. ḡoḡo pi maḡgo guruine mogobe saḡugo kajeḡanḡunḡo miniminḡ, oi kae jinḡoo totogo mitaniḡaniminḡ.” Oḡu.

\* **11:51:** Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

\* **12:1:** Mat 16.6; Mak 8.15

\* **12:2:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

*More kokoi manebeneri sagaij.*

*Mat 10.28-31*

<sup>4</sup> “Ogopune nonji ŋoŋo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Goineji sakiŋaŋuŋ go komeru ore ŋadiineo ya mo jikigaru enimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ, yoŋore kokoi so maneku goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Oi matayoŋ, more kokoi manebi sagaij, nonji oi ŋadubemiŋ. Mo moji usuŋ roru ŋabeko komebi soro ŋabeme misi korugo rakanimiŋ, iŋore kokoi maneku goinebi. Ŋoŋore buŋo oi moke migo: Iŋore kokoi maneru goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> “Goineji (wirioŋ, wiwisu) 5 oi toiya yoyokaji furi banimiŋ ore eegobiyoŋ, Anutuji yoŋoreone moakonde so niga gaya. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji maŋgo eŋareko qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ sosowo oŋuakoŋ ose foreru jareyaŋuŋ manega. Ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore furi oi wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi.” Oŋu.

*Kristo mifukeniŋ me muganimiŋ?*

*Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20*

<sup>8</sup> “Nonji buŋo mo ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji nonj ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo mifuke nuiŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji oŋuakoŋ iŋo Anuture mimererenpu yoŋore jiŋoo mifukeiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Oŋuyoyŋ, moji nonj ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo muga nuiŋ, nonji oŋuakoŋ iŋo Anuture mimererenpu yoŋore jiŋoo mugabe-miŋ.

<sup>10</sup> “Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine misoriŋgaru buŋo miŋ, Anutuji agiburaŋine oi soine bokeiŋyoŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, iŋore agiburaŋ oi Anutuji so bokeiŋ.\*

<sup>11</sup> “Ŋiŋigoji furu ŋaberu buŋo koroyaŋuŋgo rua ŋabebe oŋgawowosi piŋaŋuŋgo me kiap gawana eru kantriine kantriine yoŋore ŋi koito yoŋore jiŋoo dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo buŋoyaŋunde tife wamo buŋo uruŋu bokirieru mikimiŋ, ore manebu so einebi.\* <sup>12</sup> Oi inji ore: Ŋoŋo buŋo minimiŋ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon qaji ŋareko minimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Ŋi ebuinere soso buŋo*

<sup>13</sup> Ŋiŋigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgone ŋi moji Yesure miya, “Qaqaji, mamanokunji komeko go kakane ojinde ma-manokunde meropu boroŋga nareine.”

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu miyayoŋ, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “O ŋi, moji ŋokore mimitari raunakuŋ fukeiŋ ore igodon nume moreŋ-ŋakuŋ boroŋganobo?” <sup>15</sup> Oŋu miku buŋo inji jikigaya, “Mebo tebe marikuŋaŋunji afaine akon me boakon yobu ena ine, jibu gogoŋaŋunde fuŋne oi oo so pega. Gogoŋaŋuŋ so osoeru moneŋ meboo gbediganimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sibiriganimiŋ.

\* **12:10:** Mat 12.32; Mak 3.29 \* **12:11:** Mat 10.19-20; Mak 13.11; Luk 21.14-15



Ore eru roru rokiminde ebu (greed) sosowore sisinjan eku goinebi.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu miku soso buɔo mo inji yajiya, “Ni tinabiɔeineke mo goya. Injoji moreɔineo uqo gioine bame touɔmoriri soguine fukeya. <sup>17</sup> Oi fukeko maɔineo inji manesuku miya, ‘Nonde rouɔ pi oi mendainemen. Ore eru kurumbu kekereine kekereine, kuso qokoine qokoine, yagonɔ doduine doduine oi uro roru qojuganobo? Uruɔu enobo?’ <sup>18</sup> Onu miku miya, ‘Nonɔ Inji ebemiɔ: Nonɔ rouɔ pine ketotieru tifeineo rouɔ pi soguine soguine babemiɔ. Oi baku uqo touɔmoririne eru mebone sosowo oo roru qojugabe ɔeiɔ. <sup>19</sup> Oo ɔeko nakenere inji mibemiɔ: O go kiwaqawaineke! Touɔmoririgo afaine mata pe garega. Ore eru uqo noku jerieru gosaine gosaine batiqatiine tomiri ɔema neku waigo goigoɔ.’ <sup>20</sup> Onu miyayonɔ, Anutuji inji ojiko maneya, ‘O go, maɔgo tomiri! Nonji damaɔgo ruaru mitariku qoqotigo ubu yoo ogabe komemiɔ. Komende yareya sosowo raugaru gomeɔ, oi more biɔe fukeiɔmen?’

<sup>21</sup> “Moji inɔoyonunde tebe mariku juɔe boreɔ ya roru qojugaegayonɔ, Anutu keririɔineo mande touɔmoririine so pe tega, inɔore yobiɔ soguine onu fukeiɔ.” Onu.

*Anutu manesiɔ garu manebu so einebi.*

*Mat 6.25-34*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji kiɔariɔpuine inji yajiya, “Onu fukeiɔyonɔ, nonji ɔoɔo inji ɔajibe maneniɔ: Nɔoɔo moreɔgo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so einebi: Niɔo wamo ya roru nonobeɔ eru wamo yaji sakiɔonɔɔ komonɔ ganobeɔ? <sup>23</sup> Sakiɔanɔɔke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaɔ saki komonji ore wawakiine fukega. Jiɔonɔanɔɔke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega.

<sup>24</sup> “Nɔoɔo sonomeɔ webo ɔoneinebi: Yoɔoji uqo korun so qopogaru tiegobi. Kurumbu foriine so ketigaru rouɔ piyanɔɔgo so roru qojugaegobi. Seki beyanɔɔ oi qomukuru (stua) uqo pigo so ruaegobi eru Anutuji oi jibu gume yabeega. Niɔigo ɔoɔore furi oi webo furiyanɔɔ yadureru ropekiine pega. Oi manesubi rainɔ.

<sup>25</sup> “Nɔoɔoreone moji manebu eru onuine oiji moreɔgo goinde damaɔine oi una moakonde so ba jikigaiɔ me mata? Oi mata yobu.\*

<sup>26</sup> “Ya mendaine onuine enimiɔgo embimbiɔganimiɔ ine, ya goine kokoinere uruɔure manebu enobunɔ? <sup>27</sup> Nɔoɔo juɔ jariɔ iruine kuririyanɔɔke oi ɔoneinebi: Yoɔoji kambaɔ

\* **12:25:** Goineji inji kerisieru migobi: Nɔoɔoreone moji manebu eru onuine oiji sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroinggo embimbiɔgaiɔ

sokiyanunde ore saka so yomueegobi. Gio ya goine so baegobi eru oi jibu ini n̄ajibe maneniḡ: Kin Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru marikuine bugeqonikin̄ke keru goyayon, in̄ore mariku oi gasau hon̄aru firindua ore so n̄one-an̄iineke so fukeya.\*

28 “Jun̄ jariḡ iruine omaine oi muḡambe moreḡo maḡfun̄non̄un̄go ḡeko yogo ketebi wakiko bokeru qojugaru rigabi jaiḡ. Oi jibu Anutuji iru on̄uine mo oi on̄uakon̄ fiine akon̄ basarigaega. Ore eru in̄oji ḡon̄o on̄uakon̄ soine komon̄ ḡabein̄. N̄on̄o jun̄ jariḡ iruinere so, so fukegobi. Anutuji sin̄aḡ ḡabein̄go manega, an̄iine oiji ya sosowo yadureru ropega. O ḡin̄igo, mamanan̄in̄-ḡaḡun̄ji wamore mendaine fukega?

29 “On̄u fukeko ḡon̄o on̄uakon̄ gogon̄aḡunde manebu so einebi. Oi maneru yobin̄garu in̄i egu minimin̄, ‘Niḡo wamo uqo obu nonoben̄?’ On̄u miku maḡ-ḡaḡun̄ oo so ruaru maḡwawaki fukeru manjo so bofukeinebi. 30 Kantri so maḡkekerisiere yauraine yon̄oji ya on̄uine sosowo raugan̄imin̄go yameḡ keku manjo eegobi. Oi eegobiyon̄, ḡon̄o uqo kambaḡ yare basiqasi baku embimb̄in̄gagobi, Mamaḡaḡun̄ji oi mane forega. 31 Ore manjo so einebiyon̄, Anuture qorumaḡo ropenimin̄go yameḡ keeinebi. Maḡ-ḡaḡun̄ oo ruabi peko in̄oji sin̄aḡ ḡaberu ya on̄uine oi on̄uakon̄ jikiga ḡarein̄.” On̄u.

*Bin̄enon̄un̄ Sombun̄go me moreḡo qojugabeneḡ sagaga?*

*Mat 6.19-21*

32 “O nonde kubu mendaine, Mamaḡaḡun̄ji qorumaḡ ḡarein̄go manega ore kokoi so maneru goinebi. 33 Morende monen̄ mebo oi yameḡ keku egu qojuganimin̄. Ore eru ya pe ḡarega, oi furi baninde ruaru monen̄ poreru mobeine ḡin̄igo wakiqoqoine yauḡ-ḡaḡunde yareinebi. On̄u ruabi tin̄abin̄eḡaḡun̄ juḡe boreḡ ore so oi Sombun̄ kaeo peku sauery so mataein̄. Monen̄ kekeren̄aḡun̄ fun̄ine mo oi Sombun̄ kaeo so sembeain̄. Wofu pujaḡan̄ eru kian̄ bobo yon̄oji paibe roperu ya bosembeanimin̄go embimb̄in̄gan̄imin̄.

34 “Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogobe eko goji maḡo on̄uakon̄ oo qakatoru gomin̄.” On̄u.

*Maḡari goku gio babi sagaiḡ.*

35 “N̄on̄o Anuture gio banimin̄ ore jauery kambaḡ sokin̄aḡun̄ kipe mukuku kuririn̄aḡun̄ke dimaku maḡ-ḡaḡunde doiḡi qurebi jako goinebi. 36 Oi yoore so: Pi rauine mo in̄o ḡin̄igo suan̄eḡ (bobotumaḡ) jebego wareru jeriekimin̄ ore keporebi raya. Oo rako madepuineji pigo

\* 12:27: 1 Kin 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

neku kirieinde jinoyanun sakibe piku pisaqasa eku yamen keku odigagobi. Odigaru gobi inoji daman oo me oo waperu mendigo qana, yonoji oo akon mendi robi wapein. Nonjo made yonore so fukeru jaueru goinebi.\*

37 “Ofonji kirieru wareme gio bobopuine goineji manjari gogobi onu bofuke yabein, yonoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Nonji bujo foriine mo ini njibe manenin: Inoji waperu ketuman yaberu uqo nejeo ruame nebi uqo gume yabeingo jaueru kinan yabein. 38 Inoji ubu joningo me kae fufurere oo kirieme goineji manjari gobi bofuke yabein, yonoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

39 “Manjari gonimin ore bujo yo soine manesuinebi: ubu eko suronqoqo nji wamo damango me auago warein, pi rauineji oi manena ine, inoji gariine goku piine soine sinan bako qajangaru ropeingo embimbain. 40 Nonjo ‘Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji daman yoo so warein,’ miku manesunimin, inoji daman oo akon warein. Ore eru nonjo onuakon jaueru goinebi.” Onu.\*

*Gio nji keoma goku sibirigaya.*

*Mat 24.45-51*

41 Yesuji bujo onu miko Pitaji weuya, “Ofon, go soso bujo yo oi njore me njingo goine sosowo yonore onuakon mige?”

42 Onu weuko Ofonji miya, “Gio bobo njingo botuyanungo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbanjiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku finere paio yamej keku daman so baega, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru noneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi njore meo ruame sinanine fukein. Sinanine fukeru kinanqoqopuine ojiya ore so sinan yaberu daman poretin oo gume yabein. 43 Onu sinan yaberu goko rauineji kirieru wareru onu noneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miin.

44 “Nonji bujo foriine mo ini njibe maneinebi: Rauineji kiwaqawake ojiru meboine sosowore sinan igodonain.

45 Igodonainyon, gio bobo gbagbanine inoji manineo manesuku ini miin ine, ‘Ofonere waware damanji joroine pega.’ Onu miku funjaru gio bobo njigopuine jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananine noku manine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma eru goin. 46 Onu goku daman mogo ofonine wareingo so odigain, ino oo akon warein. Damaninere niniga qaqouma gome aua oo akon wareru qaku bosererej eteku mitigako bujoqomoku njingo onuine misi korugo rakaru joisererej manein.

\* 12:36: Mak 13.34-36 \* 12:40: Mat 24.43-44

47 “Gio bobo moji Ofonjere maŋ aŋi mane mukuyayoŋ, buŋo buruine ojiya ore so jajau so ee eku gioine baku goya, Ofonji ore geoine miko kiperu ŋoŋoruji ate kokoine qaya baya qanimiŋ. 48 Onu qaniminyoŋ, gio bobo ŋi moji Ofonjere maŋ aŋi so mane mukuku ya eru bako geoine soine mibi ŋoŋoruji qaniminde so fukega, Ofonji ore geoine miko afaine qanimiŋ. Anutuji more ya kokoine oteya, iŋoji oi basaueme foriine kokoine fukeiŋgo odigaiŋ. Anutuji more yare wiki boakoŋ oteya, iŋoji oi basaueme foriine boakoŋ fukeko bokirie teiŋgo weu teiŋ.” Onu.

*Yesuji jo boruŋ bawakiko roinŋgaya.*

*Mat 10.34-36*

49 “Nonji moreŋgo jo ruaru putebe ja ra wareiŋgo ore wakibe maŋ aŋine ore boruŋineji ja foreiŋgo ore pega. 50 Pegayoŋ, oi ‘Jo ruaru putebemiŋ,’ mibe joiserereŋ kokoine joŋ joru oŋuine oi nonde paio roperu kefa nuiŋgo eiŋ. Anutuji oŋuine oiji miti meso fuŋine mo rau nareiŋ. O non koŋkoŋ soguine maneru gobe rau nareko oiji tariiŋ.\* 51 Inji egu manesunimiŋ: Yesuji womo baiŋgo ore eru moreŋgo wakiya. Nonji inji ŋajibe maneinebi: Nonji womo baiŋgo ore matayoŋ, nonde eru pougaru roinŋgabi ruge fukeiŋ.

52 “Oi inji ore migo: Nonde Biŋe buŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko kerisiebuŋ ore daman yoo fuŋgaru inji fukeiŋ: Pi more maŋgo ŋiŋigo 5 yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru pouganimiŋ. Adibe yokaomo yoŋoji yoyoka yokoke kekepari ruabi aribe yoyoka yokoji yokaomo yoŋoke roroŋiŋ eru gonimiŋ. 53 Mamamade yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire maŋgodu yokoji roinŋgaru qoqo ebire yaŋoŋineji yaŋoŋine qoqopie ee eru roinŋganimi.” Onu.\*

*Daman gogobeneŋ, oi mane osoeinebi.*

*Mat 16.2-3*

54 Yesuji jikigaru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo inji yajiya, “Wegi rarakaineo kae gobureko kuaŋ dabu eko ŋoŋo oi ŋoneru oo akoŋ ‘Kue wareiŋ,’ miegobi. Onu mibi kue wareiŋ. 55 Saut obeone gbiŋ qako ŋone maneru inji miegobi, ‘Kae joineke fukeiŋ.’ Onu mibi ore so fukeiŋ. 56 O maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine, ŋoŋo qonikiŋ morende kamasiyakun ŋoneru kue wegire fuŋneyakun soine osoegobiyoŋ, daman yo gogobeneŋ, ore fuŋine so osoeru mane mukubi so sagaga.” Onu.

*Kekepariŋaŋuŋ botiŋgabi posikeiŋ.*

*Mat 5.25-26*

57 “Ŋoŋo ‘Ya poretiŋ oi uruŋu ekimiŋ,’ miku ore fuŋine oi uruŋure eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so osoeru mitariegobi? Oi so sagaga.

\* 12:50: Mak 10.38 \* 12:53: Mai 7.6

<sup>58</sup> Rosigoji sakigoo buṅo ruaru buṅo koroineo pore guiṅ ore eko mimitari siṅandeo raru kadi soguineo oo yamenṅ keku maṅmoakonṅ eku buṅoṅakunṅ miposikenimi. Onṅ so enimi ine, rosigoji soine ro furu yoyou egareme (jas, majistreit) mimitari ṅire jiṅo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo warende witi pigo egu rua guiṅ. <sup>59</sup> Nonji inṅ mibe mane, Go oo furigo sosowo ruaminṅ ore so qunṅaru ṅeminṅ. Toiyago tatariine onṅuakonṅ rua foreru tifego bajiru wakiminṅ.” Onṅ.

## 13

*Maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisieinebi me komeru sibiriganiminṅ.*

<sup>1</sup> Damanṅ oo akonṅ goineji waperu Yesu sundu inṅ ojibi maneya, “Galili ṅiṅigo goineji Jerusalem soriṅgo boji rigabi gawana Pailotji miko mamari siṅaṅpuineji oo roperu yabebi komebi dariyaṅuṅ wakiru lama bulmakao dariyaṅuṅke jijiṅu peya.”

<sup>2</sup> Onṅ mibi bokirieru inṅ yajiya, “ṅoṅo ore eru inṅ egu manesuniminṅ: Galili ṅiṅigo yoṅoji Galili ṅiṅigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburaṅ eru gobuṅ ore joiserereṅ oi manebuṅ.

<sup>3</sup> Onṅ matayoṅ, nonji inṅ ṅajibe maneninṅ: ṅoṅo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ so kerisieniminṅ ine, ṅoṅo sosowoji onṅuakonṅ sibiriga forenininṅ. <sup>4</sup> Me kae tinaine Siloam oo pi joroine moji waki keru ṅiṅigo 18 kema yabeme komebuṅ, ṅoṅo yoṅore inṅ egu manesuniminṅ: Yoṅoji Jerusalem kufufuṅ goine sosowo yadureru agiburaṅ eru buṅoyaṅuṅke gobuṅ. <sup>5</sup> Matayoṅ, nonji inṅ ṅajibe maneinebi: ṅoṅo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ so kerisieniminṅ ine, ṅoṅo sosowoji onṅuakonṅ sibiriga forenininṅ.” Onṅ.

*Gudere yo gipeinere soso buṅo*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji soso buṅo mo inṅ miya, “ṅi moji gudere yo sariko gioineo waperu dimako ore foriine baainṅ ore rayayoṅ, mo so bofukeya. <sup>7</sup> So bofukeru gio siṅaṅinere miya, ‘Mane, nonji gudere yo yoore foriine gosa yokaomere so wareru baabonṅyoṅ, mo so bofukebonṅ. Ore eru oi wamore jikigaru morende jiji omaine egu poreinṅ. Ore eru oi keku bokende raine.’ <sup>8</sup> Rauineji onṅ miyayoṅ, siṅaṅji bokirieru ojiko maneya, ‘O ṅi siṅaṅne, oi soine bokende gosa yo moke dimaine. Nonji damanṅ botuineo yoo oo kijuji moreṅ sikeku bogboreru sonṅoṅ ruaru roregabe jijiineke fukeinṅ. <sup>9</sup> Nonji onṅ ebe gosa ṅadiineo ore foriine soine fukena. Oi so fukeinṅ ine, oi soine keigonṅ.’ ” Onṅ.

*Yesuji Sabat kombanṅo ṅigo mo bobianṅgaya.*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji Sabat kombanṅo onṅawowosi pi moṅo roperu Biṅe buṅo qaji yareya. <sup>11</sup> Oo ṅigo mo ṅeya. Gemoji gosa 18 ore so bakaigame ṅadiine kasigako poreṅṅaṅiṅgo embimbiṅgaru

neku goya. <sup>12</sup> Yesuji njigo oi njoneru onga teme wareko inji ojiya, “Njigo, isotaki jibegoji boke guko fine fukege.” <sup>13</sup> Onu miku meine qoruineo ruame oo akonj poretingaru Anutu mitenj gaya.

<sup>14</sup> Mitenj gayayonj, Yesuji Sabat kombanjo njigo oi bo-biangaya, ongawowosi pire sinjanji oi njoneru ore eru mane sembeako bujo fungaru njigo kubu yonjore miya, “Gio bobore damanj 6 pega, oo soine wareru bobianj njabeinj ore miinebi. Oi Sabat kombanjo mata.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Onu miyayonj, Ofonji bokirieru inji miya, “O manjekerisiere sasaki njigo, njono sosowo bulmakao njine me donjanjanj oi Sabat kombanjo pigone pirueru oga yabebi obuo raru noegobi me mata? Njoneone moji oi so sabare yabeega. <sup>16</sup> Maneninj! Njigo yoji Abrahamde osigida fukeko Satanji kipeme gosa 18:de so goko nonji niginine oi Sabat kombanjo piruebe njoneo sagaga me mata?” <sup>17</sup> Onu miko kisopuine sosowo yonjoni mimiyanj manebunj eru njigo kubu sosowo yonjoni mosi qoqowirie qembibiineke baya, oi sosowo njone mane eru jeriebunj. Onu.

*Yojun korunde soso bujo*

*Mat 13.31-32, 34; Mak 4.30-32*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuji soso bujo mo inji miya, “Anuture qorumande fune oi urunju? Oi wamoyago so kenobo? <sup>19</sup> Oi yojun korunde so inji fukega: Nji moji oi roru gioineo raru sariko pakere sogueru yo fukeya. Yo fukeko sowo webo yonjoni youyanj yo ore tienjineo ruabunj.” Onu.

*Yistre soso bujo*

*Mat 13.33*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji moke soso bujo mo inji miya, “Anuture qoruman oi wamo yake so kenobo? <sup>21</sup> Oi yist rombunj me flaua bobosoguere so inji fukega: Njigo moji ‘Poronj rigabeminj,’ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru ruame neku sosowo sogueya.” Onu.

*Mendi gonjonjineo janjanbumbunj oderu ropeinebi.*

*Mat 7.13-14, 21-23*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji raru taonjine taonjine eru kaeine kaeine oo Biye bujo qaji yareru raru goku Jerusalem sitio oobe raya. <sup>23</sup> Rako moji inji weu teya, “Ofonj, manyanj kerisiebi Anutuji munanj qa yareko qowirieniminj, oi njigo afaine me urunju?” Weu teko inji yajiya,

<sup>24</sup> “Njone mendi gonjonjineo ropeinj janjanbumbunj oderu jogbasananj einebi. Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Njigo

\* 13:14: Eks 20.9-10; Dut 5.13-14

kokoineji Anutüre qorumañ maŋgo ropeiñ ore esoigan-iminyon, oi embimbiŋganimiñ. <sup>25</sup> Jiki pi rauineji pakereru mendi keko ñoño damañ oo fungaru sakibe dimaku mendigo qaku iñi minimiñ, ‘Ofon, go mendi ro nore.’ Onu mibi bokirieru iñi ñajiiñ, ‘Non so mane ñabego. Ñoño urone, oi so manego.’ <sup>26</sup> Onu ñajiko ñoño oo akon fungaru iñi minimiñ, ‘Niñoji goke añibanñ ñeku ugo nobeñ. Goji roregaru niñore kae jinoo Biñe qaji noremeñ.’ <sup>27</sup> Onu miniminyon, iñoji buño iñi ñajiiñ, ‘Ñoño urone, non so mane ñabego. Ore eru iñi ñajibe maneniñ: Sembene bobo sosowo, ñoño boke nuru useniñ.’\*

<sup>28</sup> “Usebi oo Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob eru kajeqoun ñiñigo sosowo yoñoji Anutüre qorumañ maŋgo dimabi ñone yabeniminyon, ñoño-ñañe igo ñabebi sakibe dimanimiñ. Funñeñañuñ onu bofukeru kuyo jojararu ñirañ-ñañuñ kibi game gonimiñ.\* <sup>29</sup> Niñigoine ñiñigoine yoño wegi wawapeineone eru rarakaineone eru mobemobe Not Saut oone wareru Anutüre qorumañgo roperu ñeñeñañuñ roru ugo munjañ noku jeribari eru gonimiñ.\* <sup>30</sup> Onu goniminyon, maneniñ! Tatariine yoñoreone goineji funfunğaine fukenimiñ eru funfunğaine yoñoreone goineji tatariine fukenimiñ.” Onu.\*

*Kiñ Herodji qoro goñine ore so fukega.*

*Mat 23.37-39*

<sup>31</sup> Damañ oo akon Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) goineji Yesureo wareru iñi mibuñ, “Kiñ Herodji qokome guñgo manega. Ore eru go moreñ yo bokeru raigon.”

<sup>32</sup> Mibi iñi bokirie yareya, “Ñoño gomende qoro goñine oi iñi mibi maneine, ‘Mane! Nonji muñambe eru yogo gemo yobe yabebemiñ eru jibe ñiñigo bobiañ yaberu gobemiñ. Rabemiñ, fureme oo roperu gione bomukubemiñ.’

<sup>33</sup> “Kajeqoun ñiñigo boakon oi Jerusalem sitio yabebi komebuñ. Moreñ goineo so jikigaru yabebi komeegobi, ore kamakamasi peme ñonego. Ore eru nonji muñambe eru yogo yunekon kadi raru gobemiñ. Jerusalem ropebe nubi komebemiñ ine, yoñore eeboboyañuñ oi jikigaru enimiñ.” Onu.

*Yesuji Jerusalem sitire kuyoya.*

*Mat 23.37-39*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ñoño kajeqoun ñiñigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ñiñigo sore yabeme ñoñoreo wareegobi, yoño koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu mañgoineji

\* **13:27:** Kiki 6.8 \* **13:28:** Mat 22.13; 25.30 \* **13:29:** Mat 8.11-12 \* **13:30:** Mat 19.30; 20.16; Mak 10.31

madepuine toinere rurumaŋgo ruaru ketumaŋ yabeega, nonji ore so damaŋine damaŋine gore kufufuŋpu kepore qoju ŋabebemiŋ ore maneru goborŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo oi taki ŋabeme go wapebuŋ. <sup>35</sup> Maneniŋ! ‘Anutuji sorin piŋaŋuŋ ŋadi game sesuine akon peiŋ.’ Onu peiŋyoŋ, nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Ŋoŋo nonŋ moke so ŋone nunimiŋyoŋ, jiki damaŋ mo ware fukeme oo ŋone nuru inŋi minimiŋ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji inŋo mifia teine.’ Onu.”\*

## 14

*Yesuji jibe ŋi mo bobiaŋgaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji Sabat kombaŋ mogo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋore minebobo more pigo roperu uqo noya. Noku ŋeko goineji siŋaŋ baru rubabuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Oo inŋore jiŋo maio jibe ŋi mo me kufuine obuji nikeru sogueme ŋeya. <sup>3</sup> Yesuji oi ŋoneru fuŋgaru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi yoŋo weu yareru inŋi miya, “Sabat kombango ŋi bobiaŋ garu oŋuine oiŋi Kadi buŋo odurekimiŋ me mata?”

<sup>4</sup> Onu miyayoŋ, yoŋoji niniŋgaru ŋebuŋ. Ŋebi meineji ŋi oi yoŋoru bobiaŋ garu soreme raya. <sup>5</sup> Rako inŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋoreone more made me bulmakao ŋiine oi Sabat kombango obu yoŋgo rakaiŋ ine, oi pipa porebi wapeiŋ. Moji oi so poreme wapena?” <sup>6</sup> Onu weu yareme ore mobeine bokirienimiŋ ore yobiŋgaru buŋoyaŋuŋ mataeme ŋebuŋ. Onu.\*

*Yesuji saki barorope oi igogaya.*

<sup>7</sup> Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) ŋiji ŋiŋigo uqore kepore yabeya, yoŋoji ŋeŋe miineo paibe bomukuru ŋebuŋ, Yesuji oi ŋoneru ore eru soso buŋo mo inŋi ŋajiya, <sup>8</sup> “Moji go suanŋeŋ (bobotumaŋ) jebere kepore guko oo raru ŋeŋe miine so roru ŋeiŋoŋ. Onu emiŋ ine, goine kepore yabeya, yoŋoreone moji go gadureru tinabiŋeineke egu fukeiŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> “Inŋoji wapeko jebe rauineji goreo wareru inŋi mina, ‘Go ŋeŋe yo bokende ropekiine inŋoji ŋeiŋ.’ Onu miŋ ine, go pakereru ŋadiineo yukube wakiru ŋeŋe roru ŋeku mimigo egu manemiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Onu matayoŋ, moji kepore guiŋ, go soine ŋeŋe ŋadiineo yukube raru ŋeiŋoŋ. Onu ŋende jebe rauineji waperu ŋone guru miŋ, ‘Ogone, go soine wareru ŋeŋe miineo paibe raru ŋeiŋoŋ. Onu miko goji ŋiŋigo goke ŋeku uqo nogobi, sosowo yoŋore jiŋoo tinabiŋegoke fukemiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Oi inŋi ore: Yoŋoyaŋunde maŋ ba ropenimiŋ, Anutuji yoŋo

\* **13:35:** Kiki 118.26; Jer 22.5    \* **14:6:** Mat 12.11    \* **14:8:** Qoq 25.6-7



sosowo bawaki yabeinj. Moji inoyone manjine bawakiinj, Anutuji ino ba ropeinj.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) nji njigigo kepore yabeko jebego njebi Yesuji jebe rauine kirieru njoneru inji ojiya, “Go unare me ubure jebe mo rigaru oo gakere ogopu me kakagbopu oi so kepore yabeigonj. Tifepugo me pi njigigo tinabinjanunke oi so kepore yabeigonj. Onjine jebe ore kepore yabemenj, oi onjyakonj kepore guru tifego oi bomuku garebi tariinj. Onju eminj ine, Anutuji ore furiine so gareinj.

<sup>13</sup> “Onju matayonj, jebe bomogaru rigaminj, go njigigo wakiqoqoine yonjo kepore yabeigonj. Njigigo wakiqoqoine, purinj eru jinokombi fukegobi, yonjo onga yarende sagainj. <sup>14</sup> Oi kepore yabende yonjoji tife bomuku gareniminjgo embimbijngabi go ore eru kiwaqawagake fukeru gominj. Tifeyanunj oi mo peko gokande posiine yonjoji komegone pakerebi damanj oo Anutuji inoyone oi gore bomuku gareinj.” Onju.

*Jebe ruako gbebedi bunjo miku usebunj.*

*Mat 22.1-10*

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji onju miko uqo noku njekabi yonjoreone moji oi maneru inji ojiya, “Moji Anuture qorumanj manjineo roperu uqo noku nejnj, nonji injore kiwaqawaineke migo.”

<sup>16</sup> Onju ojiko inji bokirieya, “Ni moji ubure jebe soguine bomogaru rigaru njigigo kokoine furu yabebi wareniminj ore miya. <sup>17</sup> Jebe damanjine ware fukeme kinjanqoqoine mo soreme kepore yabeinjgo ojiya, injoji yonjoreo raru miko manebunj, ‘Ya sosowo bomoga forebenenj pega. Ore eru soine wareninj.’ <sup>18</sup> Onju yajiyayonj, oi maneru yonjoji sosowo funjaru ya goineji gbedigaru usebunj. Ni funfunjaineji miya, ‘Nonj teninj mo furiine baba ore oo raru njonebeminjgo manego. Oiji kipe nuga. Ore eru soine raru ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ <sup>19</sup> Ni moji miya, ‘Nonj bulmakao njine 10 furiyanunj baba, oi kiongo kipebe kiju porebi raru gio esoigaru banjanjabeminj. Oiji kipe nuga ore soine ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ <sup>20</sup> Moji jikigaru inji miya, ‘Nonj njigo yane akonj furiine baba ore foinjgo embimbijngago.’

<sup>21</sup> “Onju mibi kinjanqoqoji kirieru ni sinjanine binje oi ojiya. Ojiko maneru manjine jo jako kinjanqoqoine inji mitiga teya, ‘Go fofokonj tumoqoqo kae jinoo eru kadio raru njigigo wakiqoqoine, hapeta, kufu meyanunj kekeriine, jinokombi eru purinj njigigo oi oga yabende jebe pi manjineo yoo wareninj.’ <sup>22</sup> Mitiga teya ore so eforeru wareru inji ojiya, ‘Ofonje, mitiga narege ore so egoyonj, nejje sawaine moke onjyakonj njega.’

\* 14:11: Mat 23.12; Luk 18.14

23 “Onu ojiko ni sinjani miya, ‘Go tumaqoqo eru akoyanjongo raru njingigo ne ragobi, oi yamenj keku furu yabende jebe pi manjineo waperu puseinebi. 24 Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Njingigo rone kepore yabeinjongo mibonj, yonjoreone moji nonde jebego so waperu uqo munjanj so noku anjine maneinj.’” Onu.

*Yesure kinjarinj gogore funje*

*Mat 10.37-38*

25 Yesuji rako njingigo kubu sogo yonjiji boyoberu rakabi kirieru inji yajiya, 26 “Moji noke wareru gobeminj miki nonj qanjajine obereo rua nuku manjo mamaine, nonunj madeine, kaka gboine, senj banjaine eru injoyonjunde gogo onjakoŋ miine ruaru manji jojoko eyareega, injoji nonde kinjarinj fukeinjongo embimbinjgainj.\* 27 Misombenj-njanunj babi moji nonj boyobe nuru joisererenj maneru mariponjongo komeinj ore so jaueinj, injoji nonde kinjarinj fukeinjongo embimbinjgainj.\*

28 “Nonjoreone moji pi joroine bainjongo manega ine, injoji rone wakiru neku monenjine pi ba foreinj ore so fukega me mata, ore funjine osoeru njone mukuinj. 29 Onu so eru pi otunjine sariru pi ba foreinjongo ore sasanajine so pe teko bokeko omaine dimako njingigo sosowo oi noneru funjaru miku igosisi egu eteniminj. 30 Onu eteru inji egu miniminj, ‘Ni oi funjaru piine bayayonj, oi bo foreinjongo ore so sananjgaya.’ Ore so go Yesu boyobeminj me mata, oi poretinj osoeru mane mukuinj.” Onu.

31 Yesuji buŋo oi jikigaru inji miya, “Onjakoŋ kinj ni koito moji kinj moke mobemobe quranj qaqa eku ‘Jigo qakiminj,’ miku urunju einj? Injiji pipa akonj rosi so eteinyonj, bonieru muranjpuine furu yabeme tumanjgaru neku unjowonj buŋo inji mimane eniminj, ‘Nonunde njipu 10,000 gogobenenj eko aribe rosipunonunj yonjo 20,000 gogobi. Ni koitoyanjunji yonjo oga yaberu warebi njone yaberu soine sananjgaru yabekiminj me mata?’ 32 ‘So sananjgakiminj,’ miniminj ine, injoji rosi kinj koitoji jorigo wareko oo akonj minebobopu sore yabeme injoreo raru womo eniminj ore buru mimane eniminj. 33 Onjakoŋ nonjoreone moji ya sosowo pe tega, oi miine ruainj, injoji nonde kinjarinj fukeinjongo embimbinjgainj. Ore eru nonj miineo rua nubi sagainj.” Onu.

*Seki anjine tomiri oi ya omaine yobu.*

*Mat 5.13; Mak 9.50*

34 “Seki oi fiine fukegayonj, anjine bokeinj ine, oi urunju bo-bianjgabenenj moke anjineke fukena? 35 Yau omaine oi morenj

\* 14:26: Mat 10.37 \* 14:27: Mat 10.38; 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23

jijiineke fukein ore qojugaru sonjon rua egobenenyon, seki anjine tomiri oi ya more so sagain. Mata! Oi omaine morengo bokebene rakaru omaine yobu pein. (Go onuakon nonde kinarin fukeru botuineo ketigaru boke numin ine, ya omaine fukemin.) Moji kajeineke goga ine, inoji bujo oi mane mukuine.” Onu.

## 15

*Lama jibugaya ore soso bujo*

*Mat 18.12-14*

<sup>1</sup> Takis eadu eku babun eru agiburan ninigo goine oi jinoraraji Yesure Biye bujo maneingo warebun.\* <sup>2</sup> Onu warebunyon, Farisi eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji Yesure eru manyanun sembeako nunun-nunun bujo inji mibun, “Ni inoji agiburan ninigo ro yaberu yonjoke neku uqo noga.” <sup>3</sup> Onu mibun ore Yesuji soso bujo mo inji yajiya,

<sup>4</sup> “Nonjoreone more lamapu 100 gokabi yonjoreone moji jibugaru tintun rako rauineji urunu ein? Inoji 99 oi moren buroineo boke yaberu raru moakon tintun raya, ore eru baaru raru goku bofukeme tariin. <sup>5</sup> Bofukeru manjeri eru gbeoineo ruaru osigaru warein. <sup>6</sup> Pigo wareru ogopuine eru goine bembengo gobun, oi onga yareko tumanjabi inji yajiin, ‘Lamane jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru nonjo warebi noke jeri ekimin.’ <sup>7</sup> Nonji inji najibe manenin: Ore so agiburan ni moakonji manine kerisiein, injore eru Sombun kaeo jeribari soguine fukein. Ninigo 99 yonoyanunde jinoo posiine poretin fukeru manyanun kerisienimingo so maneru gogobi, yonjore eru jeri onuine so fukein.” Onu.

*Monej korun jibugaya ore soso bujo*

<sup>8</sup> “Onuakon njigo moji silwa monej korun 10 roru gome yonjoreone moakonji rakaru jibugako urunu ein? Inoji doi qureru yamen keku pi ofangaru baain. Baaru goku bofukeme tariin. <sup>9</sup> Oi bofukeru njigo ogopuine eru njigo goine bembengo gogobi, oi onga yareko tumanjabi inji yajiin, ‘Nonde silwa monej korun moakonji jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru nonjo warebi noke jeribari ekimin.’ <sup>10</sup> Ore so nonji inji najibe manenin: Agiburan ninigo moji manine kerisieme Anuture mimererenpu yonjoji injore eru jeribari ropekiine enimin.” Onu.

*Penaron njii qapeqawaki gogu manine kerisieya.*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Ni more madeyokaine yoyoka gobu. <sup>12</sup> Gboineji mamaine inji ojiya, ‘Mamane, go monej

\* 15:1: Luk 5.29-30

mebogo boroingaru mobeine nareigon.’ Onu ojiko mayakunji yareyaine sosowo soyakungo boroingaru yateya. <sup>13</sup> Oi yateme made gboineji gio boboine yoyoka yokaomo goku mebo yaine sosowo oi qojugaru roru kantri mogobe raya. Oo raru inoyonunde anigo kadi sogo nigo yonjoke kanen qoro onjuine qisiri gogo goku monej meboine boke foreya.

<sup>14</sup> “Ya sosowo boke foreko roro soguine fukeru moren sosowo oi sagaya. Inoji daman oo fungaru obota fukeru basiqasi eru embimbingaya. <sup>15</sup> Embimbingaru kantri ore rauine moreo raru giore weu teme soreme injore kanen sago rakaru kanen sinanjanun goya. <sup>16</sup> Oo gome kanen yonjoji sako korun nobi noneru ‘Soine oi nobe beune sagana,’ miyayon, ino onuakon moji so oteya.

<sup>17</sup> “Onu goku manine untome inji miya, ‘Mamanere gio ninigo wamo afaine yonjoji gio babi furiine yareme ugo noku gaba yabeme gogobiyon, nonji yoo kitaqata eru roro goku komeingo ego. <sup>18</sup> Non pakareru mamamane kirieru raru inji ojibemin, “Mama, non agiburan baku oiji go eru Sombun Rauine bunonakun qomukuru tinaonakun bosembeabon. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru goji moke nonde ‘Madene,’ mimin ore so, so fukego. Go soine minde kinanqoqogo mo fukebemin.”

<sup>20</sup> “Onu miku pakareru mamamane raya. Raru pi bombengako mamaneji jojorigo aroo dimaku nonoko wareko beuine jangame noneru embon eru sananine akon giningaru raru ubeineo keme rakako bibiine mudugaru ‘Madene, ohowe ohowe!’ miya. <sup>21</sup> Onu eyayon, madeineji ojiya, ‘Mamane, non agiburan eku oiji go eru Sombun Rauine bunonakun qomukuru tinaonakun bosembeabon. Ore eru goji moke nonde made, mimin ore so, so fukego.’

<sup>22</sup> “Onu ojime mamaneji oo akon kinanqoqopuine inji yajiya, ‘Nono pipa mariku kuririineke mo roru wareru ke tenin. Resonburesson ubeineo keku basarigaru kufu komon kufuineo ke tenin. <sup>23</sup> Onuakon sago raru bulmakao yomaine jijiineke mo ro wareru qarur rigabi noku jeribari ekimin. <sup>24</sup> Madene yo komein eya, inoji moke gboreru warega. Inoji jibugame Anutuji moke bofukeme fukega.’ Onu yajiko fungaru jeribari ebu.

<sup>25</sup> “Jeribari ebuon, kakaineji gioo goku kirieru pi bombengaru oo kiki kiran keku boji baru jeriebu, ore fonunine maneya. <sup>26</sup> Oi maneru kinan made mo ongame wareko ‘Oi urunure egobi?’ miku weu teya. <sup>27</sup> Weu teko inji ojiya, ‘Gbogoji sakifuru kirieru wareme mamagoji oi moke ogaru kerongaru ore eru yajiko bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigaru jeriegobi.’

28 “Onu ojime manine rigangame pigo ropeingo taki gaya. Taki gayayon, mamaineji oi maneru sakibe wakiru manwomo buño waigoo miku bomirin gaya. 29 Bomirin gayayon, inoji bokirieru inji ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonji gosa kokoine kinango qaku goku mimitigo daman mogo so odureru gobonyon, jibu goji daman mogo nonin made mo ogopune yonjoke jeri ekimin ore so naremen. 30 So naremenyon, madego yoji kadi sogo njigo yonjoke goku monen mebogo sibirigaru wapeko goji inore eru yajinde bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigagobi.’

31 “Ojiko mamaineji inji bokirieru miya, ‘Madene, go daman so nakeke goege. Ore eru nakene binje sosowo oi gore binjigo onuakon fukega. 32 Onuakon fukegayon, gbogo yoji komein eyayon, moke gboreru kirieru warega. Inoji jibuga foreyayon, Anutuji oi moke bofukega. Ore eru munambemen ugo jeribari ebenen sagaga.’ ” Onu.

## 16

### *Mebo sinan eaduinekere soso buño*

1 Yesuji kinarinpuine buño mo inji yajiko manebun, “Ni tinabinjineke more mebo sinanine mo goya. Goineji wareru ni tinabinjineke oi buño kipun ojibun, ‘Inoji gore monen mebo ketotieru kosa bokeru goga.’ 2 Oi maneru sinan oi miko wareko miteya, ‘Nonj gore binje sembene mibi manego. Go nonde pi eru mebo moke sinan gamin ore so, so fukege. Ore eru oi urunu sinan garu gokande, ore mimitanin papia quranga nareigon.’ 3 Onu miko manineo inji manesuya, ‘Pi rauineji sinanyayabe gione naago roko urunu enobo? Tobirine so sagaga ore moren sikebeminjo embimbijago eru rorogaru omaine karieru gobeminjo mimine manego. 4 Inoji sinanyayabe gione naago roin, nonji daman oo urunu ebe goineji piyanungo keporeru manjo enarenobun? Aha! Kadi mo manesugo.’

5 “Onu miku njinigo rauineji tife eyareya, oi sosowo inoyone kepore yabeme warebun. Funfunjaineji wareko ino inji ojiya, ‘Raunere tife goreo wojimu pega?’ 6 Onu weuko miya, ‘Oil dram 100 robon.’ Onu miko inji bokirieya, ‘Go tife papiago roru yoo nku pipa kerisieru 50 qurangande peine.’ 7 Onu miku ni mo weu teya, ‘Eme go? Gore tife wojimu pega?’ Weume inji miya, ‘Wit flaua oi 21,000 kilogram robon.’ Onu miko ojiya, ‘Go tife papiago roru oo 16,800 kilogram onu qurangande peine.’

8 “Onu fukeko pi rauineji maneru mimifi buño inji miya, ‘Sinaneji eadu paiineo ya eya, oi manjboron fiine naduga.’ ” Ofon Yesuji sundu onu miku jikigaru miya, “Qisirire eebobo

boyobeegobi, yoṅore mamane-mukuyanṅu oi ṅiṅigo goine muṅambe gogobi, oi eadu eyarenimiṅ ore so pegayoṅ, Anuturo tatamago gogobi, yoṅore mamane-mukuyanṅu oi ore yukuineo fukega.

<sup>9</sup> “Ore eru iṅi mibe maneniṅ: Goineji morende moneni meboji ṅiṅigo eadu yabeegobiyon, ṅoṅoji oiji roru ogopuṅuṅu bofuke yabeinebi. Oi bofuke yabebi morende yaji mataeiṅ, Anutuji daman oo kepore ṅabeko gogo sanaṅinere kaeo roperu tatariine tomiri gonimiṅ.

<sup>10</sup> “Moji ya mendaine roru yameṅ keku poretiṅ siṅaṅ gaga, iṅoji ya soguine oṅuakon poretiṅ siṅaṅ gaini. Moji ya mendaine siṅaṅ garu bobojibu eega, iṅoji ya soguine oi oṅuakon siṅaṅ gaini ore mibeneṅ bobojibu eiṅ. <sup>11</sup> Morende moneni mebo meyaṅuṅgo ruabi oi poretiṅ so siṅaṅ gabi foriine so fukeya ine, moji ya biṅeine ropekiine foriine oi meyaṅuṅgo so ruaini. <sup>12</sup> ṅoṅo goine yoṅore ya oi poretiṅ so siṅaṅ gabi foriine so fukeya ine, ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde mande biṅe foriine oi moji mo ṅarena?”

<sup>13</sup> “Kiṅaṅqoqo moji ofon yoyoka kiṅaṅ qayateiṅgo embimbiṅgaega. Moji oṅu eiṅgo manega, iṅoji mo rosi eteru mo maṅineji jojoko eteiṅ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriṅ eteiṅ. Ore eru ṅoṅoji Anutu eru moneni mebo oi qodureru kiṅaṅ qayateiṅgo embimbiṅganimiṅ.” Oṅu.\*

*Borende manjo egu enimiṅ ore uṅsowon buṅo*

*Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12*

<sup>14</sup> Farisi (Kadi buṅore yameṅyameṅ) yoṅoji borende aṅi kokoine pe yareko gobuṅ ore Yesuji buṅo sosowo oi miya, oi maneru iṅotitiki ṅoneku igosisi etebuṅ. <sup>15</sup> Igosisi etebi iṅi yajiya, “Farisi ṅoṅoji ṅiṅigo iṅjoyaṅuṅgo posiine oṅuine yadunimiṅ ore joineke eegobiyon, Anutuji maṅ-ṅaṅunde fuṅne mane muku forega. ṅiṅigo iṅjoyaṅuṅgo ya more manebi ropekiine fukega, oi Anutuji ṅoneko mamagiineke fukega.

<sup>16</sup> “Qorumande fuṅne oi Mosesre Kadi buṅoo eru kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅore Biṅe Quraṅgo quraṅgabi osegaru go wapebeneṅ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo baraiṅga yareya. Damaṅ oone fuṅgaru buṅo oi misaueku Anuturo qorumanṅo ropenimiṅ ore ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ romaṅgaegobeneṅ. ṅiṅigo sosowoji janjaṅbumbuṅ oderu yameṅ keku qorumanṅ ore maṅineo ropeiṅgo eegobi.\* <sup>17</sup> Sombuṅ morenji mata enimi ore so egobireyon, Kadi buṅore quraṅ sipaine moakon oi damaṅ mogo so yobu mataeiṅ. Oṅu.\*

\* **16:13:** Mat 6.24    \* **16:16:** Mat 11.12-13    \* **16:17:** Mat 5.18

18 “Ni moji nonunine bokeru nigo mo roinj, inoji jikiboti einj. Ni moji nigo noeineji bokeya, oi roinj, inoji onuakon jikiboti einj.” Onu.\*

*Ni tinabiineke eru Lazarus*

19 “Ni bineroroineke mo goya. Inoji kamban mariku yojun iruine boboron kuririineke keru goku daman so nojeri eru batiqatiine tomiri goya. 20 Onu goyayon, inore pi mendiine bembergo ni wakiqoqoine mo tinaine Lazarus peku goya. Wi jokuji sakiine sagaku neya. 21 Uqore komeme pi yukuo peku niraunere uqo nejeone uqo kunganine wakiko oi noingo maneya. Maneru eko qoro yonoji waperu wi jokuine abureru gobunj.

22 “Onu goku wakiqoqoine inoji komeya. Komeko Sombun mimereren yonoji ogaru roperu senjinbanjin kaeo ruabi Abrahamde keriringo neya. Ni bineroroineke inoji onuakon komeko yangabunj. 23 Yan gabi komere misonj kaeo rakame misiji jame joisereren soguine maneru pime ropeko Lazarus Abrahamde keriringo jorigo aroo noko none yapeya. 24 None yaperu jojuraku ongaku miya, ‘O mamane Abraham, beusembe mane nare. Nonj misi borunji ja nuko yoo nerinetatan ropekiine maneru dimago. Ore eru go Lazarus sorende raru me tifeineji obuo igoru wareru namanne rau teko munangaine.’

25 “Onu miyayon, Abrahamji bokirieya, ‘Madene, go yo manesunde raya. Goji morengo gogo jeriineke gokande tariyayon, Lazarusji morengo gogoine qapeqawaki eru goya. Onu goyayon, daman yoo bobomirinj etebenen negayon, goji joisereren maneru nerinetatan paiineo dimage. 26 Onu gogobenenj eru jikigaru inji migo: Anutuji ninjo eru nonjo botunonungo boroinjaru ruge rua sanangako pega. Ore eru goineji ruge kigaru ninoreone nonoreo wapekimiinggo manenobun, oi embimbinjaniminj. Onuakon aribe aroo gogobi, nonoji onuakon ninoreo wapeinggo qunganiminj.’ 27 Onu miko inji ojija, ‘Mamane, onu fukeko inji karie garego: Goji Lazarus sorende mamane pigo rainj. 28 Pi oo kakagbopune 5 gogobi, yonoji onuakon misonj kae yoo wakiru joisereren soguine egu maneniminj. Ore eru minde raru kajeqounj bunjo yajiko maneniminj.’

29 “Onu karieyayon, Abrahamji miya, ‘Mata! Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqounj ninjigo nonore Bine Quran oi nonore bine pega. Bunjo oi kaje ruaru maneinebi!’ 30 Onu miko inji miya, ‘O mama Abraham, onu matayon, komekiine ninoreone moji

\* 16:18: Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

yoŋoreo rana ine, yoŋoji manyanun kerisienobun.’ <sup>31</sup> Miko Abrahamji inji ojiya, ‘Yoŋoji Moses eru kajeqoun niniŋigo yoŋore bunore kaje so ruagobi ine, oŋuakon komekiine ninoreone moji pakereru bunjo mina ine, yoŋoji jibu Anutu so manesiŋ ganobun.’” Onu.

## 17

*Agiburande yoyoiŋ oi qomukuinebi.*

*Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mak 9.42*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinariŋpuine bunjo inji yajiya, “Sembenere babotikiiji afaine fukeega. Moji babotiki sabareinŋo embihinŋaegayon, mo moji goine yoyoiŋ eyareme agiburan enimin, inore eru onga rurugaku ‘Yei!’ onga jorago. Joisereren ropekiineji inore paio ropein. <sup>2</sup> Inoji niniŋigo mendaine yoŋoreone mo suruyoiŋ eteko agiburan ein, ni inoji yobin ropekiine bofukein. Anutuji yobin ore geoine urunu oteme soineo fukena? Karonon ongin ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

<sup>3</sup> “Ore eru nono-nane sisanon eku goinebi. Ogogo moji agiburan ega, ino mibotin eteiŋon. Mibotin etende mane sembeaku beusembe manein ine, go agiburanine boke teiŋon.\*

<sup>4</sup> Una more manŋo agiburan 7 eku bosembea guru ateine 7 goreo kirieru inji miin, ‘Ogone, non agiburan ego ore nakene mane sembeago.’ Onu miin ine, go agiburanine oi boke teiŋon.” Onu.

*Mamanesinde fori oi usuŋineke.*

*Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23*

<sup>5</sup> Aposol yoŋoji Ofon ojibun, “Mamanesiŋnonon jikigaru basananŋaigon.” <sup>6</sup> Onu mibi Ofonji bokirैया, “Mamanesiŋnanunde fori oi yojun korunde so ena ine, nonoji soine yojun yo\* yoore inji mitiganobun, ‘Go godugoke pariru pakereru riŋaru koego rakaru gake sariru dima.’ Onu miku manesiŋ gabi yo oiji bunononon renŋain.” Onu.

*Kinanŋoŋo fine oi urunu?*

<sup>7</sup> “Nonoreone more gio niji bulmakao roru gioo raru kiju poreme moren bopogain me lama siŋanŋanun goin. Goku pigo wapeko oo rauineji inji miko manein me mata, ‘Go pigo waperu ŋeku uqogo no.’ <sup>8</sup> Onu mata! Inoji inji miin: ‘Go obu rauku gake bobobian eru ubure uqone rigaru narende nobemin. Ore ŋadiineo gakere uqo rigaru noiŋon.’ <sup>9</sup> Onu mitiga teko gio niineji rauine miya ore so gioine ba foreko sagako siŋanineji ore eru miten gain me mata?

\* **17:3:** Mat 18.15    \* **17:6:** Yesuji mulberi yo mo oduya. Yo oi yojun onuine, koruŋine fobu koruŋine ore so nonoine



Mata! <sup>10</sup> Njõnõre funje oi õnuakon pega. Sinjanyanjunji ya sosowo mitiga njareya, njõnõ oi eforeru oo inji miniminj, 'Ninjõ gio njinjigo omaine gogobenenj. Raunõnjunji yare miya, oi akõnj baku waregobenenj ore mimitenj baakimijõgo embimbijagobenenj.'” Onju.

*Yesuji nj 10 sakiyanunj bofosikeya.*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio rainjõre Galili eru Samaria prowins yoyoka yokore botugo kadi peya, oo raya. <sup>12</sup> Kadio raru kae mogo ropeko nj 10 sakiyanunj waeineke yõnjõji bofukeru njõneru jõnjõrigo aroo dimabunj. <sup>13</sup> Dimaku sananjine õnjõa joraku mibunj, “Sõgunenõnjõ Yesu, go njõnemaij enõreigõnj!”

<sup>14</sup> Onjõgaru mibi njõne yaberu inji yajiko manebunj, “Njõnõ sorinj gio sinanj yõnjõreõ raru sakinanjunj yaduinõbi.” Onju yajiko renjõgaru kadio rabi sakiyanunji oo posikeru fiine fukeya.\*

<sup>15</sup> Fiine fukeyayõnj, 10 yõnjõreõne moji sakiine posikeko njõneru kirieru wareru Anutu sananjine akõnj õnjõaku mitenj gaya. <sup>16</sup> Mitenj garu Yesure kufuo rakaru daberu dikanji keru ‘Danjõ!’ miya. Nj oi Samaria nj. Juda yõnjõji Samaria prowinsre njinjigo yõnjõre manõbi wawakiine fukeko gobunj.

<sup>17</sup> Danjõ miko Yesuji bokirieru ojija, “Oj soine egeyõnj, nj sosowo 10 njõnõre sakiji posike foreye me? Nj 9 yõnjõji uro gõgõbi? <sup>18</sup> Nj kotuine goji gake akõnj kirieru wareru Anutu mitenj gageyõnj, nj 9 yõnjõji raru qõuma eru ragõbi.” <sup>19</sup> Onju miku inji ojiko maneya, “Mamanesinjõji bobianj guga. Ore eru soine pakõreru raigõnj.” Onju.

*Anuture qõrumanj oi urunju fukeinj?*

*Mat 24.23-28, 37-41*

<sup>20</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunjõre yamenjyamenj) yõnjõji Yesu inji weu teru mibunj, “Anuture qõrumanj oi mo damanjõ fukeinj?” Mibi maneru bokirieru inji miya, “Anuture qõrumanj jinõnõnjõnjõ njõnekiminde so, so fukeinj. <sup>21</sup> Maneninj! Anuture qõrumanj oi botunanjõnjõ manj-nanjõnjõnjõ fukõru pega. Ore eru oj yoo me aroo pega, õnjõ miinjõgo embimbijõgaegobenenj.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji kinanjõpuine inji yajiko manebunj, “Jiki damanjõ mo ware fukeinj, oo Sõmbunj eru morende Nj foriinõre gio bobo una õõne mo njõnekiminde anj maneniminjõnjõ, oj moke njõneniminjõgo embimbijõnganiminj. <sup>23</sup> Damanjõ oo inji mibi maneniminj, ‘Maneninj! Munanjõqõqõ Rauineji aroo gõga. Maneninj! Injõ yo fukega.’ Onju õnjõ mibi oj njõneinjõ oo pipa so rinjõru rainõbi. <sup>24</sup> Oj inji ore: Sõmbunj eru morende Nj foriinõre moke wareinj, damanjõ oi bobõrõre so inji fukeinj: Oj

\* 17:14: Lew 14.1-32

qonikinj mobeone pipa boribori eru tamaeru aribe sagaru raga, inoji ore so fukeinj. <sup>25</sup> Jiki onju fukeinyon, rone ninjigo damanj yoo morengo gogobi, yonjoji ni oi yoberu nadi gabi joiserereng soguine maneinj.

<sup>26</sup> “Ronekonj Noare damanjo ninjigoji gogoyanun qaqsori paiineo goku sibirigabun, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinde damanjo onjuakon fukeinj.\*

<sup>27</sup> Noare damanjo uqo jebe ruaru obu sananjine noku njigo furiine ruabi ra wareme rorobaba ebu. Eebobo onju eba eku qaqsori gobi Noaji ogâ manineo ropeya, una oo tariya. Tariko obu yoiko yasogoji wareru ninjigo jengoma pema yabeme obu noru komebun.\*

<sup>28</sup> “Lot injore damanjo onjuakon qaqsori gokabi onjuakon fukeya. Ninjigoji uqo jebe ruaru obu kosaine noku gio ke sariru sorinj piyanun baku qomukuru uqo seki pi eru ya furiine baniminj ore ruabi ya goine furiine baku goegobi.\*

<sup>29</sup> Onju eba eku gokabiyon, Lot inoji Sodom kae bokeru rako una oo akon misi eru ko kombo misiineke oi kue onjuine qonikingone wakiru ninjigo jengoma ja yabeko komebun.

<sup>30</sup> Jiki Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke fukeinj, damanj oo ninjigoji onjuakon qaqsori eru goku sibiriganiminj.

<sup>31</sup> “Una oo kae jinoo goinj, inoji mebo yaine roinj ore pi manineo so ropeine me gioo raru goinj, inoji onjuakon piineo so kirieru wareigon. <sup>32</sup> Lot nonunineji kirieru nadiineo piku komeru ko koyagan fukeya, oi manesuinebi. <sup>33</sup> Moji gogoine batiqatiine tomiri inoyonunde sabareku inoyonunde anjigo goinggo manega, injore gogoji jibugainyon, moji gogoine nonde eru kisingaru bokeinj, inoji gogo foriinere funje bofukeru senginbanjinj goinj.\*

<sup>34</sup> “Nonji inji najibe maneninj: ubu oo ni yoyoka neneo moko penimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokeniminj. <sup>35</sup> Onjuakon njigo yoyoka moko garan pujeku nenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokeniminj.” <sup>36</sup> (Ni yoyoka uqo gioo gonimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokeniminj.)

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji onju miko kinarinpuineji bokirieru weubun, “O Ofoj, oi uro fukeinj?” Onju weubi inji yajiko manebun, “Joma komekiineji mogo oobe peko sonomenj yonjoji oo poreru tumangagobi, ore so fukeinj.” Onju.

## 18

*Kojeji yamenj keku karieko ni sogoji bapi gaya.*

\* 17:26: Jen 6.5-8 \* 17:27: Jen 7.6-24 \* 17:28: Jen 18.20–19.25 \* 17:33: Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.25; Luk 9.24; Jon 12.25

<sup>1</sup> “Nonjo daman so Anutu onga wosiru roroka so eru goinebi.” Yesuji onu miku ore soso bujohne inji yajiko manebun, <sup>2</sup> “Taoŋ mogo bujo mimitari ni mo goya. Injoji ninjigo yonjoji bujo miteniminde mimi so maneru injoyonunde anjigo goku Anutu miine egu odurein ore kokoi so maneya. <sup>3</sup> Taoŋ oo koje njigo mo goya. Injoji jijiki bujo mimitari ni inoreo raru inji miku goya, ‘Moji noke kekepari ega ore go bapi nunon.’”

<sup>4</sup> “Onu miko daman joroine oi maneru nadi gaku goyayon, jiki manjineo inji miya, ‘Nonji ninjigo yonjore bujonyonunde mimi so maneru nakene anjigo goku Anutu miine egu odurein ore kokoi so maneego. <sup>5</sup> Onu gogoyon, koje yoji mineneŋ daman so enareku wareega ore tataki maneru soine bapi gabe bujohne tariin. So bapi ganobo ine, injoji kadi jijiki wareme egu tatakiine enarein.’”

<sup>6</sup> Ofonji sundu oi ba foreru miya, “Mimitari ni kekesiineji bujo miya, ore eru kaje ruaru funjine manesuinebi. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji ninjigo injoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonjoji ubu una bapi yabein ore onga wosibi Anutuji yonjore bujo osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimin. Bapi nabeinjo miku keoma so eru daman so keririkeko ropein. Oi mata yobu! <sup>8</sup> Nonji inji njajibe manenin: Anutuji daman so joroko bujonanun osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimin. Injo fofookon bapi nabeegayon, oi jibu Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji kirieru wareru ninjigo osoe yabein, daman oo mamanesin foriine bofukein me mata?” Onu.

### *Farisi eru takis roro yokore onjawowosi*

<sup>9</sup> Ninjigo goineji yonjonyonunde manebi ropeko posiine poretin fukegobeneŋ miku goine manebi wawakiine fukeya. Yesuji yonjo none yaberu soso bujo mo inji yajiko manebun, <sup>10</sup> “Ni yoyokaji boji soringo roperu onga wosibu. Moji Farisi eru moji takis roro ni.

<sup>11</sup> “Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) injoji dimaku injoyone akon inji onga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, ninjigo goineji manyanun qosorieme kigaku boesau baegobi, non yonjo onjuine so gogo me takis roro aroo dimaga, non inore so onuakon so gogo. Ore eru danje migarego. <sup>12</sup> Nonji sonda so ateine yoyoka uqore sowo goego. Nonji moneŋ mebone sosowo boroingaru 10:gone moakon Anuture binje ruaego.’”

<sup>13</sup> “Onu onga wosiyayon, takis roro injoji guruine mogo dimaku Sombunjo paibe piinjo mimi eru meineji jinjoine komon garu inji onga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, agiburan ni non nonemain enare.’ <sup>14</sup> Nonji inji njajibe manenin: Injoji Anuture jinoo posikeru piineo kirieyayon, Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) injoji onu mata. Uri yonjoji yonjonyonunde man

ba ropenimiŋ, Anutuji yoŋo sosowo bawaki yabeinyoŋ, moji injoyoŋunde maŋine ba wakiin, Anutuji injo ba ropeiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Yesuji odumade mifa yareya.*

*Mat 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16*

<sup>15</sup> Niŋigo goineji odumade memenda oŋuakoŋ oga yaberu Yesu meineji boua yabein ore inoreo warebuŋ. Warebuŋyoŋ, kinariŋ yoŋoji oi noneru miqomuku eyarebuŋ. <sup>16</sup> Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji odumade yoŋo kepore yabeko warebi inji miya, “Odumade mendaine oi soine boke yabebi nondeo wareniŋ. Anutuji niŋigo oŋuine oi qorumaŋine biŋe qa yarein. Ore eru yoŋo so kipe yabeinebi. <sup>17</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji Anuturo qorumaŋ oi odumade oŋuine biŋe so qain, inoji ore maŋineo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji ni tinabiŋeineke more unŋowoŋ buŋo miya.*

*Mat 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31*

<sup>18</sup> Siŋaŋbobo ni moji Yesureo wareru inji weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonji uruŋu eru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukenobo?”

<sup>19</sup> Weu teko inji ojiya, “Go nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine’, oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ni moji injo oŋuine fiine so fukega. <sup>20</sup> Go mimipaŋ buŋo yo mane forege: ‘Boesau so eigon. Mo so qande komeine. Ya kian so roigon. Mo migoiga so eteigon. Maŋgo mamago araŋ ba yateeigon.’ ”\*

<sup>21</sup> Oŋu miyayoŋ, siŋaŋyayabe ni inji ojiya, “Oi sosowo jeŋoŋneone reŋgaru go wapeboŋ.” <sup>22</sup> Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbiŋgaga: Go raru mebogo sosowo furi banimiŋ ore ruande monen wareko boroŋgaru niŋigo wakiqoqoine yareigon. Oŋu ruande mebo yago soguine (juŋe boreŋ, milyon kina oŋuine) oi Sombuŋ kaeo pe garein. Oŋu eru noŋ boyobe nuru wareigon.” <sup>23</sup> Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, ni oiji jaijonjoŋke goya ore eru buŋo oi maneru beusembe bofukeru jiŋoine posoeme mo bokeru raya.

<sup>24</sup> Beusembe bofukeko Yesuji oi noneru inji miya, “Yei! Niŋigo monen meboyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Anuturo qorumaŋgo ropeiŋgo yobiŋgaru qiqu enimiŋ. <sup>25</sup> Oi inji mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Joma soguine kamel oi buŋi kimboŋineo soine so ropein. Ore so niŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Anuturo qorumaŋ maŋineo ropeiŋgo yobiŋgaru qunŋanimiŋ.”

<sup>26</sup> Buŋo oi miya, yoŋoji inji mibuŋ, “Opoŋoŋ! Niŋigo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?” <sup>27</sup> Oŋu mibi inji bokirieya, “Niŋigoji oi esoigaru embimbiŋgaru qunŋaegobiyoŋ, Anutuji

\* **18:14:** Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11      \* **18:20:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

ya sosowo soine baega. Injoji ya mo eku einjo ore so embimbingaru qunngaega.”

*Yesure gio bobore furi*

<sup>28</sup> Pitaji buño oi maneru kirieru inji miya, “Mane, ninjoji pi kae morenjonun bokeru go boyobe guru wareben.” <sup>29</sup> Onju miko Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Moji Anuture qorumande eru ya mo bokeya, pi kae morenine, nonun madeine, kaka gboine me manjo mamaine-oi boke yabeko <sup>30</sup> Anutuji tifeine jikigaru odureru furiine bokirie teko oi morende gogoo roin eru gogo jikiineo gogo sananine tatariine tomiri raugaru goin.”

*Yesuji komeinere buño miko yokaomo fukeya.*

*Mat 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 yonjo kepore yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Manenin, ninjo Jerusalem ropekiminj. Kajeqoun njinigoji Sombun eru morende Nj foriinere buño sosowo qurangabun, oi foriineke fuke forein. <sup>32</sup> Moji ino babae bateme kotu gawman yonjore meo rakain. Yonjoji mipemirin eru igosisi eteku buño fofoine miteku tifegaru qanimin. <sup>33</sup> Tifegaru qaku nonjoru jorunekeji qotiboti qabi komein. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.”

<sup>34</sup> Onju yajiyayon, kinarin yonjoji buño oi so yobu mane taningabun. Buño yajiya, oi sonsonjo peko oi so mane mukubun. Onju.

*Yesuji ni jinokombi more jinjo botigaya.*

*Mat 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji raru Jeriko kae bombengako ni jinokombi moji ugo monen oteniminde karieru kadi qanajineo njeya. <sup>36</sup> Neko njinigo kubu sogo kadio odureru rabi fonunyanun maneru “Wamo ya fukega?” miku weu yareya.

<sup>37</sup> Weu yareme inji mibun, “Yesu, Nazaret njiji kadio wareru gadureinjo ega.”

<sup>38</sup> Mibi inji ongaya, “Yesu, Deiwidre osigida! Go nonemain enareigon!”

<sup>39</sup> Onju ongako njinigo bonieru rabun, yonjoji buño mo nenonde qomuku tebyon, injoji yamen keku onga jojoraya, “Deiwidre osigida! Go nonemain enare!”

<sup>40</sup> Onga jorako Yesuji ode niningaruru inji mitigaya, “Injo meineo ogaru nondeo warenin.” Mitigako ogaru bembengo wapebi inji weu teya,

<sup>41</sup> “Ogone, go wamo ya egarebeminde manege?” Weu teko ojiya, “Ofon! Non jinone moke piingo manego.”

<sup>42</sup> Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, “Go jinjo pi. Mamane-sinjoji bobian guga.”

43 Onu ojiko oo akon jinjine tinjame poretinj piku Anutu mitenj garu Yesu boyoberu njadiineo raya. Njinjigo sosowo yonjoji ya oi njoneru Anutu mitenj gabunj. Onu.

## 19

### *Zakiusji manjine kerisieya.*

1 Yesu Jeriko taonjo waperu petigaru rainjo eya. 2 Oo ni mo tinaine Zakius goya. Injoji ni tinabinjineke fukeru takis roro yonjore minebobo goya. 3 Injoji Yesure kamasi njoneinjo anj maneyayonj, ni pomponjine ore njinjigo kubu botuyanunjo dimaku tinjinjineku embimbijngaya. 4 “Yesuji yo ware nodureinj,” mibi maneru njoneinjo giningaru raru njinjigo yadureru Sikamore yo\* paiineo roperu njeya. 5 Njeko Yesuji oo roperu jinjo pime ropeko njoneru inji ojiya, “Zakius, go pipa waki. Nonj munjambe gore pigo warebe moko njenomi.”

6 Onu miko pipa wakiru jerieru keporeme piineo rabu. 7 Rakabire njinjigo sosowoji oi njoneru njununj-nununj eru inji mibunj, “Wamore eru agiburanj ni onjinerere pigo roperu njega?”

8 Onu mibunjonj, Zakiusji njinjigo botuyanunjo totogo pak-eruru dimaku Ofonj inji ojiya, “Ofonj mane, nonji tebemarone botuineo boroingaru mobeine njinjigo wakiqoqoine yonjore yarebeminj eru uri yonjore yareya mo so odureru eadu eru roboj, oi ateine 4 ore so jikigaru bokirie yarebeminj.”

9 Onu ojiko Yesuji injore funjnerere inji miya, “Anutuji munjambe pi yooore rauine munanj qoqo eteko qowiriega. Injoji onjakonj Abrahamde osigidapu yonjore botugo goga. 10 Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji njinjigo jibugabunj, oi baaru munanj qa yareinj ore eru wakiya.” Onu.\*

### *Monej komonj 10 boroingga yareya ore soso bunjo.*

#### *Mat 25.14-30*

11 Yesuji wareru Jerusalem siti bombengaru bunjo miko njinjigo oi manebunj, yonjoji inji manesubunj, “Anutture qo-rumande foriji pipa fukeinj.” Onu manesubunj ore Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya,\* 12 “Ni binjeroroinjineke moji inji miya, ‘Nonj kaene bokeru kantri mogo jorigo rabe oiji nonj ni koito bapakare nubi goku kirieru warebeminj.’ 13 Onu morenj jorigo rainjo miku gio njipuine 10 onga yareko warebi monej komonj 10 boroingga yareru inji yajiya, ‘Nonji raru goku jiki kirieru warebeminj. Nonjoji damanj botuineo monej yoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku oi basaueinebi.’ 14 Onu miku rayayonj,

\* 19:4: Sikamore oi yombo onjine, korunjine nonoine \* 19:10: Mat 18.11

\* 19:11: Mat 25.14-30

kufufunpuineji rosi eteru inji mibun, 'Nino ni yoji nonunde ni koito fukeru sinan nobein ore taki nobega.' Onu miku kinan ni goine sore yabebi nadiineo raru binje oi ojibun.

<sup>15</sup> "Onu ojibunyon, jibu kantri raya, yonjoji ino ni koito igodongabi inoyonunde prowinsgo moke kirieru wareya. Wareru gio njuine monej komonj yareya, oi miko injore jinjo maio wapebun. Moakonj moakonj yonjoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku monej basauebi wojimu fukeya, oi odubi noneinggo weu yareya. <sup>16</sup> Gio ni boboniji jinjo maiineo waperu miya, 'Ofon, nonji monej komonjo basauebe jikigaru moke komonj 10 bofukebonj.'

<sup>17</sup> "Onu miko inji ojiya, 'Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine. Go ya mendaine roru oi yamenj keku sinan garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji taonj morenj 10 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonjore sinan goigonj.' <sup>18</sup> Onu ojime gio ni ogoineji jinjo maiineo waperu inji ojiya, 'Ofon, nonji gore monej komonjo basauebe jikigaru moke komonj 5 bofukebonj.' <sup>19</sup> Onu ojiko injo onuakonj inji ojiya, 'Oi fiine. Nonji taonj morenj 5 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonjore sinan goigonj.'

<sup>20</sup> "Moke moji waperu ojiya, 'Ofon njone. Gore monej komonjo yo. Oi kambanji komonj garu aimun ruabe peya. <sup>21</sup> Goji ni joineke fukege ore eru gore kokoi maneru gobonj. Go gake mebo ya rounjo so ruamenj, oi jibu roinggo maneege. Go gake uqo korunine so sarinde fukeya, ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinggo maneege.'

<sup>22</sup> "Onu ojiko bokirieru inji miteya, 'Go gio ni sembene. Gogake bunjo mige, nonji ore so osoe gareru geoine bokirie garebeminj. Nonj ni joineke fukego. Nake ya rounjo so ruaru oi roinggo maneege. Nake uqo korunine so sariru ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinggo maneege. Oi soine maneru gomenj. <sup>23</sup> Go funnene onu maneru wamore monej komonjne oi monej pigo so ruande sogueya. Oi rojiki-bajiki gioo ruanonj ine, oiji saueko nonji wareru tifeineke ronobo.'

<sup>24</sup> "Onu miteku ni bembengo dimagobi, yonjo inji yajiya, 'Nonjo injore meone monej komonjne oi roru komonj 10 bofukeya, injo oteninj.' <sup>25</sup> Yajime maneru inji ojibun, 'Ofon, injore monej komonj 10 oi pe forega.' <sup>26</sup> Onu ojibi bokirieru miya, 'Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Njinigo ya pe yareko gioine baegobi, sosowo yonjore Anutuji oi jikiga yareko saueinyon, more ya mendaine mo peko gioine so baega, Anutuji oi onuakonj yoogo rome omaine yobu goinj.'\* <sup>27</sup> Onu migoyon, 'Rosipuneji nonj ni koito fukeru sinan yabebeminggo taki yabeya, yonjo oga yaberu warebi njone yaberu mitigabe yabebi komeniminj.' " Onu.

\* 19:26: Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18

*Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji buṅo oi miforeru bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeiṅgo bonieru raya. <sup>29</sup> Raru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka maṅfunyakunṅo wareru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobi, oo roperu kiṅariṅyokaine yoyoka sore yapeya. Sore yapeiṅgo eru <sup>30</sup> iṅi yasiya, “Kae jiṅo maiyakunṅo ṅega, ṅoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donṅi madeine niginji kipebi dimaga, oi bofukenimi. Donṅi oi gariine, ṅi moji paiineo so ṅeṅeine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo wareni. <sup>31</sup> Piruebire moji ‘Oi wamore piruegobire?’ miku weu ṅateme iṅi ojini, ‘Ofoṅnokunji ore eru embimbiṅgaga.’”

<sup>32</sup> Oṅu sore yapeme raru yasiya ore so bofukebu. <sup>33</sup> Bofukeru donṅi madeine pirueiṅgo ebire rauine yoṅoji yasibuṅ, “Hei! Donṅi madeine oi wamore piruegobire?”

<sup>34</sup> Yasibi iṅi bokiriebu, “Ofoṅnokunji ore eru embimbiṅgaga.” <sup>35</sup> Oṅu bokieru ogagaru Yesureo wareru marikuyanṅ qomukuru donṅi paiineo ramegaru mibi Yesuji roperu ṅeya. <sup>36</sup> Oṅu ṅeku rako ṅiṅigo kubu sogo yoṅoji araṅ baku kambaṅ marikuyanṅ qomukuru kadi sogoo ramegabunṅ.

<sup>37</sup> Ramegabi raru Jerusalem bombenṅaru Oliwe yo tukure paganṅo rakame kiṅariṅ kubu sosowoji funṅaru jerieru mosi qoqowirie sosowo usunṅ paiineo bako ṅonebuṅ, ore eru buṅo soguine oṅgaku Anutu miteṅ garu <sup>38</sup> iṅi miku oṅgabunṅ, “Anutu miteṅ gagobeneṅ. Kiṅ Ofonde tinao wareiṅ, Anutuji oi mifiaine. Womogo eru tinabiṅego miteṅ gabeneṅ Sombunṅ paibe ropega. Ohowe ohowe!”\*

<sup>39</sup> Oṅu oṅgabi Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamenṅ) goineji ṅiṅigo kubu botuyanṅgo dimaku iṅi mitebuṅ, “Qaqaji, kiṅariṅpugo buṅo miyare.” <sup>40</sup> Oṅu mitebi iṅi bokirieya, “Nonji iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Yoṅoji nininṅ dimanobunṅ ine, ko yoṅoji jojoraku oṅganobunṅ.” Oṅu.

*Yesuji Jerusalem sitire eru kuyoya.*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem bombenṅaru siti oi ṅoneru kuyoya. <sup>42</sup> Kuyoru iṅi miya, “ṅoṅoreo womo urunṅ fukena! ṅoṅo ore funṅine una yoo mane mukubi saganayoṅ, damaṅ yoo oi jiṅoṅanṅunṅ so tiṅaga ore eru soṅsonṅo pega. <sup>43</sup> Ore funṅine oi iṅi: Damaṅ mo ware fukeiṅ, oo rosi yoṅoji waperu sa sanaṅ qanṅanṅineji siti yo baru roregaru mobemobe paibe yukube rande ruaru rubaru suronṅoqo enṅarenimiṅ. <sup>44</sup> Anutuji mai enṅareku oṅga ṅareko ṅoṅo damaṅ qoruine oi so mane mukuru keta eru Anutu ṅadi gaku jibu go wapegobi, ore eru

\* 19:38: Kiki 118.26



rosi yonjoji ketoqototie n̄arebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so dimainyon̄, siti yoji sin̄saŋ pein̄. Yonjoji sorin̄ piŋaŋuŋ ketotieru odumadepuŋaŋuŋ siti maŋineo gogobi, yonjo yabe ima ein̄.” On̄u.

*Yesuji boji sorin̄ miko kubaine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22*

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru boji sorinde jokoron̄ maŋgo raru mebo furiine banimin̄ ore ruabuŋ, oi fuŋgaru yobe yabeme wakibuŋ. <sup>46</sup> Yobe yaberu in̄i yajiya, “Aisaiji buŋo mo in̄i quraŋgame pega, ‘Nonde sorin̄ji on̄gawowosi piŋaŋuŋ fukein̄.’ Buŋo oi pegayoŋ, n̄on̄o oi kerisiebi suron̄qoqo yon̄ore kouŋ on̄uine fukega.”\*

<sup>47</sup> Yesuji damaŋ so boji sorin̄go roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya. On̄u goyayoŋ, sorin̄ gio sin̄aŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yonjoji tumaŋgaru kantri sorin̄ kaunsol yonjoke mi-man̄e eku in̄i mibuŋ, “In̄o uruŋu mibeneŋ qabi komena?”\*

<sup>48</sup> On̄u mibuŋyoŋ, n̄in̄igo kubu soguine sosowo yonjoji in̄joke qakatoru Biŋeine kaje ruaru maneebuŋ. Ore eru “Non̄uŋ uruŋu enobeŋ?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuŋ. On̄u.

## 20

*Minebobo yonjoji Yesu usun̄inere weu tebuŋ.*

*Mat 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji boji sorin̄go roperu n̄in̄igo kubu qaji yareru Bobian̄ Biŋe mitan̄iŋga yareru goya. Damaŋ mogo on̄u eko sorin̄ gio sin̄aŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yonjoji kantrire minebobo goine yonjoke Yesure jin̄omaio wapebuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Waperu in̄i weu tebuŋ, “Go yoo ya bage, oi moji mitiga gareme baege? Ore usun̄ine oi moji gareya? Oi minde maneki.”

<sup>3</sup> Weu tebi in̄i bokirie yareya, “Non̄ji on̄uakon̄ weu n̄arebe oi bokirieru najinin̄. <sup>4</sup> Jonji n̄in̄igo miti meso rau yareru goya, in̄oji ore usun̄ oi urone roya? Sombuŋ Rauineji oteya me moreŋ rauineji otebuŋ?”

<sup>5</sup> On̄u bokirie yareme botuyan̄uŋgo mimane eku in̄i mibuŋ, “‘Usun̄ineji Sombuŋgone fukeya,’ on̄u mikimin̄ ine, in̄oji in̄i miin̄, ‘On̄u fukeko n̄on̄oji oi wamore so manesin̄ gabuŋ? Oi so sagaga.’ <sup>6</sup> Kufufuŋ sosowo yonjoji Jonde ‘Kajeqouŋ n̄i fukega,’ miku oi sanan̄ine manesin̄ garu gogobi. Ore eru ‘Moreŋ n̄in̄igo yon̄oreone fukeya,’ mikimin̄ ine, yonjoji man̄yaŋuŋ rigan̄game koji kenobenimin̄.” <sup>7</sup> Buŋo on̄u osoeru in̄i bokiriebuŋ, “Usun̄ineji urone fukeya, nin̄o oi so manegobeneŋ.”

\* 19:46: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 \* 19:47: Luk 21.37

<sup>8</sup> Onu bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Onu fukeko nonji onuakon ya yo baego ore usunine moji nareya, oi so njajibemin.” Onu.

*Wain nigin gio sinan sembene, yonore soso buṅo  
Mat 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji funṅaru njinigo soso buṅoo inji yajiya, “Ni moji wain nigin gio keku sariya. Kesari eku gio sinan goine bofuke yaberu miko gioine baku foriinere mobe yonoyone roru mobeine rauine otenimin ore meyanunṅo ruaya. Meyanunṅo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru daman joroine goya.\*

<sup>10</sup> “Goku gome foriine gumunṅaya ore damanine (gosa 5) bombenṅako oo kinanqoqoine mo soreme sinan yonoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe otenimin ore miya. Mikoyon, gio sinan yonoji oi kobinji qaku yobebi meine metarin kirieya. <sup>11</sup> Ore ṅadiineo kinan ni mo soreme rayayon, oi onuakon kobinji qaku mimi qateru yobebi meine metarin kirieya. <sup>12</sup> Kirieme gio rauineji kinan ni mo moke soreme rame ateine yokaomo fukeyayon, oi onuakon darijombun qaku gio sa sakiineo igogabi rakaya.

<sup>13</sup> “Onu ebi wain gio rauineji buṅo baaru miya, ‘Urunu enobo? Nakene yoro made sorebe rako ino ṅoneru aran ba tenimin me urunu?’ <sup>14</sup> Onu miku madeine soreme rayayon, wain gio sinan yonoji oi ṅoneru botuyanunṅo inji mimane eku mibun, ‘Inoji merofuinere rau fukein. Ayo, ino qabenen komeko wain nigin gio yoji nonunde binje fukein.’ <sup>15</sup> Onu miku igogabi gio sakiineo rakame qabi komeya. Wain gio rauineji oi maneru urunu eyareinj?

<sup>16</sup> Inoji inoyone wareru gio sinan oi ketotie yabein eru gio sinan gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigin gioine yonore meo ruain.” Yesuji soso buṅo onu yajiko maneru mibun, “Oi so sagaga. Kepieru (use)!” <sup>17</sup> Mibunyon, Yesuji oi poretin ṅone muku yaberu inji miya, “Binje Quranṅo buṅo mo oi inji pega, ‘Pi bobo yonoji ko otun mo ṅadi gaku omaine bokebi ṅeya, oiji otun sananine fukeko bofukebun.

Oiji kerigame piji ṅeririkeru waki qain.’ Buṅo ore funine oi urunu?\*

<sup>18</sup> Ore eru inji mibemin: Moji otun qoruine oo odetanṅaru wakiru qain, oi sakiine ketiqotigainyon, aen otun oiji pariru rondinṅaru more paio waki qain, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanṅain.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji onu miko Kadi buṅore qaṅaji eru sorinj gio sinan yonoji buṅo ore funine mane taninṅaru inji mibun, “Soso

\* 20:9: Ais 5.1 \* 20:17: Kiki 118.22

buṅo oi nonṅunde miga.” Ore eru oi damanṅ oo akonṅ roru niginṅainṅo manebunṅonṅ, nṅinṅo kubu sogo yonṅore kokoi maneru embimbinṅabuṅ. Onṅu.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuṅ.*

*Mat 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17*

<sup>20</sup> Juda minebobo yonṅoji Yesure rubobo ebuṅ. Onṅu eku buṅoine mo mijibugame buṅore budunṅi poreme niginṅainṅo eru nṅi goine sore yabebi inṅoreo warebuṅ. Kam-banti eru gawana yonṅore meo ruainṅo maneru Biṅe buṅo fiine mimi kamasi eru weu teru buṅoinere kaje ruabuṅ.

<sup>21</sup> Buru onṅu ruaru weu teru inṅi mibuṅ, “Qaqaji, niṅo gore fuṅne manegobeneṅ. Goji buṅo poretiṅ miku qaji noreege. Goji nṅinṅo goine so nṅone anṅi eyareru goine so sure yabeegeyonṅ, so moakonṅi osoe nobeege. Onṅu eru Anutуре kadi oi buṅo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. <sup>22</sup> Ore eru niṅo Sisa-kinṅ koitore takis ruaru onṅu Mosesre Kadi buṅo ririkiminṅ me mata?”

<sup>23</sup> Onṅu mibuṅyonṅ, Yesuji sinefuru buruyanṅuṅ mane mukuru inṅi yajiya, <sup>24</sup> “Soine silwa monenṅ mo nadubi nṅonebeminṅ. More sasako eru tina oi oo quranṅgabi pega?” “O, oi Sisa-kinde,” onṅu bokirieru mibuṅ.

<sup>25</sup> Mibi inṅi yajiya, “Onṅu fukeko ya Sisa-kinde sasako ke oi inṅore biṅe oteinebi. Ya Anutуре sasako ke oi Anutуре biṅe ruainebi.” <sup>26</sup> Yesuji onṅu miya ore nṅinṅo kubu sogo yonṅore jinṅo maio buṅore budunṅi ruainṅo embimbinṅaru buṅoinere waragaru buṅoyanṅuṅ mataeme dimabuṅ. Onṅu.

*Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuṅ.*

*Mat 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27*

<sup>27</sup> Sadusi qaqaji pati yonṅoji “Komebuṅ, yonṅoji so pak-ereniminṅ,” miku gobuṅ. Yonṅoreone goineji Yesure jinṅomaio waperu inṅi weu teru\* <sup>28</sup> mibuṅ, “Qaqaji, Mosesji inṅi mit-iga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo nṅigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku gbori bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goinṅ.’”\*

<sup>29</sup> “Mane! Damanṅ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuṅ. Kakayanṅuṅ boboniji nṅigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. <sup>30</sup> Komeko gboineji kojeine inṅo roya. <sup>31</sup> Ore nṅadio gboine moji nṅigo inṅo akonṅ roya. Onṅuji onṅu kakagbo 7 sosowo yonṅoji nṅigo moakonṅ inṅo akonṅ roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuṅ. <sup>32</sup> Kome forebi tatariine kojeyanṅuṅ inṅoji onṅuakonṅ komeya. <sup>33</sup> Goji ‘Komebuṅ, yonṅoji gboreru pakereniminṅ,’ migeyonṅ, niṅo oi so manesiṅ gagobeneṅ. Mane, nṅi 7 sosowo yonṅo

\* 20:27: Apo 23.8 \* 20:28: Dut 25.5

moko pakerenimiŋ ine, ŋigo moko akonŋ ino ŋonunyanun robi goya ore eru more ŋonun fukena?"

<sup>34</sup> Onu mibi Yesuji inŋi bokirieya, "Damanŋ yoo moren yoo ŋinŋigo ŋoe ŋonun fukeru goegobi. <sup>35</sup> Goegobiyon, ŋinŋigo manyanun kerisiebi Anutuŋi ŋoneru maneme sagako komegone pakereru kae moren funine mo paibe roperu gonimiŋ, yoŋoji oo so rorobaba enimiŋ.

<sup>36</sup> "Ore funine oi inŋi: Manŋkerisie ŋinŋigo gboreru komegone pakerenimiŋ, yoŋoji Anuture odumadepu fukegobi. Yoŋoji Sombunŋ mimererenŋ onuine fukeru moke so komenimiŋyon, tatariine tomiri go ropenimiŋ. <sup>37</sup> Maneniŋ! Komebunŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakareniminde bunŋoine oi Mosesŋi onuakonŋ kitiŋgaku miya. Qinambu didiineo misi borunŋ fukeru so ja foreya, inŋoji oi ŋoneru sunduine quraŋgako oo bunŋo inŋi pega, 'Nonŋi Anutu Abrahamde Ofonŋ, Aisakre Ofonŋ eru Jeikobre Ofonŋ go waperu gogo.\*' <sup>38</sup> Naso funŋbodou yokaomo yoŋoji Anutuke goku sananŋaru ropenimiŋ. Sosowo sananŋaru gogobi, yoŋoji gogoyanunŋ Anuture gogobi. Ore eru Anutuŋi komekiine yoŋore Ofonŋ matayonŋ, gogo sananŋine gogobi, yoŋore Ofonŋ fukega."

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji onu bokirieme Kadi bunŋore qaqaŋi goineŋi bokirieru inŋi ojibunŋ, "Qaqaŋi, oi bunŋo poretiŋ mige." <sup>40</sup> Onu miku bunŋo mo moke weu teiŋgo fogaturunŋ eru bokebunŋ. Onu.

*Kristo ino kiŋ Deiwidre Ofonŋ eru osigida.*

*Mat 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji bunŋo mo inŋi yajiya, "Kristoji Kiŋ Deiwidre gari fukega, goineŋi bunŋo oi urunŋure miegobi? <sup>42</sup> Deiwidŋi inŋoyone bunŋo inŋi mime Miti kiki Quraŋgo (Buk song, Psalm) pega, 'Anutuŋi dimaku nonde Ofonŋ inŋi ojiya, Goŋi wareru nonde me furoo ŋende\*'

<sup>43</sup> nonŋi damanŋ botuineo rosipugo oderu odema yaberu gbini eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ.

Damanŋ oi ware fukeinŋ ore so kuririquraŋgo yoo ŋeigonŋ.'

<sup>44</sup> Deiwidŋi onu miku tinaine 'Nonde Ofonŋ' miga. 'Ofonŋne' miku urunŋu eru inŋore osigida onuakonŋ fukena?" Onu.

*Manŋkerisiere sasaki gogore siŋanŋ bobo bunŋo*

*Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.43*

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo bunŋo inŋi yajiko ŋinŋigo kubu soguine sosowo oi manebunŋ, <sup>46</sup> "Kadi bunŋore qaqaŋi yoŋore eru sisiŋanŋ eku goinebi. Yoŋoji mariku joroine keru ra wareru yadunimiŋgo maneegobi. Narenŋarenŋ kae jinŋoo

\* 20:37: Eks 3.6 \* 20:42: Kiki 110.1

me kadio n̄ijigo n̄one yabebi mijeri eyarenimiŋgo manee-gobi. On̄uakon̄ on̄gawowosi pigo miineo paibe n̄eniminde an̄i maneegobi eru jebego n̄eje bobonio minemine n̄enimiŋgo maneegobi. <sup>47</sup> Yon̄oji koje yon̄ore pi ya anda eru kon̄go eegobi eru tinabiŋeyan̄un̄ fukeiŋ ore on̄gawowosi joroine joroine on̄ga wosiru omoyan̄un̄go qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji bun̄oyan̄un̄ mitariku goine ropekiine bokirieme paiyan̄un̄go ropeiŋ.” On̄u.

## 21

*N̄yigo koje moji pesiŋ foriine ruaya.*

*Mak 12.41-44*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji dimaku pime rako n̄ijigo tinabiŋeyan̄un̄ke yon̄oji pesiŋ-n̄an̄un̄ oi pesiŋ katapago ruabi rakaya. <sup>2</sup> Ruabi rakame n̄igo koje wakiqoqoine moji wareru siqojiŋo boboron̄ yoyoka ruame rakaya, oi on̄uakon̄ n̄oneya. <sup>3</sup> Oi n̄oneru in̄i miya, “Non̄ji bun̄o foriine mo in̄i n̄ajibe maneniŋ: Koje wakiqoqoine yoji pesiŋ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yadureru ruaga. <sup>4</sup> Ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: Sosowo yon̄oji mon̄eŋ soguine pe yareko mobeine akon̄ ruagobiyon̄, n̄igo yoji pe tega ore so yaine sosowo rua foreru omaine yobu goiŋ.” On̄u.

*Boji sorin̄ ketoqototie fukeiŋ.*

*Mat 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2*

<sup>5</sup> Jerusalem boji sorin̄ oi ko n̄one-an̄jiineke eru yaun̄ine yaun̄ine Anuture ruabun̄, oiji basarigabi kuririineke peya, kin̄ariŋ goineji oi n̄oneru mimane ebi Yesuji bun̄o in̄i yajiya, <sup>6</sup> “Pi yo n̄onegobi, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peiŋyon̄, siŋsaŋ sesuine akon̄ peiŋ.”

*Suron̄qoqo eru kekesuesue fukeiŋ.*

*Mat 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13*

<sup>7</sup> On̄u yajiko weu tebuŋ, “Qaqaji, bun̄o mige, ore foriine wamo daman̄go fukeiŋ eru fukeiŋgo eiŋ, ore mogeineji urun̄u fukeiŋ?”

<sup>8</sup> Weu tebi in̄i yajiya, “Mojii sinefuru eko tin̄tun̄ qaku ran̄im̄iŋ ore sisiŋan̄ eku goinebi. N̄ijigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao in̄i n̄ajinimiŋ, ‘Non̄ji Kristo fukego,’ eru, ‘Daman̄ oi bembengaga.’ On̄u n̄ajinimiŋyon̄, n̄on̄oji yon̄ore n̄adio so rainebi. <sup>9</sup> Jigo oyowoine oyowoine fukeru ra wareko fonun̄ine maneniŋyon̄, gburugburu so n̄abeine. Ya oi bonieru fukeiŋ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiŋyon̄, morende daman̄ji oo akon̄ pipa so tariiŋ.”

<sup>10</sup> On̄u yajiru jikigaru in̄i miko manebun̄, “Kantri moji kantri mo yabein̄ ore pakerenimiŋ. N̄ijigo kubu moji kubu mo yon̄oke buru baku qoqo eiŋgo ore pakerenimiŋ.

11 Moreņine moreņine oo komenņ soguine soguine gben akon baku moreņ bokiriek rakaeiņ. Onuakon roroine roroine fukeru roperu peiņ. Jibe sanaiņine sanaiņine oi fukebi jinorara komeenimiņ. Qonikiņgo soi soguine jinofuru jinofuru noneru popureru kokoi maneenimiņ.” Onu.

*Bobiaņ Biņe ore rosi fukeiņ.*

*Mat 24.9-14; Mak 13.9-13*

12 “Ya sosowo oi fukeiņyon, bonieru goineji nono maņ-ņaiņ kerisiebun ore eru ro naberu nigiņ naberu kekesuesue enarenimiņ. Goineji pore naberu onġawowosi piyaiņunġo buņo ġionaiņun baku mitaribi witi piine piine oo rua nabenimiņ. Goineji nonde tinare eru oga nabebi kantriine kantriine yonore ni koito eru gawana yonore jinġo maio dimanimiņ. 13 Onu dimaku nonde fuņne soine kitiņġaku yajiinebi. 14 Buņo koroino rua nabebi dimanimiņ, damaiņ oo buņo urunġu minobeņ, ore manemeja bonieru so maneinebi. Buņo oi maņ wombun-ņaiņunġo ruabi peine.\*

15 “Oi iņi ore migo: Nonji nonoke dimaku maņġboron nareru miņaiņun baafagabemiņ. Maņafa akon ġobi kisopunaiņun yonoreone moji maņġboron oi qomukuru buņonaiņun kepieru bawaki nabeniminde embimbiņaiņ. 16 Nono-ņaiņunde maņgo mama, kaka ġbo, tifepu eru ogopunaiņun yonoji onuakon sonsonburu enarebi nonoreone goine nabebi komenimiņ. 17 Kantri sosowo yonoji nonde tinare eru rosi enarebi gonimiņ.

18 “Onu gonimiņyon, nonji maņgo enarebe qoruņaiņunde siki moji so jibugaiņ. 19 Nono yameņ keku sanaiņaru ġin keru dimaku oiji ġbiņ eru senġinbaņiņ ġogo rauganimiņ.” Onu.

*Jerusalem sitire ketoqototie maņġigiineke*

*Mat 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19*

20 “Jiki mamari kubu yonoji waperu Jerusalem siti rore-garu rande ruanimiņ, nono oi noneru damaiņ oo iņi mane-suinebi, ‘Siti qoruine ketoqototieniminde damaiņi ware fukeġa.’ 21 Damaiņ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiņ, nonoji use poreru tukuo rainebi. Sitio gonimiņ, nonoji siti bokeniņ. Siti sakiineo gonimiņ, nonoji sitio so rainebi.

22 “Oi iņi ore migo: Biņe Quraiņgo kajeqoun buņo qurainġabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fukeiņ. Buņo ore so Anutuji damaiņ oo agiburaņ-ņaiņunde ġeo bokirieru painaiņunġo ruame ropeiņ.\* 23 Anutuji Israel kufufun agiburaņaiņunde eru maņine rigaiņgame rosiine nadiuko moreņgo suronqoqo bibitariine fukeiņ. Niġo kuake eru odumade

\* 21:14: Luk 12.11-12      \* 21:22: Hos 9.7

mongo yonjoji daman oo urunju pipa ranobun? Ore eru 'Yei!' onga jojorago.

<sup>24</sup> "Ketoqototie oo ninigo goine yono jigore siqo sogoji keyabebi komenimin. Goine niginji kipe yaberu oga yabebi kantri sosowo yonore botugo ropenimin. Ropebi kotu kantri yonjoji waperu Jerusalem odepariru gonimin. Onu gobi Anutuji damanyanun moge ruame naga, oiji ware fukeme bokenimin." Onu.

*Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji fukein.*

*Mat 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27*

<sup>25</sup> "Wegi eru ayon jinoyakunji eru bobun oo soi furuine furuine fukein. Koego siri game fonun soguine fukein ore eru morende kantri sosowo yonjoji ooriyanun mukuko konkon maneru gonimin.\* <sup>26</sup> Onu gokabi qonikinji itiringako ore yareyaine oi nenyayanun bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugain. Ore eru morenine morenine oo yobin sembene yobu fukein ore eru goku kokoi maneru manyanun gigako jinjobuburi enimin.

<sup>27</sup> "Daman oo Sombun eru morende Ni foriine inoji kuan paio wareko nonenimin. Usunine soguineji gbungbasanineke totogo fukeko kuririquranine nonenimin.\* <sup>28</sup> Onu wareinyon, ya oi fungaru fukein, nonjoji daman oo Sombungo ropeniminde daman-nanunji bembengaingo ore qorunanun romaingaru man-nanun qojugaru koimo dimainebi." Onu.

*Wanjo yore soso bunjo*

*Mat 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji soso bunjo mo ini yajiya, "Nonjo wanjo eru yo goine oi none yaberu kamasayanun maneinebi. <sup>30</sup> Yo oi rekayanun posebi oi noneru ore funine nonjo-nanje mane tainingaru ini miegobi, 'Wegi daman bombengaga.' <sup>31</sup> Nonjoji onuakon bunjo migo, ore foriineji fukeko noneru mane tainingaru funine ini minimin, 'Anutu qorumande Ni foriineji pipa bombengaru warein.'

<sup>32</sup> "Nonji bunjo foriine mo ini najibe manenin: Ninigo munambe morengo gogobi, yonjoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonore gogo damango fukein. <sup>33</sup> Sombun morenji mata enimiyan, nonde Binje bunjoji so mataein." Onu.

*Manhari bokeru komiine egu gokimin.*

*Mat 24.42-44; Mak 13.33-37*

<sup>34-35</sup> "Daman yasogo ore yobinji ninigo sosowo morengo gonimin, yonore paio onu fukeru ropein. Ore eru oiji ututun

\* **21:25:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Bara 6.12-13

\* **21:27:** Dan 7.13; Bara

wareru bitinj onjine egu qama nabeinj. Ore eru morengo gogore manebuji painjanungo ropeko jebe baru obu sananjine noku bojiqojibu eru man-njanun egu yobingain ore sisinan eku goinebi.

<sup>36</sup> “Ore eru damanj so manjari goku onga wosigaru goinebi. Onu gokabi usun njareme ya sosowo oi fukeinj, ore manjineone kamieru Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere jinjo maio koimo dimaniminj.” Onu.

<sup>37</sup> Damanj oo Yesuji una so boji soringo dimaku Biije bunjo gaji yareme kae ubu eme bokeru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobenenj, oo roperu peku goya.\* <sup>38</sup> Onu goko njingigo kubu sosowo yonjoji una so kae fufurere akon bojisingo roperu Biijeine miko maneingon injoreo wareru gobunj. Onu.

## 22

*Yesu qabenenj komeinj miku sonjonburu babunj.*

*Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Onu gobunyonj, poronj yistine tomiri ore kombanj, tinaine Pasowa kombanj miegobenenj, oi bombengaya\*\*

<sup>2</sup> Bombengako oo sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji njingigo kubu yonjore kokoj manebunj ore eru yonjonye akon tumanjgaru “Urunju ebenenj qabi komena?” miku kadi baaru mimane eburnj.

*Judasji Yesu babae bateingon manmoakonj eya.*

*Mat 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11*

<sup>3</sup> Damanj oo Satanji Judasre manjo rakaya. Judas injo Yesure kinjarinpu 12 yonjoreone mo. Kariot kaeone wareya ore tinaine mo Iskariot mibunj. <sup>4</sup> Injoji sorinj gio sinanj eru sorinde sa sinanj qorune yonjoreo raru Yesu babae baru meyanungo ruainde bunjo yajiya. <sup>5</sup> Yonjoji oi maneru “Ayo!” miku manjanunji fiame furiine monenj oteingon ore bunjo kipeburnj. <sup>6</sup> Bunjo kipebi Judasji Yesu kamiine babae baru meyanungo ruainde kadi baaru njone yoyoberu goya. Onu.

*Yesuji kinjarinj yonjoke Pasowa lama nobunj.*

*Mat 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>7</sup> Poronj yistine tomiri ore kombanj una mogo Pasowa lama qaku rigaebunj, damanj oiji ware fukeya. <sup>8</sup> Yesuji Pita eru Jon inji yasiru sore yapeya, “Noko raru Pasowa lama bomogabire nokiminj.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu yasiru sore yapeme weu tebire, “Oi uro raru bomoganimi?”

\* **21:37:** Luk 19.47 \* **22:1:** Pasowa oi nonjunde bunjo njone noberu embonj eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 \* **22:1:** Eks 12.1-27



<sup>10</sup> Weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Maneni, ŋoko sitio ropebire ŋi mo obu dero kukugaru wareko bofukeni. Bofukeru injo boyoberu raru pi ropein, oo ropeni. <sup>11</sup> Roperu pi rauine inji ojini, ‘Qaqajiji gore miga: Ogo pigo uro? Niŋoji soine ore maŋineo wareru kiŋariŋpune yoŋoke Pasowa lama nokimiŋ?’ <sup>12</sup> Oŋu ojibire maneru pi paiineo paibe roperu maŋine soguine mo ŋatuiŋ. Oo ŋeŋe ya bomogabi ŋega. Oi ŋatuko oo lama qaku rigani.”

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu miku sore yapeme raru Yesuji buŋo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu. Oŋu.

*Ofoŋke tebu tatariine nobuŋ.*

*Mat 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>14</sup> Uqo damaŋineji wareko Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke uqo nokimiŋ ore wakiru ŋebuŋ. <sup>15</sup> Ŋebi inji yajiya, “Nonji Pasowa lama yo ŋoŋoke nokimiŋ ore aŋi kokoine maneru gobon. Uqo yo nobe tariko joiserereŋ manebemiŋ. Ore damaŋineji bembengaga. <sup>16</sup> Oi bembengaga ore inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji Pasowa lama moreŋgo yoo jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Jiki uqo tebu yoore foriine fuŋine mo fukeiŋ, oi Anuture qoruman maŋo paibe nobemiŋ.”

<sup>17</sup> Oŋu yajiru wain popu roru mifiagaru inji miya, “Yo roru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe boroiŋgaru noniŋ. <sup>18</sup> Nonji inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonj wain niginde foriine yoo moke jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Moke nobemiŋ, oi Anuture qoruman fuke foreko oo nobemiŋ.”

<sup>19</sup> Oŋu miku poron roru mifiagaru baji yareru inji miya, “Yo nakene fune. Oi ŋoŋore eru ŋarego. Oi noku nonj manesu nuinebi.” <sup>20</sup> Oi yareme nobi wain popu oŋuakon roru inji miya, “Popu yo oi jojofo buru gariinere popu fukega. Nonji munaŋ qa ŋarebemiŋ ore eru darine keseru komebemiŋ. Dari oiji Anuture jojofo buru oi basanaŋgaiŋ.\*

<sup>21</sup> “Oŋu fukegayon, maneniŋ, babae banuiŋ, iŋoji moko yoo uqo noku ŋegobeneŋ.\* <sup>22</sup> Fofori, Anutuji mitigaya ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moreŋ bokeru rain. Rainyon, babae bateiŋ, iŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Anutuji geoine ropekiine kerisieru oteiŋ.”

<sup>23</sup> Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji fuŋgaru botuyaŋuŋgo mi maneru weweu eku mibuŋ, “Niŋoreone moji babae batena?” Oŋu.

*Kiŋariŋ yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo noigoi ebuŋ.*

*Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44*

\* 22:20: Jer 31.31-34      \* 22:21: Kiki 41.9

24 “Kinjarin ninjoreone moji minebobo qoruine fukega?” onju mibi ore eru onjuakon botuyanungo migobobo ebu.\*  
 25 Onju ebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonore kin koitoji ni ofon onjuine fukeru sinan yabeegobi. Yonore koito wakimiine muranyanunji bujo mitigaku kufunyanun botin yabebi kinan qa yareku ‘Ni fiine!’ miku miten yabeegobi.\*”  
 26 Onju eegobiyon, nonjoji ore so, so einebi. Nonjore botugo moji sogunenun fukega, injoji wawakiine onjuine fukeru goine. Mineboboine qoruineji kinanqoqo onjuine fukeru goine.

27 “Moji neku ugo noko moji ugo keku oteru ra wareega, yokoreone ropekiine oi moji? Fofori, ‘Neku ugo noga, injoji ropekiine fukega.’ Onju najjegobiyon, nonji nonjore botugo kinanqoqo onjuine fukeru gogo.\*”

28 “Onju gobe esoi nubi konkon sombuineke ore manineo ropebe nonjo jibu yamen keku noke qakatoru go wapegobi.  
 29 Mamaneji mitiga nareme nonji injore qoruman usun paiineo sinan gaego. Ore eru nonji jikigaru mitiga harebe nonjo onjuakon usun paiineo ninjigo kin onjuine sinan yabeeniminj.  
 30 Ore eru nonjo soine nonde qorumanjo roperu ugo nenene roregaru neku obu eru ugo noku goniminj eru ni ofon nenjo neku Israel kufufun kubu 12 yonore bujo osoeru mitari yareniminj.” Onju.\*

*Pitaji Yesu mugainj ore ojiya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38*

31 Yesuji miya, “O Saimon Saimon, mane! Kesari niji wit kurumbu korun juago ruaru tieko komonine roingaru wakiega, Satanji ore so nonjoji wirieru injore meo wakiniminjo itiringaru esoi enareinjo yamen keku jauega.  
 32 Jauegayon, gore mamanesinji gbanjiru egu mataein ore nonji gore onga wosiru gobon. Ore eru daman mogo manjo moke kerisieru nondeo waremin, oo mankekerisie ogopugo kitingaku basanan yabeigonj.”

33 Onju miko Saimonji bokirieya, “Ofon, nonji goke witi pigo ranimi ore eru moko komenimi ore jaueru gogo.”

34 Onju bokirieyayon, Yesuji ojiya, “Pita, nonji inji gajibe mane: Qoquji munambe so ongame goji bonieru ‘Injo so manego,’ miku non muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeinj.”

*Kekere eru jigore siqo sogo oi akon roru rainebi.*

35 Yesuji kinjarinjuine inji weu yareya, “Nonji nonjo bonieru kekerenun tomiri, monen kopu kekerenun tomiri, kufu

\* 22:24: Mat 18.1; Mak 9.34; Luk 9.46 \* 22:25: Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44

\* 22:27: Jon 13.12-15 \* 22:30: Mat 19.28

komon-ḡaḡuḡ tomiri oḡu sore ḡabebe rabuḡ, damanḡ oo ya more embimbiḡabuḡ me mata?” Weu yareme “Ya more so embimbiḡabenḡ,” ojibuḡ.\*

<sup>36</sup> Ojibi inḡ jikigaru yajiya, “Rone oḡu ebuḡyoḡ, damanḡ yoo more kekere eru monenḡ kopu kekere pega, oi roru ruberu goigoḡ. Jigore siḡo sogo oi more so pega, inḡoji marikuine furiine banimiḡ ore ruaru monenḡ bofukeru siḡo oi furiine baigoḡ. <sup>37</sup> Nonji ore eru inḡ ḡajibe maneniḡ: Anuture buḡoo nonde mibi pega, buḡo sosowo oi foriineke fuke foreiḡ. Ore damanji ware fukeiḡgo ega. Biḡe buḡo mo oi inḡi quraḡgabi pega, ‘Inḡoji sembene bobo yoḡore kubuo peine, mibuḡ.’ Ore eru migo: Buḡo ore foriine oi nondeo fuke foreiḡ.”\*

<sup>38</sup> Oḡu yajiko kiḡariḡpuineji ojibuḡ, “Ofonḡ ḡone, jigore siḡo sogo yoyoka yoo ḡegobire.” Oḡu ojibi “Oi sagaga,” miku bokirie yareya. Oḡu.

*Yesuji Gezemanē kaesesugo oḡga wosiya.*

*Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji pi bokeru mosiine boyoberu Oliwe yo tukuo ropeko kiḡariḡpuineji ḡadiineo rabuḡ. <sup>40</sup> Oo roperu inḡi yajiya, “Eesoigo egu waki ḡabeinḡ ore oḡḡawowosi gio baniḡ.”

<sup>41</sup> Oḡu yajiru boke yaberu ko bokebeneḡ raega, ore so raru dikanji keru oḡga wosiya. <sup>42</sup> Oḡga wosiru inḡi miya, “Mamane, goji maḡ anḡigo manege ine, joisererende popu yoji nonde paio egu ropeinḡ ore oga nu. Oga numiḡ me mata, oi gakere maḡ anḡire so fukeine. Oi nonde anḡire so mata.”

<sup>43</sup> Oḡu oḡga wosiko mimererenḡ moji Sombuḡgone fukeru basanaḡḡaya. <sup>44</sup> Basanaḡḡako koḡkoḡ ropekiine maneru yamenḡ keku maḡine qojuḡaru oḡga wosiya. Oḡga wosime foroine oi dari jeje oḡuine oderu moreḡgo wakiya.

<sup>45</sup> Oḡga wosi foreru pakereru kiḡariḡpuine yoḡoreo raya. Raru bofukeru ḡone yabeme beusembeji bawaki yabeko kubanḡ pebuḡ. <sup>46</sup> Pebi yajiya, “ḡoḡo wamore kubanḡ akonḡ pe-gobi? Pakereru eesoigo egu waki ḡabeinḡ ore oḡga wosiniḡ.” Oḡu.

*Yesu bamagaru roru kipebuḡ.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11*

<sup>47</sup> Yesuji oḡu miku dimako oo akonḡ ḡi kubu wapebuḡ. Kiḡariḡpuine 12 yoḡoreone mo tinaine Judas inḡoji miine eyareku Yesureo waperu mi bibiine mudugaya.

<sup>48</sup> Mudugayayoḡ, Yesuji inḡi ojiya, “Judas, go mi bibine mudugaru oḡuine oiji Sombuḡ eru morende ḡi foriine babae ege me?”

\* 22:35: Mat 10.9-10; Mak 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4

\* 22:37: Ais 53.12

49 Onu fukeko goineji Yesu roregaru dimabun, yonoji ya fukeingo eme oi noneru mibun, “Ofon, niyo jigore siqo sogoji yabekimini me?” 50 Onu miku yonjoreone moji sorin gio sinan qoruinere kinanqoqo qaku kaje furoine kemukume wakiya.

51 Wakiyayon, Yesuji kirieru “Oi boke!” miku kinanqoqore kaje kemukuya, oi yonoko fiaya.

52 Fiame dimaku sorin gio sinanpuyanun, sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) qoruine eru kantrire minebobo yonoji Yesu roingo wapebun, yonjo inji yajiya, “Non suronqoqo ni matayon, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu roru wapegobi. 53 Nonji una so boji soringo nonjoke gobe nonjoni menanun sineru non so oga nubun. Oi matayon, munjambe yoo qisirire usunji gbin eru totogo fukeko nonjore damanji ware fukega.” Onu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27*

54 Onu fukeko mamari ni yonoji Yesu roru kiperu ogaru sorin gio sinan qoruinere pigo rabun. Rabi Pitaji nadiyanunngo taitai yobe yabeku raya. 55 Oo raru morumbon pire sa manineo rakaru kae jinjo botuineo misi rigaru moko nebun. Pitaji onuakon yonjore botugo naya. 56 Neko kinanqoqo nigo moji Pitaji misi bembengo noko bibitatara eru inji miya, “Ni yoji onuakon injoke goya.”

57 Onu miyayon, Pitaji mugaru inji ojiya, “Nigomen, nonji oi so manego.”

58 Onu ojiru noko so joroko ni moji ino noneru ojiya, “Go onuakon yonjoreone mo fukege.” Onu ojiyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ogone, non mata.”

59 Aua moakonde so tariko moji bunjo oi moke yamen keku miya, “Ni yoji onuakon fofori injoke goya. Injoni Galili ni fukega.”

60 Onu miyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Nimen, bunjo mige, nonji oi kikiranqago.” Onu bokirieru miku dimako oo akon qoquji onqaya.

61 Ongame Ofonji kirieru Pita piku noneko oo akon bunjoine inji miya, oi manesuya, “Go munjambe ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji onqain.” 62 Bunjo oi manesuku beuine pougaingo eko sakibe rakaru bobiqobiri eku kuyoya. Onu.

*Yesu mi igosisi etebun.*

*Mat 26.67-68; Mak 14.63-65*

63 Mamari ni Yesu roru kipebun, yonoji igosisi eteru dimaku kepiebun. 64 Kepieru jinjo maiine komon garu weu

\* 22:53: Luk 19.47; 21.37

teru ojibuŋ, “Go kajeqouŋ ɲi fukege ore moji guga, iɲore tina miigon!” <sup>65</sup> Oɲu miku kokoine oɲga rurugaku igosisi eteku mi qopiebuŋ. Oɲu.

*Sorinde minebobo yoɲoji Yesure buɲo gio babuŋ.*

*Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24*

<sup>66</sup> Miku qopieru gokabi kae fureme kantrire minebobo eru sorinɲ gio sinɲɲ eru Kadi buɲore qaɲaji yoɲoji tumangaru Yesu ogagaru Juda yoɲore sorinɲ kaunsol kubu yoɲore jinɲo maio ruabuŋ.

<sup>67</sup> Oo ruabi ojibuŋ, “Goji Munaɲqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, oi totego misoguende manekiminɲ.” Oɲu ojibi bokirieya, “Oi ɲajinoboyonɲ, oi so manesinɲ ganiminɲ. <sup>68</sup> Me weu ɲarenoboyonɲ, oi so bokirie nareniminɲ. <sup>69</sup> Oɲu manegoyonɲ, damaɲ yoo akonɲ funɲaru Sombuŋ eru morende ɲi foriine inɲoji Anutu, usuɲ Rauinere me furoineo ɲeku goinɲ.”

<sup>70</sup> Oɲu bokirieme oo akonɲ sosowo yoɲoji inɲi miku weubuŋ, “Fofori, go Anuture made fukege me mata?” Oɲu weu tebi inɲi bokirie yareya, “Oi fukeinde buɲo oi ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe migobi.” <sup>71</sup> Bokirie yareko mibuŋ, “Inɲoyonɲe sakigo rua qaku komeinde kikitinɲ buɲoine inɲoyonɲunde miineji miko mane foregobeneɲ. Ore eru goineji buɲoine kitinganininɲ ore wamore moke weu yarenobenɲ?” Oɲu.

## 23

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinɲo maio dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38*

<sup>1</sup> Oɲu miku kubu sosowo yoɲoji pakereru Yesu ogagaru raru gawana Pailotreo rabuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Inɲoreo raru funɲaru sakiineo buɲo bapakareru inɲi mibuŋ, “ɲi yoore funɲe oi inɲi ɲoneru manebenɲ: Inɲoji ɲinɲigo bapakare yabeko bojiqojibu fukeko oyowo eegobi. Niɲo Sisa-kinɲ koitore takis so ruakiminɲ ore agi baega. Inɲoyonɲere ‘Nonɲ Munaɲqoqo Rauine Kristo eru kinɲ fukego,’ oɲu miega.”

<sup>3</sup> Oɲu mibi Pailotji inɲi weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoɲore kinɲ koitoyanɲuɲ fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Oi gake mige, oɲu.”

<sup>4</sup> Pailotji sorinɲ gio sinɲɲ eru ɲinɲigo kubu yoɲo inɲi yajiya, “Nonɲi ɲi yoore baka mo so bofukego.”

<sup>5</sup> Oɲu yajiko moke yameɲ keku bapakareru mibuŋ, “Inɲoji ɲinɲigo kubu bapakare yaberu Biɲe buɲoine Galili prowinsgo funɲaru qaji yareru moreɲ sagame wareru Judia prowinsgo yoo oɲuakonɲ oi misaueega.”

<sup>6</sup> Oɲu mibi maneru weu yareru miya, “Inɲo Galili ɲi fukega me mata?” <sup>7</sup> Oɲu miko “Oɲu!” mibi maneru Herodji Galili

eru prowins goine qodureru sinaj yaberu damanj oo akon Jerusalem sitio wareru goya, ore eru Pailotji miko Yesu Herodreo ogaru rabun. Onju.

*Yesuji kin Herodre jinjo maio dimaya.*

<sup>8</sup> Herodji Yesure binanj maneru damanj joroine noneingo anj maneru goya ore eru ino noneru manineji kokoine fiaya. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie mo bako noneingo eru odigaru goya. <sup>9</sup> Ore eru weweu kokoine Yesu weu teya. Onju weu teyayon, Yesuji mobeine mo so bokirieya.

<sup>10</sup> Sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yonjoji dimaku sakigo rua bunjo joineke mitebun. <sup>11</sup> Herodji mamari nipuine yonjoke Yesu bawaki ruaru mipemirinj eru igosisi etebun. Onju eru mariku kuririineke mo ketebi dimako soreme moke gawana Pailotre jinjo maio raya. <sup>12</sup> Rone Pailot eru Herod yokoji rorosi nadungadun eku gobuyon damanj oo oogo fukebu. Onju.

*Pailotji Yesu komeinj ore mitariya.*

*Mat 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39-19.16*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji wareko gawana Pailotji sorinj gio sinanj eru sinanjyayabe nipuine eru ninjigo kubu kepore yabeme tumangabun. <sup>14</sup> Tumangabi inj yajiya, “Nonjo ni yo inj miku nondeo ogagaru waregobi, ‘Injoji ninjigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko bobojibu eegobi.’ Manenin! Nonjo bunjo sakiineo ruagobi, nonji ore funjine yonjore jinjo maio osoeru inj bofukego: Nonjo ni yoore sakiineo bunjo sosowo ruagobi, nonji ore bakaine mo so bofukego. <sup>15</sup> Herodji bunjo onjwakon miku soreme moke ninjoreo warega. Manenin, injoji ya bakaineke mo so baya. Ore eru komere binje fukeingo embimbingain. <sup>16</sup> Ore eru nonji mibe mamari ni yonjoji nonjorujj akon qabi piruebe wakiinj.” <sup>17</sup> (Pailotji gosa so Pasowa jeri damango witi piineone ni moakon pirue yabeeya.)

<sup>18</sup> Onju yajiko sosowoji jojoraku ongaku mibun, “Injo kepieru (use)! Barabas pirueru noreigon!” <sup>19</sup> Barabasji sitio oyowo baku gobun, yonjore sinanj fukeru ni mo qame komeya, ore eru witi pigo ruabi neya.

<sup>20</sup> Pailotji Yesu piruebeminj ore maneru bunjo moke miya. <sup>21</sup> Miyayon, yonjoji igogaru bunjo siaine bajiru onga jorabun, “Mariponngo qaninj! Injo mariponngo qaninj!”

<sup>22</sup> Onnga jororabi injoji bunjo ateine yokaomo inj yajiya, “Injoji wamo sembene baya? Nonji injore baka mo so bofukebe komere binje fukeinj ore so, so fukega. Onju fukeko nonji mibe mamari ni yonjoji nonjorujj akon qabi piruebe wakiinj.”

<sup>23</sup> Onju yajiyayon, yonjoji jauba eku yamenj keku jikigaru onga jororaku ongabun, ‘Yesu mariponngo qabi komenonj.’

Oŋu oŋgaku Pailotre buŋo oi kepiebuŋ. <sup>24</sup> Kepiebi Pailotji buŋoyanunde rurumanŋo raru buŋo yamen keku mibuŋ, ore foriine fukeiŋ ore mitariya. <sup>25</sup> Mitariku “Barabas wakiine!” miku yamen kebuŋ ore iŋo pirueko wakiya. Iŋo oyowo baku gobuŋ, yoŋore siŋaŋ fukeru ŋi mo qame komeya ore eru witi pigo ruabi ŋeya. Iŋo pirueko wakiyayoŋ, Yesu aniyayoŋ boyoberu etenimiŋ ore meyanuŋgo ruaya. Oŋu.

*Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27*

<sup>26</sup> Pailotji Yesu meyanuŋgo ruame ogagaru kadi yasogoo raru Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ŋi mo tinaine Saimon bo-fukebuŋ. Iŋoji gioone wapeme mitiga teku Yesure maripon roru iŋore gbeoo ruabi koboru boyoberu raya.

<sup>27</sup> Oŋu rako ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoŋoji doduru ŋadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ. Yoŋore botugo ŋigo goineji oŋuakoŋ jinŋen keku kuyoku rabuŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Kuyoru rabi Yesuji kirieru ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, “O Jerusalem ŋigo, ŋoŋo nonde so kuyoniŋ. Nonde matayoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eru odumadepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore kuy-oinebi. <sup>29</sup> Maneniŋ! Jiki damaŋ mo wareko oo iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Ŋigo kufiŋine yoŋo kiwaqawayanuŋke. Kua so eru odumade so robuŋ, yoŋo kiwaqawayanuŋke fukegobi. Odumade moŋ yareru so qugabuŋ, yoŋo kiwaqawayanuŋke.’ <sup>30</sup> Damaŋ oo ŋiŋigoji fuŋgaru tuku Rauine yoŋo iŋi karie yabenimiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo tuku oi mibi pogaru painoŋuŋgo ropenimiŋ.’ Eme koru Rauine oi iŋi karie yabenimiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo kouŋyaŋuŋgo sumuŋ nobeniŋ.’\* ”

<sup>31</sup> “Nonji Anuture yo gariine fukego eru nonde jibu iŋi enaregobi. Ŋoŋo yo komiine agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋke oŋuine dimagobi. Ore eru Anutuŋi geoine bokirie ŋareme misiji ja ŋabeko joiserereŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ.”

<sup>32</sup> Sembene bobo yoyoka yoko oŋuakoŋ Yesuke moko yapeiŋgo ore oga yaperu rabuŋ. <sup>33</sup> Raru moreŋ tinaine Qorusia migobi, oo roperu Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ. Qaku sembene bobo yoyoka oi moko mo furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe oŋu yapebuŋ. <sup>34</sup> Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji miya, “Mamane, yoŋoji ya egobi, ore fuŋine so mane mukugobi ore agiburanyaŋuŋ boke yare.”

Qabi dimako Yesure saki komoŋinere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so oi boroiŋgaru robuŋ.\*

<sup>35</sup> Oŋu ruabi ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji dimaku oi piku ŋonebuŋ. Ŋonebuŋyoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ igosisi eteku iŋi

\* **23:30:** Hos 10.8; Bara 6.16      \* **23:34:** Kiki 22.18

mibuŋ, “Anutuji roosoeko Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo fukega ine, goine bapi yaberu goya, inoji inoyonje babapi enoŋ.”\*

<sup>36</sup> Mamari ŋi yonŋoji onuakon buŋo gougoukerekere miku igosisi eteku bembenŋo raru wain obu jajaineke igokuru garu ba roperu oteru\* <sup>37</sup> inji ojibuŋ, “Go Juda yonore kin koito fukege ine, soine gake babapi enoŋ.”

<sup>38</sup> Qoruineo paibe quran mo inji quranŋaru qabi dimaya, “Juda yonore kin koito yo.”

<sup>39</sup> Suronŋoqo ŋi yoyoka moko gbedi yapebi dimabu, yoko-reone moji manŋoqo buŋo fofoine Yesu miteku inji ojiya, “Go Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, gake babapi eru niko onuakon bapi nope.”

<sup>40</sup> Onu ojiiyayon, ogoineji miteku inji ojiya, “Go arambobogo tomiri. Go Anuture onuakon kokoi so manege me? Yonŋoji mitariku joisereren sogokon norebi osigagobenen. <sup>41</sup> Niko fori sembene ebe ore goine sonokunŋo bokirie notebi joisereren manegobere. Oi manegobereyon, ŋi yoji sembene mo so bako ino jibu sibirigagobi.” <sup>42</sup> Onu miku ojiya, “Yesu, go qorumanŋore manŋo ropemin, oo non manesu nuigon.”

<sup>43</sup> Ojiko inji ojiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine gajibe mane: Goji munambe noke senŋinbanŋin kaeo roperu goigon.” Onu.

*Yesuji komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>44</sup> Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko wegi jinŋoine gobureko qisiriji wakiru moren sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomo ore so eya. <sup>45</sup> Daman oo boji sorin manineo kaman dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo pougaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.\*

<sup>46</sup> Yesuji daman oo sananine onŋaku inji miya, “Mamane, non iirune gore meo ruago.” Onu miku nakafe tatariine poreru komeya.\*

<sup>47</sup> Komeko ya fukeya, mamari sinanji oi noneru Anutu miten garu inji miya, “Inoji fori ŋi posiine fukega.”

<sup>48</sup> Ninigo kubu sosowo oi noneinŋo wareru tumangabuŋ, yonŋoji ya oi fukeko noneru beuyanun pougako qoru bokeru moakon moakon piyanunŋo rabun. <sup>49</sup> Rabunyon, ninigo sosowo Yesu mane tebuŋ, yonŋoji taitai dimaku oi piku nonebuŋ. Nigo goineji Yesu boyoberu Galilione warebuŋ, yonŋoji onuakon dimaku oi nonebuŋ. Onu.\*

*Yesure qonŋbuŋ yanŋabuŋ.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42*

\* 23:35: Kiki 22.7    \* 23:36: Kiki 69.21    \* 23:45: Eks 26.31-33    \* 23:46:

Kiki 31.5    \* 23:49: Luk 8.2-3



50-51 Juda yonjore taonj tinaine Arimatia oone ni fiine tin-abineineke tinaine Josef inoji onjukoŋ wareya. Inoji Anutire qorumande fori fukeinjo odigaru goya. Inoji Juda yonjore sorinj kaunsol kubure minebobo goku Yesure buŋo mikiperu ebuŋ, ore maŋmoakoŋ so eya.

52 Inoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qonjbuŋ roinjo weuya. 53 Weuku roperu qonjbuŋine mariponjgone bomukuru bawakiru kambaŋ yaganjineji komonj gaya. Komonj garu roru jinorunjo raru ko kouŋ mo pujeru qonjbuŋ mo oo so ru-abuŋ, oo Yesure qonjbuŋ oi ruaya. 54 Sabat kombaŋ njere yaine bomogabuŋ, (maŋgogio) ore wegi jinjo rakainjo eya.

55 Rakainjo eko njigo Yesuke Galilione warebuŋ, yonjosi Josefre kufuineo jinorunjo raru inoji Yesure qonjbuŋ roru ko kouŋgo ruaya, oi njonebuŋ. 56 Oone kirieru pigo raru jinaŋ yojikou mumundoineke eru jiji konjineke Yesure qonjbuŋineo rau teinjo bomogabuŋ. Bomogabuŋyonj, Mosesji Kadi buŋoo Sabat kombande mitigako peya, oi boyoberu njemane eku mo njebuŋ. Onj.\*

## 24

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mat 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10*

1 Sabat kombaŋ njebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere yobu njigo yonjosi pakereru juŋ jinaŋ mumundoineke bomogabuŋ, oi roru jinorunjo rabuŋ. 2 Raru moji jinorunde sironjo ko yasogo igogako raya, oi njonebuŋ. 3 Oi njoneru ko kounde maŋgo ropebuŋyonj, Ofonj Yesure qonjbuŋ so bo-fukebuŋ. 4 Ore eru maŋyanjuŋ rope wakiko maneru dimabi ni yoyoka marikuyakuŋ yaganjine buruburuineke yokoji maŋfunyanjuŋgo dimabire njone yapebuŋ.

5 Yoko njone yaperu waragaku morenjo rakaru dundun pebi ini yajibu, "Gariine sananjaru goga, injo urunjure komiine yonjore botugo baagobi?" 6 Inoji yoo so pegayonj, gboreru pakereye. Galili prowinsgo goku buŋo yajiya, oi manesuinebi.\* 7 Inoji ini miya, 'Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriine babae bateme gawman ni kekesuesueyanjke yonjore meo rako mariponjo qabi komeru una yokaomo fukeko gboreru pakereinj.' "

8 Onj mibire buŋoine oi mamaneyanjuŋgo ropeme manesubuŋ. 9 Onj manesuku jinorunjgone kirieru wareru ya sosowo fukeya, ore binje buŋoine oi kinjarinj 11 eru goine

\* **23:56:** Eks 20.10; Dut 5.14      \* **24:6:** Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

sosowo oi yajibun. <sup>10</sup> Bunjo oi yajibun, yonjo Maria Magdalane, Joana eru Maria Jeimsre manjo eru njigo goine yonjoke gobun, yonjoji bunjo oi wareru aposol yajibun.

<sup>11</sup> Biye bunjo oi yajibunyon, oi manebi bunjo omaine fukeme oi so manesin gabun. <sup>12</sup> So manesin gabunyon, Pitaji pakoreru giningaru jinorunjo raru ko kounde manjo pime rako kambaŋ yaganine komon gabun, oi akon njeko njoneya. Oi njoneru ya fukeya, oi inoyonje akon manesuku waragaru pigo kirieya. Onju.

*Kinjarin yoyokaji Emaus kadio rabu.*

*Mak 16.12-13*

<sup>13</sup> Una oo akon Yesure kinjarinpu yonjoreone yoyokaji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae tinaine Emaus sewen mail oo rainjo rabu. <sup>14</sup> Kadio raru ya fukeya, oi sosowo yokoyoke akon mimane ebu. <sup>15</sup> Oi mimane eku funjine miku yobinjaru rabire Yesuji inoyonje manfunyakunjo ropeme moko rabun. <sup>16</sup> Rabunyon, jinoyakun kejjigako injo so njone mukubu. <sup>17</sup> So njone mukubire inji yasiya, “Njoko njokonjake akon wamo bunjo kadio mimane eku waregobire?” Onju yasiko sorondon eru beusembe jinjo piku njoneru dimabu.

<sup>18</sup> Njoneru dimaku yokoreone mo tinaine Kliopas injoji inji weu teya, “Pasowa kombanjo ya fukeya, oi Jerusalem njinjo sosowoji manegobi. Go moakonji kotu fukeru oi so manege me?”

<sup>19</sup> Weu teko “Oi wamo ya?” miko maneru inji ojibu, “Nazaret ni Yesureo ya fukeya, oi. Injoji kajeqoun ni goku Anutu eru njinjo sosowo yonjore jinjo eebobo usunineke baku bunjo sananine miku goya. <sup>20</sup> Onju gome nonjunde sorin gio sinan eru sinanyayabe njipunoŋunji injo ogagaru gawanare meo ruabi komeinjo mitariko mariponjo qabi komeya. <sup>21</sup> Injoji Israel kufufunononun niginjone pirue nobeku duenoŋun bajinjo odigaru origaru gobenyon, ‘Yei!’ Injo qabi komeya. Ya oi fukeko go wapebenen munjambe una yokaomo fukega.

<sup>22</sup> “Oi so sagako munjambe njoreone njigo goineji bunjoji igodon noberu waraga norebi gogobenen. Yonjoji kae fufure yobu jinorunjo raru <sup>23</sup> qonjgunine so bofukeru kirieru inji migobi, ‘Ninjo Sombun mimereren yoyoka qohon iru njonebenen yokoji “Yesuji gboreru goga,” ’ mibi manegobenen. <sup>24</sup> Bunjo oi maneru ni ninjoke gogobi, yonjoreone goineji jinorunjo raru njigo yonjoji bunjo migobi, ore so peko njonegobi. Yonj taine njonegobiyon, inoyonje so njonegobi.”

<sup>25</sup> Bunjo oi maneru inji yasiya, “Yei! Njono kajeqoun yonjoji bunjo mibun, oi sosowo wamore etanqatan eru mujugaru tuturi goku so manesin gagobi? <sup>26</sup> Munanjoqo Rauine Kristoji

joisereren onjine maneru injoyonunde kuririguran manjo ropein. Ore so qurangabi pega me mata?" <sup>27</sup> Onju yasiru Moses eru kajeqoun njingigo sosowo yonjoji bujo mibun, oone funjaru injoyonunde bujo sosowo qurangabi pega, ore funjine mitaninga yateya.

<sup>28</sup> Mitaninga yateru raru kaeo rainjo miku rabu, oi be-mbengaru oo jikigaru rainjo maneya. <sup>29</sup> Onju maneyayon, yokoji yamenj keku inji ojibu, "Kae ubu eme wegijinjoo rakainjo ega. Ore eru soine nikoke njeku peigonj." Onju ojibire yokoke pigo roperu njebun. <sup>30</sup> Njeku yokoke uqo noinjo ore eru poronj roru mifiagaru bajiku yateinjo eko ya inji fukeya:

<sup>31</sup> Oo akonj jinoyakunji tinjako njone mukubire jibugame moke so njonebu. <sup>32</sup> Onju fukeko yokoyoke akonj inji mimane ebu, "Kadi yasogoo Binje Qurande bujo miku funjine mitaninga noteya, damanj oo akonj manjokunjo jo jaga ore so manegobere."

<sup>33</sup> Onju miku oo akonj pakoreru Jerusalem sitio kirieru roperu kinjarinjuine 11 eru ogopuyanun yonjoke tumangaru njebun, oi bofuke yabebu. <sup>34</sup> Bofuke yabebire inji yasibun, "Ofonji foriine pakoreru Saimon fuke tega."

<sup>35</sup> Onju yasibi yokoyoke kadio ya fukeya eru poronj bajiya, damanj oo manjakunj untoko mane mukubu, ore sunduine ba yarebu. Onju.

*Yesuji kinjarinj qokoine fuke yareya.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>36</sup> Kinjarinjuine yonjoji bujo oi mimane eku njekabun oo akonj Yesu injoyone botuyanunjo fukeru dimaku inji yajiya, "Ogopune, womoji njonjoke peine!"

<sup>37</sup> Onju yajime kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme "Gemo iiru njonegobenenj," onju manesubun. <sup>38</sup> Onju manesubunyonj, inji yajiya, "Njonjo urunjure popureru mamane onjine manjanunjo fukega? <sup>39</sup> Nonj nake yoo gogo. Oi njonjo-njanekonj kufu mene piku njoneru maneninj. Gemo iiru yonjo sia fuyanunj tomiri. Nonj sia funeke dimabe njone nugobi. Njonjo yonjo nuru njone muku nuninj."

<sup>40</sup> Onju yajiru me kufuine yaduya. <sup>41</sup> Yaduyayonj, oi jeribariyanunj ore jibu so manesinj garu waragaru njekabi inji weuku yajiya, "Uqo munjan-njanunj mo yoo njega me mata?"

<sup>42</sup> Onju weuku yajiko jembaenj rigakiine mobeine mo otebun.

<sup>43</sup> Otebi roru noko njonebun.

<sup>44</sup> Noko njonebi inji yajiya, "Nonj njonjoke goku damanj oo bujo njajibe manebun, ore foriine oi damanj yoo fukeko njonegobi. Nonji inji miku gobonj: Nonde bujo oi Mosesre

Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ŋi yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ eru Miti kiki (Owaowa kiki) buk maŋgo quraŋgabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fuke foreiŋ.”

<sup>45</sup> Oŋu yajiru oo akon Biŋe Qurande fuŋne mane muku-nimiŋ ore manyaŋuŋ bouŋtoya. <sup>46</sup> Bouŋtoru iŋi yajiya, “Buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega: Kristoji joiserereŋ mane komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ. <sup>47</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋoji Jerusalem sitio fuŋgaru Biŋe buŋo nonde tinao mitaniŋgaru kantri sosowo sagaru raru maŋbapakare eyareeinebi. Uri yoŋo manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ, Anutuji yoŋore agiburaŋ ju-reru bokeiŋ.

<sup>48</sup> “Buŋo oi foriineke fukeya eru fukeiŋ, ŋoŋo oi fukeko ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku munaŋ moge ore so dimainebi. <sup>49</sup> Maneniŋ! Mamaneji yaun ŋareinde buŋo kipeya, nonji oi sorebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ. Paibene usuŋ ruabe painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. ŋoŋo siti yoo ore eru odigaru ŋeku goinebi.” Oŋu.\*

*Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeya.*

*Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11*

<sup>50</sup> Yesuji buŋoine miforeru kiŋariŋpuine oga yaberu raru Betani kae bembengo roperu oo meine romaengaru mifia yareya.\* <sup>51</sup> Mifia yareko oo akon Anutuji ogagame boke yaberu Sombuŋgo ropeya. <sup>52</sup> Ropeko jeri soguine maneru daberu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu Jerusalem kiriebuŋ. <sup>53</sup> Kirieru jijiki boji sorinŋo goku Anutu miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Oŋu.

---

\* 24:49: Apo 1.4      \* 24:50: Apo 1.9-11

## Jon Bobian Biye Jonji quranyaya. Mimitani

Jonji inoyonunde tina Bobian Biye yoo totogo so quranyaya, inoyonunde inji miga, “Kinariŋ Yesu manineji manjoko eteya.” (19.26) Jonji manjoko manyaunde buŋo oi yamenj keku miega. Jonji Bobian Biye yo oi ŋinigoji buŋo inji mane mukunimiŋ ore (20.31) quranyaya, “Yesu Kristo ino moreŋ ŋi akoŋ so goyayon, fofori Anuture Made eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Noŋo oi manesiŋ garu oo gogo sanajine bofukeniŋi.” Yesuji ronekoŋ Mamainere bembenjo goku buŋo miine goya. (1.1) Onju goku moreŋ ŋi fukeru usuŋ sunsunjine eru mamaneine oi soi mosi qoqowirie baku oiji yaduya. Oi yaduru qorumande fune mitaniŋgame goineji manyanun bokiriebi goineji jibu qoqomuku ebuŋ.

Yesuji inji fukega, miya: Munanqoqo Rauine (4.26), gogore uqo godu (6.35), Sombun kae paibere biye (8.23), Anutu tatariine tomiri (8.58), morende tatama (9.5), mendi (10.7), lama sinan fine (10.11), Anuture Made (10.36), Ofon eru Qaqaji (13.13), komegone papakarere Rau eru gogo sanajinere Rau (11.25), kadi foriine, buŋo foriine eru gogo sanajine (14.6), wain yo foriine (15.1), quran qoruine funfunjaine eru tatariine A eru Z (Bara 1.8), Funfunjaine eru Tatariine (Bara 1.17) eru onju onju.

Yesuji kinariŋpuine fofori manji jojoko eyareru goya, ka-jeqoun buŋo tatariineji (Gan 13-17) oi poretiŋ bataniŋgaga. Buŋo oi anjineke. Komegone pakereru Pita basanan gain ore inji weu teya: “Noŋ manji jojoko enarege me mata? Onju fukege, onju ogopune manjo eyare.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:**

Buŋo funfunjaine 1.1-18

Jon Mitimeso ŋi eru kinariŋpuine funfunjaine 1.19-51

Yesuji tumoqoqo gio baya 2.1-12.50

Tatariineo Jerusalem wareru goku komeya 13.1-19.42

Gboreru pakereru ogopuine fuke yareya 20.1-31

Galili wareru kinariŋpuine fuke yareya 21.1-25

*Anuture mibuŋo gogoinene.*

<sup>1</sup> Funfunjaineo ronere ronekoŋgo mibuŋo goya. Inoji gogore fune kitiŋgaku miku pakereru goya. Buŋo miine inji Anuture keririŋgo go pakereya eru inoyone Ofon Anutu

akon fukega. <sup>2</sup> Mibuṅo inoḵi funḵungaineo Anuture keriringo goya. <sup>3</sup> Inḵore keriringo goku bapi gako ya sosowo fukeya. Ya mo so bapi gana, oi so fukena. <sup>4</sup> Mi buṅo inoḵi gogore funḵodu fukega. Inḵore gogo sananḵine oiji nḵinḵigo bataniḵ yabeme ḵoneru go pakerebuḵ. <sup>5</sup> Tatamaineḵi qisiri maḵgo fureegayoḵ, qisirigo gobuḵ, yoḵoji tatamainere funḵe oi so mane taniḵgaru go wapebuḵ. Onḵu.

<sup>6-7</sup> Anutuḵi nḵinḵigo sosowo tatamaine manesiḵ ganimiḵ ore maneru kinḵaḵ nḵi tinaine Jon soreme fukeya. Fukeru wareru tatamainere funḵe barariḵga yareru kitiḵḵaku miku goya. <sup>8</sup> Jon inḵoyonḵe tatama oi so fukeru goyayoḵ, inḵoji tatamainere funḵe oi kitiḵḵaku miku goya. <sup>9</sup> Tatama foriine yobu inḵoji nḵinḵigo kae so bataniḵ nobeeḵa, inḵoji moreḵgo fukeiḵgo eya.

<sup>10</sup> Inḵoji funḵungaineo moreḵine moreḵine ore yareyaine sosowo oi maḵgo eyareko fukebuḵ. Fukebi inḵoyonḵe botuyanḵuḵgo go wapeyayoḵ, moreḵ nḵinḵigoḵi jibu oi so mane muku teru mo gobuḵ. <sup>11</sup> Onḵu koḵkoḵ gokabi inḵoyonḵunde kae pigo wareme kufufunḵpuineḵi taki yabeme keta eru ḵadi gabuḵ. <sup>12</sup> Onḵu ebuḵyoḵ, uri yoḵo keporeru tinabiḵeine maneru manesiḵ gabuḵ, inḵoji sosowo yoḵore kadi bataniḵgame inḵi fukeya: Inḵoyonḵe maḵgo eku usuḵ yareme fufuke gariine fukeru Anuture odumadepu fukebuḵ. <sup>13</sup> Anuture maḵ anḵi maḵgo eyareko fukebuḵ. Moreḵ nḵi anḵiine boyoberu ḵonuḵineke buḵo kipeme kua eru made roko fukega, yoḵoji mosi onḵuine oiji Anuture odumadepu so fukebuḵ. Onḵu.

<sup>14</sup> Mi buḵoine inḵoji nḵi saki fuineke fukeru botunonḵuḵgo roware eru goya. Onḵu goko kuririine piku ḵoneru gobonḵ. Mamaineḵi Madeine moakonḵ inḵore kuririine sosowo ruaru mumuineo keteme funḵine mo goga, inḵoji ore so touḵmoririineḵi maḵine puseko kuririḵuraḵineke fukeru damanḵ so buḵo foriine yobu miku goya.

<sup>15</sup> Jonḵi nḵi ore funḵine kitiḵḵaku inḵi onḵaku miku goya, “Nonḵi more buḵo miku gobonḵ, inḵoji oi fukega. Inḵi miku gobonḵ: Nonde ḵadio nḵi mo wareiḵ, nonḵi so fukebe inḵoji ronekoḵ goya. Ore eru inḵore tinabiḵeḵi noḵ nadureru ropekiine fukega.” Jon Mitimeso nḵi onḵu miku goya.

<sup>16</sup> Yaunḵmoririineḵi nḵi ore maḵine puseko kuririineke goya, inḵoji ore so mifia noreru goya. Mifiane oi damanḵine damanḵine keseme sosowo niḵore paio ropeko gobonḵ. <sup>17</sup> Mosesḵi Kadi buḵononḵuḵ maḵgo eteko fukeyayoḵ, Yesu Kristoḵi buḵo foriine barariḵga noreru Anuture yaunḵmoriri maḵgo eteko totogo fukeya. <sup>18</sup> Moreḵ nḵi moḵi Anutu damanḵ mogo so ḵoneya. Madeine moakonḵi Mamainere beufunḵo

go waperu goya, inoji morengo wakiru funeine nodume manebeŋ. Onu.\*

*Jon Mitimeso niji inoyonunde fune mitaningaya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18*

<sup>19</sup> Juda minebobo yonjo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru boji sorinde kiŋaŋqoqo goine Jerusalem sitione sore yabebi Jondeo warebuŋ. Wareru weu teru mibuŋ, “Go wamo ŋi fukege? Funego uruŋu?” Onu mikabi funeine yaduru yajiya.

<sup>20</sup> Funine so mugayayon, totogo inji mifukeya, “Nonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukego.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu mifukeme yameŋ keku weu tebuŋ, “Go ŋi mo fukege? Go Elaija fukege me mata?” Weu tebi “Mata!” miya. “Go kajeqouŋ ŋi mo fukege me mata?” Onu weukabi “Onu mata!” bokirieya.

<sup>22</sup> Bokirieme weu tebuŋ, “Go mo fukege? Sore nobebi waregobeneŋ, yonjo uruŋu bokirieru yajinobeŋ? Go gakere funego uruŋu mitaningamiŋ?”

<sup>23</sup> Weubi inji yajiya,

“Kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji buŋo mo inji miya pega, ‘Nonj mimerereŋ fukeru moreŋ buroineo goku inji ongaeego: Ofonji wareiŋ-oo!

Ore eru nonjo bio manyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine boburoru bobiangainebe.’ Nonj ore kiŋaŋ mimerereŋ fukego.”

<sup>24</sup> Ni sore yabebi Jondeo warebuŋ, yonjo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyameŋ) ŋi fukebuŋ. <sup>25</sup> Yonjoji moke inji miku weu tebuŋ, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukege eru Elaija me kajeqouŋ ŋi yonjoreone mo so fukege, ore go wamore ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareege?”

<sup>26</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji obu omaineji rau nareegoyon, ŋi mo nonjo so mane mukugobi, inoji yoo botuŋaŋuŋgo dimaga. <sup>27</sup> Ni mo nonde ndadio wareiŋgo miku gobon, inoji oi fukega. Inoji wareru nonj nadureru sogunene fukeru goiŋ ore nonji injore bembengo raru kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komonjine nigiŋ pirueiŋgo embimbibgabiŋ.” <sup>28</sup> Jonji Jordan obu mobeineo kae tinaine Betani oo goku ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya. Ya oi oo fukeya. Onu.\*

*Jonji Yesure “Anuture lama made,” miya.*

<sup>29</sup> Oi fukeme kae fureme Jonji Yesu taitai wareko noneru miya, “Noneniŋ, ŋi oi Anuture lama made. Inoji moreŋine moreŋine nonunde agiburaŋ keririkeko posikekimin. <sup>30</sup> Nonji more buŋo miku gobon, inoji oi fukega. Inji

\* **1:18:** Mat 3.1; Mak 1.4; Luk 3.1-2

\* **1:28:** Dut 18.15, 18; Mal 4.5 Ais 40.3

miku gobon: Nonde nadio ni mo warein, nonji so fukebe inoji ronekon go wapeya. Ore eru inore tinabiñeji non nadureru ropekiine fukega. <sup>31</sup> Nonji oi rone so mane mukubonyon, Anutuji funjine Israel ninigo ninjo bararinga noreme manekimingo manega. Oi maneru non sore nume wareru miti meso rau nareego.”

<sup>32</sup> Jonji onu miku munan moge onuine dimaku kitingaku ini yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji Sombungone wakiru kabu webo onuine inore qoruo waki keru noko nonebon. <sup>33</sup> Nonji oi rone so mane mukuru gobonyon, moji ninigo miti meso rau yarebemin ore sore nuya, inoji ini najiya, ‘Moro Tiriineji more qorugo waki keru noko nonemin, inoji Moro Tiriine ninigo manyanungo ruaku oiji miti rau yarein.’ <sup>34</sup> Nonji oi nonebon ore eru funjine ini kitingaku migo, ‘Inoji Anuture Made fukega.’ ” Onu.

*Yesuji kinarinpuine funfungaine onga yareya.*

<sup>35</sup> Onu yajime kae ubu eme Jonji moke obu qananeine oo akon rako kinarinpuine yonoreone yoyoka inoke moko dimabun. <sup>36</sup> Dimabi Yesuji oo yadureru raya, oi poretin piku bibitara eku miya, “Ni oi noneni. Inoji Anuture lama made fukega.”

<sup>37</sup> Onu miko kinarin yoyoka yokoji bunjo oi maneru Yesure nadio rabu. <sup>38</sup> Rabire Yesuji kerisieru nadiineo warebu, yoko none yaperu ini weu yateya, “Noko wamo baaru waregobire?” Onu maneru kerisieru ojibu, “Sogunenokun, go pi uro peku goge?” (Juda yonoji ‘Sogunenonun’ bunjo oi qaqajire miegobi.)

<sup>39</sup> Onu ojibire bokirieya, “Noko wareru noneni!” Onu bokirieme wegijirine kerisieme 4 kilok onu fukeya. Wegijirine kerisieme oo moko raru pi uro peku goya, oi nonebun. Oi noneru oo inoke gogu kae ubuein eko bokeru warebu.

<sup>40</sup> Jonji bunjo miko kinarin yoyoka maneru Yesure nadio rabu, yokoreone more tina Andru, kakainere tina Saimon Pita. <sup>41</sup> Andru inoji rone kakaine Saimon bofukeru ini ojime maneya, “Niko Munanqoqo Rauine bofukegobere.” Munanqoqo Rauine oi Grik bunjo Kristo. <sup>42</sup> Onu miku kakaine roru Yesureo rabu. Rabire Yesuji Saimon poretin piku bibitara eku miya, “Go Saimon, Jonde made fukegeyon, nonji tinago Sifas mibe pein.” \* Onu.

*Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateya.*

<sup>43</sup> Kae fureme Yesuji Galili prowinsgo raingo raru kadio ni tinaine Filip bofukeru ini ojiya, “Go non boyobe nuru

\* 1:42: Sifas oi Grik bunjo Pita, nonunde bunjo ko koyagan.



ware!” <sup>44</sup> Filipji Andru eru Pita yokoke kaeyanun moakon. Taonyanun tinaine Betsaida.

<sup>45</sup> Filipji ni tinaine Natanael bofukeru ini ojiya, “Mosesji ni more ore Kadi bunoo qurangame kajeqoun yonjoji jikigaru qurangabi pega, ninjo ni oi bofukegobonen. Ni oi tinaine Yesu, mamainere tina Josef, kaeine tinaine Nazaret.”

<sup>46</sup> Natanaelji oi maneru waragaru miya, “O Nazaret! Oi kae qandaine. Onuineo ya fiine mo fukein ore so mata.” Onu miko Filipji ojiya, “Go wareru gake none muku!”

<sup>47</sup> Onu ojime maneru Yesureo wareru wapeko noneru injore bunjo ini miya, “Nonenin! Ni yo injoji Israel ni foriine fukega. Manineo kiko ikoine tomiri.”

<sup>48</sup> Onu miko Natanaelji weu teru miya, “Go urununeji non mane muku nuge?” Onu miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Go fig yo† mumuineo nende none tari gubon. Rone none tari gube Filipji ore nadiineo none guru onga gareya.”

<sup>49</sup> Onu ojime Natanaelji bokirieru ojiya, “O Sogunene, go ofori Anuture Made fukege. Go Israel injore ni Ofon goge.”

<sup>50</sup> Onu miko maneru Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Non rone ini migo, ‘Go fig mumuineo nende none guba.’ Onu mifukego ore manesin nuge. Anuture usun yo noneru manege, oi ya mendaine fukega. Foriine yasogo oi jiki noneru maneru gominj.”

<sup>51</sup> Onu ojiru jikigaru ojiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo ini mibe mane: Jiki nonde kinarinpu fukebi qohon yadube pororo iiru ini noneniminj: Sombun mendiji angame Anuture mimererenpuji fukeru Sombun eru morende Ni Foriineo rope waki ebi none yabeniminj.” Onu.\*

## 2

### *Yesuji obu qowirieme wain fukeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateme una yokaomo tariko gobi moji roro qoqoturere suanjen jebe ruame tumangabun. Oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo ebu. Yesure mangoji oo moko raru nebun. <sup>2</sup> Yesu eru injore kinarinpu yono onuakon furu yabebi jebego moko nebun. <sup>3</sup> Oo nebi wain obuji mataeme Yesure mangoji madeine ojiya, “Yonore wain obu mataega.”

<sup>4</sup> Onu ojime ini ojiya, “Mangone, oi urunu ebeminj ore mige? Mitiga narege me? Nonde mosi qoqowirie bobo damanji so wareru fukeme gogo.”

† 1:48: Fig oi qoru onuine. Oi gioyanungo saribi korun anjineke fukeme daman kokoine nogu gogobi. \* 1:51: Jen 28.12

<sup>5</sup> Onu miko maneru kinanqoqopuine ini yajiya, “Inoji ya more mitiga harein, oi bio boyoberu einebi.”

<sup>6</sup> Juda yono munanqoqo ee ein ore Kadi bunoyanun boyoberu meyanun jureru goegobi. Ore so pi oo gbaken yasogo 6 neya. Gbaken moakon moakon oi obu kinin 8 me 12 oo rakaru pusenobun ore so nebun.

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji oi noneru ini yajiya, “Nono obu pioru wareru kesebi gbaken yo pusein.” Onu miko maneru miya ore so ebun. <sup>8</sup> Gbaken oi pusebi ini mitiga yareya, “Nono obu paiine pioru roru raru jebe sinan otenin.” Mitiga yareme roru rabun.

<sup>9</sup> Pioru rabunyon, sinanji obu qowirieru wain fukeya, oi noku anjine maneru urone roru warebun, oi so mane taningaru popureya. Popurekoyon, kinanqoqo obu piobun, yonoji oi maneru mibi sinanji suanjen jebe rauine onga teme wareya. <sup>10</sup> Wareme ini ojiya, “Suanjen damango sosowo yonoji wain obu fiine oi rone roru wareru yareegobi oi noku bojiqojibu fukeru qoqo ebi wain obu anjine tomiri oi jiki yareegobi. Goji wain obu fiine oi rone sabareku so yareru munambe yo daman odureru roru warege. Oi mosi furu mo ege.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie funfungaine yo oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo baya. Oi baku oo usunine totogo bararinga yareya. Onu bararinga yareko kinarinpuineji manesin gabun.

<sup>12</sup> Jebego gobi tariko Yesure mango gbopu eru kinarinpu yonoji kaeyanungo Kaperneam rabun. Oo raru una goine jikigaru gobun. Onu.\*

*Yesuji boji sorin miko mokiine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46*

<sup>13</sup> Daman oo Juda ninore nonemain koman damanjine bombengaya. Anutuji ronekon none noberu embon eru nodureya,\* ore jeriekimin ore ruabi Yesuji onuakon kaeine bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. <sup>14</sup> Sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoron mango roperu ya ini bofukeya: Ninigo bulmakao njine, lama eru kabu webo oi furiine banimin ore ruabun eru goineji monen narengaren eingo ore nebun, oi none yabeya.

<sup>15</sup> Oi none yaberu niginji repa mijeri oiji yaberu yabeya. Yaberu ninigo oi sosowo qoyobe eyareru lama bulmakaoyanunke boji sorin gone yobe yabeya. Narengaren ninigo yonore siqojino kepieko wakiko teboyanun romaengaruru keseme raya. <sup>16</sup> Kabu furiyanun banimin

\* **2:12:** Mat 4.13      \* **2:13:** Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel ninigo none noberu embon eru nodureya, ore jeriine oi Webo bunoo Pasowa. Eksodus, Bobomuku 12.15

ore ebuṅ, ṅiṅigo oi iṅi miyareya, “Ya oi roru useru sakibe raniṅ. ṅoṅo nonde Mamare boji sorinṅ yo wamore igokogabi bajiki pi oṅuine fukega?”

<sup>17</sup> Oṅu miyareme Biṅe buṅo mo kiṅariṅ yoṅore mamananego wapeme manesubuṅ. Buṅo oi iṅi quraṅgabi pega, “Nonde manji gore sorinṅ oi mokiine eiṅ ore yameṅ kebe oo maṅneji nouṅaṅ yo oṅuine jako manebu oo jibe bofukeego.”

<sup>18</sup> Oi yobe yabeme Juda minebobo yoṅo kanegaru pak-ereru Yesureo waperu iṅi weu tebuṅ, “Go wamo mosi qoqowirie mo einde usuṅgo ṅonebeneṅ saga nobeko quraṅ oṅuine ena?”

<sup>19</sup> Oṅu weu tebi iṅi bokirie yareya, “ṅoṅoji boji sorinṅ yo ketotiebi moreṅgo wakiko nonji oi una yokaomo ore maṅgo romaṅgaru babemiṅ.”

<sup>20</sup> Bokirie yareko iṅi ojibuṅ, “Gosa 46 ore maṅgo boji sorinṅ yo baku goku baforebi dimaga eru goji oi una yokaomore maṅgo uruṅu eku romaṅgaru bapakarena?”

<sup>21</sup> Oṅu ojibuṅyoṅ, Yesuji sorinde buṅo oi iṅoyoyunde sakire soso miya. <sup>22</sup> Yesuji jiki komegone pakere-me soso buṅo miya, oi damaṅ oo kiṅariṅpuine yoṅore mamananesugo wapeko mane taniṅgabuṅ. Oi manesuku Yesuji buṅo miya, oi eru Biṅe buṅo quraṅgabuṅ, oi sosowo manesiṅ gabuṅ. Oṅu.\*

*Yesuji ṅiṅigo fuṅnenonṅuṅ mane forega.*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ṅonemaiṅ kombande damaṅgo goku mosi qoqowirie usuṅineke eya, oi ṅiṅigo kokoineji ṅoneru tinaine manesiṅ garu iṅoreo fooregabuṅ.

<sup>24</sup> Fooregabuyoyoy, Yesuji ṅiṅigo sosowo yoṅore fuṅne mane muku foreya. Ore eru ṅiṅigo sosowo so manesiṅ yabe foreru buṅoyayunde yukuo so raru goya. <sup>25</sup> ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅgo buṅo ya peya, Yesu moji ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅunde fuṅne oi barariṅgaru odu teiṅ ore so oṅu so fukeya. Iṅoyoye oi mane mukuya. Oṅu.

### 3

*Yesuji Nikodemus maṅkekerisiere fuṅne qaji teya.*

<sup>1</sup> Juda kufufunde sorinṅ kaunsol botuyayuyoggo minebobo ṅi mo tinaine Nikodemus goya. Iṅoji Farisi (Kadi buṅore yameṅyameṅ) kubuo dimaya. <sup>2</sup> Iṅoji ubu mogo Yesureo waperu iṅi ojiya, “Sogunene, go mosi qoqowirie eege, oi ṅi moji Anutu iṅoke so dimako iṅoyoye akoy eiṅgo embim-biṅgaega. Ore eru go Anutuṅi maṅgo egareko qaqaṅi fukege, oṅu manegobeneṅ.”

\* 2:22: Eks 12.1-27 Kiki 69.9 Mat 26.61; 27.40; Mak 14.58; 15.29

<sup>3</sup> Onu miko inji miku bokirie teya, “Nonji buᅇo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji Anutureone fufuke gariine so fukeinj ine, injoji Anuture qorumanᅇo roperu ᅇoneinj ore embimbinᅇainj.”

<sup>4</sup> Bokirie teko inji ojiya, “Moji ᅇinᅇigo qoruine fukeru gogu fufuke gariine oi uruᅇu fukena? Injoi manᅇo beu manᅇo ropeme moke kuagaru roinᅇo embimbinᅇainj.”

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojime inji bokirieya, “Nonji buᅇo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji miti meso rau tebi Moro Tiriineji manᅇineo rakame oo fufuke gariine so fukega ine, onᅇineji Anuture qorumanᅇ manᅇo ropeinᅇo embimbinᅇainj. <sup>6</sup> Morende manᅇomama yoᅇoreone odumade fukegobi, yoᅇo morende odumade. Moro Tiriineji dobegaru manᅇo eteko odumade fukeegobi, yoᅇo Sombunde odumade.

<sup>7</sup> “Ore eru ᅇoᅇo fufuke gariine Anutureone so fukeniminᅇ, oi so sagaga. Buᅇo oi mibe ore eru so popureninj. <sup>8</sup> Gbinji injoyoᅇere anᅇigo kosa qame fonuᅇine maneeᅇeyoᅇ, oi urone qaku wareega eru uroobe qaku raega, goji ore fuᅇine so mane taniᅇgaje. Moro Tiriineji ᅇinᅇigo manᅇo eyareru fufuke gariine fukebuᅇ, sosowo yoᅇore fuᅇne gbinᅇ ore so fukega.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu bokirieme Nikodemusji qinᅇbuᅇ qaku inji miya, “Oi uruᅇu fukena?”

<sup>10</sup> Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go Israel kufufuᅇ qaji noreege eru jibu buᅇo ore fuᅇine so mane taniᅇgaje. Oi so sagaga. <sup>11</sup> Nonji buᅇo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Niᅇoji uruᅇu mane mukugobeneᅇ, oi miku bararinᅇa yareegobeneᅇ eru uruᅇu jinᅇonoᅇunji ᅇoneru manegobeneᅇ, oi kitiᅇgaku miegobeneᅇ. Onu egobeneᅇyoᅇ, ᅇoᅇoji jibu Biᅇe buᅇonoᅇuᅇ oi so maneru sabareegobi.

<sup>12</sup> “Morende ya jinᅇoji ᅇoᅇoneine ore buᅇo mibe maneru so manesinj nugobi ine, nonji Sombunde ya so ᅇoᅇoneine ore fuᅇine ᅇajibe oi uruᅇu manesinj ganobuᅇ? <sup>13</sup> Morende ᅇi moji Sombuᅇo so ropeyayoᅇ, Sombuᅇ eru morende Ni foriineji Sombuᅇ kaeo go wakiru fuke taniᅇgaya, injoji kirieru Sombuᅇo ropeinj.

<sup>14</sup> “Anutuji Moses moreᅇ buroineo mitigako kopa aenji kobey sasakoine baku tokuo qakasigako dimaya, ore so Sombuᅇ eru morende Ni Foriine oi qakasigabi roperu dimainj. <sup>15</sup> Niᅇigo inᅇo manesinj gagobi, yoᅇoji sosowo gogo sananᅇine bofukeru goniminᅇ ore eru paibe ropeinj.

<sup>16</sup> “Ore fuᅇine oi inji: Niᅇigo oi manesinj gaegobi, yoᅇoreone moji egu sibirigainᅇo eru Anutuji moreᅇ so jeᅇgoma manjoko enoreya. Nonᅇuᅇ sosowo qowirieru gogo sananᅇinere biᅇe fukekiminᅇ ore eru Madeine moakonᅇ yobu oi noreya.

<sup>17</sup> Njĩgigo moreŋ so go ragobeneŋ, Anutuji Madeine nonjunde buŋo mitariĩŋgo ore matayoŋ, Madeineji munan qa noreko kantri so qowirieru senŋinbaŋŋin fukekimin ore eru soreme moreŋgo wakiya.

<sup>18</sup> “Njĩgigo moji Madeine manesiŋ gaga, Anutuji injore buŋo mitarime so sibirigain, moji Yesu so manesiŋ gaga, Anutuji injore buŋo mitarime goga. Anuture Made moakonde tina so manesiŋ gaga ore eru misi korure biŋe fukein. <sup>19</sup> Anutuji moreŋ njĩgigo buŋononun mitariega, ore funjine oi inji: Tata-maji moreŋgo wakiru fukeyayoŋ, njĩgigo eebobo sembene sembene eba eku gobun. Onu goku Anuture tatamare taki yabeme manyanun qisirire eeboboo kosa kiperu go wapebun.

<sup>20</sup> “Sosowo eebobo sembene eegobi, yonjoi Anuture tatamare taki yabeme ndadi gaegobi. Anutuji eeboboyanun sembene sembene oi bararinjaru miyareme mimiyanun egu manenimin ore kokoi maneegobi. Oi maneru tatamainere manjo so ropeegobi. <sup>21</sup> So ropeegobiyon, moji buŋo foriine boyoberu goga, injoi soine tatamainere manjo ropein. Anutuji boburogame eeboboine eba eku goya, ore eeboboine oiji totogo fukein ore manega.” Onu.\*

*Jon Mitimeso niji Yesure funje mifukeya.*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji onu miforeru dimaku kinarinjpuine oga yaberu Jerusalem siti bokeru Judia prowinsre moreŋ ndadio rabun. Oo raru kinarinjpuine yonjoke sonda goine jikigaru goku njĩgigo miti meso rau yareru goya. <sup>23</sup> Yesuji onu goyayoŋ, Jonji onjakoŋ moreŋ tinaine Salim ore bembenjo goya. Moreŋ tinaine Aion oo obu kokoine peko eme njĩgigoji Jondeo waperu miti meso rau yareinjo weu tebi afagaru rau yareru goya. <sup>24</sup> Daman oo Jon ino witi pigo so ruabun njeya.

<sup>25</sup> Juda yonjoi munan qainjo ore meyanun jureru gobun. Ore eru Jonde kinarinjpu yonjo Juda ni moke buŋo ore noigoi miku funjaru migobobo ebun. <sup>26</sup> Onu ebi yobingame Jondeo wareru inji ojibun, “Sogunenonun mane, ni Jordan obu mobeineo goke goko gake funjine kitingaku minde, injoi njĩgigo miti meso rau yareme kubu sogo sogo injoreo raegobi.”

<sup>27</sup> Jonji oi maneru inji bokirieya, “Anutuji ni more ya mo Sombungone so rua tena ine, injoi oi raugainjo embimbain. <sup>28</sup> Injoke goku inji mibon, ‘Nonj Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukegoyon, Anutuji sore nume rone warego injoi ndineo warein.’ Nonji buŋo oi mibon, nonjo oi soine nonjonane kitingaku miku gonimin ore so fukegobi. <sup>29</sup> Ore soso eru inji mibemin: Ni moji njigo biŋeineke fukeru njigo roinjo

\* 3:21: Jare 21.9

jeri buḅo misaueku goga. Oḅu gome ḅi ogoineji bembengo dimaku jeri buḅore maru maneru iḅore jeḅgoma jerieega. Ore so nonji Yesure ogo fukeru iḅore jeriebe jeribari oiji muḅambe yo maḅne puseko gogo. <sup>30</sup> Yesure tinabiḅeji sogueru saueme Jon nonde qitiwako sagaiḅ.” Oḅu.\*

*Yesuji Sombuḅgone wakiya ore fuḅine miya.*

<sup>31</sup> “Moji paibeone wakiya, iḅoji ḅiḅigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Moji moreḅgo fukeru morende biḅe fukega eru moreḅgo gogore buḅo miega. Sombuḅgone wakiru wareya, iḅoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. <sup>32</sup> Iḅoji ya ḅoneru mane mukuru goya, ore fuḅine miku kitiḅgaku munaḅ moge oḅuine dimaga. Oḅu dimagayoḅ, kikitinḅ buḅoine oi ḅiḅigo moji mo so maneru sabarega.

<sup>33</sup> “ḅiḅigo moji kikitinḅ buḅoine maneru sabarega, iḅoji Anutu foriine yobu fukega ore buḅoine basanaḅgame sanaḅ qaḅqaḅne fukeinḅ. <sup>34</sup> Anutuji kiḅaḅ ḅiine soreme Moro Tiriine suronḅ paio matayoḅ, boakonḅ yobu oteega. Ore eru kiḅaḅ ḅiineji Anuture buḅo foriine oi barariḅgaru miega. <sup>35</sup> Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteega ore eru ya sosowo biḅe qa teru meineo ruame pega.

<sup>36</sup> “ḅiḅigo moji Madeine manesiḅ garu maḅine kerisiega, iḅoji moke qowirieru gogo sanaḅinere biḅe fukega. Moji Madeinere buḅo so reḅgaega, Anuture yombenji iḅore paio roperu damaḅ so dimako gogo sanaḅinere fuḅne oi so ḅone mukuru mo kosa goga.” Oḅu.\*

## 4

*Yesuji Samaria ḅigo moke buḅo mimane ebu.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ḅiḅigo oḅu qaji yareme kiḅariḅpuine fukebi miti meso rau yareru oo Jon Mitimeso ḅi odureru gbiḅ eku goya, buḅo oi Farisi (Kadi buḅore yamenyamenḅ) yoḅore kajego rakame manebuḅ. Yoḅoji oi manebuḅ, biḅe oi mikabi sauero Ofonde kajego rakame maneya. <sup>2</sup> Yesuji iḅoyonḅ ḅiḅigo so miti meso rau yareyayoḅ, iḅoji miko kiḅariḅpuineji oi ba yarebuḅ. <sup>3</sup> Oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru kirieru moke Galili prowins oobe rabuḅ. <sup>4</sup> Kadi oḅu raru Samaria prowinsgo roperu odureru rabuḅ.

<sup>5</sup> Odureru raru Samaria prowinsre taonḅ mo tinaine Sikar oo ropeya. Sikar taonḅ oi Jeikobji moreḅ mobeine mo madeine Josef oteya, ore bembengo pega. <sup>6</sup> Jeikobre obu wikiḅ joroine oi Sikar taonḅgo pega. Yesuji kadi wareya ore

\* **3:30:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 Jon 1.20

\* **3:36:** Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22

eru sakiine yobingame una yai fukeko obu wikiŋ oo roperu bembenjo wakiru ŋeya.

<sup>7</sup> Obu wikiŋ bembenjo ŋeko Samaria ŋigo moji obu pioiŋ ore wareya. Wareme Yesuji ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, “Go soine obu narende nonobo.” <sup>8</sup> Damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuineji ugo furiine banimiŋ ore iŋo bokeru taonjo rabi yokoyoke akonj dimabu.

<sup>9</sup> Juda ŋiŋigoji Samaria prowins sure yaberu yonjoke anjibani so gobuŋ eme pake moakonjo obu so pioru gobuŋ. Ore eru yokoyoke akonj dimabu oo ŋigo iŋoji iŋi ojiya, “Go Juda ŋi eme nonj Samaria ŋigoyonj, uruŋu eru ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu narege?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji weweu oi maneru iŋi kerisie teya, “Go Anutu yauninere fuŋne mane mukunonj sagana. Moji ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu garega, iŋore fuŋne mane taniŋaku ine, oi weu tende gogore obu garenonj.”

<sup>11</sup> Onju ojime iŋi ojiya, “O sogunene, obu pioinde pake mo so ŋega eru obu wikiŋ yoji joroine fukega. Ore eru gogore obure mige, oi urone bofukenonj? <sup>12</sup> Apa ŋasononjuŋ Jeikobji obu wikiŋine yo noreya. Iŋoji rone iŋoyonje eru iŋore ŋadio madepuineji yoo wareru obu pioru noku gobuŋ eru bulmakao kubuine kubuine obu yarebi noku gobuŋ. Go Jeikob odureru ropekiine fukeru ŋiŋigo obu bofuke yareinjo mige me?”

<sup>13</sup> Onju miko maneru Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Niŋigo sosowoji obu yo noru moke obu noiŋgo maneenimiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Onju gonimiŋyonj, nonji more obu otebemiŋ, iŋoji oi noru damaŋ mogo obure moke so manein. Onju matayonj, obu otenobo, oi iŋore maŋgo qowirieru gogore obu jiŋoine jijiine tomiri fukeko goiŋ. Igomuruŋgaru waperu gogo sananine tatariine tomiri oi oteeiŋ.”

<sup>15</sup> Onju bokirieme ŋigoji miya, “O sogunene, go obu oi narende nobemiŋ. Oi noru damaŋine damaŋine moke obure maneru obu pioiŋ ore yoo kadi jijiki so odenobonj.”

<sup>16</sup> Onju miko iŋi mitiga teya, “Go raru ŋoego ogagaru yoo wareni.”

<sup>17</sup> Onju mitiga teya “Nonj ŋoene tomiri,” miku bokirieya. Bokirieme iŋi ojiya, “Go ‘Noene tomiri,’ buŋo oi foriine mige. <sup>18</sup> Go rone ŋi 5 ro yaberu gokande eru muŋambe mo ronde ŋega, iŋoji gore ŋoe so fukega. Buŋo mige, oi fofori yobu.”

<sup>19</sup> Niŋoji oi maneru iŋi ojiya, “Sogunene, go kajeqouŋ ŋi fuŋine mo fukege. Nonji kamasigo onju ŋone muku gugo. <sup>20</sup> Niŋore apa ŋasopuji tuku oduru yoo roperu dikanji keru onja wosigaru gobunyonj, Juda ŋonjoi iŋi miegobi, ‘Samaria ŋonjo Jerusalem sitio roperu boji soriŋgo daberu onja wosibi sagaiŋ.’ ”

21 Oi maneru Yesuji inji mitigaya, “O nigo, daman mo wareru fukein, nonjo daman oo Mama ohoweine baku mitem ganimin ore tuku yoo me Jerusalem oo so roperu gonimin. Go bujo oi manesin gande sagain. 22 Samaria nonjo Anuture fune poretin so mane mukuru jibu inore ohowe kosa baku mitem gaegobi. Munanqoqore fune oi Juda ninore botugo toto fukeru pega. Ore eru Juda ninoji Anutunonunde fune mane mukugaru ohoweine baku mitem gabenej sagaga.

23 “Jibu daman mo inji fukein: Daman oo Moro Tiriineji ninigo boburoru dobe yaberu bujo foriine boyoberu Mama ohoweine baku fofori mitem garu gonimin. Mamanonunji ninigo onuine baa yaberu bofukeniminde anj maneru goga. Daman furuine oiji wareru fukeru munambe yoo pega. 24 Anutuji Moro fukega. Ore eru Moro ore ohowe baku mitem gaegobi, yonoji Moro Tiriineji boburome dobe yabeko bujo foriine boyoberu mitem garu gonimin.”

25 Yesuji onu mitigako nigoji ojiya, “Munanqoqo Rauine tinaine Kristo migobi, inoji fukein ore ega, oi manego. Inoji warein, daman oo bujo sosowo bararinga noreko noneru manekimin.”

26 Yesuji bujo oi maneru fune inji bararinga teya, “Goke yoo dimaku bujo mi manegobere, nonji ino fukego.” Onu.\*

*Kinarin yono wareru yokoke jikigabun.*

27 Fune bararingako kinarin yono oo akon kirieru warebun. Wareru nigoke bujo mimane ebire, oi noneru waragabunyon, moji inji so weu teya, “Go urunure inoke bujo bujo egobire?” me “Go urunu egarengo manege?” Onu weu teingo manebunyon, sosowoji fogaturun eku nebun.

28 Onu nebi nigoji obu pakeine bokeru kirieru taonjo raru ninigo inji yajime manebun, 29 “Manenin! Nonji ni mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon, ore fune bararinga nareru miko manego. Ore eru inoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukein. Bio nonjo-nanjo wareru ni oi nonenin.” 30 Bujo oi maneru taon bokeru doduru poreru Yesureo rabun.

31 Kinarin yonoji daman botuineo oo Yesu igodonjaru inji ojibun, “Sogunenonun, uqo no.”

32 Onu ojibunyon, inji yajiya, “Nonji uqone fune mo baru gogo, nonoji ore fune so mane mukugobi. Mata.”

33 Onu yajime yonoyone weweu eku inji mibun, “Moji uqo mo baru wareru otega me urunu?”

34 Onu mibi inji yajiya, “Sore nume warebon, nonji inore mi rengaru gioine basarigaego, oiji nonde uqo fukega. 35 Nonoji

\* 4:26: Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32 Esr 4.1-5; Neh 4.1-2



bunjo inji egu miniminj, ‘Kainj 4 tariko qondonkoko damanji qondingainj.’ Maneninj, nonji ore inji migo, maneru kaje ruaninj: Gio ganjine ganjine yonjore foriji oje foreko qaku rorore damanji wareru fukega. Nonjo bio manyanunde jinjoji kerisieme pibi rako oi njone mukuinebi. <sup>36</sup> Goineji rone bunjo korun qopogaru tieru gobi foriineji damanj yoo fukeko goineji oi roru qodureru furiyanunj babi ninjigoine ninjigoine gogo sananjnere binje fukeegobi. Onju fukeko foriine qaroro yonjo qopoga-titiere ninjigo yonjoke tumanjaru moko jebe eku jerieru senjinbanjinineke maneniminj.

<sup>37</sup> ‘Moji korun qopogaru tieme moji foriine qaku roga,’ bunjo onju miegobi, oi bunjo foriine. Oi Anuture gio bobore funje bararinjaga. <sup>38</sup> Nonji nonjo sore njabebe gio funjine mogo nonjo-njane ya korun so saribunj, gio oo raru foriine qaku roninj. Goineji rone sakiyanunj qaku gio baku gobi nonjoji yonjore njadio raru gio babunj ore fori bofukeru qaku roeniminj. Nonji onju sore njabego.” Onju.

*Samaria ninjigo kokoineji manyanunj kerisiebung.*

<sup>39</sup> Samaria njigoji bunjo inji kitingaku miya, “Nonji ni mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobonj, injoji ore funjine bararinjaga nareru miko manego.” Onju miya ore eru Samaria ninjigo kokoine Sikar taonj oo manyanunj kerisieru Yesu manesinj gabunj. <sup>40</sup> Manesinj garu injoreo wareru yonjoke jikigaru goinj ore yamenj keku weu tebi una yoyokare so jikigaru oo goya.

<sup>41</sup> Onju goku bunjo miku goya ore eru kokoine Yesu manesinj garu jikigabi kubuyanunj sogueya. <sup>42</sup> Jikigaru njigo oi inji ojibunj, “Ni yoji fofori morenjine morenjine nonjunde Munanqoqo Rau fukega. Ninjoji oi gore bunjore akonj so jikigaru manesinj gagobeneyonj, oi ninjononje kaje ruaru maneru mane mukugobeney.” Onju.

*Yesuji mamari sinanj more made bobianjaya.*

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji Samaria goko una yoyoka tariko boke yaberu Galili prowinsgo raya. <sup>44</sup> Yesu injoyonje damanj mogo bunjo mo inji kitingaku miya, “Kajeqounj ninjigo moji injoyonjunde kae morenjo goko injore so manebi ropeko aranj so ba teegobi.”

<sup>45</sup> Onju miyayonj, jibu damanj oo injoyonjere prowinsgo Galili wapeme oo onjuakonj goineji mijeri etebunj. Yonjoji nonemainj kombanj ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesuji kombanj damanjgo mosi qoqowirie eya, oi sosowo nonjeru manebunj. Ore eru damanj oo soine keporebung.

<sup>46</sup> Galili prowins yonjo keporebi kae tinaine Kana rone oo obu qowirieme wain fukeya, oo moke wareya. Taonj tinaine Kaperneam oo kinj koitore mamari sinanj mo goya. Injore madeji jibe bame peya.

47 Peru komeiᅅgo eya. Ore eru Yesuji Judia prowins bokeru Galili maᅅineo wareya, iᅅoji ore biᅅe maneru Yesureo raru iᅅi weu teya, “Go soine wareru madene bobianᅅaigoiᅅ.”

48 Weu teme iᅅi ojiya, “ᅅoᅅo noᅅ mo so manesiᅅ nunimiᅅ ore oᅅu so fukegobi, oi so sagaga. Nonji mosi qoqowirie soi ebe ᅅoneku afagaru noᅅ manesiᅅ nuru maᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅ bokirienimiᅅ.”

49 Oᅅu ojiyayiᅅ, mamari siᅅaᅅi iᅅi ojiya, “Sogunene, madeneji egu komeiᅅ ore go pipa ware.”

50 Oᅅu ojime bokirie teya, “Madegoji fiaru goiᅅ. Ore eru soine kirieru ra.” Oᅅu kerisie teme iᅅoji oi manesiᅅ garu kirieru raya. 51 Kadio rako kiᅅaᅅqoqopuineji wareru bofukeru iᅅi ojibuᅅ, “Madegoji fiaga.”

52 Oᅅu ojibi weu yareru miya, “Mo damaᅅo fuᅅgaru fiaga?” Oᅅu miku ojibuᅅ, “Yaneᅅoᅅ iᅅande wan kilok oo saki joine bokeya.” 53 Ojibi mamaneine iᅅi fuke taniᅅgaya: Aha! Yesuji “Madegoji fiaru goiᅅ,” miya, aua oo akoiᅅ fiaga. Buᅅo oi mane taniᅅgaru iᅅo eru garikiᅅpuine sosowo yoᅅo maᅅyaᅅuᅅ kerisieru Yesu manesiᅅ gabuᅅ.

54 Yesuji Judia bokeru Galili prowins maᅅgo wareru mosi qoqowirie mo yo eme ateine yoyoka fukeya. Oᅅu.\*

## 5

*Yesuji Betesda joguᅅ kora qaᅅaᅅgo ᅅi mo bobianᅅgaya.*

1 Jiki damaᅅ mogo Juda yoᅅore kombaᅅ yasogo mo qondiᅅgame Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeya. 2 Jerusalem sitire sago mendi mo oi lama ᅅoᅅore peya. Ore bembeyᅅgo joguᅅ kora mo tinaine Hibru buᅅoo Betesda mibuᅅ, oi peya. Ore qaᅅaᅅineo gbiᅅ pi joroine yasogo 5 dimabuᅅ. 3 Gbiᅅ pi 5 ore maᅅgo jibe ᅅiᅅigo kubu yasogo peegobuᅅ. Goineji jiᅅoyaᅅuᅅ kobeme ᅅebuᅅ. Goineji me kufuyaᅅuᅅ demba pebuᅅ. Goineji mobeyaᅅuᅅ komekiine pebuᅅ.\*

4 Damaᅅ goineo Ofonde mimerereᅅ moji wakiru joguᅅ korago odejaᅅgako usuraᅅaeya. Obuji usuraᅅgame damaᅅ oo akoiᅅ moji rone joguᅅ korago rakaeko jibe oi me oi oiᅅi bio fiaku goya. Ore eru odigaru ᅅebuᅅ. 5 Oo ᅅi mo gosa 38:re so jibe bame peku goya. 6 Oo peko Yesuji wape ᅅoneru damaᅅ joroine yobu jibe bame peku goya, oi maneru iᅅi weu teya, “Go fiayiᅅ ore manege me mata?”

7 Weu teme iᅅi bokirieya, “O Ofoiᅅ, obuᅅi usuraᅅgako fonuᅅ eme ogone moji bio korago ro nuru rua nuna? Ogone oᅅuine

\* 4:54: Mat 13:57; Mak 6:4; Luk 4:24 Jon 2:23 Jon 2:1-11 \* 5:3: Yoᅅoji obu joguᅅgo puseku usuraᅅgaiᅅ ore odigaru ᅅegobuᅅ. Goineji buᅅo oi gaᅅ 3 ore tatariineo ruaru quraᅅgobi.

mo so goga. Nake rainḡo maneru esoigaru gobon, damanḡ oo akonḡ goine yoḡoreone moji nonḡ nadureru rakaegobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Kerisie teko Yesuji ojiya, “Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra.” <sup>9</sup> Onḡ ojime maneru oo akonḡ fiaru ramegaripepeine roru raya. Rayayonḡ, ya oi Sabat kombanḡo fukeya. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru Juda yoḡo nḡ fiaya, oi inḡ ojibunḡ, “Muḡambe Sabat kombanḡ ega. Ore eru ramegaripepego roru koboru warende so sagaga.”

<sup>11</sup> Ojibi inḡ bokirieme manebunḡ, “Oroine banuga, inḡoji inḡ mitari narega, ‘Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra.’”

<sup>12</sup> Oi maneru inḡ weu tebunḡ, “Nḡ moji gore ‘Ramegaripepego roru ra,’ miga?”

<sup>13</sup> Weu tebionḡ, Yesuji roru bame orogako nḡinḡo kubu sogoji kekefonḡ ebi yoḡore botugone kamieru raya. Ore eru moji oi eteya, oi so maneru konḡonḡ qaku dimaya.

<sup>14</sup> Ore ḡadiineo boji sorinḡ jokoronḡ manḡo ropeko Yesuji oo bofukeru unḡsowonḡ bunḡo inḡ ojiya, “Mane, go fiage. Ore eru sisibiri soweineke sembene mo egu fuke gareinḡ ore eru agiburanḡ moke so jikigaru eku goigonḡ.”

<sup>15</sup> Nḡ fiaya, inḡoji Yesu ḡone mukuru raru Juda minebobo yoḡo inḡ yajiya, “Nḡ bobianḡ nuya, inḡore tina Yesu.” <sup>16</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji Sabat kombanḡo gio onḡuine baya, Juda minebobo yoḡo ore eru kekesuesue eteku gobunḡ. <sup>17</sup> Onḡ gobunḡonḡ, Yesuji inḡ bokirie yareya, “Nonde Mamaji jijiki gio baega eru nonḡi onḡuakonḡ oi baego.”

<sup>18</sup> Onḡ bokirie yareru nḡinḡo Sabat kombande bunḡo goine jikigaru ebi Yesuji oi eeboboineo kepieryo yoḡore jinḡoo agiburanḡ eya. Agiburanḡ oi jikigaru Anuture ‘Mamane!’ miku Anutu kamasi onḡuine goga ore so fukeru inḡoyonḡe bofenḡgaya. Juda nḡinḡo yoḡo ya yoyoka ore eru maneru jajabaeru yamenḡ keku Yesu qainḡo misananḡabunḡ. Onḡ.\*

*Gogo gboreinde usunḡ oi Yesureo pega.*

<sup>19</sup> Onḡ ebunḡonḡ, Yesuji bunḡo inḡ yajiya, “Nonḡi bunḡo foriine yobu mo inḡ ḡajibe maneninḡ: Madeji inḡoyonḡunde mande eru ya mo so baegayonḡ, Mamaineji ya baega, Madeineji oi onḡuakonḡ baega. Ore eru Mamaineji ya bame ḡoneega, inḡoji onḡuakonḡ baega. <sup>20</sup> Mamaineji Madeine manḡi jojoko eteru goku inḡoyonḡe gio baega, oi sosowo odu teega. Ore eru mosi qoqowirie ḡoneru gobunḡ, oi ya wawakiine. Ore foriine oi jiki yaduko ḡoneru meayanḡunḡ tariko waragaru goniminḡ.

<sup>21</sup> “Mo inḡ ore waraganiminḡ: Mamaji nḡinḡo komekiine wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. Madeineji ore so onḡuakonḡ nḡinḡo komekiine uri yoḡo gboreniminḡo manega, yoḡo

\* 5:18: Neh 13.19; Jer 17.21

wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. <sup>22</sup> Onjuakon Mamaji more buɔo so mitariegayon, mimitari giore usun sosowo oi inɔ ore Madeinere meo ruame pega:

<sup>23</sup> “Nɔnɔigo Mama aran ba teegobi, ore so sosowoji Madeine aran ba tenimɔngo manega. Mamaji Madeine soreya. Ore eru moji Madeine so aran ba tega, inɔoji Mama onjuakon aran so ba tega. <sup>24</sup> Ore eru nonji buɔo foriine yobu mo inɔ nɔajibe maneninɔ: Moji nonde Biɔe buɔo maneru non sore nuya, oi manesin gaga ine, inɔoji gogo sananɔnere biɔe fukega. Nonji buɔoine mitaribe misi korure biɔe so fukeinɔ. Kome sananɔnere mobe bokeru ruge kigaru gogo sananɔnere mobe roperu go ropeinɔ.

<sup>25</sup> “Nonji buɔo foriine yobu mo inɔ nɔajibe maneninɔ: Daman funine mo wareinɔ, oi nonde eru ware forega. Daman oo agiburan baku manji komekiine fukegobi, yonɔoji Anuture Madeji onɔgako buɔo maruine maneniminɔ. Oi maneru renɔaniminɔ, yonɔoji gboreru sananɔgaru goniminɔ. <sup>26</sup> Oi inɔ ore: Mama inɔyoye gogo sananɔne kesosoega, ore so gogo gboreru sananɔgainde usun oi Madeine oteme inɔoji onjuakon nɔnɔigo bogbore yabeega. <sup>27</sup> Inɔoji Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine goga ore eru Mamaji nɔnɔigo bunoyanun mitariinde usun onjuakon inɔore meo ruame inɔore biɔe fukeya.

<sup>28</sup> “Nonji buɔo korun migo, ore eru so popureninɔ. Daman mo wareru fukeinɔ, oo sosowo jinorunɔgo pegobi, yonɔ onjuakon buɔo onɔgainɔ, oi maneniminɔ. <sup>29</sup> Buɔoine oi maneru pakreru totogo fukebi eebobo fine eku gobun, yonɔoji gogo sananɔne ropeniminɔyon, eebobo sembene eku gobun, nonji yonɔore buɔo mitaribe kome sananɔnere biɔe fukeniminɔ. <sup>30</sup> Nonji nakene mande eru ya mo nake bainɔgo embimbɔnɔgo. Non Mamare migone buɔo maneego, ore so nɔnɔigo bunoyanun mitari yareego. Nakene mande eru kosa so baegoyon, sore nuya, inɔore buɔo boyobeego. Ore eru mimitari bunone miego, oi soineo akon fukeega.” Onju.\*

*Goineji Yesure fune kitingaku mibunɔ.*

<sup>31</sup> “Nonji nakene fune kitingaku minobo ine, bunone oiji soine so sananɔana. <sup>32</sup> Ogone moji nonde fune kitingaku miega. Inɔoji nonde buɔo miega, oiji sananɔgaru foriineke fukega, oi manego. <sup>33</sup> Nonɔ minebobo sore yabebi Jondeo warebi buɔo foriinere so nonde fune baranɔgaru mi kitingaya.

<sup>34</sup> “Mi kitingayayon, nonji moren nire kikitin buɔo oi maneru so manebe ropega. So ropegayon, Jonde kikitin buɔore miego, oi nɔnɔo daman yoo qowiribi Anutuji

\* 5:30: Dan 12.2

goruŋaŋuŋ kipeiŋgo ore eru miego. <sup>35</sup> Jonji doi soguine fukeru fiine akon mitaniŋgayayon, ŋoŋo daman joroine matayon, daman pomponine iŋore tatamago kosa jerieniminde anj manebuŋ.

<sup>36</sup> “Jonji nonde fuŋne pomponine ŋajiko manebuŋyon, moji oi kitiŋgaku miega, iŋore buŋoji Jonde kikitin buŋo odurega. Nakene Mamaji gioine nareme babe foriine fukeega. Foriine oiji fuŋne inji kitiŋgaku barariŋga yareega: Mamaji sore nume iŋore minebobo fukego. <sup>37</sup> Mamaji sore nume wakibon, iŋoji fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku goya. Ŋoŋo daman mogo iŋore buŋo maru so manebi eru kamasiine so ŋonebuŋ. <sup>38</sup> Iŋoji mo soreme wakiya, ŋoŋo iŋo so manesiŋ gagobi. Ore eru iŋore buŋoji ŋoŋore maŋgo so pega.

<sup>39</sup> “Ŋoŋo gogo sananinere fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo pe ŋarega, oŋu manesuku oi osegaru man wombunyanuŋgo ruaru Sombunde biŋe fukekimin ore manegobi. Oŋu manegobiyon, quraŋine quraŋine sosowo yoŋoji nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku barariŋga ŋareegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? <sup>40</sup> Kikitin buŋo kokoine pegayon, ŋoŋo gogo sananine biŋe qaiŋgo ore nondeo wareiŋgo usegobi.

<sup>41</sup> “Moreŋgo ŋiŋigo yoŋo tinabiŋe narebi soguein ore so odigago. Oi narebi manebe so ropeko gogo. <sup>42</sup> Oŋu gogoyon, ŋoŋore fuŋne oi inji pega, oi manego: Ŋoŋo man-ŋaŋuŋ Anutureo mata yobu kiperu manji jojoko so eneku gogobi. <sup>43</sup> Nonji Mamanere tina oŋgaku warebe ŋoŋo ŋadi nuegobiyon, moji inyoŋunde tina oŋgaku warein, ŋoŋo oi soine maneru sabareru kepore tenimin.

<sup>44</sup> “O ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mimiten eru tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋ soguein ore manebi ropeega. Ropeegayon, moreŋfuŋ moakonji Anutu foriine fukega, iŋoji tinabiŋe ŋarein ore yamen so keegobi. Oŋu eru kuririŋaŋuŋke fukein ore so janjanbumbuŋ oderu dimagobi. Ore eru uruŋu non manesiŋ nunobuŋ? Oi embimbiŋganobuŋ.

<sup>45</sup> “Nonji ŋoŋo ‘Mamare jiŋo maio buŋo koroineo rua ŋabebemin,’ oŋu egu manenimin. Ŋoŋo Mosesre buŋore oori eku Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimin ore odigaru gogobiyon, Anuture jiŋo maio ropebi Moses inyoŋe Anuture buŋo koroineo rua ŋaberu buŋo sakiŋaŋuŋgo ruame mimiŋaŋuŋ manenimin.

<sup>46</sup> “Oi inji ore: Mosesji nonde fuŋne mitaniŋgaru Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgame pega. Ore eru Moses manesiŋ ganobuŋ ine, bio non manesiŋ nunobuŋ. <sup>47</sup> Oŋuyon, Mosesre quraŋ

oi so manesin garu renjagobi ore nonde buŋo oi uruŋu manesin ganobuŋ? Oi quŋquŋgaineke egu fukein.” Onu.\*

## 6

*Yesuji ŋi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji Galili obu joguŋ, tinaine mo Taiberias obu joguŋ oi petigaru aribe ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Jibe ŋiŋigo bobian yabeko mosi qoqowirie fukeko ŋonebuŋ ore eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo jŋoraraji Yesure ŋadio boyoberu warebuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oga yaberu tukuo roperu ŋebuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Damaŋ oo Juda niŋore ŋonemaŋ kombanji qondingaya.\* <sup>5</sup> Yesuji jŋo pime rako ŋiŋigo kubu sogo jŋoraraji iŋoreo wapebuŋ, oi ŋone yaberu Filipre miya, “Niŋo uqo munjan urone furiine babeneŋ kubu sogo oŋuine nogu gaba yabeme sagana?” <sup>6</sup> Ya eiŋgo eya, oi iŋoyoŋe maneyayoŋ, buŋo oi Filip eesoi eteku ojiya.

<sup>7</sup> Onu ojime iŋi bokirieya, “Uqo poroŋ giobobo 200:re furi (Kina4,000) oiji furiine baru boroingabi sosowo yoŋoji mobeine akoŋ nokabi jibu so saga yabena.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu bokirieme kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone mo tinaine Andru, Saimon Pitare gboji iŋi ojiya, <sup>9</sup> “Made mendaine mo yo oo ŋega. Iŋoreo bali† poroŋ 5 eru jembaeŋ yoyoka ŋegayoŋ, ŋiŋigo sauesaeine oŋuine oi so saga yabein.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji yajiya, “Noŋo ŋiŋigo kubu yo miku boroin yabebi uqo noniminŋ ore wakiru ŋeniminŋ.” Moreŋ oo kegban numa kokoine peya. Ore eru ŋi jareyaŋuŋ 5,000 ore so yoŋoji moreŋgo wakiru ŋebuŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Wakiru ŋebi Yesuji poroŋ oi roru danje miku oŋga wosiru ŋiŋigo ŋebuŋ, oi boroingaru yareya eme jembaeŋ oi oŋuakoŋ boroingaru aniyaŋunji mibuŋ ore so yareya. <sup>12</sup> Boroingaru yareme noku gaba yabeme Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Uqo mobeine egu sibirigain ore oi roru qoju-ganiŋ.” <sup>13</sup> Onu yajime bali poroŋ 5 oone noku mobeine bokebi ŋeya, oi roru qoju-gabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie onu bako ŋiŋigoji ŋoneru waragaru mibuŋ, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi moreŋgo fukein ore mibuŋ, iŋoji fofori oi fukega.” <sup>15</sup> Onu miku Yesure kokorian keru kiŋ koitoyaŋuŋ fukein ore manesubuŋ. Manesuru wareru roregaru waragaru kiŋ koito igodongain ore ebuŋ. Onu ebi

\* **5:47:** Jon 1.19-27; 3.27-30 Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

\* **6:4:** Anutuji ronekoŋ ŋone yaberu embon eru yadureya, Juda yoŋoji ore gosa so damaŋ eru jerieegobi. Webo buŋoo tinaine Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15 † **6:9:** Bali oi kurumbu, wit, out eru yagon yoŋore ogo mo.

mane mukuru ñone yaberu takigame boke yaberu moke tukuo roperu injoyoñe akonj goya. Onju.

*Yesuji obu joguñ paio ode ode raya.*

*Mat 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52*

<sup>16</sup> Nobi tariko kae ubu eme Yesure kinjarinpu yonjo obu joguñ qaqañineo rakabuñ. <sup>17</sup> Rakaru ogâo roperu moreñ oi bokeru obu joguñ petigaru aribe Kaperneam kae oobe rabuñ. Rabi ubu eko Yesuji jibu yonjoreo so fukeya. <sup>18</sup> Rabi gbij sanajine qame obu jogunji koronjineke kukugame roperu wakiya.

<sup>19</sup> Roperu wakiko qaqañi qaku kitingaku 5 me 6 kilomita ore so rabi Yesuji obu joguñ paio ode ode ogâ bembengo wareko ñoneru popureru kokoi manebuñ. <sup>20</sup> Onju manebi inji yajiya, “Nake warego. Kokoi so maneninj.” <sup>21</sup> Onju yajime Yesuji ogâo ropeinj ore ojibi ropeya. Ropeko ogâyanunji oo akonj pipa oga yaberu moreñ qaqañineo rainjo ebuñ, oo ropebuñ. Onju.

*Njinigo yonjo Yesure piku baa bibiebuñ.*

<sup>22</sup> Oo ropebi kae fureme njinigo kubu sogo yonjo obu joguñ aribe jikigaru goku inji manesubuñ, “Yanekonj ogâ moakonji ñeko ñonebeneñ Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke ogâ oo so roperu rae. Yesu ruaru yonjonyekonj rabuñ. Ogâ furuine mo so ñonebuñ. Ore eru Yesuji moke yo goga.”

<sup>23</sup> Onju manesuku goineji inji mibuñ, “Ogâ moakonjo rabunyonj, fofori, Taiberias taongone ogâ goine warebuñ. Ogâ oi Ofonji poronde danje miku onga wosigako noku ñebeñ, moreñ ore bembengo warebi Yesuji ogâ yonjoreone mogo roperu raya me uruñu?” <sup>24</sup> Njinigo kubu yonjoji onju miku Yesu eru kinjarinpuine oo so bofuke yabebuñ. Onju ñone maneru onjuañonj ogâo roperu Kaperneam taongoraru Yesu baabuñ. Onju.

*Yesuji gogo sanajinere uqo fukega.*

<sup>25</sup> Njinigoji Yesu baaru obu joguñ aribe ibe oobe bofukeru ñoneru inji ojibi maneya, “O Sogunenonjuñ, go wamo damango yoo warege?”

<sup>26</sup> Onju ojibi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji buñjo foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneninj: Ñonjo mosi qoqowirie babe ñonebuñ ore eru nonj so baa nugobiyonj, uqo poronj mifiagabe noku gaba ñabeya, ore nonj boyobe nuru yo waregobi. <sup>27</sup> Uqo mataeinj, oi bofukeninimij ore janjanbumbuñ so oderu goniminyonj, mande uqo gogo sanaj yareega, oi biñe ganiminj ore yameñ keku goinebi. Mama Anutuji mogeine Sombuñ eru morende Nji Foriine oteme usuñineji kefagame mande

uqo yareme senjinbanjini bofukenimini. Onu eru goku sananjaru komeru jikigaru tatariine tomiri gonimini.”

<sup>28</sup> Onu bokirie yareme inji weu tebu, “Anuture manj anj boyoberu eebobo kamasiine uruju ebenej sagana?”

<sup>29</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Anutuji ni soreya, njono injo manesinj gaku goinebi. Eebobo oiji Anuture manj anj boyoberu fukeega.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu bokirieme inji weu tebu, “Onu fukeme go moke wamo mosi qoqowiriego usujineke mo bande njoneru manesinj gunobenj? Go wamo ya mo Mosesji baya, ore so baku baminj me? <sup>31</sup> Biye Qura nj mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Inoji Sombungone uqo poronj yareme nobuj.’ Bujo ore so nonjunde apa njaso yonjoni morenj buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine ‘mana’ noku gobuj eru go funjnego Moses odureru uruju bataninjanonj?” †

<sup>32</sup> Weu tebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Njono ore funjine soine so mane mukugobi. Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninj: Mosesji mosi qoqowirie Rauine so fukeya. Inoji uqo poronj oi Sombungone so yareme nobujyonj, nakene Mamaneji Sombungone poronj foriine yobu oi njareega. <sup>33</sup> Anuture uqo poronj oi Sombungone wakiru fukeru morenj so njinjigo gogo sananjine njareega.”

<sup>34</sup> Onu yajime inji mibi maneya, “O Ofonj, go damanj so uqo poronj oi norende noku gokiminj.”

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji oi maneru inji yajiya, “Nonji gogo sananjinere uqo fukego. Moji nondeo warega, injoji noku gaba gabeme uqore damanj mogo so komeinj. Moji nonj manesinj nuega, injoji obure so maneinj. <sup>36</sup> Onu eme njono nonj njone tani njugobiyonj, jibu so manesinj nugobi. Oi mibe manegobi. <sup>37</sup> Eme jibu Mamaji njinjigo goine nareega, yonjoni sosowo nondeo warenimini. Moji nondeo wareinj, nonji oi so yobebeminj.

<sup>38</sup> “Nonji Sombungone wakiru nakene anjigo ya kosa eba eku gobeminj ore so fukebonj. Onu mata. Sore nuya, injore manj anj boyoberu gio baku gobeminj ore wakibonj.

<sup>39</sup> “Sore nuya, injore manj anj oi inji pega: Inoji njinjigo nonde meo rua yabeme gogobi, nonji yono sosowo manjo eyareku gobe yonjoreone moji mo so jibugaru sibirigainj. So sibirigabi nonji yono damanj yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebeminj.

<sup>40</sup> “Mamanere manj anjiji inji pega: Goineji Madeine njoneru manesinj gagobi, yonjoni sosowo damanj yoo qowirieru gogo

† 6:31: Morenj buroineo Anutuji kae fufure so kae fufurere ya mobeine yaganjine eru afaine monj paora ore so ruame morenjo peko njoneru sakibe kae jinoo raru roru qodureru akoyanjungo wareru poronj wiriine baku nogobuj. Eks 16.13-36



sanaŋine biŋe gaku gonimiŋ. Onu goku komebi nonji yoŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiŋ.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji onu yajiru buŋo koruŋ mo iŋi miya, “Nonji gogore uqo foriine fukeru Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeboŋ.” Onu miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋoji mane sembeaku manyaŋunji ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku mitebuŋ. <sup>42</sup> Miku mitebuŋ, “Ni yo Yesu, Josefre made. Inore maŋgomama yoko soine mane yapegob-eneŋyoŋ, uruŋu ‘Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeboŋ,’ miga?”

<sup>43</sup> Onu mibi maneru iŋi bokirieya, “Maŋ-ŋaŋunji so ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku minareniŋ. <sup>44</sup> Mama noŋ sore nuya, iŋoji ŋiŋigo so furu yabega ine, yoŋoreone moji nondeo wareiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Keforeme warena ine, nonji iŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwi garu bogborebemiŋ.

<sup>45</sup> “Kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Anutuŋi oi sosowo qaji yareme manenimiŋ.’ Mamaji ŋiŋigo qaji yareme buŋo maneru maŋ wombunyaŋuŋgo ru-aru gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo nondeo warenimiŋ. <sup>46</sup> Niŋigo moji Mama so ŋoneru goga. Mamareone wakiya, iŋo moakonji oi ŋoneru goga. <sup>47</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji noŋ manesiŋ nuga, iŋoji gogo sanaŋine biŋe gaku go ropeiŋ.

<sup>48</sup> “Nonji gogo sanaŋinere uqo foriine fukego. <sup>49</sup> Maneniŋ! Noŋore apa ŋasopuji moreŋ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine mana noku gobuŋyoŋ, jibu komeru goregabun. <sup>50</sup> Yoŋoji komebuŋyoŋ, uqo poroŋ damaŋ yoo Sombuŋgone wakiru goga, moji oi noku goku kome sanaŋine so komeiŋ.

<sup>51</sup> “Uqo poroŋ gogoineke Sombuŋgone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Moji uqo oi noku goiŋ, iŋoji tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru goiŋ. Uqo oteru gobemiŋ, oi nonde fu. Moreŋine moreŋine yoŋo sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ ore oi rua yarebemiŋ.”

<sup>52</sup> Yesuji onu bokirieya Juda minebobo yoŋo botuyaŋuŋgo manjogo miku weweu eku mibuŋ, “Yei! Ni yo iŋoji uruŋu eru fuine noreko nonobeŋ?”

<sup>53</sup> Oi maneru mibi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Noŋo Sombun eru morende Ni Foriinere dari eru fu so nonimiŋ ine, gogo sanaŋine oiji ŋoŋore maŋgo so peiŋ. <sup>54-55</sup> Nonde dariŋi obu foriine fukega eru nonde fuji uqo foriine fukega. Ore eru moji nonde dari fu noega, iŋoji qowirieru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukeru go ropeiŋ. Onu goku komeme nonji iŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwigaku bogborebemiŋ.

<sup>56</sup> “Moji nonde dari fune noega, iŋoji noke qakatoru dimaega eru nonji iŋoke dimaego. <sup>57</sup> Mamaji Gogo Rauine fukeru sore nume godune fukeru maŋgo enareko sanaŋgaru gogo. Onuakoŋ moji noŋ noku nareega, nonji onuakoŋ iŋore godu fukeru maŋgo etebe soine sanaŋgaru goiŋ. <sup>58</sup> Uqo

foriine Sombungone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Nonjore apa nasopuji Anuture uqo noku goku komebunyon, daman yoo nonjoreone moji poron yo noku goin, inoji tatariine tomiri sananjaru goin.”

<sup>59</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam taonde onjawowosi pigo dimaku bujo oi miku qaji yareya. Onju.\*

*Kinjarin kokoineji manyanun sembeame Yesu bokebu.*

<sup>60</sup> Yesure kinjarinpu yonjoreone kokoineji bujo oi maneru mibun, “Bujo miga, oiji bujo korun yobinineke fukega. Oi manebenej manjonunji yobinjaru sembea forega. Ore eru oi moke maneinjo taki nobega ore oi bokekiminj.”

<sup>61</sup> Kinjarin yono Yesure bujore mane sembeaku manyanunjo nunun-nunun miku mitebi Yesuji oi manineji maneru ini miko manebun, “Bujo migo, oi mane sembeagobi me mata? <sup>62</sup> Bujo ore mane sembeagobi ine, jiki urunu fukena? Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji rone moren go wapeya, paibe moke kirieru ropeko noneniminj ine, daman oo urunu maneniminj?”

<sup>63</sup> “Moro Tiriine inoji ninjigo bogbore yabeega. Nonjo moren nigoreone fukeru funanunke fukegobiyon, fufuke gariine so fukeru nonjo-nanunde usungo mo qowirieru Sombunde bine so fukegobi. Oi mata yobu. Moro Tiriineji gogo sananine narega, nonji bujo korun oi mitaningabe maneru gobun. <sup>64</sup> Onju maneru gobunyon, nonjoreone goineji jibu non so manesin nuru gogobi.” Uri yonjoji so manesin gabun eru moji jiki babae batein, Yesuji oi funfunaineone maneru wapeya. Ore eru bujo onju miya.

<sup>65</sup> Onju miku jikigaru miya, “Ore eru nonji ini najibe manenin: Nonde Mamaji ninjigo mo so dobe gain ine, inoji nondeo warein ore embimbainjainj.”

<sup>66</sup> Bujo ore eru kinjarin yonjoreone kokoineji tataki eru ruruine fukeru bokeru inoke so jikigaru ra warebun. <sup>67</sup> Ore eru Yesuji kinjarin 12 yono ini yajiya, “Nonjoji onuakon boke nuru rainjo manegobi me mata?”

<sup>68</sup> Onju miko Saimon Pitaji bokirieya, “O Ofon, ninjo moreo ranobenj? Gogo sananinere Bine bujo oi goreo pega. <sup>69</sup> Goji Anuture ni gbagbataenine fukege, ninjo oi manesin garu mane taninjaru gogobenej.”

<sup>70</sup> Onju bokirieme Yesuji maneru yajiya, “Nonji ni 12 nonjo roosoe nabebe eru nonjoreone moji sembenere qoru fukega.”

<sup>71</sup> Judas Saimon Iskariotre made inoji kinjarin 12 yonjore botugo goku jiki babae bateya. Yesuji bujo oi injore maneru yajiya. Onju.\*

\* **6:59:** Eks 16.4, 15; Kiki 78.24 Ais 54.13  
9.20

\* **6:71:** Mat 16.16; Mak 8.29; Luk

## 7

*Yesuji gbopuine yoŋoke buŋo mimane ebuŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesu qaŋŋo ore yameŋ kebuŋ ore Judia prowins maŋineo ra wareiŋgo takigaya. Ore eru Judia bokeru Galili prowins maŋineo raru roregaru goko kain goine tariya. <sup>2</sup> Oi tariko Juda yoŋore kombaŋ mo tinaine reka-ako ore damanji qondingaya.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru Yesure gbopuji inŋi ojibuŋ, “Go yo goku mosi qo-qowirie eege, oi kiŋariŋpugoji oŋuakoiŋ ŋone mukunimiŋ ore go bio moreŋ yo bokeru Judia rande sagaiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Moji inoyoiŋe totogo fukeiŋ ore maneega, inŋoji ya mo soŋsoŋgo so baega. Mosi qoqowirie oŋuine eege ore go ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine yoŋore jiŋoo raru fukeru fuŋnego barariŋga yareigoŋ.” <sup>5</sup> Gbopuineji so manesiŋ gaku mo gobuŋ ore eru oŋu kosa ojibuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu ojibi inŋi yajiya, “Nonji mande gio totogo babeminda damanji so wareru fukeme gogoyoiŋ, ŋoŋore damanji jijiki ranimiŋ ore so pega. <sup>7</sup> Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji rosi enareiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, nonji yoŋore eebobo sembene barariŋga ŋareru kitiŋgaku mibe manegobi ore noŋ rosi enareegobi. <sup>8</sup> Rabeminda damanji so wareru fukega. Ore eru nonji jeri kombaŋ yoo so ropebemiŋ. Nonji pigo ŋebe ŋoŋoji soine raru roperu jerieinebi.” <sup>9</sup> Buŋo oŋu yajiru Galili prowins maŋineo jikigaru goya. Oŋu.\*

*Yesuji reka-ako jeriineo goya.*

<sup>10</sup> Yesure gbopuji reka-ako kombaŋ ore rabuŋyoŋ, inoyoiŋe pigo ŋeku jiki totogo matayoŋ, sumuŋgaru raru Jerusalem ropeya. <sup>11</sup> Juda yoŋore minebobopuji jeri damaŋgo Yesure jiŋo baaru weweu eku inŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi oi uro ŋega?”

<sup>12</sup> Ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo Yesure saŋu buŋo kokoine mibuŋ. Goineji “Ŋi oi fiine yobu,” mibuŋyoŋ, goineji inŋi mibuŋ, “Mata! Inŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo bojiqoŋibu eyareko witijibu fukeegobi.” <sup>13</sup> Oŋu oŋu kosa mibuŋyoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋore kokoi maneru gobuŋ ore moji inŋore buŋo totogo so miya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji inoyoiŋere fuŋne ŋiŋigo qaji yareya.*

<sup>14</sup> Kombaŋ jeri botuineo gobi Yesuji boji sorin jokoron maŋgo roperu fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo qaji yareya. <sup>15</sup> Qaji yareme Juda yoŋoji waragaru inŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo mamane koro maŋgo

\* **7:2:** Reka-ako oi inŋi: Wain gioyaŋuŋgo raru yo rekaine roru ako baku oo peku una 8 jerieru kombaŋ ŋeku gobuŋ. Una tatariineo jeri ropekiine ebuŋ. Ronekoŋ moreŋ buroiŋe gosa 40 ore so kambaŋ akoyaŋuŋgo pe wareru gobuŋ, oi manesuku jeriebuŋ. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15 \* **7:9:** Lew 23.34; Dut 16.13

so roperu jibu Biye Qurande fune urunu mane sarigaga?" Onu miku waragabu.

<sup>16</sup> Waragabi ini yajime manebu, "Mamane Biye miego, nonji ore Rau so fukego. Nake matayon, sore nuya, nonji injore mamane roru wareru miego. <sup>17</sup> Ninigo moji Anuturu man anj boyoberu eba einjo manega, injoji mamane bujo mibe ore Rau moji fukega, oi mane mukuin. Anutuji Biyeine nonde manjo ruame fukega me nakene mande eru bujo kosa miego?"

<sup>18</sup> "Moji inoyonunde manji manesuku bujo miega, injoji inoyone tinabineneke fukein ore manega. Onu manegayon, sosore ni mo rauineji bineroroneke fukeinjo yamen kega, injoji minebobo foriine yobu kikoine tomiri fukega. <sup>19</sup> Mosesji Kadi bujo rua yareya oi pega me mata? Oi pegayon, nonoreone moji oi so renjaru boyobeega. Nonjo wamore yamen keku non nuingo manesugobi?"

<sup>20</sup> Onu yajime maneru ninigo kubu yonjoji ini bokiriebu, "Gemokakuji gonde manjo rakaru dimaga. Moji yamen keku go guingo manesuga?"

<sup>21</sup> Onu bokiriebi yajime manebu, "Nonji mosi qogowirie moakon babe nonjo sosowo popureru qiqu qagobi. <sup>22</sup> Mosesji sakinanungo Anuturu moge ketigain ore mitiga hareya, o Mosesji oi rone so mitigayayon, apa nasopunonun yonjoji oi funjaru baku gobi mosi oi ninoreo wareme Sabat kombango onjuaon ni sakinanun ketigaegobi.

<sup>23</sup> "Nonun Mosesre Kadi bujo kigabenej agiburan egu fukein ore sanjine manegobenej. Oi manegobenejon, bujo oi qougaru Sabat kombango onjuaon ni sakinanun ketigaru jibu nonjo-nane so miku nadungadun eru keoma gogobi. Onu gogobiyon, nonji ni jumuine Sabat kombango bobian gabon, ore wamore non kane nuru minaregobi? <sup>24</sup> Nonjo ninigo sakinanun onjuaon noneru onjine oo mobeine sowo osoeru bujo kosa mitariegobi, oi bokeinebi. Oi bokeru mannanun poretin mane osoeru bujo foriine akon mitariinebi." Onu.\*

*Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine fukega me mata?*

<sup>25</sup> Jerusalem rauine yonoreone goineji ini mibu, "Ni yamen keku qainjo manesugobi, injoji oi me? <sup>26</sup> Nonenin, injoji ninigo jinoyanungo totogo bujo miko so mitebi. Ore eru ni yo injoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, bujo oi foriine sinanyayabe ni yonore kajego rakame manegobi me mata? <sup>27</sup> Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji warein ore miku

\* 7:24: Jen 17.10; Lew 12.3 Jon 5.9

waperu gobuŋ, iŋoji ‘Urone fukeiŋ, oi moji mo so manein,’ migobiyon, ŋi yoji urone fukeya, oi soine manegobeneŋ.”

<sup>28</sup> Onu mimane ebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronŋ mango dimaku maruine bofeŋgaru qaji yareru buŋo iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo nonde iŋi migobi, ‘Ŋi oi maneru kaeine urone oi soine manegobeneŋ.’ Nakene usuŋ paio so fukeru dimago. Sore nuya, iŋoji sosore Rau foriine fukeme oi so mane mukuru gogobi. <sup>29</sup> Iŋoji sore nume iŋoreone wakibonŋ ore oi soine manego.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu miko oi roru niŋiŋgainggo manebunyonŋ, damaŋineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji sakiineo so roya. <sup>31</sup> Onu manebunyonŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoreone kokoineji mane-siŋ gaku iŋi mibunŋ, “Kristoji wareiŋ, iŋoji ŋi yo odureru mosi goqowirie eku goiŋ me uruŋu? Onu kamasi fukega.” Onu.

*Yesu roru niŋiŋganimiŋ ore mendi siŋaŋ sore yabebi ware-buŋ.*

<sup>32</sup> Ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo Yesure onu noigoi miku migobobo ebuŋ, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoke dimaku sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi roru niŋiŋgainggo warebuŋ. <sup>33</sup> Warebi Yesuji iŋi miya, “Nonji ŋoŋoke damaŋ pomponjine jikigaru gobemiŋ. Oi goku boke ŋaberu sore nume wakibe iŋoreo kirieru ropebemiŋ. <sup>34</sup> Ropebe baa nuku gonimiŋyonŋ, nonŋ so bofuke nonimiŋ. Nonji moreŋ gobemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo wareiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

<sup>35</sup> Onu miko Juda minebobo yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo iŋi mi-mane ebuŋ, “‘Niŋo bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ,’ miga. Ore eru uro ropeiŋgo miga? Juda ŋiŋigo goine roingaru kantri goineo raru Grik yoŋore botugo gobuŋ, yoŋoreo raru Grik ŋiŋigo qaji yareiŋgo maneru miga me? <sup>36</sup> Buŋo iŋi miga, ‘Baa nuku gonimiŋyonŋ, nonŋ so bofuke nunimiŋ,’ eru buŋo mo iŋi miga, ‘Nonji kae gobemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo wareiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.’ Buŋo yoyoka yokore fuŋne uruŋu?”

*Gogo sanaŋinere obuji jiŋoine tiŋaru wapeiŋ.*

<sup>37</sup> Onu mi manebunyonŋ, kombanŋ jeriebuŋ, ore una tatari-ine sogo oo wareru fukeme Yesuji dimaku sanaŋine yobu onŋaku iŋi miya, “Moji obure manega, iŋoji nondeo wareru noine. <sup>38</sup> Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Moji nonŋ manesiŋ nuga, iŋore maŋgone gogo sanaŋinere obuji tiŋaru buruburu wapeeiŋ.’ ” <sup>39</sup> Onu miyayonŋ, buŋo oi Moro Tiriinere soso baku iŋi miya, “Uri yoŋoji nonŋ manesiŋ nugobi, yoŋoji Moro Tiriine biŋe baku gonimiŋ.” Anutuji Yesu moreŋgo goya ore so Sombunde kuririquraŋ so oteme

goya. Ore eru Moro Tiriine so soreme wakiru manyañunjo rakame mo gobuñ. Onu.\*

*Niñigo botuyanunjo roroñ fukeme gobuñ.*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji onu miko niñigo kubu sogo yonoreone goineji buño oi maneru inji mibuñ, “Ni yo inoji foriine kajeqouñ ni fukeñ ore mibuñ, oi fukega.”

<sup>41</sup> Goineji mibuñ, “Inoji Munañqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Onu mibuñyon, goineji kepietu mibuñ, “Kristoji uruñu Galili prowinsgone warena? Oi so sagaga. <sup>42</sup> Biñe Quranji inji miga, ‘Kin Deiwidji Judia prowinsre taon mendaine Betlehem oo goya, Kristoji oone fukeru Deiwidre osigidapu yonoreone mo fukeñ.’ ” <sup>43</sup> Onu onu kosa mibi niñigo kubu yonoji Yesure eru pougaru roñgabuñ. <sup>44</sup> Yonoreone goineji roru niginñainjo manebunyon, moji sakiineo so roya. Onu.\*

*Juda siñañ yonoji Yesu so manesiñ gabuñ.*

<sup>45</sup> Boji sorinde sa siñañ (sikiriti) yonoji kirieru sorin gio siñañ eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonoreo warebi inji miyarebuñ, “Nñoñ wamore injo so roru waregobi?”

<sup>46</sup> Mi yarebi inji bokiriebuñ, “Ni inoji buño miega, moji damañ mogo buño kamasiine onu so miya.”

<sup>47</sup> Onu bokiriebi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonoji weu yarebuñ, “Nñoñ onuakon bojiqojibu banareko gogobi me? <sup>48</sup> Siñañyayabe ni niñoreone moji injo so manesiñ gaya. Eme Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) niñoreone moji mo mañine inore obe kerisieya me mata? <sup>49</sup> Onu mata yobuyon, niñigo kubu sogo Mosesre Kadi buño so mane mukuru Yesure buño maneru yaura buño kosa miegobi, yonore buño rerekaine oi bokekimiñ! Anutuji yonjo qaiso yabeme sibiriganimiñ.”

<sup>50</sup> Onu miyarebi ni tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo wareme unşowon buño oteya, inoji onuakon yonoreone mo fukeru botuyanunjo ñeku inji yajiya, <sup>51</sup> “Ni moji agiburan eya, oi so weubeneñ miko maneru jibu osoebeneñ sagaga me mata? So osoeru buñoine omaine kosa mitarikimiñ ine, nonuñ Kadi buñononun qakimiñ me? Oi so sagain.”

<sup>52</sup> Onu miko maneru inji bokirie tebuñ, “Goji onuakon Yesu onuine kerisieru Galili qanda ni fukege me? Galili prowinsgone kajeqouñ ni mo so fukeñ, oi manegobeneñ. Onu oi gake Biñe Quran oseru fuñine baaru mane mukuigon.”

<sup>53</sup> Onu migobobo eku pougaru roñgaru piyanunjo rabuñ. Onu.\*

\* 7:39: Lew 23.36 Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8

\* 7:44: 2 Sml 7.12; Mai 5.2

\* 7:53:

## 8

*Nigo moji boesau eko bofukebuŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Piyaŋŋo rabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropeya.  
<sup>2</sup> Roperu peku kae fureme kaere akoŋ moke kirieru boji soriŋgo ropeme ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo wareru roregabi wakiru ŋeku qaji yareya.

<sup>3</sup> Qaji yareme Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji ŋigo mo ogaru iŋoreo warebuŋ. Nigo iŋoji boesau bame ore roru kipebuŋ, oi ogaru kubu jiŋoyaŋŋo ruabuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Jiŋoyaŋŋo ruaru Yesure mibuŋ, “Qaqaŋi, ŋigo yo iŋoji jikiboti eba eme oo akoŋ bofukeru roru waregobeneŋ. <sup>5</sup> Mosesre Kadi buŋoo ŋigo oŋuine oi koji bokeru qabeneŋ komeiŋ ore mitiga noreme pega. Oŋu pegayoŋ, goji iŋore uruŋu mimiŋ?”

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu miku oo gbedigaru Yesu buŋore buduŋgo furugabeneŋ embimbiŋgame fuŋine bofukeru buŋo korogo ruaru qaiŋgo ore mibuŋ. Oŋu mibi daberu wakiru meineji quraŋ mo moreŋgo quraŋgaya.

<sup>7</sup> Quraŋgayayoŋ, jikigaru yameŋ keku weu tebi qo kirangaŋaru pakareru poretiŋ dimaku iŋi yajime manebuŋ, “Nŋoreone moji agiburaŋ mo so eku goga, iŋoji soine ko fuŋfuŋgaine roru bokeru qaine.” <sup>8</sup> Oŋu yajime manebi moke daberu wakiru quraŋ moke moreŋgo quraŋgaya.

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji buŋo miya, oiji ro yaberu kipe yabeme yoŋoyaŋunde agiburaŋ mimiineke ebuŋ, oi Anutuŋi yaduru yoŋoyaŋunde manji kitiŋgaku miko fonuŋyaŋuŋ mataeya. Oiji mataeme buŋo bokeku dimabi qoruyaŋunji rone boke yaberu rako iŋore muranji ŋadiineo rako goine moakoŋ moakoŋ yoŋoji mimigaŋgaŋ eku sosowo ra forebuŋ. Tatariineji rako Yesuji tinti quraŋgaru ŋeko ŋigoji iŋoyone akoŋ iŋoke dimaya. <sup>10</sup> Yesuji qokiraŋgaru pakareru poretiŋ dimaku ŋigo oi ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, “Nigo, go buŋo koroineo rua guiŋ ore migobi, yoŋoji urobe gake nake ragobi? Yoŋoreone moji dimaku go komeminda buŋo so mitariga me?”

<sup>11</sup> Ojiko maneru bokirieya, “O Ofon, moji so mitari narega.” Oŋu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonji oŋuakoŋ go so mitariru garego. Go muŋambe yo fuŋgaru agiburaŋ moke so baku goigoŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Moreŋ so noŋunde tatama oi Yesu.*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji buŋo moke jikigaru iŋi yajime manebuŋ, “Nonji ŋiŋigo moreŋine moreŋine ŋe ragobi, yoŋore tatama fukego. Moji non boyobe nuru wareiŋ, iŋoji qisirigo tiŋtuŋ so qaku goiŋyoŋ, gogo sanaŋinere tatama ore maŋgo goiŋ.”

\* 8:11: Lew 20.10; Dut 22.22-24

<sup>13</sup> Onu yajime Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yonṅoji inji ojibun, “Gake akon funego kitingaku mitaningaega, onjuine oi so sagaga. Mata.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu ojibi inji yajiya, “Nonji urone wakiru warebon eru uro raru ropebemin, oi mane forego. Ore eru nakene fune kitingaku mitaningaego, buṅo oi soine sagaga. Oi sagagayon, ṅonṅo nonde fune oi fofori so mane mukugobi. <sup>15</sup> Nonṅoji ṅinṅigo sakiyanun oi akon ṅoneru onjuine oiji mobeine sowo osoe yaberu buṅoyanun kosa mitarigobiyon, nonji ṅinṅigo more buṅo so mitariego.

<sup>16</sup> “Nonṅo nakekon so gogoyon, Mama sore nume warebon, inṅoji noke dimaku gogobere. Ore eru more buṅo mitarinobo ine, oi poretin akon osoeru soineo mitarinobo. <sup>17</sup> Yoyokaji buṅo mo maṅmoakon eku kitingaku mibire sananṅaega. Buṅo oi ṅonṅore Kadi buṅoo onjuakon quranṅabi pega.

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji nakene fune kitingaku miego eru Mama sore nuya, inṅoji onjuakon nonde fune kitingaku miega. Ore eru yoyoka fukegobere oo soine sananṅaru saga forega.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji onu miko maneru inji weu tebuṅ, “Gore Mama uro goga?” Weu tebi bokirieya, “ṅonṅo nonṅ eru Mamane nikore fune so maneru gogobi. ṅonṅo nonde fune mane mukuniminṅ ine, nonde Mama onjuakon mane mukuniminṅ.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde pesin ṅeṅe bembengo dimaku ṅinṅigo gaji yareru buṅo oi miya. Oi miyayon, damaṅineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji oi so roru kipeya. Onu.\*

*“Uro ropebemin, ṅonṅo oo ropeinṅo embimbinṅaniminṅ.”*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji buṅo mo inji jikigaru yajiya, “Nonji boke ṅaberu raru gobe ṅonṅo nonṅ baa nuru goniminṅ eru agiburanṅ ebuṅ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananṅine komeniminṅ. Ore eru uro ropebemin, ṅonṅo oo ropeinṅo embimbinṅaniminṅ.”

<sup>22</sup> Juda minebobo yonṅo oi maneru mibuṅ, “Inṅi miga, ‘Uro ropebemin, ṅonṅo oo ropeinṅo embimbinṅaniminṅ.’ Buṅo oi urunṅ? Ube qoqo ebeminṅo miga me?”

<sup>23</sup> Onu mibi yajiya, “ṅonṅo moreṅ yoore rau fukeru gogobiyon, nonji kae moreṅ paibere biṅe fukego. ṅonṅoji moreṅgo fukeru moreṅ yoore biṅe fukeru gogobiyon, nonji ronekon moreṅ yoo so fukebon. <sup>24</sup> So fukeru gogore fune damaṅ so go wapebon, nonji oi fukego. Nonde onu so manesinṅ gagobi ine, agiburanṅ ebuṅ, oi so bokeru oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananṅine komeniminṅ. Funṅine ore eru inji ṅajibe manegobi, ‘ṅonṅo agiburanṅ ebuṅ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananṅine komeniminṅ.’ Buṅo oi fofori.”

\* 8:20: Mat 5.14; Jon 9.5 Jon 5.31 Dut 19.15



<sup>25</sup> Buḅo oi maneru iḅi weu tebuḅ, “Go mo fukege?” Weu tekabi bokirieya, “Fuḅnene barariḅga ḅarebe mane foregobi, nonji oi fukego. <sup>26</sup> Nonji ḅoḅore buḅo kokoine soine jikigaru minobo eru agiburaḅ kokoine ebuḅ, ore buḅo soine mitari-noboyoḅ, sore nuya, iḅoji nonde sosore Rau foriine fukega. Iḅoji buḅo miko iḅoreone maneru waperu gogo, nonji buḅo oi tootogo mibe moreḅine moreḅine yoḅoji maneenimiḅ.”

<sup>27</sup> Oḅu bokirieya, Mamare buḅo jikigaru miya, yoḅoji oi so mane taniḅgabuḅ. <sup>28</sup> Yesuji jikigaru iḅi yajiya, “Nonji gogore fuḅne damaḅ so go wapeboḅ, oi fukego. Ore fuḅine oi jiki soine mane taniḅganimiḅ. Nonji ya mo nakene usuḅgo me nakene mande eru so baegoyoḅ, Mamaneji buḅo qaji nareku goya, ore so buḅo mine yo miego. Buḅo koruḅ yoyoka ore fuḅine oi jiki mane mukunimiḅ. ḅoḅo Sombuḅ eru morende ḅi Foriine qakasigabi paibe roperu komeiḅ, damaḅ oo oi soine mane taniḅganimiḅ.

<sup>29</sup> “Sore nuya, iḅoji noke moko gogobere. Eebobo mo saga teega, nonji jijiki oi eego. Ore iḅoji so boke nuko nakekoḅ so gogo.”

<sup>30</sup> Buḅo oḅu miya ore eru ḅiḅigo kokoineji maḅyaḅuḅ kerisieru Yesu manesiḅ gabuḅ. Oḅu.

*Abrahamde osigidapu ikoine eru Yesu.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji Juda ḅiḅigo goineji manesiḅ gabuḅ, yoḅore buḅo iḅi yajiya, “Nonde Biḅe buḅoji maḅ-ḅaḅuḅgo rakame oo qakatoru mosiine qaku dimagobi ine, fofori nonde kiḅariḅpu fukegobi. <sup>32</sup> Oḅu goku buḅo foriinere fuḅne mane mukubi Biḅe buḅo foriineji ḅoḅo sembeneḅaḅunde niḅiḅgone pirue ḅareme posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiḅ.”

<sup>33</sup> Oḅu miko maneru bokirieru iḅi mibuḅ, “Niḅo Abrahamde osigidapu goku kufufuḅ raḅḅaḅine fukegobeneḅ. Ore eru ḅi moji niḅiḅ kipe nobeme gogobeneḅ ore mige, oi mata. Niḅo damaḅ mogo wakiqoqoine oḅuine so fukeru gobeneḅ. Eme go uruḅu eru iḅi mige, ‘Niḅiḅgone pirue yareme posiine fukeru gonimiḅ’? Buḅo oi so sagaga.”

<sup>34</sup> Oḅu mibi iḅi bokirie yareya, “Nonji buḅo foriine yobu mo iḅi ḅajiḅe maneniḅ: Agiburaḅ baḅobi, sosowo yoḅoji agiburande kiḅaḅqoqo omaine furinaḅuḅ tomiri gobi ore niḅiḅji kariḅ ḅabeega. <sup>35</sup> Kariḅ ḅabeegayoḅ, kiḅaḅqoqoji rauinere pi maḅgo damaḅ so so go ropeiḅ. Iḅoyoḅunde Madeji soine piineo damaḅ tatariine tomiri goiḅ.

<sup>36</sup> “Madeineji sembenere niḅiḅgone pirue yareme posikenimiḅ ine, yoḅoji fofori niḅiḅ kipeine tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiḅ. <sup>37</sup> ḅoḅo Abrahamde osigidapu gobuḅ, manegoyoḅ, sembeneji maḅ-ḅaḅuḅ kejiḅaga ore nonde Biḅe buḅoji qofosi ḅaberu peperu wakiega. Fuḅine ore yameḅ

keku nonj nuiŋgo manegobi. <sup>38</sup> Nonji Mamanere keriringo goku ya ŋoneru go wapeboŋ, ore buŋoine miego. Nonjoji oŋuakoŋ mamaŋaŋunji buŋo yajiya, ore so eegobi.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji oŋu bokirie yareme inji mibi maneya, “Abrahamji nonjunde apa ŋaso fukega.” Oŋu mibi maneru miya, “Nonjo Abrahamde osigidapu fukenimiŋ ine, injore eebobo yobebi sagana. <sup>40</sup> Ore kamasi inji fukega: Nonji Anuture migone buŋo maneru ore so buŋo foriine yobu oi mibe maneegobi. Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo yameŋ keku ŋi nonj nuiŋgo manegobiyoŋ, Abrahamji ore so oŋu so eya. <sup>41</sup> Nonjo-ŋaŋunde mamapu yoŋore eebobo oŋuakoŋ boyoberu gogobi.” Oŋu miko ojibuŋ, “Boesau kadio fukeru mamononj tomiri (begu made) so fukegobeneŋyoŋ, Mamononjke gogobeneŋ. Anutu injoyoŋe moakonji mama enorega.” Oŋu.\*

*“Nonjo Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi,” miya.*

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji inji yajiya, “Anutuji injoyoŋe mama eŋarena ine, nonji injoreone wakiru fukeboŋ ore soine nonj manji jojoko enarenimiŋ. Nakene usunji maŋgo eŋareinj so fukeboŋyoŋ, Anutuji sore nume wakiru gogo. <sup>43</sup> Buŋo miego, oi wamore mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore yobiŋgaegobi? Nonde buŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋunji sike igoroinj ore eru oi mane mukuiŋgo useru taki ŋabeega. Ore eru oi mane taniŋgaiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi?”

<sup>44</sup> “Nonjo mamaŋaŋunji Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi. Aŋiŋaŋunji sanaŋineji mamaŋaŋunde aŋi sembene yobenimiŋ ore pega. Injoji fuŋfuŋgaineone ŋiŋigo yayabe ŋi fukeru go waperu goga. Buŋo foriineji maŋineo so pega ore eru buŋo foriine odureru jijibu dimaga. Iko mimi ŋi fukeru iko mimire qoru fukega ore iko miega, oi injoyonunde mande eru miega.

<sup>45</sup> “Injoji iko miegayoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine miego, ŋoŋo ore nonj so manesiŋ nuegobi. <sup>46</sup> Nonjo sosowoji nonde fuŋne inji bataniŋgaiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi: Injoji agiburaŋ eku buŋoineke goga. Fuŋne oi baagobiyoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine miego, oi wamore so manesiŋ nugobi?”

<sup>47</sup> “Moji Anuture biŋe fukega, injoji Anuture buŋo kaje ruaru maneega. Nonjo Anuture biŋe so fukegobi ore eru buŋo oi so mane taniŋgaegobi.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji injoyonunde uruŋu mifukeya?*

<sup>48</sup> Yesuji Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋore fuŋne barariŋga yareko mobeine kerisieru inji ojibuŋ, “Go Samaria prowinsre jijibu ŋi fukende gemoji maŋgoo rakame goge. Oŋu mibeneŋ sagaga me iko egobeneŋ, oi soine gake minde manekimiŋ.”

<sup>49</sup> Oŋu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Gemoji maŋneo so rakame gogo. Nonj Mamane akonj araŋ ba teku gobe ŋoŋoji jibu nonj mimi

\* 8:41: Mat 3.9; Luk 3.8

bofuke nareegobi. <sup>50</sup> Onu eegobiyon, nake tinabineneke fukeinjo ore janjanbumbun so odeego. Moakonji onu fukein ore jigo qaku goga. Ni inoji moakon osoe nuru 'Go sagage,' miku mitari nareega. <sup>51</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo ini najibe manenin: Moji nonde Biye bunjo renjaru boyobeega, inoji daman mogo kome sananinere biye so fukein."

<sup>52</sup> Onu bokirieme Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesu ini mibi maneya, "Abraham eru kajeqoun ninigo yonjoji komebun eru goji jibu ini minde jijibu fukega, 'Moji nonde Biye bunone renjaru boyobeega, inoji daman mogo kome sananinere biye so fukein.' Onu mige ore go gemo moji mangoo rakame goge. Oi munambe yo soine mane tanihgagobonen. <sup>53</sup> Ninore naso Abraham komeya, goji ino odureru inore sogune fukege me? Kajeqoun yonjoji onjakon komebun. Go gakere manende ropeko 'Soguine moji fukego?' miku manege?"

<sup>54</sup> Onu mibi maneru ini bokiriya, "Nakenere manebe ropeko Anuture kuriri oi nake rauganobo ine, tinabinene oi yau onjine fukena. Mamaneji inoyonunde kuririine nareya ore eru tinabineneke fukeru gogo. Nonjoji inore 'Ninore naso Anutu fukega,' migobi. <sup>55</sup> Nonjoji funine oi soine so mane mukuegobiyon, nonji oi soine manego. 'Oi so manego,' minobo ine, nono onjine eadu ni fukeno. Non ni onjine so fukegoyon, oi soine manego eru inore bunjo renjaego. <sup>56</sup> Ninore naso Abrahamji non morengo wakiru gobemin ore odigaru daman oi noneinjo man jeri maneru goya. Daman yoo Sombunjo goku sanangaya nonji fukebe nonde daman oi noneru ore jeriyea."

<sup>57</sup> Onu bokirieme Juda minebobo yonjoji ini mibi maneya, "Gosago 50 so odureru ore rurumanjo goge eru 'Abraham nonebon,' minde so sagaga."

<sup>58</sup> Oi maneru yajiya, "Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo ini najibe manenin: Abrahamji so fukeko nonji daman oo gobon."

<sup>59</sup> Onu miko maneru koji bokeru qainjo ore ko amegaru robunyon, Yesuji sumunjaru boji sorinde dobu bokeru kamieru raya. Onu.

## 9

*Yesuji ni jinokombi mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru kadi raru ni mo manjoinere beu mangone jinokombi fukeya, ino noneya. <sup>2</sup> Ino noneme kinarinpuineji weu teru mibun, "Sogunenonun, inoji more agiburande eru eru jinokombi onu fukeya? Inoyonunde agiburande eru me mangomamaine yokore agiburande eru?"

<sup>3</sup> Mibi ini bokiriya, "Inoyone agiburan mo so eko mango mamaneji agiburan so ebuyon, Anuture usunji inore gogoo

totogo fukeiŋ ore oŋu fukeya. <sup>4</sup>Wegi fureru pega ore so sore nuya, iŋore gio gbeŋ akonŋ baku gokimiŋ. Kae ubu eiŋ, oo sosowo gio bakimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ. <sup>5</sup>Nonji moreŋgo gobemiŋ ore so moreŋine moreŋine ŋoŋore tatama fukeru tamaeru gobemiŋ.”

<sup>6</sup>Oŋu miku moreŋgo tifagame rakame afe kerisieru ŋi jŋokombire jŋoo rau teya. <sup>7</sup>Rau teru iŋi mitigaya, “Go Siloam obu joguŋineo raru jŋogo jureigoŋ.” (Siloam tina oi noŋunde buŋoo Sosore ŋi.) Oŋu mitigako raru jŋoine jureko tiŋame pime taniŋgako kirieru piineo wareya.

<sup>8</sup>Oŋu wareme ogopuine bembenŋgo gobuŋ eru goineji rone uŋo yare karie yareru gome ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoji oi ŋoneru mibuŋ, “Jŋokombi ŋi uŋore karieru ŋeku goya, ŋi iŋoji me?”

<sup>9</sup>Goineji mibuŋ, “Ŋi oi iŋo.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Mata, kamasiine iŋo oŋuine fukegayoŋ, iŋoji mata.” Oŋu akonŋ oŋu mibi iŋoyoŋe miya, “Nonji oi fukego.”

<sup>10</sup>Oŋu miko iŋi weubuŋ, “Jŋogo uruŋu eru pige?”

<sup>11</sup>Weubi iŋi kerisieru yajiya, “Ŋi tinaine Yesu oŋgaegobi, iŋoji tifagame moreŋ boboroŋgo rakame kerisieru jŋoneo rau teru mitigaku iŋi miya, ‘Go Siloam obu joguŋgo raru jŋogo jureigoŋ.’ Oŋu miko obu oo raru jŋone jurebe tiŋame pibe taniŋgaya.”

<sup>12</sup>Oŋu bokirie yareme iŋi weubuŋ, “Ŋi oi uro goga?” Weu tebi “So manego,” miya. Oŋu.\*

*Farisi yoŋo jŋoine piya ore weweu ebun.*

<sup>13</sup>Ŋi jŋokombi goya, iŋoji “So manego,” miko ŋiŋigoji iŋo ogagaru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoreo rabuŋ.

<sup>14</sup>Yesuji tifaine moreŋ boboroŋ kerisieru jŋoineo rau teru botigaya, oi Sabat kombaŋ damaŋgo eya. <sup>15</sup>Ore eru Farisi yoŋo oŋuakonŋ iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Jŋogo uruŋu eme pige?” Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Ŋi oiji tifaineji moreŋ boboroŋ kerisieru jŋoneo rau teme raru jŋo maine jureru jŋone pibe taniŋgaga.”

<sup>16</sup>Oŋu bokirie yareme Farisi yoŋoreone goineji mibuŋ, “Ŋi oiji Sabat kombaŋ qomukuga, ore eru iŋo Anuture ŋi so fukega.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Oŋu mata! Ŋi kekesiine moji uruŋu eru mosi qoŋowirie oŋuine eiŋgo sananŋana?” Oŋu oŋu miku yoŋoyoŋe pougaru roinŋabuŋ.

<sup>17</sup>Oŋu roinŋaru ŋi jŋokombi iŋoreo moke kirieru wareru mibuŋ, “Jŋogo botigaya, iŋore uruŋu mimiŋ?” Oŋu mibi “Kajeŋouŋ ŋi fukega,” miya.

<sup>18</sup>Oŋu miko jŋoine fofori kobeme tiŋame ŋoneya, Juda minebobo yoŋoji oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ. So manesiŋ

\* 9:12: Mat 5.14; Jon 8.12

garu manyoka dimaku manjomamaine furu yapebi warebu. <sup>19</sup> Warebire inji weu yatebun, “Ni yo njokore made me mata? ‘Jinjokombi fukeya,’ migobireyon, urunju eru munjambe yo jinjoine piku njonega?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu yatebi inji bokiriebire, “Ni yo nikore made fukega eru jinjokombi fukeya, oi soine manegobere. <sup>21</sup> Oi manegobereyon, urunju eru munjambe yo jinjoine piku njonega, oi so manegobere. Moji jinjoine botigame njonega, niko onjuakon so manegobere. Koko mata, sogueru injoyonje goku mamane-mukuineke fukega. Ore eru injoyonjune weu tebi funjneine soine miinj.”

<sup>22</sup> Juda minebobo yonjore kokoi maneru onju yajibu. Yonjoji botuyanungo bunjo inji kiperu manmoakon eru dimabun, “Moji ‘Yesu Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega,’ onju miku fukeinj ine, injo ongawowosi pi kubu sogoone yobekiminj.”

<sup>23</sup> Bunjo ore eru inji yajibu, “Koko mata, injo mankajeineke. Ore eru injoyonjene weu teninj.”

<sup>24</sup> Ore eru inji jinjokombi goya, oi moke keforebi wareme inji mibi maneya, “Ni oi agiburan inji fukega, oi manegobenenj. Ore eru Anuture tinabinje mitenj gande kuririineke fukeko sagainj.”

<sup>25</sup> Oi maneru inji bokiriya, “Agiburan inji fukega me mata, nonji oi so manego. Moakon inji oi manego: Nonji jinjokombi gobonyon, munjambe yoo soine piku njonego.”

<sup>26</sup> Onju bokirieme inji weu tebun, “Wamo ya egarega? Jinjogo urunju botigae?”

<sup>27</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji bokirie yaregoyon, njonjoji bunjo migo, oi so manegobi. Wamore oi fori hosi moke mibe maneinjgo yamenj kegobi? Njono onjuakon injore kinjarinpu fukekiminj ore manegobi me mata?”

<sup>28</sup> Onju bokirie yareme igosisi eteru manqoqo bunjo fofoine inji mitebun, “Go injore kinjarinj fukegeyon, ninjo Mosesre kinjarinpu gogobenenj. <sup>29</sup> Anutuji Moses Binje bunjo oteya manegobenenjyon, inji oiji oone me oone fukeya, oi so manegobenenj.”

<sup>30</sup> Onju mibi bunjo inji yajiya, “Injoji urone fukeya, njono ore onjuakon konkon eru qiqu qagobi ore maneru waragago. Fofori waragagoyon, jibu nonde jinjo botigame soine piku njonego. <sup>31</sup> Ninjigo kekesiine yonjoji Anutu onga wosigabi so mane yareega, oi manegobenenj. Oi manegobenenjyon, moji Anutu aran ba tekun man anjine boyobeega, injore ongawowosi kaje ruaru maneega. <sup>32</sup> Mo jinjokombi fukeko moji wareru jinjoine botigaya, sundu onjuine oi ronekon so maneru gobenj. Sombun morenji fukebu, damanj oone funjaru waperu munjambe gogobenenj, oo sundu onjuine mo

so maneben. <sup>33</sup> Anutureone so warena ine, inoji ya onjuine einjo embimbingana.”

<sup>34</sup> Onju miko maneru inji mitebun, “Manjomamagoji agiburanke gokabire go agiburan sosowo oke fukeru soguende eru goji munambe ninjo qaji noreinjo manege. Oi so sagaga.” Onju miteku yobebi sakibe wakiya. Onju.

*Mande jinjoji kobeko roigo-wareigo eru gogo.*

<sup>35</sup> Yobebi sakibe wakiya, bunjo oiji Yesure kajeo rakame maneru ni oi bofukeru inji ojiya, “Go Anutu Madeine manesin gage me mata?”

<sup>36</sup> Onju ojime inji bokirieru weuya, “O Sogunene, ni oi moji? Oi minde maneru oi soine manesin gabemin.”

<sup>37</sup> Bokirieme inji mitiga teya, “Go yoo piku none nu. Goke bunjo migo, ni oi nonji ego.”

<sup>38</sup> Oi maneru miya, “O Ofoŋ, nonj manesin gugo.” Onju miku daberu onja wosi teya.

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji miya, “Nonji ninjigo osoeru bunoyanun mitaribemin ore eru wakiru morengo fukebon. Nonde eru goineji jinokombi fukegobi, yonore jinjo tinjame soine piku none mukunimin. Goine jinoyanun fine gobun, yonjoji nonde eru jinokombi fukeru gonimin.”

<sup>40</sup> Onju miko Farisi goineji bembengo oo dimaku bunjo oi maneru inji weubun, “Wae! Ninjo onjakon jinokombi ni fukegobenen me? Ninore mige me?”

<sup>41</sup> Onju weubi inji yajiya, “Nnonjo ‘Jinokombi fukegobenen,’ minimin ine, agiburan so pe njarenayan, daman yoo ‘Soine none mukugobenen,’ onju miegobi ore eru agiburan-njanunji pe rope njarein.” Onju.

## 10

*Lama eru sinjananun fine.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji sinjan bobo bunjo inji miya, “Nonji bunjo forine yobu mo inji njajibe manenin: Goineji lama jokoron manineo ropein ore mendigo matayan, sa kigaru rakagobi, yonjoji suronqoqo eru kian bobo ninjigo fukegobi. <sup>2</sup> Moji mendigo ropega, inoji lama yonore sinjan fukega. <sup>3</sup> Inoji wapeme mendi sinjanineji oi noneru mendi ro teko wakiru ongame lama yonjoji bunjo maruine soine mane mukuegobi. Sinjananunji inoyonunde lamapu oga yaberu tinayanun ongaku oga yabeme jokoronyanun bokeru soine sakibe raegobi.

<sup>4</sup> “Inoyonunde lamapu sosowo oga yabeme jokoronyanun bokeru sakibe rabi inoji mineboboyanun fukeru rone rako

bunjo maruine mane mukugobi ore n̄adiineo boyoberu rae-gobi. <sup>5</sup> Yoŋoyan̄unde siŋaŋ soine boyobeegobiyon̄, kotu moji wareru on̄gako oi so yobu boyobenimin̄. Kotu yoŋore bunjo maru so mane mukugobi ore bio ruruine eru in̄ore kokoi useru roin̄ganimin̄.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji bunjo sumun̄ine oi yajiyayon̄, bunjo ore fun̄ine so mane tan̄in̄garu qiqu qabun̄. On̄u.

*Yesuji lama siŋaŋ fine fukega.*

<sup>7</sup> Qiqu qabi jikigaru yoŋore in̄i miya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: Nonji lama jokoronde mendi fukego. <sup>8</sup> Nonde n̄adio kubu siŋaŋ sosowo rone warebun̄, yoŋoji suron̄qoqo eru kian̄ bobo n̄in̄igo fukebun̄. On̄u fukebun̄ ore lama yoŋoji oi so mane muku yaberu gobun̄.

<sup>9</sup> “Nonji moakon̄ lama jokoronde mendi fukego. Uri yoŋoji Anutuke sanan̄garu gokimin̄ ore miku noke qakatoru gobun̄, nonji munan̄ qa yarebe qowirienimin̄. On̄u fukeru lama jokoron̄ man̄go rope wakiru sakibe raru uqo kaeine moririineke bofukeenimin̄. <sup>10</sup> Kian̄ bobo yoŋoji wamore wareegobi? Yoŋoji kian̄ roku noberu sibiri nobein̄go ore wareegobi. Ya furuine bain̄ ore mata. Nonji on̄uine so fukego. Nonji n̄on̄o gogo sanan̄ine bofukeru sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ gonimin̄ ore eru wareru gogo.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji lama siŋaŋ fiine fukego. Lama siŋaŋ fiineji lamapuine yoŋore eru gogoin̄e kisin̄ga yarein̄. <sup>12</sup> Moji lama rauine so fukeru furiine banimin̄ ore akon̄ wareru jibu siŋaŋ yabeega, in̄o in̄i: Qoro rigan̄ineji wareko n̄oneru lama boke yaberu totieru rako gomeŋ qoro rigan̄ineji lama qomijie yaberu ki yabe boroin̄ yabein̄. <sup>13</sup> In̄oji sakibeone wareru furi rorore akon̄ ‘Lama siŋaŋ yabebemin̄,’ oi miineji miku lama yoŋore manemeja so eru keta paio jibu goku kamieru rain̄.

<sup>14-15</sup> “Nonji lama siŋaŋ fiine fukego. Mamaneji non̄ mane nuko nonji Mamane maneru gogo. Ore so nonji nakene lamapu mane yabebe yoŋoji non̄ mane nuegobi. Nonji gogone lamapune n̄on̄ore ruaru kisin̄garu bokebemin̄. <sup>16</sup> Nonde lama kubu goine oi on̄uakon̄ fukeru gonimin̄. Yoŋoji lama jokoron̄ yoore rau so gogobiyon̄, jibu nonde bunjo maru maneenimin̄. Nonji yoŋo on̄uakon̄ oga yabebe ore so raru wareenimin̄. Jiki kubuine kubuine yoŋoji qodureru kubu sogo moakon̄ fukebi siŋaŋ moakon̄ji siŋaŋ yabeme gonimin̄.

<sup>17</sup> “Mamaji in̄i ore eru non̄ manji jojoko enareega: Nonji gogone bokeru moke gboreru go ropebemin̄. Oi Mamare jin̄oo sagaga. <sup>18</sup> Gogone moji so oga nuin̄yon̄, oi nake kisin̄garu bokebemin̄. Mamaneji mitiga nareme nake

gogone kisingaru bokebemiŋ eru ore ŋadiineo moke gboreru go ropebemiŋ. Usuŋ oŋuine oi nondeo pega.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋore botugo noigoi moke fukeya. <sup>20</sup> Yoŋoreone kokoineji inŋi mibuŋ, “Gemoji maŋineo rakame goku witijibu ega. Niŋo wamore buŋoine manenobeŋ? Bio bokeinebeneŋ.”

<sup>21</sup> Goineji mibi, “Buŋo oŋuine oi bapeboriŋ ŋire buŋo oŋuine mata. Gemoji jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋo uruŋu botigana?” Oŋu mimane ebuŋ.\*

*Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.*

<sup>22</sup> Ronekoŋ boji soriŋ keririkeru mendiine robuŋ. Oi gosa so manesuku kombande jeriekiŋ ore\* Jerusalem tumaŋgabuŋ. Damaŋ oo ware fukeme kueyoiko damaŋ munaŋinere maŋgo gobuŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo kiŋ Solomonde kae jiŋo saraŋineke mibuŋ, oo raru roregaya. <sup>24</sup> Raru roregaru Juda minebobo yoŋoji wareru roregaru inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Fuŋnego kemagande damaŋ wojimu jikigaru odigakiŋ ore manege? Go Munaŋqoqo Rauine fukege me mata, oi totogo minde manekiŋiŋ.”

<sup>25</sup> Oŋu miku weu tebi Yesuji inŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonŋ mibe manebuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo nonde buŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobi. Nonji Mamanere tinao mosi qoqowirie eego, oiji fuŋnene barariŋgaru kitiŋgaku ŋaduega. <sup>26</sup> Oi kitiŋgaku ŋaduegayoŋ, ŋoŋo nonde lama kubu maŋineo so gogobi ore eru buŋone so manesiŋ gaegobi.

<sup>27</sup> “Nonji lamapune mane yabebe yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ nonde buŋo maru maneru nonŋ boyobe nuegobi. <sup>28</sup> Nonji gogo sanaŋine yarebe qowirieru damaŋ mogo so yobu sibiriganiŋiŋ. Moji mo oi nonde meone so poreru ketotie yabeinŋ. <sup>29</sup> Nonde Mamaji yoŋo nonde meo rua yabeya, inŋoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru sosowoji yoŋo nonde Mamare meone poreru ketotie yabenimiŋ ore embimbiŋganiŋiŋ. <sup>30</sup> Nonŋ eru Mama nikoji moakoŋ fukeru gogobere.”

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji oŋu miko Juda minebobo yoŋo moke moreŋgone ko amegaru oiji bokeru qaŋgo ebuŋ. <sup>32</sup> Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, inŋi miyareya, “Mamaji maŋgo enareko mosi qoqowirie yasogo kokoine eba ebe ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoreone wamo ya more manesuku nonŋ koji bokeru nuŋgo manegobi?”

\* **10:21:** Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22      \* **10:22:** Kombaŋ tinaine Hanuka oi Disemba 25 fuŋgaru una 8 ore so ŋeku jeriebuŋ. Pi sosowoji doi qurebi tamaeko yo rekaine qodureru kiki keku jeri ebuŋ.



<sup>33</sup> Mi yareko Juda yoŋoji kerisieru mibuŋ, “Niŋoji mosi qoqowirie soguine emeŋ ore eru so koji bokeru guiŋgo egobeneŋyoŋ, Anutu igosisi etege ore geo egarekiminŋ. Go moreŋ ŋi eru sakigo mo ba ropeku Anutu oŋuine fukeinŋ ore mige.”

<sup>34</sup> Oŋu mibi Yesuji bokirie yareya, “Biŋe Quraŋgo Kadi buŋo mo inŋi quraŋgame pega, ‘Anutu nonji mibe: Ŋoŋo nonde apa ŋasopu fukegobi.’ <sup>35</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo oi so jaŋgaru mataeinŋyoŋ, sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine peinŋ. Ore eru Anutuŋi buŋoine ruame wareru ŋiŋigo biŋeyaŋuŋ fukeya, Anutuŋi yoŋore tina ‘apa ŋasopune’ oŋu miyareya. <sup>36</sup> Niŋigo omaine oŋu miyareyayoŋ, Mamaji ŋi bagbagbagaru soreme moreŋgo wakiya, ŋoŋoji uruŋu eku inŋore inŋi migobi, ‘Go Anutu igosisi eteku goge.’ Nonji ‘Anuture made fukego,’ buŋo oŋu mibe ŋoŋoji wamore oi manebi so sagaga? Ŋoŋo Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi qagobi me?”

<sup>37</sup> “Gio baego, oi ŋonebi Mamanere eebobore so, so fukeega ine, ŋoŋo so manesiŋ nuniŋ. <sup>38</sup> Mamanere eebobore so eba eku gogo ine, fuŋnene oŋuine ŋoneru manesiŋ nuinebi. Oi buŋonere eru so manesiŋ ganobuŋ ine, mosi qoqowirienere eru jibu manesiŋ nuinebi. Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga eru nonji Mamake qakatoru dimago, ŋoŋo ore fuŋine mane muku sariganimiŋ ore yo migo.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji oŋu miko moke roru nigiŋgaŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, me yukuyaŋuŋgo qopogaru wakiru raya.

<sup>40</sup> Boke yaberu Jordan obu fusiine petigaru moke aribe raru Jonji rone miti meso rau yareru goya, oo roperu damaŋ goine jikigaru oo goya. <sup>41</sup> Oo goko ŋiŋigo kokoineji inŋoreo wareru ŋoneru inŋi mibuŋ, “Jonji mosi qoqowirie moakoŋ mo so eyayoŋ, buŋo sosowo ŋi yo ore miya, oi buŋo foriine miku goya.” <sup>42</sup> Warebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.\*

## 11

### *Yesure ogo Lazarusji komeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Betani taonŋone ŋi mo tinaine Lazarus inŋoji jibe bame peya. Maria eru Marta kakagbo yokoŋi Betani taonŋ oo gobu.

<sup>2</sup> Maria inŋoji Ofoŋ obu koufiinekeji rauteru qoru sikiineji kufuine bokereŋgaya. Lazarus jibe bame peya, oi inŋore seŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Lazarusji jibe bame peko seŋyokaineji biŋe buŋo inŋi ruabire Yesureo raya, “Ofoŋ mane, yoro ogogoŋi jibe bame pega.”

<sup>4</sup> Biŋe oi rayayoŋ, Yesuji oi maneru inŋi miya, “Jibe oiji ŋi ogone komeinŋ ore eru so fuke teya pega. Ore eru

\* **10:42:** Lew 24.16 Kiki 82.6 Jon 1.28

matayoŋ, Anutu Madeineji oi bobianŋako ŋiŋigoji fuŋine oi ŋone mukuru Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji taniŋgaru saueme Sombunde kuririke fukeiŋ. Jibe oi ore eru fuke teya.”

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji Marta, iŋore gbo eru senyakun Lazarus yoŋore maŋine peme goya. <sup>6</sup> Oŋu goyayoŋ, jibu jibeinere biŋe maneru moreŋ goya, oo akon una yoyoka jikigaru goya. <sup>7</sup> Oi gome daman oi tariko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore iŋi yajiya, “Nonun Judia prowinsgo kirieru rakimiŋ.”

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu miko bokiriebuŋ, “Sogunenonun, Juda yoŋoji yunekon yameŋ keku koji bokeru guiŋgo ebuŋ. Ore eru moke Judia kirieru rain ore mige, oi so sagaga.”

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu bokiriebi Yesuji buŋo iŋi miya, “Unare aua 12 pegobi, moji ore tatamaineo kadi rain, oi ya moji qaku qasibiri so eteiŋ. Morende tatamaji tamae neko soine ŋoneru rain. <sup>10</sup> Soine rainyoŋ, moji doiine so pe teko kae ubu eko roigo-wareigo warepipu rain, iŋoji raru qaku qasibiri eiŋ.” <sup>11</sup> Buŋo oi miku iŋi yajiya, “Ogononun Lazarusji kuban pegayoŋ, nonji raru kubanŋone wiwigabe pakereiŋ.”

<sup>12</sup> Buŋo oi maneru iŋi mibi maneya, “Ofon, fofori kuban pega ine, soine peku fiain.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Lazarus komeya ore buŋo keroriine miyayoŋ, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji “Kuban pega,” miya, ore eru mane bibieru buŋo fuŋine so mane mukubuŋ. <sup>14</sup> So mane mukubi ore Yesuji totogo mifukeku miya, “Lazarusji komeru pega. <sup>15</sup> Nonji iŋoke so gokabe komeya ore eru nonji raru bog-borebe pakereko ŋonebi mamananiŋ-ŋaŋunji sananŋain. Oŋu fukeme ŋoŋore jerieru seŋŋiŋbanŋiŋineke maneru migo. Noŋo pakerebi iŋoreo rainebeneŋ.”

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu mifukeme Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo mibuŋ, iŋoji kiŋariŋ ogopuine yoŋo iŋi yajiya, “Nonun soine moko oo rainebeneŋ. Raru iŋoke komekimin.” Oŋu.\*

*Gogo Rauineji senyokaine maŋyakun bomunanŋaya.*

<sup>17</sup> Lazarusji komeru una 4 jiŋorunŋo peme tariko Yesuji wapeko biŋeine oŋu mibi maneya. <sup>18</sup> Betani taon oi Jerusalem siti bokeru 3 kilomita rarainere so maŋfunŋo peya. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo kokoineji Marta Maria senyakun komeya ore “Soŋun ŋone yapekimin,” miku wareru ŋebuŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Nebi Martaji “Yesu warega,” mibi maneru pi bokeru kadio raru bofukeyoŋ, Mariaji pigo ŋeya. <sup>21</sup> Kadio bofukeru iŋi ojiya, “Ofon, go yoo gonon ine, seŋneji so komena. <sup>22</sup> So komenayoŋ, goji daman yoo oŋuakon Anuture ya more onga

\* 11:16: Luk 10.38-39 Jon 12.3

wosimini, oi sosowo soine maneru gareko bofukemini, onu manego.”

<sup>23</sup> Buḅo oi maneru Yesuji ojiya, “Gore senji gboreru pakereini.”

<sup>24</sup> Oi maneru Martaji miya, “Morende damaḅ tatarineo komekiine yonḅoji pakerenimini, inḅoji damaḅ yasogo oo gboreru pakereini, oi mane mukugo.”

<sup>25</sup> Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Komegone papakare Rau oi nonji fukego. Nake Gogo sananinere Rau fukego. Ore eru moji nonḅ manesini nuga, inḅoji komeinyonḅ, jibu jikigaru goku sananḅaru goini. <sup>26</sup> Moji mo moreḅgo goku manesini nuiḅ ine, inḅoji damaḅ mogo kome sananine so komeini. Mata. Buḅo oi manesini gage me mata?”

<sup>27</sup> Martaji buḅo oi maneru miya, “O Ofonḅ, oi manesini gago. Goji Anuture Made fukege. Munanḅoḅo Rauine Kristo moreḅgo fukeini ore mibuḅ, goji inḅ fukege. Onu manesini gago.” Onu.

*Yesuji kuyome jinḅo kuineji wakiya.*

<sup>28</sup> Martaji buḅo onu miku piineo kirieru raru qoine Mariare kamiine mime qanḅineo wareme ojiya, “Qaqajiji wareru kadio dimaku gore aroo raru ḅonemini ore miga.”

<sup>29</sup> Onu miko Mariaji buḅo oi maneru oo akonḅ oi bokeru Yesureo raya. <sup>30</sup> Rayayonḅ, Yesuji pi kae jinḅoo so wapeme aroo Martaji kadi yasogoo bofukeru ḅoneya, oo akonḅ dimaya. <sup>31</sup> Juda ḅinḅigo yonḅoji Mariake pi maḅineo Mariare maḅ bomunanḅainḅ ore ḅekabi Mariaji pipa pakerreru sakibe wakiru rame ḅoneru inḅi manesuku mibuḅ, “Inḅoji jinḅorunḅo raru kuyoinḅ.” Onu miku inḅore ḅadio boyoberu rabuḅ.

<sup>32</sup> Mariaji raru Yesu dimaya oo rope ḅoneru kufuineo daberu wakiru inḅi ojiya, “O Ofonḅ, goji yoo gononḅ ine, senḅeji so komena.”

<sup>33</sup> Onu miku jojoraku onḅaku kuyome Juda ḅinḅigo inḅoke wareru kitiḅgaku moko kuyobuḅ, Yesuji oi ḅoneru beu jaja-maina mokiame jinḅoine buburiko me kufuine gburugburu qaya. <sup>34</sup> Gburugburu qame weu yareya, “Inḅo uro ruabi pega?” Weu yareme mibi maneya, “Ofonḅ, yoo wareru ḅone!”

<sup>35</sup> Onu mibi Yesuji kuyoya. <sup>36</sup> Kuyome Juda ḅinḅigo yonḅoji ḅoneru mibuḅ, “Ye! Ogoinere ani kokoine pe teko goega.”

<sup>37</sup> Onu mibuḅyonḅ, goineji buḅo oi qaku inḅi mibuḅ, “Jinḅokombi ḅinḅigo jinḅoyanḅuḅ botigaru goya ine, soine Lazarus miko so komena me?” Onu.

*Yesuji Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereya.*

<sup>38</sup> Onu kosa mibi Yesure beu jajamaine moke mokiame jinḅoine buburiko jinḅorunḅo raya. Jinḅorunḅo raru ya inḅi

honeya: Ko kimbon pujueru qongbunine ore manjo ruaru mendiine ko yasogoji kejugabi neya. <sup>39</sup> Oi noneru ini miya, “Nonjo ko qoririkebi raine.” Onu miko ni komeya ore sen Marta inoji ini ojiya, “O Ofone, una 4 peya ore kouineke fukega.”

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji oi maneru Martare ini miya, “Go manesin nunon ine, Anuture usunji kuririineke fukeko nonenon. Rone bunjo onu gajibon me mata?”

<sup>41</sup> Onu miko ko qoririkebi rako Yesuji paibe pime ropeko ini miya, “Mama, go ongawowosine manege ore eru ‘Beufii fiine!’ migarego. <sup>42</sup> Go daman so ongawowosine maneege, manegoyon, goji sore nunde morengo wakibon, ninigo kubu sogo rore nuru yoo dimagobi, yonjoji oi maneru manesin ganimin ore eru bunjo yo migo.”

<sup>43</sup> Onu miku maruine romaingaru sananine ongaku ini miya, “Lazarus, go pakereru ware!” <sup>44</sup> Onu ongame ni komiine inoji gboreru pakereru wareya. Me kufuine kamban mobeine yaganineji komongaru jinjo maiine kamban dinjineji poporingaru kipebi peya. Peko pakereru kamban paiopaio wareya. Onu wareme Yesuji miya, “Nonjo kamban ropuine piruebi soine raine.” Onu.

*Juda sinan yonjoji Yesu komein ore sonsonburu babun.*

*Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2*

<sup>45</sup> Juda ninigo Mariareo waperu Yesuji ya eko nonebun, yonoreone kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. <sup>46</sup> Manesin gabunyon, goineji Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonoreo raru Yesuji ya eya, ore sundu yajibun.

<sup>47</sup> Sundu oi yajibi sorin gio sinan eru Farisi yonjoji sorin kaunsol minebobo kepore yabebi tumangabi ini mibun, “Ni inoji mosi qoqowirie usunineke sauesauine eega ore ino urunu etebenen sagana? <sup>48</sup> Eiebieku ya mo so etebenen jikigaru onu eru goin ine, ninigo sosowo ino manesin ganobun. Onu ebi Rom gawman yonore man rigangame wareru ninononunde boji sorin eru ninigo kubu sogo yo nowo ro norebi omaine yobu egu gokimin.”

<sup>49</sup> Onu miku nekabi yonoreone mo tinaine Kaiafas inoji gosa oo sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeru gio oi baku goya. Inoji pakereru kajeqoun bunjo ini yajiya, “Nonjo man manenanunde kimbon onuakon so tinaga. <sup>50</sup> Nonjo bunjo yo soine so osoegobi: Ninjo ninigo kubu soguine sosowo sibirigabenen yobin yasogo yobu egu fukein. Ore eru ni moakonji Juda kubu soguine ninore ikogononun eru duenonun komeko sagain.”

<sup>51</sup> Injoji buṅo oi inṅoyonunde marugo so fukeko miyayon, gosa oo sorinḡ gio sinḡ qoruine goya ore eru inṅoyonḡ buṅore fuṅne so maneru kajeqouṅ buṅo miya, “Yesuji nḡinḡo kubu soguine ninḡore eru komeko sagainḡ.” Buṅo oi foriine miya. <sup>52</sup> Juda nḡinḡo kubu soguine ninḡore akonḡ so komeyayonḡ, Anuture manḡekerisie kufufuṅ moreṅ so roinḡaru gogobenenḡ, nonḡuṅ onḡuakonḡ qodure nobeko manḡekerisie kubu moakonḡ fukeru gokiminḡ ore komeya. Komeinde buṅo oi bonieru miya.

<sup>53</sup> Una oo akonḡ fuṅgaru minebobo yoṅoji tumangaru onḡ mimane eku Yesu komeinde buṅo misanangaru buruine ruabuṅ. <sup>54</sup> Ore eru Yesuji jikigaru Juda yoṅore botugo totogo so roware eru goya. Onḡu matayonḡ, boke yaberu moreṅ buroinere qanangḡo raya. Oo raru taonḡ tinaine Efraim oo roperu kinarinḡuine yoṅoke yoṅoyonḡ akonḡ gobuṅ.

<sup>55</sup> Juda ninḡore ḡonemainḡ kombanji qondinḡgaya.\* Ore eru Juda nḡinḡo kokoineji kae so piyanḡuṅ bokeru Anutuji keririke yabeinḡo maneru Jerusalem sitio ropebuṅ. <sup>56</sup> Yesu baaru goku boji sorinde jokoronḡ manḡo dimaku mimane eku inḡi weweu ebunḡ, “Yesuji jeri kombanḡ ore yoo warena me mata? Uruṅu manegobi?”

<sup>57</sup> Onḡu weweu ebunḡonḡ, sorinḡ gio sinḡ eru Farisi yoṅoji mimiti buṅo inḡi ruabi saueya, “Moji Yesure nḡeṅe pepe ḡoneru maneinḡ, inḡoji ninḡoreo wareru binḡeine mime maneru ra roru kipekiminḡ.” Onḡu.

## 12

*Mariaji Yesu obu junjinanḡ kouinekeji rau teya.*

*Mat 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ronekonḡ ḡone noberu embonḡ eru nodureya, ore ḡonemainḡ kombanji bembengaru una 6 tariko oiji wareru fukeinḡo eya. Yesuji damanḡ oo kae tinaine Betani oo raya. Rone ḡi tinaine Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereru goya, inḡore pigo ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Oo ropeme Yesu aranḡ bateinḡo ore pi mogo uqo rigaru bomogabuṅ. Martaji rigaru ruabomo eri keku yareyayonḡ, ḡi Yesuke moko ḡeku uqo nobunḡ, Lazarusji yoṅore botugo ḡeya.

<sup>3</sup> Onḡu ḡebi Mariaji jiji sogo mo yobinḡine 500 gram oi roru Yesureo wareya. Wareme oi obu kouineke foriine tinaine nad furiine ropekiine sogo oiji pupuseine. Inḡoji oi roru wareru dikanji keru Yesure kufuo keseru rauteru qoru

\* **11:55:** Kombanḡ tinaine Webo buṅoo Pasowa migobi. Anutuji ronekonḡ Israel nḡinḡo ḡone noberu embonḡ eru nodureya, ore eru gosa so damanḡ ruaru jerieebunḡ. Eksodus 12.15

sikiineji bokereŋgame kerengaya. Onu fukeme pi manjo nebuŋ, oi obure kouji isirigaru sagaru peko manebuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Onu fukeko Yesure kinariŋ yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot, jiki Yesu babae baya, ŋi inoŋi qomuku teku inŋi miya, <sup>5</sup> “Obu kouineke oi wamore furiine banimiŋ ore so ruaga? Yei, mamagore sia! Oi ruana ine, giobobo 300:re furi (Kina 6,000) ore so kitigana. Oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yarebi sagana.” <sup>6</sup> Onu miyayoŋ, buŋo oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋore manebu eya ore eru so miya. Yoŋore eru matayoŋ, kian bobo ŋi goku qoqodure monen kekereyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gaku monen ruabi rakame oone mobeine inoyoŋunde roru goya. Ino ore eru oi miya.

<sup>7</sup> Onu miko Yesuji yajiya, “Noŋo ŋigo yo so miteniŋ. Nonji komebe yaŋga nuniminde damaŋ bembengaga ore soine sakine obu kouinekeji rau narega. <sup>8</sup> Nŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋo damaŋ so botuŋaŋuŋgo gogobiyon, nonji ŋoŋoke damaŋine damaŋine so gobemiŋ.” Onu.\*

*Lazarus qaninde buŋo kiperu soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ.*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji Betani kaeo goya, oi Juda ŋiŋigo kubu kokoineji maneru oo warebuŋ. Yesure akon so warebuŋyoŋ, Lazarus komegone bogboreme pakereya, oi moko ŋoneiŋgo ore mobemobe oone poreru wapebuŋ. <sup>10</sup> Onu wapebuŋyoŋ, sorin gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji “Lazarus onuakon qabeneŋ komeiŋ,” miku buŋo kipebuŋ. <sup>11</sup> Juda ŋiŋigo kokoineji Lazarusre eru Betani raru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru buŋo onu kipebuŋ. Onu.

*Yesu Jerusalem ropeme ofa ketebuŋ.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40*

<sup>12</sup> Onu ketebi peku pakareru oo ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji ŋonemaŋ kombaŋ ore Jerusalem sitio waperu gobuŋ, yoŋoji biŋe buŋo inŋi manebuŋ, “Yesuji Jerusalem wareiŋgo kadio warega.” <sup>13</sup> Buŋo onu maneru tupe meine rekaineke roru kadio bofukeru ŋoneiŋ ore raru inŋi miku ongabuŋ,

“Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu mitenŋ gagobeneŋ. Ofonde tinao warega, Anutuŋi oi mifiagaine! Israel niŋore Kiŋ Koitononuŋ ohowe ohowe!”

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji donji mendaine mo bofukeru ore paio roperu neya. Oi kajeqouŋ buŋo mo inŋi quraŋgabi pega ore so fukeya, <sup>15</sup> “O Jerusalem ŋiŋigo Zaion tuku roregaru ŋegobi, ŋoŋo maneniŋ, ŋoŋore Kiŋ Koitononuŋji wareiŋ.

Donji madeinere paio ŋeku wareiŋ. Ore eru kokoinaŋuŋ so maneinebi.”

\* 12:8: Luk 7.37-38; Dut 15.11

16 Yesure kinariŋpuji ya fukeya, ore funjine rone so mane mukubunjon, jiki soine mane taniŋgabun. Yesuji Sombunjo roperu kuririquraŋineke goya, bunjo oi damanjon oo manesuku inji mibun, “Aha! Bunjo oi Yesure quraŋgabi pega eru niŋigoji bunjo ore so etebunjon foriineke fukeya.”

17 Niŋigo Yesuke Betani gobunjon, yonjoji munanjon moge onjuine dimaku binjine misauebunjon. Yesuji Lazarus onga teme komegone gboreru pakereru jinjonunde ko kouŋ bokeru wapeme niŋigo kubuji njonebunjon, yonjoji Yesure funjine kitiŋgaku miku mitaniŋgabi. 18 Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oi baya, bunjo oi manebunjon ore eru niŋigo kubu sogoji doduru keporeinjon ore rabunjon.

19 Onju rakabi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenjon) yonjoji yonjonyonjon akonjon mimane eku inji mibunjon, “Maneninjon. Morenjine morenjine niŋigo yonjo dodu poreru injore ndadio raegobi eru niŋjo bunjo gio oi akonjon baku bibiebenejon foriine mo so fukeya.” Onju.\*

### *Grik niŋigo goineji Yesu baabunjon.*

20 Juda niŋigo njonemainjon kombanjon ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Anutu ohoweine baku mitejon gabunjon, yonjore botugogrik niŋigo goine moko gobunjon. 21 Yonjoji kinariŋ tinaine Filip injoreo warebunjon. Filipji Galili prowinsre taonjon tinaine Betsaida ore ni goya. Grik yonjoji injoreo wareru weuku inji ojibi maneya, “Sogunenonjon, niŋjo anjononjonjo Yesu njoneinjon manegobenejon.”

22 Onju ojibi maneru Andrureo raru bunjo oi ojiya. Miko maneru moko raru Yesu mibire maneya. 23 Bunjo oi maneru kerisieru inji miya, “Sombunde kuririquranji Sombunjon eru morende Ni Foriine injoreo moke fuke mukume taniŋgainjon, ore damanji bembengaga. 24 Nonji komenere soso bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninjon: Yagonjon korunjon morenjon so rakaru pougainjon ine, omaine onjuakonjon peinjon. Onju omaine peinjonjon, rakaru pougainjon ine, bobuineji pougaru erionjonbarionjon wapeko foriine kokoine fukeyinjon.

25 “Ore so uri yonjoji gogoyanjon yonjonyanunde sabareku yonjonyanunde anjigo batiqatiine tomiri goinde anji maneege, yonjore gogoji jibugainjon. Onju jibugainjonjon, moji mo injonyanunde gogo niŋjira ruaru nonjon miineo rua nuijon, injoji gogo foriine erionjonbarionjonke bofukeru tatariine tomiri sananjongaru go ropeinjon. 26 Moji nonjon kinanjon qanareinjon miga, injoji bio nonjon boyobe nuru goko sagainjon. Kinanjon qaega, nonjon

\* 12:19: Kiki 118.25, 26; Zek 9.9

roware eru gobemiŋ, oo oŋuakon noke goiŋ. Moji noke goku kiŋaŋ qanareega, Mamaji iŋo araŋ baneko goiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Yesuji komeru gboreinde buŋo keroriine miya.*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji miya, “Beune muŋambe yo waperu keji game be-  
une wapeko gogo. Bio uruŋu minobo? Buŋo baago. O Mama,  
go soine koŋkoŋ aua damaŋ yoone bomuku nu. Jibu iŋi ore  
oŋu so oŋga wosigabemiŋ: Aua yoore joiserereŋ oi maneku  
kariyeru osigabemiŋ ore eru gogake paineo ruage. <sup>28</sup> O Mama,  
go gakere kuririquraŋ nareku tinabiŋego bosoguei goŋ.”  
Oŋu oŋga wosigako Sombuŋgone buŋo iŋi fukeya, “Nonji  
kuririquraŋne gareku oo tinabiŋene bosogueba eru jikigaru  
bosoguebe saueru rain.”

<sup>29</sup> Buŋo oi fukeko ŋiŋigo kubu dimabi yoŋoji oi maneru  
mibuŋ, “Bobori parandaŋ oŋgaga.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Som-  
buŋ mimerereŋ moji iŋo buŋo ojime fonuŋine manegob-  
eneŋ.”

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu oŋu mikabi iŋi yajiya, “Fonuŋ oi nonde eru so  
fukegayoŋ, oi ŋoŋore eru fukega. <sup>31</sup> Damaŋ yoo moreŋine  
moreŋine ŋiŋigo eebobo sembene boyobeegobi, yoŋore  
oosoe damaŋji mai yabega. Anutuji yoŋore buŋo mitariru  
geoine bokirie yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋgo ega. Damaŋ  
yoo Anutuji Sembenere Nemu moreŋ so siŋaŋ yabeega, oi  
yobeme sakiineo wakiŋ ega. <sup>32</sup> Iŋoji wakiŋyoŋ, nonde  
iŋi fukeiŋ: Ŋiŋigoji moreŋgone ro nuru sowoo qakasi nubi  
roperu dimabe kadi fukeko ŋiŋigo moreŋ so furu yabebe  
doduru nondeo wareru kubu baku dimaniŋiŋ.” <sup>33</sup> Oi kome  
uruŋune komeiŋ, ore buŋo keroriine oŋu yajime manebuŋ.

<sup>34</sup> Ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi maneru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Niŋo Kadi  
buŋo oseru iŋi manegobeneŋ, ‘Kristoji so komeru tatariine  
tomiri go roperu goiŋ.’ Goji wamore iŋi nojige, ‘Sombuŋ  
eru morende Ŋi Foriine moreŋgone roku bopengabi sowoo  
roperu dimaiŋ.’ Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi Foriine oi moji?”

<sup>35</sup> Oi maneru bokirie yareya, “Tatamaji damaŋ pom-  
poŋine moke botuŋaŋuŋgo fureru goiŋ. Qisiriji painaŋuŋgo  
roperu kema ŋabeme ore biŋe egu fukenimiŋ ore tatamaineo  
roware eru goinebi. Tatamaji pe ŋareiŋ ore so tatamaineo  
goinebi. Moji qisirigo qaŋgoqasa raru wareega, uro ropeiŋ,  
oi so manega. <sup>36</sup> Ore eru tatamaineji damaŋ wojimu ŋoŋoke  
goiŋ, damaŋ oo oi manji mane sabareku goinebi. Tatamare  
kufufuŋ fukeru gonimiŋ ore tatamaine oi manesiŋ garu  
goinebi.” Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku boke yaberu sumuŋgaru  
raya. Oŋu.\*

\* **12:26:** Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33  
9.7; Eze 37.25; Dan 7.14

\* **12:36:** Kiki 110.4; Ais



*Juda sogune yoŋore maŋsanaji so wirieya.*

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie kokoine baku gome Juda siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi jiŋoyaŋunji noŋebuŋyoŋ, jibu oi so manesiŋ gaku keoma gobuŋ. <sup>38</sup> Oŋu gobi kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare buŋo mo oi foriineke fukeya. Inoji buŋo oi inji quraŋgame pega, “O Ofon, niŋoji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabeegobeneŋyoŋ, moji oi manesiŋ gana? Ofonji usuŋine oi more barariŋgame mane taniŋgaiŋ?”

<sup>39</sup> Munanqoqo Rauine manesiŋ gaiŋ ore yobiŋgaru embimbiŋgabun, Aisaiaji ore fuŋine maneru buŋo mo ronekoŋ inji miku quraŋgame pega,

<sup>40</sup> “Yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoji ya ŋoneru fuŋine egu ŋone mukunimiŋ me maŋyaŋunji buŋo fuŋine egu mane taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ egu kerisienimiŋ.

Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi egu bobiaŋ yabein. Inoji oŋu egu fukein ore niŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋ bokoberu maŋyaŋuŋ kejiŋgame gogobi.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji Sombunde kuririquraŋgo fureru gome Aisaiaji oŋu ŋoneru fuŋine mitaniŋgaru buŋo oi miya.

<sup>42</sup> Minebobo eru siŋaŋyayabe ŋi yoŋoreone kokoineji oŋuakoŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji oŋgawowosi pi kubuone egu yobe yabein ore oi totogo so mifukebi. <sup>43</sup> Niŋigoji miteŋ yabenimiŋ ore yameŋ kebunyoŋ, Anutuji miteŋ yabein ore oi qaqsori ebuŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Yesure buŋoji niŋigo osoeru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariin.*

<sup>44</sup> Goineji oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oŋgaku inji miya, “Moji manesiŋ nuga, inoji noŋ akon so manesiŋ nugayoŋ, moji sore nuya, oi oŋuakoŋ manesiŋ gaga. <sup>45</sup> Moji noŋ ŋone nuru sore nuya, oi oŋuakoŋ ŋoneega. <sup>46</sup> Niŋigo mo noŋ manesiŋ nuga, inoji qisirigo qakatoru egu goin. Ore eru nonji wakiru fukeru moreŋine moreŋine ŋoŋore tatama fukeru gogo.

<sup>47</sup> “Nonji wakiru fukeru moreŋine moreŋine ŋoŋore buŋo mitaribemiŋ ore eru so wakibuŋyoŋ, niŋigo moreŋ so muŋaŋ qa yarebe damaŋ yoo qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ ore eru wakiru gogo. Ore eru niŋigo nonde Biŋe buŋo maneru so reŋgaru boyobeegobi ine, nonji yoŋore buŋo so mitaribemiŋ. <sup>48</sup> Uri yoŋoji mipemiriŋ enareku Biŋe buŋone so maneru sabaregobi, yoŋore mimitariji inji fukein: Nonji Biŋe buŋo mibe manebuŋ, buŋo oiji damaŋ yasogoo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarime joiserereŋ ore so manenimiŋ.

\* 12:43: Ais 53.1; 6.10

49 “Funjine inji ore onju fukeinj: Nonji Biŋe buŋo miku gobonj, oi buŋo omaine matayonj, oi nakene anigone so fukeko miku go wapebonj. Onju matayonj, Mama sore nuya, oi injoyonje mibuŋo uruŋu mibeminj, ore mitiga nareme miku go wapego. 50 Mamare mimiti oiji ŋonjo gogo sananjineo rua ŋabeega, oi manego. Ore eru Mamaneji oi mibeminj ore mitiga nareya, nonj ore so Biŋe buŋo miego.” Onju.

## 13

*Yesuji kinjarinj yonjore kufu jureya.*

1 Nonemaiŋ kombanji\* qondin game Yesuji funjine inji mane mukuya, ‘Moreŋ bokeru Mamaneo ropebeminde damanji bembengaga.’ Onju mane mukuku injoyonjunde ogopu morenjo gobuŋ, oi maŋineji manjoko eyareru goku tatariine oo onjuakonj manjokoine oi yaduya.

2 Komeinde damanji wareru fukeinjo eru damanj mogo ubure ugo noniminj ore tumangaru moko ŋekabi ya inji fukeya: Saimon Iskariotre made tinaine Judas oi Satanj sakionga foreya. Yesu babae eteinde buŋo oi sanju game maŋineo rakame maneru ŋeya. 3 Yesuji injoyonjunde funjine oi inji mane mukuya, ‘Mamaji ya sosowore usuŋ oi nonde meo ruame Anutureone wakiru goku moke injoreo ropeinj ego.’

4 Funjine onju mane mukuru ugo noku ŋebuŋgone pak-ereru marikuine kemukuru giore kambanj mobeine mo roru ombuineo qukarieru kipeya. 5 Oi kiperu obu juago kesieko rakame funjaru kinjarinjuine yonjore kufu jureya. Jure foreru kerenj mobeine (sakikeketi) ombuineo qukarieru kipeya, oiji kufuyanjuŋ bokereŋgaya. 6 Jureru raru Saimon Pitare kufuo wapeko inji ojiya, “O Ofonj go kinjanjoqo wak-iqoqoine mata. Goji nonde kufu jurende so sagainj.”

7 Onju miko maneru inji bokirieya, “Ya muŋambe yo ego, goji ore funjine damanj yoo so mane mukugeyonj, jikiineo oi soine mane taniŋgaru gominj.”

8 Bokirieme inji yamenj keku miya, “Go nonde kufu damanj mogo so yobu jureminj.” Onju miko inji ojiya, “Nonji go so jure garebeminj ine, go nonde kinjarinj jikigaru goinjo embimbinqaminj.”

9 Onju ojime Saimon Pitaji bio popureru bokirieya, “Ofonj, ore eru go kufune akonj matayonj, mene eru qorune oi moko jure.”

10 Onju bokirieme inji ojiya, “Moji obu rauku wareko kufuine onjuakonj jurebenenj wonunjine tomiri qanjkisiekiine

\* 13:1: Anutuji ronekonj Israel ŋinjigo ŋone noberu embonj eru nodureya, kombanj ore tina Webu buŋoo Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15

fukeiŋ. Nɔŋo sosowo gbagbataeŋine fuke foregobiyon, moakonji gbagbataeŋine so fukega.”<sup>11</sup> Moji babae bateiŋgo eya, Yesuji oi maneru ore eru ini miya, “Nɔŋo sosowo gbagbataeŋine so fukegobi.”

<sup>12</sup> Kufuyaŋuŋ jure foreru marikuine moke keru wakiru ŋeko uqo nobi ini weu yareru miya, “Nonji ya eŋarego, ŋoŋo ore fuŋine mane taniŋgagobi me mata?”<sup>13</sup> Nɔŋo nonde ‘Qaqaji!’ eru ‘Ofon!’ oŋu minareegobi eru nonji oi foriine fukego. Ore eru oi soineo miegobi.<sup>14</sup> Nonji ŋoŋore Ofon Qaqaji fukeru kiŋaŋqoqo wakiqoqoinere mosi eba eku kufuŋaŋuŋ jurego ine, ŋoŋoji oŋuakon baba waki eku kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru kufuŋaŋuŋ jujure eku gobi sagaiŋ. Oi ŋoŋore gio.

<sup>15</sup> “Nonji baku ŋadugo, ŋoŋo ore so kitiŋgaku kiŋaŋ qoqo eku goinebi. Oŋu gokimiŋ ore mosi nonji muŋambe ŋadube ŋonegobi. Oi manesuku ore kamasi boyobebi sagaiŋ.<sup>16</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo ini ŋajibe maneniŋ: Kiŋaŋqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji ropekiine fukega. Kiŋariŋji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Oŋuakon ŋi ofon moji mimerereŋine soreme kiŋaŋ raru gio baega, iŋoji ofoniŋere yukuineo goga.<sup>17</sup> Nɔŋo buŋo korun oi muŋambe mane mukugobi. Ore eru sakibobo bokeru ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore mea yukuo raru gonimiŋ ine, nonji ŋoŋore ‘Oi kiwaqawaineke!’ mibemiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Moji babae bateinde buŋo bonieru miya.*

*Mat 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23*

<sup>18</sup> “Buŋo migo, oi ŋoŋo sosowo so ro ŋabega. Nonji mo roosoeru oga yabebon, yoŋore fuŋne oi soine mane mukugo. Oŋu gogoyon, Biŋe Quraŋ mo oiji foriineke fukeko sagaiŋ. Buŋo oi ini, ‘Moji noke uqo moko nogobere, iŋoji midobodo eku gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiŋgo jauega.’ †

<sup>19</sup> “Nonj foriine jiki fukeiŋ ore buŋoine rone migo. Ore eru foriine fukeiŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ oo nonde fuŋne mane taniŋgaru ini minimiŋ, ‘Aha! Gogore fuŋne damaŋ so go waperu goya, iŋoji oi fukega.’ Oŋu miku manesiŋ nunimiŋ ore nonji buŋo oi bonieru totogo mibe manebi.

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo ini ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji ŋiŋigo mo sorebe gio baiŋgo ore wareko moji oi keporega, iŋoji nonj oŋuakon kepore nuiŋ. Oŋuakon nonj kepore nuga, iŋoji moji sore nuya, oi oŋuakon kepore teiŋ.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku beuine waperu kebojiru pougaiŋ ore eru buŋo barariŋgaru ini yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine

\* **13:17:** Luk 22.27 Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 15.20 † **13:18:** Gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiŋgo jauega, buŋo oi Israel yoŋore soso buŋo mo. Fuŋine ini: Ino maŋineji qopie nuga.

yobu mo ini n̄ajibe maneniṅ: N̄on̄oreone moji non̄ babae banuiṅ.”

22 On̄u yajime kin̄arin̄puineji yoṅoyon̄e qipupiware piku bibitatar̄a n̄on̄one eku bubu ini manesubun̄, “Oi more miga?” On̄u manesuku man̄yoka kon̄kon̄ n̄ebun̄. 23 Kon̄kon̄ n̄eku uqo nokabi Yesure wombun̄ kin̄arin̄ji in̄ore keriringo n̄eya. 24 In̄oji n̄eko Saimon Pitaji qoruineji akon̄ kin̄arin̄ oi soso eteku ini ojime maneya, “Bun̄o oi more miga, oi weu teru minde manebemiṅ.”

25 On̄u ojime maneru fooreku Yesure omoineo kitingaku ini weuya, “Ofon̄, n̄i oi moji?”

26 On̄u weume bokirie teya, “Poron̄ mobeine sigo igokurugaru mo otebemiṅ, in̄oji oi.” Kerisieru poron̄ mobeine roru sigo igokurugaru Judas oteya. Judasre mama tinaine Saimon Iskariot. 27 Poron̄ mobeine oi oteme Satan̄ji oo akon̄ Judasre man̄go rakaya. Ore eru Yesuji oi mitiga teku ini ojia, “Ya bamiṅ, oi pipa baigon̄.” 28 Bun̄o on̄u ojiiyayon̄, oi wamore ojia, oi kin̄arin̄ goineji moko n̄eku uqo nobun̄, yoṅoreone moji mo so mane taniṅgaya. 29 Kin̄arin̄ goineji ore eru ini manesubun̄, “Judasji monen̄ kekerere siṅaṅ goya, ore eru koman̄ daman̄go ya embim̄biṅgakimiṅ, oi furiine bainde sorega me n̄in̄igo wakiqoqoine monen̄ ya mo yarein̄ ore miga.”

30 Judasji bun̄o oi soine mane taniṅgaru poron̄ mobeine oi roru oo akon̄ bokeru sakibe rako ubu eya. On̄u.\*

*Yesuji mimipan̄ bun̄o gariine mitigaya.*

31 Judasji bokeru sakibe rako Yesuji ini yajia, “Muṅambe yo Anutuji kuririine Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i Foriine ete foreme in̄oji Anuture tinabiṅe bosogueme taniṅgaga. 32 In̄oji Anuture tinabiṅe bosogueru Anutuke qakatoga ore Anutuji on̄uakon̄ in̄ore tinabiṅe bosoguein̄. Oi daman̄ so joroko bosogueru kuririquran̄ineji fukeko go ropein̄.

33 “O kokopune, non̄ji daman̄ pompon̄ine moke n̄on̄oke gobemiṅ. Oi goku boke n̄abebe jiki baa nuru gonimiṅ. Juda yoṅore ini n̄ajibe maneniṅ, ‘Non̄ kae rabemiṅ, n̄on̄o oo warein̄go embim̄biṅganimiṅ.’ Bun̄o oi akon̄ muṅambe yo n̄on̄ore on̄uakon̄ migo.

34 “Non̄ji mimipan̄ bun̄o gariine mitiga yarego: N̄on̄o man̄-ṅaṅun̄ji jojoko eku goinebi. Non̄ji man̄joko en̄areru gobon̄, n̄on̄o ore so jojoko eku goinebi. 35 Botun̄aṅun̄go man̄-ṅaṅun̄ji jojoko nadun̄gadun̄ eru gonimiṅ ine, n̄in̄igo sosowo yoṅo

\* 13:30: Kiki 41.9 Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16

ɲone ɲaberu fuɲneɲaɲuɲ mane mukuru iɲi miku gonimiɲ, 'Aha! Oi Yesure kiɲariɲpuine fukegobi.' ” Oɲu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu mugainde buɲo bonieru miya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34*

<sup>36</sup> Saimon Pitaji Yesu iɲi weu teya, “Ofon, go uro ramiɲ?” Weu teme bokirieya, “Nonɲ uro rabemiɲ, goji oo boyobe nuru wareiɲgo embimbiɲgamiɲ. Damaɲ yoo embimbiɲgamiɲyon, jiki oi soine boyobe nuru waremiɲ.”

<sup>37</sup> Bokirieme iɲi weu teya, “Ofon, nonɲ wamore damaɲ yoo go boyobe guru wareiɲgo embimbiɲgabemiɲ? Nonji gogone gore eru kisiɲgaru bokebemiɲ.”

<sup>38</sup> Weume iɲi bokirieya, “Goji fofori gogogo nonde eru kisiɲgaru bokemiɲgo mige me? Buɲo oi migoji akon mige. Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo iɲi gajibe mane: Muɲambe qoquji oɲgaiɲgo bombɲgako goji damaɲ oo muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiɲ.” Oɲu.

## 14

*Yesuji kiɲariɲpuine bobomiriɲ bayareya.*

1 “Maɲ-ɲaɲunji manebu paio beusembe so maneru goinebi. Anutu manesiɲ gainebi eru nonɲ oɲuakon manesiɲ nuru goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Nonde Mamare kae qoruineo pi maɲine boakon pega. Oi so pena ine, ɲonɲore buɲo iɲi minobo: Nonji oo roperu ɲonɲore ɲeɲe pi baku bobiaɲgabemiɲ.

<sup>3</sup> “Nonji bonieru raru roperu ɲonɲore ɲeɲe pi baku bo-biaɲgabemiɲyon, nonji kae gobemiɲ, ɲonɲoji oɲuakon noke oo moko goniminde anj manego. Ore eru nonji moke kirieru wareru oga yabebe paibe ropenimiɲ. <sup>4</sup> Nonji kae urobe rabemiɲ, ɲonɲoji ore fuɲine mane muku foregobi.” Oɲu.

*Mamareo rarainere kadi oi Yesu.*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji oɲu yajime kiɲariɲ tinaine Tomas iɲoji iɲi miya, “O Ofon, go kae uri ramiɲ, niɲoji oi so manegobeneɲ. Ore eru ore fuɲine oi uruɲu mane mukuganobeɲ?”

<sup>6</sup> Oi maneru iɲi ojiya, “Nonji Kadi fukego. Nonji Buɲo foriine eru Gogo sanaɲine fukego. Moji Mamareo ropeiɲgo maneru nondeo wareiɲ ine, iɲoji kadi bofukeiɲ. Kadi furu-ine mo so pega. <sup>7</sup> ɲonɲoji nonɲ fofori mane muku nunobuɲ ine, nakene Mama oɲuakon mane mukunobuɲ. ɲonɲoji damaɲ yoo fuɲgaru nonde Mama ɲoneru mane foregobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Oɲu miko Filipji iɲi ojime maneya, “O Ofon, go Mama nodunde niɲoji oi piku ɲonebeneɲ saga nobeiɲ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji ojime maneya, “O Filip, nonɲ damaɲ joroine yobu ɲonɲoke gbeɲ akon gobe ɲone nuru jibu fuɲne so

\* 13:35: Jon 7.34 Jon 15.12, 17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

mane mukuge me? Moji non̄ ñone muku nuya, in̄oji Mamane on̄uakon̄ ñone mukuru goga. Ore eru go urun̄u eru Mama nodunde ñonekiminde mige?

10 “Non̄ji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga, oi manesin̄ gage me mata? Buño Biñe mibe maneegobi, non̄ji buño oi nakene man̄gone so roru miego. Mata! Gio baego, oi on̄uakon̄ Mamaneji noke qakatoru dimaga, in̄oji man̄go enareko foriine fukeega. Ore eru gio baego, oi in̄ore gio baego.

11 “Non̄ji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga. Non̄oji on̄u manesin̄ nuinebi. Buño oi mineji mibe maneru so manesin̄ nunobun̄ ine, oi mosi qoqowiriene ñonegobi ore eru manesin̄ nuinebi. 12 Non̄ji buño foriine yobu mo in̄i ñajibe manenin̄: Uri yon̄oji non̄ manesin̄ nugobi, yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ non̄ mosi qoqowirie ba gobe, oi akon̄ baenimin̄. On̄uakon̄ baenimin̄ eru daman̄ goineo non̄ji babe, ore soine odureru oi baenimin̄. Non̄ji Mamareo roperu gobemin̄ ore eru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babi fukenimin̄.

13 “Mamaneji nonde eru tinabiñeineke fukein̄ ore manego. Ore eru non̄oji nonde tinao wamo yare on̄ga wosinin̄, non̄ji oi ebemin̄. On̄u ebe oo Mamanere tinabiñe mibi sogueein̄. 14 Non̄oji ya more ore nonde tinao on̄ga wosiru weu narenimin̄ ine, non̄ji oi ebemin̄. 15 Non̄oji non̄ man̄-ñan̄un̄ji jojoko enareegobi ine, nonde mimipan̄ buño reñgaru boyoberu goinebi.” On̄u.

### *Yesuji Moro Tiriine sorein̄go mikipeya.*

16 “Non̄ji Mama on̄ga wosi etebe in̄oji man̄go uje Rauine mo ñareme wakiru nonde tife tatariine tomiri non̄oke go ropein̄. 17 Man̄go uje Rauine oi Moro Tiriine. In̄oji buño foriinere Rau fukega. Man̄yan̄un̄ so kerisiebuñ, yon̄oji oi so ñone mukuru so manegobi. Ore eru yon̄oji oi kepore teru sabarein̄go embimbin̄gægobiyon̄, Moro in̄oji non̄oke goga eru jiki man̄-ñan̄un̄go rakaru non̄oke dimain̄. Ore eru oi kotu matayon̄, oi soine mane mukugobi.

18 “Non̄ji boke ñabebe begu made on̄uine so fukeru gonimin̄. Non̄ non̄ore kirieru warebemin̄. 19 Daman̄ pompon̄ine tariko moreñ ñin̄igo omaine yon̄oji non̄ moke so ñone nuru gonimin̄. Yon̄oji matayon̄, man̄-ñan̄un̄ kerisiebuñ, non̄oji non̄ soine ñone nuenimin̄. Non̄ji sanan̄garu gogo ore non̄oji on̄uakon̄ gboreru sanan̄garu gonimin̄. 20 Mama, non̄ eru non̄o, non̄un̄ moakon̄ fukeru gogobenen̄. Non̄ji Mamaneke qakatoru dimabe non̄oji noke qakatoru dimakabi non̄ji non̄oke qakatoru dimago. Ore fun̄ine oi Moro Tiriineji man̄-ñan̄un̄go rakainde daman̄ oo soine mane taniñganimin̄.

21 “Moji nonde mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo maneru sabareku reŋgaega, iŋoji maŋineji nonŋ manjoko enareega. Moji nonŋ manjoko enareko nonde Mamaji oi manjoko eteega eru nonji oi manjoko eteego. Nonji oi manjoko eteru fuŋnene barariŋgabe mane mukuinŋ.”

22 Yesuji oŋu miko Judas Iskariotre jiŋa Judas iŋoji iŋi ojiya, “Ofonŋ, go uruŋu eru fuŋnego niŋo akonŋ barariŋga noremiŋ eru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore oi kesonŋ yabeinŋo miŋe?”

23 Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirie teya, “Moji maŋineji manjoko enareega ine, iŋoji nonde Biŋe buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu goiŋ. Oŋu gome Mamaneji oi manjoko eteko Mamake nikoji iŋore maŋgo rakaru damanŋ so iŋoke moko gokimiŋ. 24 Moji nonŋ maŋineji so manji jojoko enareega ine, oi nonde Biŋe buŋo so reŋgaru boyoberu goiŋ. Buŋo mibe maneegobi, oi nakene Biŋe matayoŋ, Mama sore nuya, iŋoji oi nareme miego.

25 “Nonji buŋo sosowo oi ŋoŋoke damanŋ so gobonŋ, damanŋ oo qaji ŋareru gobonŋ. 26 Oŋu gobonŋyoŋ, Mamaji Moro Tiriine nonde tinao soreme wakiru maŋgo uje Raunŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ getire ŋareeiŋ. Iŋoji buŋo sosowo qaji ŋareru nonji uŋsowoŋ buŋo sosowo ŋarebe, oi egu niga ŋabeiŋ ore keg-bore eŋareeiŋ.

27 “Nonji womo ŋarego. Nakene womo yobu fuŋ mo oi ruabe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peine. Moreŋgo ŋiŋigo yoŋoji womo qoqo eegobi, nonji ore kamasi oŋuine so qa ŋareegoyoŋ, oi odureru womo fuŋ mo ŋareebemiŋ. Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji beusembe paio kokoiŋaŋuŋ so maneru goinebi.

28 “Nonji buŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, ‘Nonji boke ŋaberu roperu goku moke ŋoŋoreo kirieru warebemiŋ.’ Nonŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji nonŋ fofori manjoko enarenobuŋ ine, buŋo migo, ore eru soine jerienimiŋ. Mamaji nonde sogune fukega. Ore eru nonŋ ‘Mamanereo ropebemiŋ,’ migo, ŋoŋoji oi maneru soine manjeri bofukebi sagana. 29 Buŋo muŋambe yo mikabe manegobi, ore foriine jiki fukeiŋ. Foriine fukeiŋ, ŋoŋoji damanŋ oo oi soine manesuku manesiŋ ganimiŋ. Ore eru oi bonieru ŋajibe manegobi.

30 “Damaŋne bembengaga ore ŋoŋoke buŋo kokoine moke miinŋo so manego. Sembene Nemuji moreŋ so siŋaŋ yabeega, iŋoji bio wareinŋo jauega. Iŋore tobiriji gbiŋ so enareku kemarieiŋ. Nonde fuŋne oi iŋoji mitigaiŋ ore so, so pega. 31 So pegayoŋ, nonji Mama manjoko eteego ore ya sosowo buŋo mitiga nareega ore so baego. Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji nonde fuŋne oi miku qaji ŋarebi mane taniŋganiminde manego. Ore eru bio bokeru pakereru warebi raki.” Oŋu.

## 15

*Yesuji wain yo funqoduine, nonjuñ tienjine fukegobeneñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kiñariñpuine oi inñ yajiya, “Nonji wain yo foriine fukebe nonde Mamaji wain giore rau fukega. <sup>2</sup> Nonji yo oñuine kiri tienjineke fukego. Yo tienjine sosowo foriyañuñ so bofukeru aputa fukegobi, Mamaneji oi ketigaru boke yabeñ. Yo tienjine sosowo nondeo ñebi foriyañuñ fukeru deegobi, Mamaneji oi ke keririke yabeñ. Eebobore foriine sogueru dekukuñgaru boakonñ fukenimiñ ore boposike yabeñ.

<sup>3</sup> “Ñoño Biñe buño ñajibe oiji bofosike yaberu ke keririke yabeme gbagbataeñine fukeru gogobi. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru ñoñoji noke qakatoru dimainebe. Oñu dimabi nonji ñoñoke dimabemiñ. Wain tienjine moji yo botuineo so ñeku mukuru wakiga ine, oi injoyoñe maño ee eku foriine fukeiño embimbiñgaiñ. Ore so ñoñoji oñuakonñ noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, ñoño-ñañe akonñ eebobore fori mo bofukeniñiño embimbiñganimiñ.

<sup>5</sup> “Nonñ wain yo fukekabe ñoñoji ore tienjine fukegobi. Ñoño boke nuru ñoño-ñañe akonñ dimaku ya mo baniminde embimbiñganimiñ. Ore eru moji noke qakatoru dimako nonji inñoke qakatoru dimabe inñoji eebobore fori mokemoke yobu bofukeru goiñ. <sup>6</sup> Uri yoñoji noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, wain yo rauineji oi yo tienñ oñuine keti yaberu bokeme sakibe ranimiñ. Raru qañibi roru qodureru misigo bokeme rakaru janimiñ.

<sup>7</sup> “Yoñoji janimiñyoñ, aribe ñoño noke qakatoru dimainebe. Oñu dimabi nonde Biñe buñoji ñoñore maño qakatoru dimaga ine, ñoñoji oi me oi biñe qoqo ekiminde manegobi, oi Mama oña wosi tebi ñareñ. <sup>8</sup> Ñoñoji nonde kiñariñpu fukeru dimakabi eeboboñañunde fori mokemoke yobu fukeru wakiru ñekabi gonimiñ. Oñu eba eku gonimiñ ore Mamanere tinaji kuririineke fukeru peñ. <sup>9</sup> Mamaneji noñ manji jojoko enareku goya, nonji ore so oñuakonñ manji jojoko eyareru gobonñ. Ñoño nonde manjoko maño dimainebe. <sup>10</sup> Nonji Mamanere mimipañ buño reñgaru go waperu inñore manjoko maño dimago. Ore so ñoño nonde mimipañ buño roru reñgaru gonimiñ ine, soine nonde manjoko maño dimakabi manjoko eyareru gobemiñ.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji mañ jeri ñarebe petigaru mañ-ñañuñ puseru peko mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiñ ore buño oi ñajibe manegobi. <sup>12</sup> Nonde Kadi buño oi inñi: Nonji mañneji manjoko enareru gobe, ñoño ore so ñoño-ñañe jojoko eku goinebe. <sup>13</sup> Moji ogopuine yoñore eru injoyoñunde gogo kisiñgaru bokeñ, oiji manjoko ropekiine sogo fukega. Moji



oi odureru manjoko enjareinggo embimbingainj. Manji jojoko goine oi ore wawakiine.

<sup>14</sup> “Nonji ya eniminj ore mitiga njareego, njonjoi ore so eegobi ine, nonde ogopu fukegobi. <sup>15</sup> Kinjanqoqore funje inji: Sinjanineji gioine urunju eru baega, oi kinjanqoqoineji so maneega. Ore eru njonjore tina ‘Kinjanqoqopune,’ onju so jikigaru minjarebeminjonj, Mamaneone Biije bunjo manebonj, oi sosowo njonjore bararingga njarebe manegobi. Ore eru tinanjanun ‘Ogopune,’ onju onga njarebe sagaga.

<sup>16</sup> “O ogopune, njonjoi nonj so roosoe nubunjonj, nonji njonj roosoeru igodonj njabebe dimagobi. Ore eru njonjoi roregaru raru foriine inji bofukeru daman so dekabu pe ropeko sagainj: Nonde tina ongakua ya oi me oi ore Mama onga wosinininj, oi njareme binjanjanun fukeinj. <sup>17</sup> Njonj botunanunngo jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji mimipan bunjone onju mitari yarego.” Onju.\*

*Manjekerisiere qopu yonjo njonj rosi enjareniminj.*

<sup>18</sup> “Morenggo manjanun so kerisiebi yonjo rosi enjareniminj ine, njonj bunjo inji mane mukuinebi: Yonjoi rone nonj onjuakonj rosi enareku gobun. <sup>19</sup> Njonj manjekerisiere yaura kubuo goniminj ine, kubupujanun yonjoi yonjoyanunde ogopu manjanun eyarenobun. Oi eyarenobunjonj, nonji njonj roosoeru yonjore buruone oga njabebe furuine fukeru gogobi. Yonjore eebobo sembene oi njadi gaku gogobi ore eru rosi enjareegobi.

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji bunjo mo inji njajibe manebun, oi manj wom-bun-njanunngo ruaru manesuinebi, ‘Kinjanqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji soguneine fukega. Kinjarinj qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeinggo embimbingainj.’ Ore so goineji nonj kekesuesue enareku go wapebun ine, goine yonjoi nonde igokopu njonj onjuakonj kekesuesue eyareku goniminj. Yonjoi nonde Biije bunjo maneru sabareku gobun ine, njonjoi nonde bunjo misaueku gobi onjuakonj soine maneru sabareru goniminj. <sup>21</sup> Onju goniminjonj, nonj sore nuya, yonjoi oi so mane mukubi. Ore eru keoma paio ya funje funje kosa enjareniminj, oi nonde tinabinjere eru fuke njareinj.

<sup>22</sup> “Nonji yonjoreo so wakiru Biije bunjo yajibe maneniminj ine, yonjoi agiburanyanunde mimi so maneru goniminj. Onju mo goniminjonj, daman yoo agiburanyanun mane foreru kefaganiminj ore embimbinganiminj. Gbegbedi bunjoyanun urunju bofukenobun? <sup>23</sup> Moji nonj rosi enarega, injoi Mamane onjuakonj rosi etega. <sup>24</sup> Mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babe, oi moji mo njonjore botugo so baku goya. Nonji oi so banobo ine, yonjoi agiburanyanunde mimi oi so maneru gonobun.

\* 15:17: Jon 13.34; 15.17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

Koŋkoŋ qaku gonobunyon, daman yoo nonji oi babe ɲone foreru jibu non ɛru Mamane oɲuakoŋ omaine yobu rosi enoteku gogobi.

<sup>25</sup> “Oɲu enoteku gobi Biɲe buɲo moji foriineke fukeya. Mosesji kadi buɲo ɲareya, oo buɲo oi iɲi quraŋgame pega, ‘Yoɲoji omaine yobu rosi enareku gobuɲ.’ Buɲo oiji foriineke fukeya.

<sup>26</sup> “Nonji Mamareo roperu uje Rauine sorebe ɲoɲore wareru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo rakaru kitiɲ ɲabeɲ. Moro Tiriine iɲoji buɲo foriinere Rau fukeya. Iɲoji Mamaone wakiru nonde fuɲne kitiɲgaku mitaniɲga yareru goiɲ. <sup>27</sup> Iɲoji oɲu goiɲ ɛru ɲoɲoji oɲuakoŋ nonde fuɲne kitiɲgaku mitaniɲgaru gonimiɲ. Nonji fuɲgaru mande tumoqoqo gio ba gobe, ɲoɲoji fuɲfuɲgaineone noke goku pakerebuɲ. Ore ɛru ɲoɲo oi soine mitaniɲgaru goinebi. Oɲu.”\*

## 16

*Yesure kiɲariɲpu jigoji yaberu ketuɲ yabenimiɲ.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru iɲi miya, “Noɲo waki ɲabeko tiɲtuɲ egu qanimiɲ. Ore ɛru nonji buɲo oi bonieru mibe manegobi. <sup>2</sup> Maɲyaɲuɲ so kerisiebi yoɲoji oɲgawowosi pi kubuyaɲuɲgone ketuɲ ɲabeɲi sakibe wakiru gonimiɲ. Jiki daman mo wareru fukeɲ, oo ɲoɲo nonde ɛru ɲabeɲi komenimiɲ. Oɲu ɲaberu iɲi minimiɲ, ‘Oɲuine oo Anuture kiɲaɲ qabeneɲ Anuture manji fiaga.’ Sosowoji oɲu mane jibugaru minimiɲ. <sup>3</sup> Yoɲoji Mama ɛru non ɲikore fuɲne so mane taniɲgaegobi ore ɛru oɲu eɲareku gonimiɲ.

<sup>4</sup> “Oɲu koŋkoŋ qaku gonimiɲyon, nonji buɲo oi bonieru ɲajibe manegobi. Ore ɛru daman oi ware fukeme buɲo ore foriine fukeɲ, ɲoɲo daman oo soine iɲi minimiɲ, ‘Kristoji yoore biɲe buɲo bonieru nojiko manebeɲ.’ Nake ɲoɲoke gobon ore ɛru buɲo oi daman joroine peko rone so mikabe mane wapebuɲ.” Oɲu.

*Moro Tiriineji gioine iɲi baega:*

<sup>5</sup> “Nonji daman yoo sore nume wakibon, iɲoreo ropeiɲgo ebe ɲoɲoreone moji mo iɲi so weu narega, ‘Go uro ramiɲ?’ <sup>6</sup> Buɲo oɲu migo, ɲoɲoji oi maneru ore ɛru beusembeji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ puseko gogobi.

<sup>7</sup> “Oɲu gogobiyon, jibu nonji ore mobeine buɲo foriine mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Nonji boke ɲaberu kirieru ropebemiɲ, ore foriine fukeru iɲi bobiaɲ ɲabeɲ: Nonji roperu uje Rauine sorebe ɲoɲoreo wakiru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo rakaiɲ. Nonji

\* 15:27: Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16 Kiki 35.19; 69.4

so boke ḡaberu ropenobo ine, Rauine iḡoji ḡoḡoreo wakiḡḡo embimbiḡḡana.

8 “Uje Rauine iḡoji wakiru gogore fuḡne iḡi ḡaduru goiḡ: Moreḡ so agiburanyaḡuḡ barariḡḡa yareko Anutuḡi buḡoyaḡuḡ mitarime posikenimiḡ me maḡyaḡuḡ so kerisiebi buḡoyaḡuḡ mitariru geoine bokirie yareiḡ. Niḡiḡoji fuḡneyaḡuḡ oḡu ḡoneru mane mukunimiḡ. <sup>9</sup> Noḡ so mane-siḡ nugobi ore agiburande fuḡne barariḡḡa yareko mane mukunimiḡ.

10 “Anuture kadi posiine oi mane jibugaru nonde buḡo kosa miegobi. Ore eru iḡoji nonde fuḡne barariḡḡaru yaduko iḡi mane muku nunimiḡ: Nonḡi posiine goku Mamanere kirieru ropebe noḡ moke so ḡone nuru gonimiḡ. <sup>11</sup> Sembene Rauine moreḡ so siḡaḡ yabeegayoḡ, Anutuḡi iḡore buḡo mitarime misi koru Rauine fukeiḡ. Ore so sosowo noḡunde buḡo oḡuakoḡ mitariḡḡ.

12 “Nonḡi soine buḡo kokoine jikigaru minoboyoḡ, oi damaḡ yoo mibe fonuḡkati eru kegborenimiḡ ore egu embimbiḡḡanimiḡ. <sup>13</sup> Oi embimbiḡḡanimiḡyoḡ, buḡo foriinere Rau, Moro Tiriine iḡoji wakiru maḡ-ḡaḡuḡḡo rakaru buḡo saḡu qaḡe manenimiḡ. Oi iḡoyoḡunde mande eru kosa so miku goiḡyoḡ, Anuture buḡo kaje ruaru manega, iḡoji oḡuakoḡ mieiḡ eru jiki ya fukeiḡ, oi bonieru barariḡḡaru miḡḡ. Ore eru iḡoji ro ḡaberu buḡo foriine sosowo ore obu joguḡineo boudu ḡaberu buḡo foriinere kadio akoḡ ode ranimiḡ.

14 “Iḡoji nakene rouḡḡone buḡo roku mitaniḡḡaru maḡ bapakare ḡaberu goiḡ. Ore eru nonde fuḡne barariḡḡa ḡareko nonḡi tinabiḡeneke fukeebemiḡ. <sup>15</sup> Mamanere ya sosowo ega, oi nonde meo ruame pega. Ore eru migo, ‘Iḡoji nakene rouḡḡone buḡo roru mitaniḡḡaru maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ bapakareru goiḡ.’ Buḡo oi oḡu.”

*Beusembe gobi bokirieme maḡjeri manenimiḡ.*

16 “Damaḡ pompoḡine tariko ḡoḡo noḡ moke so ḡone nunimiḡ. Ore ḡadiineo damaḡ pompoḡine tariko fuke ḡarebe soine moke ḡone nunimiḡ.”

17 Oḡu miko kiḡariḡpuine yoḡoreone goineḡi yoḡoyoḡe akoḡ iḡi mimane ebuḡ, “Buḡo iḡi miga, ‘Damaḡ pompoḡine tariko ḡoḡo noḡ so ḡone nunimiḡ. Ore ḡadiineo damaḡ pompoḡine tariko fuke ḡarebe soine moke ḡone nunimiḡ,’ eru buḡo mo iḡi miga, ‘Noḡ Mamanereo ropebemiḡ.’ Oḡu miko manegobeneḡ, buḡo yoyoka ore fuḡine oi uruḡu?”  
<sup>18</sup> Oḡu mimane eku qaḡaya mibuḡ, “Iḡoji ‘Damaḡ pompoḡine

tariko,' migayon, buŋo ore fuŋine uruŋu? Oi wamore miga, oi so mane taniŋgagobeneŋ."

19 Onu miku weu tenimiŋ ore manebi Yesuji ŋone muku yaberu inji yajiya, "Buŋo inji migo, 'Damaŋ pomponjine tariko ŋoŋo noŋ so ŋone nunimiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo damaŋ pomponjine tariko fuke ŋarebe soine moke ŋone nunimiŋ,' Ŋoŋo buŋo ore fuŋine baaru mimane egobi me?

20 "Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji rabe ŋoŋo jinŋeŋ keku kuyonimiŋ, manyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji kosa jeri kiki keku jeribari eku gonimiŋ. Ŋoŋo beusembe eku gonimiŋyoŋ, beusembeŋaŋuŋ oiji nonde eru kerisieru jeribari eku gonimiŋ. 21 Ŋigoji odumade rorore damaŋ ware fukeko goji kime qapeqawaki paio odumade rogayon, odumade gariine roru dimaku oi ŋoneru jeriinere ore bio joiserereneŋine oi niga gaega. 22 Ore so ŋoŋo oŋuakon damaŋ yoo beusembeke gogobiyon, nonji jiki moke fukeru ŋone ŋabebe ŋoŋo soine manjerike gonimiŋ. Manjeriŋaŋuŋ oi moji mo so ŋowa roinŋ.

23 "Damaŋ oo ya more noŋ so weu narenimiŋyoŋ, oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ Mamareo ruabi poretiŋ akonŋ rako afa-gako gonimiŋ. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo nonde tinao ya more Mama oŋga wosi tekuni, inji oi kisiŋga ŋareinŋ. 24 Noke go warebuŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ oo ya more nonde tinao so oŋga wosiru gobuŋ. Ŋoŋo Mama oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋga wosibi soine bokirie ŋareinŋ. Oi ŋareme jeribariŋaŋunji fukeru saueru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puŋeko gonimiŋ." Onu.

*Yesuji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiŋ eega.*

25 "Buŋo ŋajibe maneru wareegobi, oi buŋo soweineke mibe maneru gobuŋ. Jiki damaŋ mo ware fukeinŋ, oo buŋo sosoine oi moke so miku ŋajibemiŋ. Matayon, Mamanere fuŋne oi totogo mitaniŋgaru gobemiŋ. 26 Damaŋ oo ŋoŋo nonde tina oŋgaku Mama oŋga wosiru gonimiŋ. Ore fuŋine oi inji: Ŋoŋo oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ Mamareo ruainŋgo ore nonde moke so wareegobiyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Mamareo poretiŋ oŋga wosiru gonimiŋ. Nonji ŋoŋore mi roku Mamare so oŋga wosibemiŋ.

27 "Mamaji inoyone maŋineji manjoko eŋareru oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ inji ore maneru goinŋ: Nonji Anutureone wakibonŋ, ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne onu manesiŋ garu damaŋ so maŋ-ŋaŋunji manjoko enareku go wapebi kadi onu fukeko oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ maneru goinŋ. 28 Nonji Mama bokeru moreŋgo wakiru goku moreŋ bokeru moke kirieru Mamanereo ropebemiŋ."

<sup>29</sup> Onu miko kinarinpuineji mibuŋ, “Mane, buŋo muŋambe yo mige, oi keroriine so qaku mige. Oi totogo akon minde soine mane taniŋgagobeneŋ. <sup>30</sup> Niŋo muŋambe fuŋnego ini mane mukugobeneŋ: Goji gake akon ya sosowo mane tarinde moji mo weuku qaji gareiŋgo ore so embimbiŋgaga. Ore eru go Anutureone wakimeŋ, niŋo oi manesiŋ gagobeneŋ.”

<sup>31</sup> Onu mikabuŋ Yesuji kerisieru miya, “Muŋambe soine manesiŋ nugobiyoŋ, <sup>32</sup> maneniŋ, damaŋ kamasiine mo wareiŋ eru oiji mai garu mendigo dimaga. Damaŋ oiji ware fukeko ŋoŋoji kokoi maneru boke nuru roinŋabi nakekon gobemiŋ. Jibu nakekon yobu so gobemiŋyoŋ, Mamaneji noke goiŋ. Mamaji noke goiŋ ore eru nakekon sowo so gobemiŋ. <sup>33</sup> Ŋoŋoji jikigaru moreŋgo goku sisikonŋkon paio gonimiŋyoŋ, noke qakatoru womoo gonimiŋ ore maneru buŋo tatariine yo mibe manegobi. Buŋo akon so migoyoŋ, nonji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiŋ eru joruine baji forebe wakiya. Ore eru kobiŋaŋuŋke jogbake goinebi.” Onu.

## 17

*Yesuji inoyoŋunde Mama oŋga wosiya.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yesuji buŋo onu mitariru Sombuŋgo oobe pime ropeko ini oŋga wosiya, “Mamane, goji moreŋ so niŋigo sosowo Madego nonde rurumaŋgo rua yabende usuŋ paio Ofon eyarego. Niŋigoji Madego nonde buŋo soine so ŋadi gaku odureru gonimiŋ. Goji niŋigo botuyaŋuŋgone goine bo-mukuru nonde meo rua yaberu ini mitiga naremeŋ, ‘Go oi sosowo qaji yabende gogo sanaŋine bofukeru goinebi.’ Gio oi ba forebe Madegoji tinabiŋego mi sogueiŋgo ore kuririquraŋgo nareigoŋ. Nonde damaŋ oi muŋambe yo ware fukeme dimaku onu oŋga wosigo.

<sup>3</sup> “Gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne oi ini: Goji moakon Anutu foriine fukege eru ŋi Yesu Kristo noŋ sore nunde wakiboŋ, niŋigoji nokunde fuŋne onu mane mukunimiŋ. Gogo sanaŋine onu bofukeniŋ. <sup>4</sup> Gio nareru ‘Baigoŋ,’ miku mitiga naremeŋ, nonji oi reŋgaru baku goku baforego. Kuririgoke goku tinabiŋego moreŋgo barariŋgaru misauebe kuririineke fukeya.

<sup>5</sup> “O Mama, nonji moreŋ so fukeko Sombuŋ kaeo oo gore keririŋgoo kuririquraŋke fureru gobon. Kuririquraŋ oi akon muŋambe yo moke enarende fukeru keti nuko moke gore keririŋgoo kuririquraŋke fureru gobemiŋ.” Onu.

*Yesuji kinarinpuine yoŋore eru oŋga wosiya.*

<sup>6</sup> “O Mamane, goji moreŋ niŋigo goine osoeru nonde meo rua yabeme, nonji gore tinabiŋe oi yoŋo barariŋgaru yaduru

gobon. Yoŋoji gore biŋe fukebi goji oi nonde meo rua yabende yoŋoji gore Biŋe buŋo oi maneru sabareru gogobi. <sup>7</sup> Goji ya naremeŋ, oi sosowo goreone wareega, yoŋoji oi daman yoo mane mukugobi. <sup>8</sup> Goji buŋo Biŋe naremeŋ, nonji oi kinarinpune qaji yarebe maneru sabareku gogobi. Non boke guru moreŋgo wakibon, yoŋoji oi fofori mane mukugobi. Goji sore nunde fukebon, yoŋoji oi onuakon manesiŋ gagobi.

<sup>9</sup> “Non yoŋore eru onga wosi garego. Mankekerisiere ninigo mutuine yoŋore so onga wosigoyon, kufufun nonde meo rua yabende manyanun kerisieru gore biŋe fukegobi, yoŋore eru onga wosi garego. <sup>10</sup> Ninigo sosowo nonde biŋe fukegobi, yoŋoji gore biŋe fukegobi eru ninigo gore biŋe fukegobi, yoŋoji nonde biŋe onuakon fukegobi. Nakene kuririquran rua yarebe ore paio dimaku eeboboyanun ebi nonde tinabiŋeji sogueru saueein. <sup>11</sup> Non moreŋgo gogone tariko goreo wapebemin ore egoyon, yoŋoji jikigaru moreŋgo gonimin. O Mama Tiriine, goji tinago narende ore usunineji sa kipe yabende so pouganimin. Nokun moakon fukeru gogobere, yoŋoji ore so moakon fukeru gonimin ore onga wosigo.

<sup>12</sup> “Nonji yoŋoke moreŋgo go wapebon, daman oo tinabiŋego narende oiji sa kipe yaberu gobon. Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji foriineke fukein ore pega moakonji jibugaru misi korure biŋe fukeru joiserereŋ maneru goin. Nonji sinan yabebon ore yoŋoreone goineji so tintun eru jibugabun. <sup>13</sup> Goineji so jibugabunyon, nonji munambe yo moreŋgo goku goreo warein ore wareru buŋo yo migo: Nonde man jeriji yoŋoreo petigako robi manyanun puseko jerieru gonimin. Onu fukein ore onga wosigo. <sup>14</sup> Nonji gore Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebe maneru gogobi. Nonji morende eebobo sembene oi so boyobeego, yoŋoji onuakon oi so boyoberu nadi gaegobi. Ore eru moreŋgo manyanun so kerisiebung, yoŋoji rosi enareegobi.

<sup>15</sup> “Nonji morengone oga yabebemin ore so weu garegoyon, Sembene Rauineone sabareku sa kipe yaberu gomin ore onga wosigo. <sup>16</sup> Nonji morende eebobo sembene nadi gaku oi so boyobe yoŋoji onuakon oi nadi gaku so boyobee-gobi. <sup>17</sup> Buŋo foriine oiji bagbagbaga yabeme gonimin. Gore Biŋe buŋoji buŋo foriine yobu fukega. <sup>18</sup> Goji sore nunde moren ninigo botuyanun go wakiru gio ba gobe, nonji onuakon oi sore yabebe moren ninigo yoŋore botugo roin garu ranimin. <sup>19</sup> O Mamane, yoŋoji buŋo foriinere so gogoyanun sosowo use garenimin ore eru bapi yaberu

nakene gogo sosowo kisingga garego.” Onju.\*

*Yesuji mankekerisie n̄ijigo sosowo nonunde on̄ga wosiya.*

<sup>20</sup> “O Mamane, nonji kin̄arin̄pune yoŋore akon̄ eru so on̄ga wosigoyon̄, Biŋe buŋo misauebi n̄ijigo manesiŋ nunimiŋ, yoŋore eru on̄uakon̄ on̄ga wosigo. <sup>21</sup> Mama goji noke qakatoru dimande nonji on̄uakon̄ goke qakatoru dimago. Ore so yoŋoji on̄uakon̄ nikoke qakatoru dimanimiŋ ore ‘manego. Gake sore nunde wakibon̄, moreŋ n̄ijigoji oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore eru yoŋoji sosowo moakon̄ fukeru gonimiŋ ore on̄ga wosigo. <sup>22</sup> Niko moakon̄ fukeru gogobere, yoŋoji on̄uakon̄ moakon̄ fukeru gonimiŋ ore eru kuririgo rua naremiŋ, nonji oi yoŋore eru yare forebon̄.

<sup>23</sup> “Nonji yoŋoke qakatoru dimabe goji noke qakatoru dimage. Ore so yoŋoji buŋoyan̄uŋ miku kikipe eru moakon̄ fukeru gonimiŋ ore on̄ga wosigo. Moakon̄ fukeru dimabi moreŋ n̄ijigoji fuŋnene in̄i mane taniŋganimiŋ: Goji manjoko enareku gomeŋ, ore so oi on̄uakon̄ manjoko eyareru goku non̄ sore nunde wakibon̄.

<sup>24</sup> “O Mamane, goji moreŋ so bofukemen̄, ronekon̄ daman̄ oo man̄goji manjoko enareku kuririquran̄ enarende go wapebon̄. Jiki ogopune naremeŋ, nonji yoŋo on̄uakon̄ kuririquran̄ oi nonenimiŋ ore manego. Ore eru nonji kae gobemiŋ, yoŋoji oo noke moko goniminde an̄i manego.

<sup>25</sup> “O Mama posiine, moreŋ n̄ijigo man̄yan̄uŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji go so mane muku guru go wapebuŋyon̄, nonji go soine akon̄ mane muku gugo. Gake sore numeŋ, nonde mankekerisie ogopuji oi mane foregobi. <sup>26</sup> Nonji gore tina oi mitaniŋga yarebe maneru gobuŋ. Goji man̄goji manjoko enareku gomeŋ, manjoko oiji man̄yan̄uŋgo peko manebi nonji yoŋoke qakatoru dimabe gonimiŋ ore jikigaru tinago mitaniŋga yareru gobemiŋ.” Onju.

## 18

*Yesu roru kipebuŋ.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru kin̄arin̄puine oga yabeme siti bokeru rakaru obu tinaine Kidron petigaru aribe roperu kaesesu mo peya, oo rabuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Yesu eru in̄ore kin̄arin̄pu yoŋoji jijiki oo tuman̄garu gobuŋ. Ore eru Judas babae bateiŋgo eya, in̄oji on̄uakon̄ kaesesu oi soine maneya.

<sup>3</sup> Sorin̄ gio siŋan̄ eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyameŋ) yoŋoji boji sorinde sa siŋan̄ (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi Judasji oi eru gawmande mamari ŋi kubu mo oga yabeme

\* 17:19: Kiki 41.9; Jon 13.18

moko warebuŋ. Yoŋoji doi lambe eru tebe damuyanŋu baru wareru kaesesugo wapebuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Wapebi Yesuji ya sosowo oŋu fuke teiŋ, oi soine maneya ore eru pakoreru totogo wareru iŋi weu yareya, “Noŋo more baagobi?”

<sup>5</sup> Weu yareme iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneŋ.” Bokiriebi iŋi yajiya, “Noŋ oi yo.” Judas babae bobo ŋi iŋoji oŋuakoŋ yoŋoke dimaya.

<sup>6</sup> “Noŋ oi yo.” Yesuji buŋo oŋu yajime ŋaŋadi raku moreŋgo rinduŋgaru waki yabeko. <sup>7</sup> Oŋu ebi moke weu yareya, “Noŋo more baagobi?” Weu yareme mibuŋ, “Niŋo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneŋ.”

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu mibi bokirieya, “Noŋ oi yo, ŋajibe manegobi. Noŋo noŋ baa nugobi ine, ŋi yo soine boke yabebi ranimiŋ.” <sup>9</sup> Rone oŋga wosiru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Niŋigo nonde meo rua yabende gogobi, nonji oi maŋgo eyareko gobe yoŋoreone moji mo so jibugaya.” Buŋo oiji foriineke fukeiŋ ore Yesuji minebobopuine yoŋore buŋo oŋu miya.

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu miko Saimon Pitaji jigore siqo sogo baru goya, iŋoji oi goyoŋineone poreru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋ ŋi qaku kajeine furoine obe kemukume wakiya. Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi oi tinaine Malkus. <sup>11</sup> Oŋu eko Yesuji Pita iŋi mitiga teya, “Go jigore siqo sogo oi moke ruande goyoŋgoo rakaine. Mamaneji joisererende popu obu dugborogboroke nonde biŋe qaya, oi soine maneru karieru mai gabemiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Yesu ruabi Anasre jiŋo maio dimaya.*

<sup>12</sup> Mamari siŋaŋyaŋuŋji miko mamari ŋi kubu eru Juda yoŋore mendi siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji Yesu roru kipebuŋ. <sup>13</sup> Kipebi roru rone soriŋ gio siŋaŋ tinaine Anas iŋore pigo rabuŋ. Anasre kimo tinaine Kaiafas iŋoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeru gosa oo gio oi baku goya. <sup>14</sup> Kaiafasji rone Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi miya, “Niŋigo kubu sosowo egu jibuga forenimiŋ ore ŋi moakonji niŋore eru komeko sagaiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu fuŋgaru mugaya.*

*Mat 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu roru rabi Saimon Pita eru kiŋariŋ ogoine mo yokoji ŋadiyaŋuŋgo rabu. Raku ogoine oiji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine maneya ore eru soine afaine Yesu boyoberu morumboŋ pi sa maŋineo rakaya.

<sup>16</sup> Iŋoji rakayayoŋ, Pitaji sa sakibe mendigo dimaya. Oŋu dimako kiŋariŋ ogoineji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine maneya, iŋoji sakibe rakaru mendi siŋaŋ ŋigo iŋoke buŋo ojime mendi

\* **18:11:** Mat 26.39; Mak 14.36; Luk 22.42

\* **18:14:** Jon 11.49-50



rome Pita ogagaru sa manjineo rakabu. <sup>17</sup> Rakainjo ebire oo kinanqoqo njigo sa mendiine sinan gaya, injoji Pita noneru inji weu teya, “Go fofori onuakon ni injore kinarin yonoreone mo fukege me?” Onu weu teme maneru “Non mata!” miya.

<sup>18</sup> Kinan ni eru mendi sinan (sikiriti) yonjoji munanjinere eru misi ruabi jaku uereren eko furaku dimabun. Onu dimabi Pitaji onuakon yonore botugo raru misi furaku dimaya. Onu.

*Sorin gio sinan qoruineji Yesu weu teya.*

*Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71*

<sup>19</sup> Sorin gio sinan qoruine Anas injoji Yesu weu teru inji miya, “Go njingo urunu qaji yareru kinarinpugo mo mo oga yaperu goege?”

<sup>20</sup> Onu miko inji bokirie teya, “Non daman so totogo njingoino njingoino qaji yareru gobon. Juda kufufun sosowo ninjoji boji soringo roperu ongawowosi pinonun so tumangaegobonen, non oo dimaku qaji yareru gobon. Biye bunjo sonsonine mo so mibon. <sup>21</sup> Nonji bunjo urunu njingo qaji yareru gobe, wamore non ore so weu narege? Nonji bunjo mikabe njingo maneru gobun, yonjoji bunonere korun mane foregobi. Ore eru oi weu yarende sagain.”

<sup>22</sup> Onu kerisie teyayon, sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) moji bembengo dimaku Yesu mauineo qotimberu miya, “Sorin gio sinan qoruineji weu gareko go bunjo mosiine onjuine wamore kerisie tege? Arambobogo tomiri.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu miko inji bokirie teya, “Bunjo sembene minobo, oi nodunde sagainyon, bunjo foriine migo ine, wamore non mo nuge?”

<sup>24</sup> Onu bokirie teko Anasji Yesu soreru miko kipeine onuakon meineo noko ogaru sorin gio sinan qoruine Kaiafas injoreo rabun. Onu.

*Pitaji Yesu mugako ateine yoyoka eru yokaomo fukeya.*

*Mat 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62*

<sup>25</sup> Saimon Pitaji misi furaku dimako goineji weuku inji ojibun, “Go fofori onuakon injore kinarinpu yonoreone mo fukege me mata?” Onu ojikabi mugaru “Non mata!” miya.

<sup>26</sup> Pitaji sorin gio sinan qoruinere kinan ni qaku kajeine kemukuko wakiya, injore tife kinanqoqo ogoine moji oi maneru weuku ojiya, “O goji kaesesugo injoke moko gokabire njone gube me urunu?”

<sup>27</sup> Onu ojime Pitaji moke mugako daman oo akon qoquji fungaru ongako maneya. Onu.

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinomaio dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5*

28 Kae fufurere akonj Yesu Kaiafasre pigone ogaru wakiru Rom gawanare morumbonj pigo rabunj. Juda yonjoji manyanunj kejigaru bapeborinj egu fukekiminj ore manemeja maneru inji mibunj,\* “Nonemainj kombande lama noinjo ore egu embimbinjakiminj.” Onu miku maneru yobinjaru gawanare morumbonj pi manjo so ropebunj. 29 Ore eru gawana Pailotji sakibe wakiru njone yaberu inji weu yareya, “Ni yo injoji wamo baka bako bunjo miteku roru waregobi?”

30 Weu yareme bokiriebunj, “Ni oiji suronqoqo me sembene bobo ni mo so fukena ine, ninjoji mo yobu oi ogaru goreo so warenobenj.”

31 Onu bokiriebi Pailotji yajiya, “Njono njono-njane bunjo koroino ruame Kadi bunjonanunde so osoeru bunjone mitarininj.” Onu yajiko maneru ojibunj, “Ninjoji ni mo komeinde bunjo mitarikiminj ore agi peko embimbinjagobenenj.”

32 Juda yonjoji onu ojibi Yesu injoyonje kome urunjure komeinde bunjo oi bararinjaru miya, onjine oiji foriineke fukeya.

33 Pailotji Juda yonjore bunjo maneru moke morumbonj pi manjineo roperu Yesu onga teme wareme inji weu teya, “Go Juda yonjore kinj koito fukege me mata?”

34 Onu weu teme kerisieru inji weuya, “Bunjo oi gakere manjoone mige me goineji nonde bunjo onu miku migoo ruabi mige?”

35 Onu weume Pailotji bokirieya, “Yei! Nonj Juda ni fukeru Juda yonjore bunjo kitingaego me? Mata yobu! Nonj Rom gawana gobe gakere njinjigopugo eru sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji oga guru wareru nonde meo rua gogobi. Goji wamo ya ege?”

36 Onu bokirieme miya, “Nonde qorumande funje oi morenj yoo so pega. Nonji morende kinj-sa more kinj koito fukenobo ine, nonde osigidapuji soine pakereru nonde eru jigo qanobunj. Jigo qaku nonji Juda minebobo yonjore meo egu rakabeminj ore yamenj keku jigo qabi oga nuijgo embimbinjanobunj. Oi embimbinjanobunyonj, nonde morumbonde funje oi kae mogo pega. Nonj morenj ni koito so fukego.”

37 Bunjo oi miko Yesu inji weu teya, “Go jibu ni ofonj funj mo fukege, oi foriine me mata?” Onu weu teme bokirieya, “Nonj ni ofonj funj mo fukego, oi gake mige. Nonji bunjo foriine kitingaku mitaningabeminj ore eru morenjo wakiru fukebonj. Sosowo yonjoji bunjo foriinere mobeo gogobi, yonjoji nonde bunjo kaje ruaru maneegobi.”\*

\* **18:28:** Rom gawman yonjore Juda yonjoji inji manesinj gabunj: Ninjo Rom yonjore morumbonj pigo ropebenenj manjonunj kejigako usunjonunj wakiko bapeborinjonunje fukeru njonemainj kombande lama tiriine nokiminj ore embimbinjakiminj. Ore eru kae jinoo sakibe gobunj. \* **18:37:** Jon 3.14; 12.32

*Yesu komeinj ore mitaribunj.*

*Mat 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25*

<sup>38</sup> Onju bokirieme Pailotji igosisi eteru weuya, “Buño fori-ine oi urunju?” Onju weu teru moke Juda yonjoreo rakaru korogo dimaku inji yajiya, “Nonji ni injore baka baaru mo so bofukego. <sup>39</sup> Mo so bofukegoyon, nonde eebobo mo inji peko manegobi: Gosa so nonemainj komanj damanjo witi pigone ni moakonj nonjore piruebe wakiega, oi manegobi. Ore eru Juda nonjore kinj koito soine nonjore piruebe wakiinj me mata? Ore eru nonjo anjanjunji urunju manegobi?”

<sup>40</sup> Onju yajime bokirieru inji ongabun, “Mata, oi matayon, Barabas piruende ninjoreo wakiinj!” Onju ongabunjon, Barabas injoji suronjoqo ni fukeru jigo oyowo mo qabun, ore qoru fukeya. Onju.

## 19

*Pailotji Yesu mariponjo komeinde mitariya.*

<sup>1</sup> Jojoraku ongabi Pailotji Yesu roru raru miko mamari ni yonjoni nonjoru joruinekeji qotiboti qabun. <sup>2</sup> Mamari ni yonjoni qotibotigaru igosisi inji etebun: yonjoni Yesu qaku niginj joruineke roru puteru hendiinj bobiangaru qoruineo ketebi rakame mariku boboronj yojuniruke oi ketebi rakaya. <sup>3</sup> Onju eru bembengo burugaru dimaku mibun, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonjore Kinj Koito, ohowe!” Onju miku mauineo kokoine qabun.

<sup>4</sup> Onju igosisi etebun Pailotji moke sakibe rakaru inji yajiya, “Maneninj! Nonji ni oi osoeru bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru oi moke roru nonjore jinoo wakibe funjine onju mane mukuru nonenimij.” <sup>5</sup> Onju yajime Yesuji wakiru korogo dimako inji nonebun: Goineji niginj joruinekeji hendiinj kiperu qoruineo keku mariku boboronj yojuniruineke ketebi dimako Pailotji inji yajiya, “Nonjo ni foriine yo noneninj!”

<sup>6</sup> Onju yajime sorinj gio sinanj eru mendi sinanj (sikiriti) yonjo oi noneru buño fofoineke ongakaku mibun, “Mariponjo qabi komenonj. Mariponjo qabi komenonj.” Onju mikabi Pailotji miyanjunjo roku inji yajiya, “Nonji bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru nonjo nonjo-nanje akonj oi roru mariponjo qabi komena.”

<sup>7</sup> Juda minebobo yonjoni buño oi maneru yamenj keku inji mibun, “Ninjore Kadi buño pega. Buño ore so osoebeninj komeinj ore so fukega. Injoyonj mojiine ba ropeku ‘Anuture made fukego,’ miega. Ore eru komere binje fukeko sagainj.”

<sup>8</sup> Onju yamenj keku mikabi Pailotji maneru moji sikiine pakereko gburugburu game kokoi maneya. <sup>9</sup> Onju maneru Yesu roru moke morumbonj pi manjineo roperu inji weu teya,

“Go urone?” Weu teyayon, inoji mobeine mo so bokirieru buñoine mataeme dimaya. <sup>10</sup> Buñoine mataeme dimako inji ojiya, “Go nonde buño mobe mo bokirieminj me mata? Nonji mitaribe pirue guniminj me mariponngo gubi komeminj. Ore usunjine oi nonde pega. Ore funjine manege me mata?”

<sup>11</sup> Onju miko maneru inji bokirie teya, “Moji paibene usun so egareya ine, go ni omaine goku ya enareingo ore embimbunganonj. Ore eru ni mo moji nonj gore meo rua nuga, injore agiburanji gore baka odureru soguine fukega.”

<sup>12</sup> Onju bokirie teya ore eru Pailotji Yesu pirueko wakiinj ore yamenj keko. Onju yamenj keyayonj, Juda yonjoji onga jojoraru inji mibunj, “Piruende wakiinj ine, Sisa-kinj koitore ogo so jikigaru fukeru gominj. Moji nakenere maneme ropeko ‘Kinj ofonj fukego’ miga, inoji Sisa-kinj kiso etega.”

<sup>13</sup> Onju mibi buño oi maneru mitigako Yesu roru sakibe wakibunj. Wakibi gawana Pailotji koro mo koji baru ramegabi peya, oo roperu buño mimitarire nejeo wakiru neya. Koro ore tinaine Hibru buño Gabata miku gobunj. Oi nonjunde buño Koro koji ba rumagakiine. <sup>14</sup> Wakiru neya, Juda ninjigoji una oo nonemainj kombanj neinj ore jauebunj. Una oi fukeko una botuine bombengako Pailotji nejeineo neku Juda yonjore inji yajiya, “Noneninj, nonjore kinj koito yo!”

<sup>15</sup> Onju miko maneru onga jojorabunj, “Mataeinj! Mataeinj! Mariponngo qabi komenonj!” Onga jojorakabi inji miya, “Nonjore kinj koitore buño mitaribe mariponngo ropeinj ore migobi me?” Onju miko sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji kerisieru mibunj, “Sisa-kinji moakonj kinj koitontonunj fukega. Ninjore ni koito furuine mo so neja.”

<sup>16</sup> Onju kerisieru mibi Pailotji Yesure buño mitariru mariponngo qabi komeinj ore meyanunngo ruaya. Meyanunngo ruame mamari ni yonjoji Yesu roru sinanj gabunj.

*Yesu mariponngo qabunj.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43*

<sup>17</sup> Sinanj gabi injoyonjunde mariponj injoyonje koboru siti petigaru sakibe rakaru morenj mo tinaine Qorusia miegobi, oo rabunj. Qorusia tina oi Hibru buño Golgota miegobi.

<sup>18</sup> Oo raru mariponngo qabunj eru injoke ni yoyoka mobemobe moko yaperu Yesu botuyakunngo ruabi dimabunj.

<sup>19</sup> Onju qabi Pailotji quranj quranjaru miko mariponngo Yesure qorugo paibe ruaru qabunj. Quranj oi inji qurangako dimaya, “Yesu Nazaret rauine, Juda yonjore kinj koito yo.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu mariponngo qabunj, morenj oi siti bembengoko peko eru quranj oi buño yokaomo, Hibru, Latin eru Grik buño qurangame dimaya. Ore eru Juda ninjigo kokoineji odureru roware eru paibe piku quranj oi osebunj. <sup>21</sup> Onju qurangako

Juda yonore sorin gio sinan yonoji Pailot ini ojibun, “ ‘Juda yonore kin koito yo,’ onu so qurangayon, ini quranga, ‘Injoyonunde Juda kin Koitoyanun ego, miya.’ ” <sup>22</sup> Oi maneru Pailotji bunjo ini bokirieya, “Bunjo quranga forego ore oi onu peine.”

<sup>23</sup> Mamari ni yonoji Yesu maripongo qaki kamban sakikomun yareyaine roru ni 4 botuyanungo boroingaru 4 fukeko soyanungo robun. Onu robi marikuine peko robunyon, oi ini ore soine so boroingabun: Oi sosowo akon kamban mobeine moakonji bakine. Kamban mobeine mobeine so qodureru paibene rorerore gboduru babi yuku rarakaine peya. Ore eru oi egu sembeain ore boroinganimo embimbungabun. <sup>24</sup> Embimbingaru mimane eku ini mibun, “Oi ketigabenej so sagain. Ore eru soine ore qoun qabenej rauine fukein.” Onu miku qoun qabi Biye bunjo mo foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi ini qurangame pega,

“Yonoji kamban sakikomone roru botuyanungo boroingaru soyanungo roru marikunere qoun masiri ebi moji gbain.”\*

<sup>25</sup> Yesu maripongo qabi dimako nigo yo inji kufuineo dimabun: Yesure mango, mango gboine eru Klopasre nonun tinaine Maria eru Maria Magdalane. <sup>26</sup> Yesuji mangoine eru yoro kinarinine bembengo dimabire none yaperu mangoinere ini miya, “Mangone, go madego yo noneru sinan gaku getireru goigon.”

<sup>27</sup> Onu miku kinarin oi ini ojiya, “Go mangogo yo noneru sinan gaku getireru goigon.” Onu miko maneru Yesure manggo daman oo akon ogame piineo raru moko gobu. Onu.\*

*Yesuji maripongo dimaku komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji gioine sosowo baforeya, oi maneru oo Biye Qurande bunjo moji foriineke fukein ore ini miya, “Non obure manego.”

<sup>29</sup> Oo gonja mo wain obu jajaineke oiji puseru neya. Oi neko koe yangbun mo yaga kamasi onu oi roru wain obuo igokurugaru supesupe tifeine qondenjaru ruabi ropeko bibi-ineo ruabun. <sup>30</sup> Ruabi wain obu jajaineke oi noku miya, “Oi tariga.” Onu miku gogoine bokeingore ore ubeine kasigaru wakiko qoqotiine wapeko niningaya. Onu.\*

*Yesure tambaran damuji igomurungabun.*

\* **19:24:** Mamari ni yonjo bunjo ore so eburn.  
Kiki 69.21; 22.15

\* **19:27:** Kiki 22.18

\* **19:30:**

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji niningame Juda n̄ijigoji una oo n̄onemaĩn̄ komban̄ n̄eiñ ore jaebun̄. N̄onemaĩn̄ Sabat komban̄ oi komban̄ damañ yasogo fukeya. Ore eru Juda minebobo yon̄o manemeja maneru in̄i mibun̄, “Qon̄gbun̄ yon̄oji Sabat komban̄ damañgo maripon̄go dimakabi so sagaga.” On̄u miku gawana Pailotreo raru in̄i weu tebut̄, “Go soine mitarinde raru maripon̄go yabebi, yon̄ore qu sia qajibi qon̄gbun̄yan̄un̄ bomukubeneñ wakinimiñ?” <sup>32</sup> Weu tebi mitarime mamari n̄iji wapebut̄. Waperu Yesuke maripon̄go yapebut̄, oi pipa komenimi ore rone yokoreone more qu sia qajiru aribe raru moreo on̄uakon̄ ebut̄.

<sup>33</sup> On̄u ebut̄yon̄, Yesureo waperu n̄onebi komeya. On̄u n̄oneru siaine so qajibun̄. <sup>34</sup> So qajibun̄yon̄, mamari n̄i yon̄oreone moji damu roru tambarañine qosuko oo akon̄ dari eru obu wakiya.

<sup>35</sup> On̄u ekabi moji ya oi jin̄oineji n̄oneya, in̄oji oi kitingaku miku yo qurañgame peko mun̄ambe yo osegobi. Bun̄o kitingaku miku qurañgame pega, oi bun̄o foriine fukega. N̄on̄o on̄uakon̄ oi manesiñ ganiminde maneru bun̄o foriine manega ore so miga. <sup>36</sup> Ya oi fukeya, oi Biñe Qurande bun̄o moji foriineke fukeiñ ore fukeya. Bun̄o oi in̄i, “In̄ore sia so qajiinebi.”

<sup>37</sup> Eme Biñe Qurande bun̄o mo in̄i pega, “N̄i igomurungabun̄, yon̄oji in̄ore obe jin̄oyan̄un̄ piku n̄onenimiñ.”† \*

*Yesure qon̄gbun̄ oi ko koun̄go yan̄gabun̄.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56*

<sup>38</sup> Ore n̄adiineo Arimatia taon̄ rauine tinaine Josef wareya. In̄oji Yesure kin̄ariñ fukeru goyayon̄, Juda minebobo yon̄ore eru kokoi maneru mamesesiñine keson̄garu goya. In̄oji wareru gawana Pailotreo raru Yesure qon̄gbun̄ bomukuingo weu teya. Weu teme maneru mitarime wareru bomukuya.

<sup>39</sup> N̄i tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo ubuo wareya, in̄oji on̄uakon̄ wareya. Wareru qon̄gbun̄ rauteiñ ore jiji kouineke tinaine mor oi repa obuineke kerisiebut̄, oi komon̄ mo yobiñine 30 kilogram ore so furiine baru wareru Josef bapi gaya. <sup>40</sup> Bapi garu moko Yesure qon̄gbun̄ bomukubu. Bomukuru jun̄ jin̄añ kouine fiine roru qon̄gbun̄ sakiineo ruaru kambañ yagan̄ine oiji foforibu. Juda n̄ijigo niñoji qon̄gbun̄non̄un̄ on̄u eru bomogaru yan̄ga yabe eegobeneñ.

<sup>41</sup> Yesu maripon̄go qabun̄, moreñ ore mobeineo kaesesu mo peya. Kaesesu oiji jin̄orunde ko koun̄ gariine mo gufubi

† 19:37: N̄on̄o bun̄o yoyoka ore eru oi manesiñ ganimiñ. On̄u. \* 19:37: Eks 12.46; Jare 9.12; Kiki 34.20; Zek 12.10; Bara 1.7

dimaya. Oo qonḡbun mo so ruabi taine peya. <sup>42</sup> Taine fukeru bembengo peko Juda ḡḡigoji ḡonemaiḡ kombaḡ ḡeiḡ ore jauebi damaḡyaḡuḡ qonḡḡaya. Ore eru Yesure qonḡbun roru oo ruaru yoḡḡa yabe ebu. Onu.\*

## 20

*Yesure kouḡ ḡiḡorunḡi taine peya.*

*Mat 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kombaḡ ḡebi tariko Maria Magdala ḡigo iḡoji Sonda kae fufurere akonḡ weḡi ḡiriḡ sineko ḡiḡorunḡo raya. Raru ḡiḡoine pime rako ko soguine ḡoneko oiji kouḡ gugufuine ore sironḡone igogabi wareru peya. <sup>2</sup> Onu ḡoneru oo akonḡ bokeru pipa raru Saimon Pita eru Yesure wombunḡ kiḡariḡ yokoreo wareru iḡi yasiya, “Ofonde qonḡbun ḡiḡorunḡone roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manegobeneḡ.”

<sup>3</sup> Onu yasime bokeru ḡiḡorunḡo rabu. <sup>4</sup> Moko ḡiniḡaru rabuyonḡ, kiḡariḡ ogoineḡi ḡiniḡaru raru Pita odureru rone ḡiḡorunḡo ropeya. <sup>5</sup> Roperu ko kouḡ gugufuine ore maḡineo so roperu sironḡo omaine tiḡtiḡneku pime rako kambaḡine peperiḡgabunḡ, oi akonḡ peko ḡoneya. <sup>6</sup> Oi ḡoneme Saimon Pitaji onuakonḡ ḡadiineo waperu ko kouḡ maḡineo roperu kambaḡine peperiḡgabunḡ, oi akonḡ peko ḡoneya. <sup>7</sup> Oi ḡoneko eru qoruine kambaḡ mobeine moji peperiḡgaru komonḡ gabunḡ, oi goineḡi qajiru sakire kambaḡ oke so qodureru buine ruabi ḡeko ḡoneya.

<sup>8</sup> Onu ḡoneme kiḡariḡ ogoineḡi rone ḡiḡorunḡo wapeya, iḡoji onuakonḡ ko kouḡ maḡineo roperu ya oi ḡoneru manesiḡ gaya. <sup>9</sup> Yesu ḡboreru komeḡone pakereiḡ, yokoḡi Biḡe Qurande bunḡo onuine oi rone so mane taniḡaru konḡkonḡ go wapebu. Onu.

*Yesuji Magdala ḡigo Mariareo fukeya.*

*Mat 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11*

<sup>10</sup> Ne waperu oo akonḡ manesiḡ garu kirieru piyakunḡo rabu. <sup>11</sup> Yokoḡi rabuyonḡ, Mariaḡi iḡoyonḡe akonḡ ḡiḡorunde ko kouḡ sironḡo dimaku kuyoya. Onu kuyoku kouḡ gugufuine ore maḡineo tiḡtiḡneku pime raya. <sup>12</sup> Pime rako Som-bunḡ mimerereḡ yoyoka marikuyakunḡ ḡbagbataeniḡe ḡone yapeya. Yokoḡi Yesure qonḡbunḡ peya, oo ḡebu. Moji qoruine peya, oo ḡeko moji kufuineo ḡeya.

<sup>13</sup> Onu ḡeku iḡi ojibu, “ḡigo, go wamore kuyoge?” Ojibire maneru miya, “Ofonḡnere qonḡbunḡ roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manego.”

\* 19:42: Jon 3.1-2

14 Onu miku kirieru Yesuji bembengo dimako noneyayon, kamasiine oi so none mukuru konkon qararumaya. 15 Konkon qararumaya dimako Yesuji inji weu teya, “Nigo, go wamare kuyoge? More baage?” Onu weu teme kaesesu sinanjineji dimaga me urunu, onjine manesuku inji ojiya, “O sogunene, go qongbuine roru koboru mogo raru ruage ine, bio najinde raru robemij.”

16 Onu ojime Yesuji tinaine ongaku “Maria!” miya. Oi ongaku miko injoreo kirieru Hibru bunoo ongaku “Raboni!” miya. Oi nonjunde bunoo “Qaqajine!”

17 Onu miko inji ojiya, “Nonj Mamanereo so roperu yo dimago. Ore eru nonj so keuwa nuyon, nonde gbopu yonjoreo raru binje inji yajiigon: Nonji Mamane Anutu eru injoreo Mama Anutureo kirieru ropebemij.”

18 Onu ojime Magdalane nigo Maria inji kirieru raru kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji Ofon nonebe bunjo onu onu najiga.” Onu.

*Yesuji kinarinpuine fuke yareko.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49*

19 Sonda oo akon ubu eko kinarin yono jonjingo tumangaru Juda yonjore kokoi maneru pi mendiine keku ki baku nebun. Onu nebi Yesuji fukeru botuyanungo dimaku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womo nonjoke peine!” 20 Onu miku meyokaine eru tambaranine yaduko noneru jeriji manyanun puseya. 21 Puseko moke inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womo nonjoke peine! Mamaji nonj sore nume onjokon nonji nonj sore nabego.”

22 Onu miku bibi robuine pineku miya, “Nonjoro Moro Tiriine ronij. 23 Nonjoro ninjigo agiburanyanun bokenimij ine, oi Anuture jinoo posike foreij. Ninjigo agiburanyanun so bokenimij ine, oi Anuture jinoo so posikenimij.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji Tomas fuke teya.*

24 Yesuji kinarinpuine onu fuke yareyayon, kinarin 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Tomas, tinaine mo Didimus mibun, inji daman oo botuyanungo so goya. 25 Tomasji wareko kinarin goineji “Ninjo Ofon nonegobenen,” mibi maneru inji miya, “Jinoneji birin ropuine meineo noneru me sisineji tambaranineo bouabemij ine, oi soine manesij gabemij. Nonj nake oi so bouabemij ine, bunjo akon najibi oi so manesij gabemij.”

26 Onu miko sonda moakon tariko kinarin yonjiji Sonda oo moke pigo qodureru mendi keku ki baku Tomaske moko nebun. Moko nekabi Yesuji moke fukeru botuyanungo dimaku inji miya, “Ogopune, womo nonjoke peine!” 27 Onu

\* 20:23: Mat 16.19; 18.18



miku Tomas ojiya, “Go mego bofenḡaru meyokane roru ḡoneru me sisigoji tambaranḡeo boua. Oḡu eru keta bokeru manḡoyokago bokeru nonḡ manesiḡ nuigonḡ.”

<sup>28</sup> Oḡu ojime inḡ bokirieya, “O, go nonde Ofoḡ Anutune!”

<sup>29</sup> Oḡu bokirieme inḡ ojiya, “Go ḡone nuge ore nonḡ soine manesiḡ nugeyonḡ, ḡiḡigo so ḡone nuru jibu nonḡ manesiḡ nuegobi, yoḡoji kiwaḡawaineke fukegobi.” Oḡu.

*Jonji Bobian Biḡe yo inḡ ore quraḡgaya:*

<sup>30</sup> Yesuji gio usunḡ sunḡsunḡineke baku gome mosi ḡoḡowirie boakonḡ goine oi kiḡariḡ yoḡore jiḡo paio fukeyayonḡ, oi buk yoo so quraḡgaboḡ. <sup>31</sup> Buḡo goine quraḡgabe, oi inḡ ore quraḡgaboḡ: Yesuji Anuture Made fukeru Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristo fukega, ḡoḡo buḡo oi manesiḡ garu onḡuine oo Yesure tinabiḡere eru gogo sananḡine rauganimiḡ. Oḡu eru gonimiḡ ore nonji Bobian Biḡe quraḡ yo quraḡgabe ḡoḡoreo warega. Oḡu.

## 21

*Yesuji kiḡariḡ 7 yoḡoreo fukeko jembaenḡ sauesaeine furugabuḡ.*

<sup>1</sup> Jiki Yesuji moke kiḡariḡ goine yoḡoreo fukeya. Taiberias obu jogunḡ ḡanḡineo oo inḡ fuke yareko: <sup>2</sup> Kiḡariḡ ḡi onḡuineji moko gobunḡ: Saimon Pita, Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo (Didimus) mibuḡ, Natanael ḡi oi Galili prowinsre taonḡ Kanaone eru Zebedire madeyoka yoyoka eru kiḡariḡ goine yoḡoreone yoyoka.

<sup>3</sup> Moko gobi Saimon Pitaji yajiya, “Nonḡ jembaenḡ porebe-miḡo rabemiḡ.” Oḡu miko goineji mibuḡ, “Niḡo soine goke moko rakimiḡ.” Oḡu miku bokeru ogâo roperu raru ubu oo jembaenḡ mo so furugabuḡ. <sup>4</sup> Jembaenḡ so poreru mo gobi kae fureme Yesuji magenḡo dimaya. Dimayayonḡ, inḡore kamasi oi so ḡone mukubuḡ. <sup>5</sup> Yesuji dimaku onḡa yareya, “Ogopune, jembaenḡ mo furugagobi me mata?” Miko kerisieru “Mata!” mibuḡ.

<sup>6</sup> “Mata!” mibi inḡ mitiga yareya, “ḡoḡo simemenḡ-ḡanḡunḡ ogâ furoine oobe bokebi rakame soine jembaenḡ bofukeni-miḡ.” Oi maneru simemenḡyanḡunḡ bokebi jembaenḡ boakonḡ rakaru pusebuḡ ore furugabenenḡ wapeiḡ miku embim-biḡaru poreru wirikuḡgabuḡ.

<sup>7</sup> Oḡu fukeko Yesure wombunḡ kiḡariḡ inḡoji Saimon Pita inḡ ojiya, “Oi Ofoḡ!” Oḡu miko Ofonde tina maneru kambanḡine akonḡ kiperu goya ore sakikomonḡine kiperu oo akonḡ obu jogunḡo riḡaru rakame. <sup>8</sup> Yoḡoji magenḡ keririḡineo 100 mita ore so bembenḡo raru gobunḡ. Ore eru Pitaji rakaru rako

kinjariŋ goine yoŋoji ogâ qaqaji qaku kitingaku raru simemen jembraeŋineke furugabi ogâ ŋadiineo wareya.

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu wareru magenŋo oderu oo ya inji ŋonebuŋ: Misi jako uuineo jembraeŋ jakiine eru poroŋ ŋeya. <sup>10</sup> Oi ŋonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo muŋambe yo jembraeŋ furugagobi, oone goine roru yo wareniŋ.”

<sup>11</sup> Oi miko Saimon Pitaji maneru ogâo roperu simemen furugame magenŋo ropeya. Ropeko foriine 153 ŋonebuŋ. Simemen oi jembraeŋ soguine boakoŋ yoŋoji pusebuŋyoŋ, simemenji jibu so tiŋaya. <sup>12</sup> Foriine oi ŋonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wareru kae fufurere ugo noniŋ.” Oŋu miko maneru wareru “Oi Ofoŋnoŋuŋ,” oŋu mane mukubuŋyoŋ, kinjariŋ yoŋoreone moji “Go moji?” oŋu weuiŋ ore maŋyobiŋ maneru so weuya. <sup>13</sup> So weuyayoŋ, Yesuji raru poroŋ roru yareru jembraeŋ oŋuakoŋ boroŋgaru yareya.

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji komegone pakoreru kinjariŋpuine fuke yareko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Oŋu.\*

*Yesuji Pita moke igodonŋaru basanangaya.*

<sup>15</sup> Kae fufurere ugo nobi tariko Yesuji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, “Saimon Jonde made, ogopugo yo yoŋoji noŋ maŋyaŋunji jojoko enareegobi, goji oi yadureru kokoine manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “O Ofoŋ, noŋ maŋneji manjoko egareego. Go nonde wombunŋ ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu mendaine gume yaberu goigoŋ.”

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu ojime ateine yoyoka weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “O Ofoŋ, noŋ gore enareega. Go nonde wombunŋ ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu siŋaŋ yaberu goigoŋ.”

<sup>17</sup> Oŋu ojime ateine yokaomo weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori yorogoji nonde eru egareega me mata?” Oŋu weu teme manji jojokore weweune moakoŋ oi akonŋ weuko ateine yokaomo fukeya ore Pitaji beusembe maneru kerisieru inji miya, “O Ofoŋ, go ya sosowo soine mane forege. Go wombunŋ ogone fukege. Goji gake oi fiine akonŋ manege.” Oŋu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu gume yaberu goigoŋ.”

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Goji jeŋonŋ goku gake sakikomonŋo kiperu kadi oo me oo rabeminde anji manemiŋ ore so soine roware eru gomeŋ. Oŋu go wape-meŋyoŋ, ŋi qoruine fukemiŋ, damaŋ oo mego sinekande

\* 21:14: Luk 5.5 Luk 5.6

moji wareru kambaŋ sakikomongo kipe guru kadi mogo so raingo manemin, oo oga guru rain.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji kajeqouŋ buŋo oŋu miku Pita komeinde buŋo keroriine bararinyaya. Injoji kome kamasiine mo komeko Anuture tinabiŋe sogueiŋ ore manesuku oi miya. Buŋo oi miku injore ojiya, “Go wareru nonj boyobe nuru goigon!” Oŋu.

*Yesuji Pitake kiŋariŋ more buŋo mimane ebu.*

<sup>20</sup> Pitaji Yesuke raru kerisieru Yesure wombuŋ kiŋarinji ŋadiyakunŋo wareme ŋoneya. Kiŋariŋ injoji ŋonemaŋ lama nobuŋ, oo qoruineji Yesure omoo roegarū miya, “Ofon, gore babae ŋi oi moji?” <sup>21</sup> Kiŋariŋ oiji ŋadiyakunŋo wareko Pitaji oi ŋoneru Yesu inji weu teya, “Ofon, kiŋariŋ yo injore uruŋu fukeiŋ?”

<sup>22</sup> Weu teme inji ojiya, “Nonji injore gogo buru oŋu me oŋu ebemiŋ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, ‘Injoji so kome go ropeko nonji morengo moke warebeminde damaŋgo jikigarū sakike go ropena,’ buŋo oi injore buŋo fukena. Go injore buŋo bokeru gogakere gogo bobianŋaru sisiŋaŋ eku nonde ŋadio wareru nonj boyobe nuru goigon.”

<sup>23</sup> Buŋo oŋu miko goineji kosa maneru misauebi maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋore botugo buŋo oi inji mijibugabuŋ, “Kiŋariŋ oiji so komeiŋ.” Oŋu mijibugabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji jinjoke tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ ore so miyayoŋ, buŋo inji miya, “Nonji injore gogo buru oŋu me oŋu ebemiŋ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, ‘Injoji so komeru gome nonji morengo moke warebeminde damaŋgo jikigarū sakike go ropena,’ buŋo oi injore buŋo fukena. Go injore buŋo bokeru gakere gogo bobianŋaru sisiŋaŋ eku goigon.” Oŋu.

*Nake oi sosowo jinjoneji ŋoneru kitiŋgaku quraŋga ŋarego.*

<sup>24</sup> Kiŋariŋ injoji ya oi jinjoneji ŋoneru goku ore so oi kitiŋgaku mitaniŋaru Bobian Biŋe yo quraŋgaya. Sosowo yoŋoji kiŋariŋ injore fuŋne manegobi ore eru soine kitiŋgaku inji miku gonimiŋ, “Injoji buŋo kitiŋgaku miya, oiji buŋo foriine yobu fukega.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesuji gio baku mosi qoqowirie goine boakon oi oŋuakon eba eku goya. Ore sundu moakon moakon oi sosowo poretiŋ quraŋganobeŋ ine, buk papia doduine doduine boakon fukebi kantri so papia rouŋ pi (laibreri) sosowo oo ruabeneŋ puseru kekefon eku buroiŋe mo so sagana. Oŋu manesugo.

## **Aposol Gio Bobo**

### **Moro Tiriineji aposol dobe yabeko gio babuñ.**

### **Mimitaniñ**

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobiañ Biñe” qurañgaru binañine jikigaru buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” qurañgaya. Yesuji kiñariñpuine funfunğaine qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biñe buño misauebi, Lukji ore binañine totogo ruaiñgo ore maneru inji (1.8) qurañgaya, ‘Yoñoji oi Jerusalem sitio funğaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru jikigaru moreñ qañañineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufu-fun mañineo gio babi manyañuñ kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware funğaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako mañkekerisie kufufun yoñore qoruine fukeya. Binañine osegobi, Lukji yoñore mañ ba wakiñgo orne yamen keku buño koruñ yoyoka inji qurañgaku mitaniñgaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yoñoji oi ba wakinimiñ ore mamboiñ so egobi. Goineji oñu manenimiñ, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakereiñ.’

2) ‘Juda yoñoji sorin gio babi wawakiine fukeko foriine fukeiñ ore odigaru gobuñ, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buño koruñ oi.

Yesure Biñe buño qurañgaru misaueru zioz funğaru ba sanañgabi jikigaru rako mañkekerisie yoñore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buño mobeine qoruine yokaomo inji fukegobi: 1) Yesuji Sombun kaeo ropeko kiñariñ yoñoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biñe buñoji funğaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakuñgo Koe roregaru ñe ragobi, oi sagaru tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buño qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere fune eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamanesiñ ñiñigo yoñoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damañgo Jerusalem oñga wosibi Moro Tiriineji usuñineke manyañuñgo rakaya. Manyañuñgo rakaru boburoru basanañ yabeko roinğaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine fune fune fukeya. Zioz ñiñigo eru yoñore minebobo yoñoji Kristore Biñe buño oi funfunğaineo uruñu miku gobuñ, Lukji ore buño qurañgako oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekimiñ. Ñiñigo manyañuñ kerisieru qodureru

kikitin eku gobun, yonoji Biṅe buṅore usun mane mukubi moreṅ so fukeya. Uruṅu fukeya, Lukji ore sundu quraṅgaru Moro Tiriinere usun noduga.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:**

1. Biṅe buṅo kitingaku miṅgo jauebuṅ 1.1-26
  - a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareṅgo miya 1.1-14
  - b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubuṅ 1.15-26
2. Jerusalem sitio Biṅe buṅo kitingaku mibuṅ 2.1-8.3
3. Judia eru Samaria Biṅe buṅo kitingaku mibuṅ 8.4-12.25
4. Polji misin gio baku goya 13.1-28.31
  - a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya 13.1-14.28
  - b) Jerusalem tutumaṅ eru buṅo kipebuṅ 15.1-35
  - c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya 15.36-18.22
  - d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya 18.23-21.16
  - e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi pigo ṅeya 21.17-28.31

### *Yesuji zioz fungaya.*

<sup>1</sup> O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune funfunṅaine quraṅgabe, oo Yesuji gio funṅaru baku roregaru ṅinigo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe ṅonemen.\* <sup>2</sup> Yesuji gio baku sosore ṅi aposolpuine roosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usun paio gio banimiṅ ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuji ogagame Sombuṅgo ropeya. Nonji sundune quraṅgabon, oi oo quraṅga forebon. Muṅambe oone sundu oi jikigaru quraṅgabemiṅ.

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji joiserereṅ maneru komeru komegone pakkeru una 40 moreṅgo jikigaru goya. Goku damaṅ oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qorumaṅinere fuṅne jikigaru mitaṅga yareru goya. Onu goku moge kamasi fuṅne fuṅne baku yaduya. Yonoji oi ṅoneru Yesuji gboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubuṅ. Moge ṅonebuṅ, yonoji oi kitingaku miku munaṅ moge onuine dimagobi eru moji oi kepieṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ.

<sup>4</sup> Damaṅ mogo yonoke moko goku inji mitiga yareru yajiya, “ṅoṅo Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneji ‘Yauṅ maṅyaṅuṅgo rua yabebemiṅ,’ miku buṅoine kipeme ṅajibon, oi foriineke fukeiṅ. ṅonoji ore eru odigaru goinebi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Rone Jonji ṅinigo meso omaineji rau yareru goyayon, Anutuji damaṅ so joroko Moro Tiriine maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo ruaru oo rau ṅareṅ.” Onu.\*

### *Yesuji Sombuṅgo ropeya.*

\* 1:1: Luk 1.14      \* 1:4: Luk 24.49      \* 1:5: Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33

<sup>6</sup> Aposol yonjoji daman mogo tumangabi Yesuji botuyanungo fukeko inji weu tebuŋ, “Ofon, goji daman yoo me wamo damanŋo Israel kantrire jokoron oi moke quranŋaru basananŋamin?”

<sup>7</sup> Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamaji inoyonunde usun paio gosa eru aua daman burugaru ruame pega, oi nonjoji manenimin ore so mata. <sup>8</sup> Oi matayon, Moro Tiriineji wakiru man-ŋanungo rakain, inoji usun nareme qowirieru nonde fune kitingaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio funŋaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru jikigaru moren qananeineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku rain.”\* <sup>9</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi miyare foreme Anutuji jinjo paiyanungo ro bapakareko kuanji wakiru komon gako paibe ropeko noneinŋo ore pibi ropeko pikamanŋaru oo baaru dimabuŋ.\*

<sup>10</sup> Onu ropeme qonikingo paibe bibitatara eru dimakabi oo akon ni yoyoka marikuyakuŋ gbagbataenine yokoji manfunyanungo fukeru dimabu. <sup>11</sup> Dimaku inji yajibu, “Galili ni nonjo wamore qonikingo paibe piku akon dimagobi? Anutuji Yesu yo nonjore botugone ogagaru Sombun karorago paibe ropeko nonegobi, inoji kamasi onuakon moke kirieru wakiin.” Onu.

*Judas Iskariotre tife Matias rosoebun.*

<sup>12</sup> Onu yajibu aposol yonjoji Jerusalem siti bembengo tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilometare so wareru sitio wapebun\* <sup>13</sup> Jerusalem waperu pi manine mo paiineo oo neku gobun, oo raru ropebun. Ropebun, yonjore tina oi inji: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfiusre made, Saimon Zelot politik ni eru Judas Jeimsre made†\* <sup>14</sup> Ni sosowo yonjoji manmoakon eru njigo yonjoke yamen keku onga wosiru gobun. Yonjore botugo Yesu gbopuine eru mangoine Maria yonjoji onuakon gobun.

<sup>15</sup> Onga wosiru goku una mogo mamanesin njigo jareyanun 120 ore so tumangabi Pitaji botuyanungo pak-eruru buŋo inji miya, <sup>16</sup> “Ni ogopune, Yesu roru kipebun, Judasji yonjore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre buŋo oi ronekon kin Deiwid manineo sanu ruame miineji miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo quranŋabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya.

\* **1:8:** Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48      \* **1:9:** Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51

\* **1:12:** Juda yonjoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombango so odureru raebun. Ore eru Kadi buŋo so odureru warebun. † **1:13:** Zelot pati yonjoji yonoyanunde eebobo ronimin ore Rom qoqodure gawmanke mamboin eru manjo eku gobun.

\* **1:13:** Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16

17 Yesuji Judas roosoeko nonunde qokogo mo gome gioine baiŋgo ore igodonŋaru sosore ŋi qoruine aposol fukeya.

18 “Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji moreŋ rondiŋ mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopogaru qoruineji kerisieru moreŋgo igako beuine pougako ata beumanŋoine kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya.\*

19 Onu fukeko Jerusalem ŋiŋigo sosowo ore biŋeine mane foreru moreŋ ore tinaine yoŋoyanunde buŋoo Akeldama mibuŋ. Oi nonunde buŋoo Dari rondiŋ.”

20 Pitaji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

‘Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimaiŋ. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome pi akon dimaiŋ,’†

‘Moji soine iŋore tife fukeru siŋaŋ gio baku dimaiŋ.’\*

21-22 “Ore eru niŋo ŋi mo roosoeru igodonŋabeneŋ niŋoke minebobo fukeru munaŋ moge onuine dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore Biŋeine kitingaku miku goko sagaiŋ. Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonji damaŋ oo akon tumoqoqoo raru gioine fuŋgaru baku niŋore moreŋgo roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuji botunonŋungo akon oga-garu ropeya. Ŋi damaŋ sosowo oo kubunonŋungo moko go wapeben, yoŋoreone mo roosoebeneŋ sagaiŋ.”\*

23 Pitaji onu yajime ŋire baaru ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ mibuŋ. Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Jastus. Ŋi more tina Matias. 24 Tinayakuŋ miku iŋi onga wosiru mibuŋ, “O Ofon, go ŋiŋigo maŋnonŋuŋ sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go ŋi yo yokoreone mo rosoege, oi noduigon. 25 Judasji kiko eru kasigaru wakiru aposol gio bokeru sembenere so sibirigaru rakaya, iŋore ŋeŋeo ŋi moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore ŋire gio baku goiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

26 Onu miku yokore qouŋ (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeko aposol 11 yoŋore botugo ŋeŋe mo otebi kubuyanŋungo jikigaya. Onu.

## 2

### *Moro Tiriineji wakiru kiŋariŋ maŋyanŋungo rakaya.*

1 Yesuji komeya, damaŋ oone sonda 7 tariko una 50\* oo bobosu damaŋ ware fukeko maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji tumangaru kombaŋ nebuŋ.\* 2 Ŋebi Qonikingone ya mo ututuŋ boribori onuine wakiko fonuŋ yasogo fukeko manebuŋ. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi onuine fukeru

\* 1:18: Mat 27.3-8 † 1:20: eru buŋo mo iŋi pega,

\* 1:20: Kiki 69.25; 109.8

\* 1:21-22: Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51

\* 2:1: 50 oi Grik buŋoo

Pentekost. \* 2:1: Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

wakiru pi nebuŋ, oi sosowo puseya. <sup>3</sup> Pi puseru ya oiji roinŋaru saueru misi boruŋ oŋu qoruyanŋuŋ paiineo ropeko ŋonebuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yoŋore maŋ puseko kantri goine yoŋore buŋo fuŋgaru mibuŋ. Moro Tiriineji boburoru buŋo saŋu ruaya ore so totogo mibuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Juda ŋiŋigo goineji Anutu araŋ baku kantri fuŋne fuŋne qonikiŋ rurumaŋgo ŋeku ragobi, oiji roinŋaru raru goku Jerusalem kirieru warebuŋ, goine oŋuine yoŋoji sitio gobuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Oŋu goku fonuŋ yasogo oi maneru ŋiŋigo kubu kokoineji waperu tumangabuŋ. Tumangaru dimabi manesinŋ ŋiŋigoji buŋo furuine furuine mibuŋ, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane taniŋaru ore eru popureru qiqu ebuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Qiqu eru waragaru inji mibuŋ, “Maneninŋ! Ŋi yo buŋoine buŋoine migobi, yoŋoji sosowo Galili ŋiŋigo fukegobi me?

<sup>8</sup> Niŋo kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu gobeneŋ yoŋoji uruŋu eru goku sogueru kantrinoŋuŋ so buŋonoŋuŋ bubu mibi manegobeneŋ? <sup>9</sup> Niŋo Partia ŋiŋigo, Midia ŋiŋigo eru Elam ŋiŋigo yo dimagobeneŋ. Niŋo goineji Mesopotemia gobeneŋ. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo gobuŋ. Niŋigo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobeneŋ eru yoŋoji noŋunde buŋoo buŋo mibi manegobeneŋ.

<sup>10</sup> “Goineji Frigia moreŋ bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamfilia taonŋ bokebuŋ. Goineji Ijpt moreŋgo gobuŋ. Goineji Sairini moreŋ aribe Libia moreŋgo gobuŋ. Goine niŋo Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gogobeneŋ. <sup>11</sup> Niŋo goineji Juda ŋiŋigo fukeru gogobeneŋ eru goineji kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda ŋiŋigo fukebeneŋ. Oŋu dimagobeneŋ eru yoŋoji buŋo mibi niŋo buŋonoŋuŋ moakonŋ moakonŋ oi soine mane mukugobeneŋ. Niŋoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokeru koe petigaru warebuŋ. Goineji Arebia buŋo miegobi. Niŋo oŋuineji gogobeneŋyoŋ, yoŋoji jerieru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine baya, ore fuŋine oi noŋunde buŋoo bubu mibi manegobeneŋ.” <sup>12</sup> Oŋu miku sosowo yoŋoji popureru manebi jibugako yoŋoyone inji miku weweu ebuŋ, “Yo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?” Oŋu weweu eku buŋo baaru mumutu dimabuŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Koŋkoŋ dimabunyoŋ, goineji igosisi eru inji mibuŋ, “Yoŋoji wain obu aŋiineke kokoine nogu manjibu fukegobi.” Oŋu.

*Pitaji Moro Tiriinere fuŋne mitaniŋgaya.*

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yoŋoke moko pakereru dimaku sanaŋine oŋgaku ŋiŋigo kubu oi inji yajiya, “Ogopune, Juda ŋiŋigo eru ŋiŋigo sosowo Jerusalem gobuŋ, nonji ya fukega



ore fuɲine mibe oi kaje ruaru maneniɲ. <sup>15</sup> Nɔɲo goineji niɲore inji migobi, ‘Yonɔji obu sananine nobi manyanunji jijibu fukega.’ Onu manesuegobiyon, niɲoji onjuine so fukegobeneɲ. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu uqo damanine mata. <sup>16</sup> Matayon, kajeqoun ɲi Joelji Biɲe buɲo inji miya, oiji foriineke fukega,

<sup>17</sup> ‘Anutuji miga: Ofonde waware damanji bembengain, nonji daman oo Morone Tiriine kesebe ɲiɲigo sosowo yonore paio ropein. Roperu boburoru saga yabeme inji fukein:

Nɔɲore odumadepuji kajeqoun buɲoine buɲoine mieniminɲ. Nɔɲore jeɲon ɲiɲigopuji jinoyanun kerisieme pororoine pororoine ɲoneeniminɲ.

Nɔɲore ɲiɲigo qoruine yonɔji kubaɲ ɲoneeniminɲ.\*

<sup>18</sup> Morone Tiriine kesebeminɲ, oi ɲi eru ɲigo nonde kinan qaku goniminɲ, yonore paio onuakon ropeko kajeqoun buɲo mieniminɲ.

<sup>19</sup> Nonji mosi qoqowirie qonikingo ruabe pibi paibe ropeko ɲoneniminɲ eru morengo soi oi inji ɲoneniminɲ:

Ya darike, misi borun ropekiine eru ju rombuɲineke oi fukeniminɲ.

<sup>20</sup> Wegi jinɔineji qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari onjuine fukein. Onu fukeko ore ɲadiineo Ofonde daman yasogoji wareru fukein.

Una oi kuriri eru biɲeroroineke.

<sup>21</sup> Uri yonoreone moji Ofonde tina onga wosiin, Anutuji oi munan qa teko qowiriein.’ Joelji onu qurangame pega.

<sup>22</sup> “O Israel ɲiɲigo, ɲonɔ kaje ruaru buɲo yo maneniɲ: Anutuji Yesure gogo damanɲo boburo teme goko mosi qoqowirie, soi eru eebobo qembibiineke oi ɲonore botugo morengo totogo fukeya. Nɔɲo oi soine manegobi. Anutuji ya oi fuke teru onjuine oo Nazaret ɲi inore fuɲne kitingaku miku ɲaduru goya.

<sup>23</sup> “Anutuji ronekon Yesure buɲo ronekon kiperu mane mukugaru inji miya pega, ‘Munanqoqo Rauineji ɲi minebobo ɲonore meo wakiin.’

“Buɲo ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko ɲonore meo wakiya. Onu wakiko ɲonɔ komein ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yonɔji Mosesre Kadi buɲo so maneru jibu mitigabi menanunji Yesu qafagaru roru mariponɲo qabi komeya. Komeyayon, dariineji ɲonore paio ropeya pega.\* <sup>24</sup> Yesuji komeyayon, komere nigin gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji oi kiperu daman joroine sinan gain ore embimbingaya. Oi

\* **2:17:** Joel 2.28-32 \* **2:23:** Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18

Anutureo so sagaya. Ore eru inoji oi kegboreru komere joisererengone bomukuko pakereya.\* <sup>25</sup> Kin Deiwidji Yesure inji miko pega,

‘Nonji tuturi eru egu rondinga nuij ore Ofonji me furoneo gogo.

Inoji damanj so keririneno dimako sasakoine onju noneru gogo.\*

<sup>26-27</sup> Onju goku komebeminjon, komere kaeo rakabe so nadi nuij.

Goji gakere yoro ni gbagbataenine roosinjine nonj bomuku nunde jinorunjo peku so goregabeminj.

Ore eru manjeji jeri maneru mi bibineji saorenj kiki keku gogo.

Sakineji onjuakonj gboreru pakereinj ore eru odigaru oori eru gbinj qaku peinj.

<sup>28</sup> Goji gogo sanajinere funje nadunde mane mukubeminj.

Nonji gore jinjo maio damanj so gobe goji manje jeriji roru bofuseinj.’ Deiwidji Yesure onju miko pega.

<sup>29</sup> “O ogopune, Pita nonji morenfunj nasononunj kin Deiwidre funje oi koimo paio totogo inji mitaningabeminj: Deiwidji komeko yangabi jinorunji munjambe botunonunjo yo pega. <sup>30</sup> Deiwidji kajeqounj ni fukeru goya, inoji inji maneya:

Anutuji osigidapuine yonoreone mo roosoeru bofengame injoyonje onjuine ni ofonde nenenjo nej. Anutuji bunjo oi kiperu mimipanj bunjo misanangaru goya.\* <sup>31</sup> Moji nej, oi ronekonj noneru maneya. Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo inoji komegone pakereinj, Deiwidji oi maneru inji miya,

‘Kristoji goku komeinjon, komere kaeo rakame Anutuji oi so nadi game peinj.

Inore saki fu oi so bokeme qonjgunjineji jinorunjo so goregainj.’

<sup>32</sup> Anutuji Yesu bogboreme pakereko onjuine oiji bunjo oi foriineke fukeya. Niyo sosowo oi jinjo korunonunji noneru kitingaku miku munanj moge onju dimagobenenj. <sup>33</sup> Yesuji pakreru goko Anutuji ogagame roperu me furoineo nega.

Oo neku Mamaineji Moro Tiriine soreinj ore mikipeya, inoji (mimipanj) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine munjambe yo fukeko noneru manegobi. <sup>34</sup> Deiwidji Sombunjo so ropeya.

Inoji injoyonje bunjo inji miko pega,

‘Anutuji Sombunj kae manjo nakene Ofonde inji mitigako maneya:

Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquranj yo oo wakiru ne goigonj.\*

\* **2:24:** Mat 28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5      \* **2:25:** Kiki 16.8-11      \* **2:30:** Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13      \* **2:34:** Kiki 110.1

35 Onu ne gokande nonji daman botuineo yo oo kisopugo yono ode odeparuku gbin eyarebemin.

Gbin eyarebe yonoji rondingararaku rakaru joisereren maneru kuyoku kadi koji onu fukenimin.

Onu fukebi goji soine pakereru yonore paio oderu jerieru goigon.

36 “O Israel ninigo, nonjo Yesu maripongo qabi komeyayon, Anutuji Yesu oi igodongame Ofon eru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fuke noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo nonjo ore funjine mane mukuinebi.”

37 Pitaji onu miko ninigo kubuji maneru manyanun qo-pogame Pita eru aposol goine oi inji yajibun, “Ni ogop-unonun, ninjo urunu ebenen sagain?”

38 Yajibi Pitaji inji yajime manebun, “Nonjo bio man-nanun kerisienin. Moakon moakon man-nanun kerisiebung ore so ninoji Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau harekimin. Oi harebenen Anutuji agiburan-nanun jureru bokeru Moro Tiriinere yan oi bine qa harein. 39 Anutuji Moro oi harein ore mikipeya, bunjo oi nonjo-nane eru nonore osigidapu nonore eru miya. Nonore eru goine joroineo raru gobi Anutu Ofonnonunji onga yabein, inji mimipan bunjo (promis) oi sosowo nonore eru onuakon miku kipeme pega.”

40 Pitaji onu yajiru jikigararun unsonon bunjo goine kokoine oo manyanun bapakararu inji miya, “Ninigo ingonmangonine yo morengo gobun, Anutuji oi munan qa yareko qowirienimin ore manega. Yonoke joisereren egu bofukemin ore bio man-nanun kerisieru ninigo kekesiine oi ruge ruaru boke yabeinebi.” 41 Pitaji onu miko ninigo jinorarineji bunjoine maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebung. Oi rau yarebi kufufunyanun jikigabi jareyanunji una oo akon 3,000 ore so sogueya. Onu.

*Mamanesin yonoji manyanun kikipe eru gobun.*

42 Manyanun kerisiebung, yonoji manmoakon eru manyanun kikipe eru daman so nonone eku tumanjabi aposol yonoji Bine bunjo qaji yarebi tebu mokiine eru ugo munjan moko nogu ongawowosi gio baku gobun. Daman so gogo onu gobun.

43 Onu dimaku Anuture tinaji egu sembeain ore gburug-buru qaku gobun. Onu gobi Anutuji boburo yabeko aposol yonoji mineboboyanun fukeru gio babi mosi qoqowirie soi furuine furuine fukeya. 44 Anutu manesin gabun, yonoji sosowo gogoyanun moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayanun sosowo qodureru moko baku gobun.\*

\* 2:44: Apo 4.32-35

<sup>45</sup> Onu baku goku moren mebo yayanun furiine banimin ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyanun go basaqasa eru embimbingabun ore so boroinga eru gobun. <sup>46</sup> Onu godureru goku jijiki manmoakon eru daman so boji soringo tumanganu gobun. Poron oi pi so bajiru noku gobun eru ugo munjanyanun oi kikoyanun tomiri jeri paio neku noku gobun. <sup>47</sup> Eeboboyanun onu eru Anutu miten garu gobi ninigo sosowo yonoji oi none anj eyareku gobun. None anj eyareku gobi kubuyanunji sogueme Ofonji daman so ninigo goine qowirie yabeme manyanun kerisieru qoqodure buruyanun go jikigabun. Onu.

### 3

#### *Pitaji ni demba mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Juda yonoji inande so 3 kilok onga wosiebung. Inande mogo Pita Jon yokoji ongowowosi daman oo boji soringo ropebire. <sup>2</sup> Ropebire oo ni mo mango beu mangone demba fukeru neku goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendi-ineo ruabung. Ogopuineji una so wareru ren go koboru sa mendi tinaine Mendi Noneanjike mibun, oo ruabi neya. Neru ninigo sorin kubaineo ropebung, yonoji monen yan otenimin ore karie wareru goya.

<sup>3</sup> Onu ruabi neko Pita eru Jon yokoji boji soringo ropein go mibire jinororopu none yaperu oi onuakon yaunde weu yateya. <sup>4</sup> Weu yateme jin maiineo piku noneru Pitaji inji ojiya, "Go niko none nope."

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojime jin kati none denden yaperu ya mo meyakungone narenimi ore odigaya. <sup>6</sup> Bibi tatarako Pitaji inji ojiya, "Nonde silwa me goul monen so pegayan, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebemin: Go Nazaret ni Yesu, Munanqoqo Rau Kristore usun go pakreru ra!"

<sup>7</sup> Onu ojiru meine furoineo baku bopengame pakereya. Pakereme kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akon sanangaya. <sup>8</sup> Sanangako pakreru rinaru yokoke boji soringo roperu oo raru wareru quran qaku oderu Anutu miten gaya. <sup>9</sup> Onu ra wareru Anutu miten garu ninigo kubu sosowo yonoji oi nonebung. <sup>10</sup> Oi noneru inji mibun, "Ni yo yan otekimin ore sorinde sa Mendi Noneanjikere bembengo neku karieku goya, ino." Onu miku maneru "Sakiineji wamo ya fukega?" miku popureru meayanun mukume waragabung. Onu.

#### *Pitaji boji soringo Biye bunjo miko manebun.*

<sup>11</sup> Waragabi mijimimi ni oiji jijiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko ninigo kubu sosowo yonoji pipa manfunyanun go wareru boji sorinde jokoron mango roperu

kiŋ Solomonde kae jiŋo saraŋineo tumaŋgaru dimaku bibitataru ebuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Oŋu bibitataru ebi Pitaji ŋone yaberu fuŋgaru inŋi yajiya, “O Israel ogopune, ŋoŋo wamore ya yo ŋoneru popuregobi? Wamore niko piku bibitataru ŋone nopegobi? Ni yo oiji fiaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriji me Anuture Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ maneru boyobeegobere ore eru mata. Oŋu so manesuinebi. <sup>13</sup> Noŋunde apa ŋaso Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yoŋore Anutuŋi Madeine Yesu kuririquraŋ oteme minebobo ropekiine fukeko foriine fukeme ŋonegobi. Noŋo Yesu oi roru moreŋ siŋaŋ yoŋore meo ruabi gawana Pailotji pirueinde buŋo kiperu miyayoŋ, ŋoŋoji Yesu oi inŋore jiŋoo mugaru ŋadi gabuŋ.\*

<sup>14</sup> “Noŋo ŋi poretiŋ eru gbagbataeŋine oi ŋadi gaku ŋi qoqo ŋi mo pirueiŋ ore yameŋ keku oŋga jojoraku weubuŋ.\*

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu oŋgaku weuku oŋuine oo gogore Rauji komeinde buŋo mibi komeya. Komeyayoŋ, Anutuŋi oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Nikoŋi ya oi jiŋonokunji ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku inŋore munaŋ moge oŋuine dimagobere. <sup>16</sup> Oŋu dimaku Yesure tina manesiŋ gaku gogobere. Ni yo ŋoneru manegobi, oi tina ore usuŋineji basanaŋgame dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamanesiŋnokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitigabere kufu gbakuineji fiame ŋoŋo sosowo oi ŋonegobi.

<sup>17</sup> “O ogopune, Yesu komeiŋ ore yameŋ kebuŋ, ŋoŋoji oi qaqauma paio ebuŋ, oi manego. Noŋo-ŋaŋe eru siŋaŋpuŋaŋunji oŋuakoŋ ya etebuŋ, ore fuŋine so mane mukuru kosa etebuŋ. <sup>18</sup> Oŋu etebuŋyoŋ, ore mobeine Anutuŋi inŋi eya: Anutuŋi buŋoine ronekoŋ kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekoŋ inŋi miku quraŋgabun, ‘Anuture Munaŋqoqo Rau Kristoŋi joiserereŋ maneŋi.’ Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋu etebi Anuture buŋo oiji foriineke fukeya. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutoreo kirieru warebi agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.

<sup>20</sup> “Anutuŋi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine fukega. Noŋo mo kosa egu gonimiŋ ore Anutuŋi Yesu ronekoŋ rosoeoya. Ore eru ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo soreme ŋoŋoreo wareko inŋoke qakatobi gogaŋaŋunji gboreko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ damaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ware fukeiŋ. <sup>21</sup> Anutuŋi ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru buŋoine kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigopuine roosiŋine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekoŋ inŋi miku gobuŋ, ‘Anutuŋi Munaŋqoqo Rauine sabare teko Sombuŋ kaeo ŋeku goko ya sosowo moke burugaku gboreiŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ soreme Sombuŋ bokeru wakiŋ.’

\* **3:13:** Eks 3.15    \* **3:14:** Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15



goine sosowo oi moko n̄ebun̄. <sup>7</sup> N̄ebi Pita Jon oga yaperu jin̄oyan̄un̄go rua yapebi dimabire in̄i weu yatebun̄, “N̄okoji urun̄u egobire? More tina mibire usun̄ji kefaga teme qowiriega?”

<sup>8</sup> Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineji Pitare man̄ puseko dimaku in̄i yajiya, “Kantrire sin̄anyayabe n̄i eru minebobopun̄on̄un̄, manenin̄. <sup>9</sup> Niko n̄i demba urun̄u ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru fiame, mun̄ambe on̄u weu notegobi. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru ore mobeine oi soine mibe n̄on̄o eru Israel n̄in̄igo kufufun̄ sosowo manenimin̄. N̄on̄oji Nazaret n̄i Yesu, Munan̄qoqo Raun̄on̄un̄ maripon̄go qabun̄yon̄, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usun̄ji n̄i yo bobian̄gako n̄on̄ore jin̄o maio fiaru dimaga. <sup>11</sup> Bun̄o mo oi in̄i, ‘Pi bobo n̄i yon̄oji on̄gin̄ otun̄ mo n̄adi gaku bokebun̄yon̄, Anutuji oi sariko aen̄ otun̄ sanan̄ine qoruine fukega.’\*\*

<sup>12</sup> “Yesu moakon̄ji munan̄ qa norega. Tina mo on̄ga wosibenen̄ oi embimbin̄ganimin̄yon̄, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga. Anutuji tina mo Qonikinde ruruman̄go so nareme pega. Mata! Tina moakon̄ oi on̄gaku qowirieru Sombunde bin̄e fukekimin̄.”

<sup>13</sup> On̄u miforeko kamasiyakun̄ n̄oneru in̄i mibun̄, “N̄i yoyoka yo yokoji mamane pigo so roperu jibu bun̄o sanan̄ine sanan̄ine miku koimo dimaku n̄onemeqoti on̄uine fukegobire.” On̄u miku qiq̄u eru waragaru fun̄neyakun̄ mane mukuru mibun̄, “Fofori! N̄i yoyoka yokoji Yesuke goku qowiriebu.” <sup>14</sup> Fun̄neyakun̄ mane mukuru n̄i dembaji fiaru yokoke dimaya, oi n̄oneru bun̄oyakun̄ kepiein̄go embimbin̄gabun̄. <sup>15</sup> Oi embimbin̄garu sorin̄ kaunsol kubu boke yaberu sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yon̄oyan̄ekon̄ bun̄o baaru urun̄u miki mimane ebuñ.

<sup>16</sup> Urun̄u miki mimane ebuñ, “Niñ̄o n̄i yoyoka yo urun̄u eyatenoben̄? Yokoji mitigabire mosi qoqowirie fun̄ine mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yon̄oji mane foregobi eru niñ̄o oi on̄uakon̄ mugain̄go embimbin̄gagoben̄. <sup>17</sup> Oi embimbin̄gagoben̄yon̄, ore bun̄o n̄in̄igo botuyan̄un̄go moke saueru egu rain̄ ore soine in̄i mitiga yatebenen̄ sagain̄, ‘N̄oko Yesure tina miku bun̄o moke so mini.’ On̄u miku sanan̄ine miku qomuku yatekabenen̄ wiriebire moji mo oi so manein̄.”

<sup>18</sup> On̄u miku kipe yapebi ropebire in̄i mitiga yatebun̄, “N̄oko Yesure tina miku bun̄o mo so jikigaru miku n̄in̄igo qaji yareni.” On̄u miku agi sanan̄ine rua yatebun̄. <sup>19</sup> On̄u mitiga yatebun̄yon̄, Pita Jon yokoji bokirieru in̄i yajibu,

\* 4:11: Aen̄ otun̄ qoruine oi Yesu.

\* 4:11: Kiki 118.22

“Nikoji n̄on̄ore mimiti ren̄ganimi ore Anuture būo bawakiru ruabere omaine egu fukeīn̄. Oi Anuture jīo maio sagaga me mata, oi n̄on̄o-n̄āne osoeru miku kipeinebi. <sup>20</sup> On̄u me on̄u miku kipenobun̄yon̄, nikoji ya n̄oneru manebe, oi keson̄garu būo bokeru gonimi ore so mata.”

<sup>21</sup> On̄u yajibire manebi n̄īn̄igo sosowoji mosi qoqowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu mitēn̄ gabi. On̄u mitēn̄ gabun̄ ore eru “Mobeine urun̄u eyatenoben̄?” miku kadi mo so bofuke-bun̄. So bofukeru sīn̄an̄bobo būo sanan̄garu miyateru boke yapebi wakibu. <sup>22</sup> Mosi qoqowirie fukeko n̄i demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine mitēn̄ garu gobun̄. On̄u.

*Man̄kekerisie yon̄oji on̄ga wosiru dimaku sanan̄gabun̄.*

<sup>23</sup> Sorin̄ gio sīn̄an̄ qoruine eru minebobo yon̄oji Pita eru Jon sīn̄an̄bobo būo miyateru boke yapebi yokoyokere ogopu yon̄oreo kirieru rabu. Raru būo sosowo mibun̄, oi yajibire manebun̄. <sup>24</sup> Oi yajibire maneru man̄moakon̄ eru man̄yan̄un̄ qojugaru maruyan̄un̄ bofengaku Anutu in̄i on̄ga wowosi etebun̄, “O Ofon̄ ropekiine sogo, goji Sombun̄, morēn̄, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Rauyan̄un̄ fukege.\* <sup>25</sup> Goji ronekon̄ gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio n̄i Deiwid, nīn̄ore n̄aso in̄ore migo bun̄ogo ruande gore migo roku in̄i miya,

‘Man̄kekerisiere yauraine yon̄oji wamore fonun̄ kokoine bae-gobi?’

Kantriine kantriine yon̄oji urun̄u eru mamane omaine omaine manesuegobi?\*

<sup>26</sup> Morende kin̄ koitoin̄e koitoin̄e yon̄oji morēn̄yan̄unde so wapeegobi.

Ofon̄ muran̄ine muran̄ine yon̄oji qodureru tumanj̄aegobi. On̄u roware eko Ofon̄ eru in̄ore Munan̄qoqo Rauine igo yapeegobi.’

<sup>27</sup> Fofori, būo ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofengande Munan̄qoqo Raunon̄un̄ fukega. In̄oji fukeko n̄i koito yoyoka Herod eru Pontius Pailot yokoji Rom gawman sīn̄an̄ fukeru non̄unde Israel n̄asopu yon̄oke qodureru tutuman̄ eru kiso etebun̄.\* <sup>28</sup> Go gake usun̄go eru migore so in̄ore ya fukeīn̄ ore bun̄oine miku ronekon̄ kiperu burugamēn̄. Yon̄oji ya oi etebi būo buru sosowo oi on̄u foriineke fukeya.

<sup>29</sup> “O Ofon̄, nīn̄o go kin̄an̄ qa garebenēn̄ mun̄ambe sīn̄an̄bobo būo naregobi, go oi n̄oneru kitin̄ nobende soine gore Bīne būo n̄onemeqoti on̄uine koimo dimaku miku

\* 4:24: Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6  
Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29

\* 4:25: Kiki 2.1-2

\* 4:27: Mat 27.1-2;



gokimiŋ. <sup>30</sup> Goji mego sinekande jibe ŋiŋigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usuŋineo fianimiŋ eru mosi qoqowirie moge furuine furuine fukeenimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

<sup>31</sup> Oŋu oŋga wosibi pi tumangaru ŋebuŋ, moreŋ oi gburugburu itiriŋgako Moro Tiriineji sosowo manyaŋuŋ puŋeko raru ŋonemeqoti oŋuine koimo dimaku Anuture Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ. Oŋu.

*Mankekerisie ŋiŋigo manyaŋunji kikiŋe ebuŋ.*

<sup>32</sup> Mankekerisie kubu yasogo yoŋoji maŋ mamanesu moakoŋ eru gobuŋ. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, oŋu so mibuŋyoŋ, yayaŋuŋ sosowo oi bodurebi moakoŋyaŋuŋ fukeko gobuŋ.\* <sup>33</sup> Oŋu gobi Anuture usuŋi kema yabeme sanangabi aposol yoŋoji miine roku munan moge oŋuine dimaku Ofoŋ Yesuji komegone gboreru pakereya, buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuji yaunmoririine yasogo keseru yareme ŋiŋigoji araŋ ba yarebuŋ.

<sup>34</sup> Oŋu gobi ore so botuyaŋuŋgo moji ya more so basiqasi baku embimbiŋgaru goya. Sosowo uqo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebuŋ, yoŋoji oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ. Oŋu ruabi furiine babi moneŋ wareko oi baku warebuŋ. <sup>35</sup> Baku wareru aposol yoŋore meo ruabi sosowo basiqasi eku embimbiŋgabun ore so oi botuyaŋuŋgo boroiŋ yaberu gobuŋ.

<sup>36</sup> Ŋi mo tinaine Josef, aposol yoŋoji tinaine Barnabas mibuŋ, oi noŋunde buŋoo: Maŋ-kikitin ŋi, iŋoji nu tinaine Saiprus oo fukeru sogueru sorin gio ŋi (Liwait) goya. <sup>37</sup> Iŋoji oŋuakoŋ uqo gio moreŋine furiine banimiŋ ore ruame moneŋ wareme furiine oi baku aposol yoŋoreo wareru meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. Oŋu.

## 5

*Ananias Safaira yokore eadu*

<sup>1</sup> Oŋu eru gobuŋyoŋ, ŋi mo tinaine Ananias ŋonuŋine tinaine Safaira yokoji gio morenyakunde mobe furiine banimiŋ ore ruabu. <sup>2</sup> Ruabire furiine wareko ŋiji moneŋ mobeine iŋoyoŋunde sabareku bosongame ŋonuŋineji oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yoŋore meo ruaya.

<sup>3</sup> Meyanŋuŋgo ruayayoŋ, Pitaji iŋi ojiya, “O Ananias, go wamore Satan so igogande maŋgo puŋega? Iŋoji maŋgo puŋeko goji esoigaru Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru gakere morende moneŋ mobe sabareku sumuŋgaga?” <sup>4</sup> Go ore

\* 4:32: Apo 2.44-45

rauine fukemeŋ, damaŋ oo oi gakere biŋe fukeya me? Gakere moreŋgo furiine babi furiine wareya, monerŋ oi gore biŋe fukeya me mata? Go wamore maŋgoo buŋo kiperu ya yo ege? Go buŋo ikoine miku oŋuine oo ŋiŋigo so eadu enobegeyoŋ, Anutu iŋoyoŋe eadu etege!”

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu ojime buŋo oi maneru rondiŋgaru wakiru moreŋgo rakaru komeya. Oŋu komeko ŋiŋigo sosowo ore biŋeine maneru sombuyaŋuŋ kokoine manebuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Komeko ŋi jeŋoŋ yoŋoji waperu qoŋgbuŋine roru komoŋ garu koboru raru yaŋgabuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Aua yokaomo tariko ŋonunŋineji ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya. <sup>8</sup> Wareme Pitaji ŋonunŋine Safaira iŋi weu teya, “Ŋoko gio bobo moreŋ-ŋakuŋ mobeine furiine banimiŋ ore ruabire monerŋ wareya, oi ore so me mata? Oi najinde manebemiŋ!”

Weu teme iŋi bokirieya, “Monerŋ oi fofori ore so wareya.”

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu bokirieme ojiya, “Ŋoko wamore maŋmoakoŋ eru Ofonde Moro Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, ŋoegoji komeko ŋiji roru raru yaŋgabi, yoŋoji mendi yo bombenŋgakabi fonuŋine manege. Yoŋoji go oŋuakoŋ komoŋ garu kobo garu ranimiŋ.” <sup>10</sup> Oŋu ojime oo akoŋ rondiŋgaru Pitare maŋfuŋgo rakaru komeya. Komeko ŋi jeŋoŋ yoŋoji waperu qoŋgbuŋine bofukeru roru koboru raru ŋoeinere qaŋaŋgo yaŋgabuŋ. <sup>11</sup> Yaŋ gabi maŋkekerisie kubu sosowo yoŋoji maneru waragabi biŋeine saueme sosowo maneru sombuyaŋuŋ kokoine manebuŋ. Oŋu.

*Aposol yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kokoine bobian yabebuŋ.*

<sup>12</sup> Oŋu ruabi Anuture usunji aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyaŋuŋ ŋiŋigo paiyaŋuŋgo ruabi Anutuji soi mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne bako botuyaŋuŋgo kokoine fukeya. Ŋiŋigo Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo roperu kiŋ Solomonde kae jiŋo saraŋineo tumaŋgaru kubu moakoŋ fukeru gobuŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu tumaŋgaru gokabi ŋiŋigo goineji kokoiyaŋuŋ maneru ruruine eru moji yoŋoreo so jikigaya. Oŋu matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji araŋ kokoine ba yareku gobuŋ. <sup>14</sup> Oŋu tumaŋgaru gobuŋyoŋ, jibu ŋiŋigo boakoŋ yoŋoji kubuyaŋuŋ jikiga yareru gobuŋ. Ŋi eru ŋigo qokoine qokoine yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi kubuyaŋuŋji sogueru saueya. <sup>15</sup> Aposol yoŋoji gio oŋu bakabi ŋiŋigo boakonji fiabuŋ. Oŋu fiabuŋ ore eru goineji jibe ŋiŋigo oga yaberu pepe gbaku koboru kadi qaŋaŋineo oŋuakoŋ neŋe bo-bianŋgaru moki ramegaru oo rua yaberu iŋi mibuŋ, “Pitaji wareru nodureiŋ, sasakoineji damaŋ oo yoŋoreone more paio ropeko fiana.”

16 Onuakon taon eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru neku ragobi, yonoreone ninigo kubu kokoineji poreru warebun. Onu wareru ninigo jibe bayabeya eru gemoji nongun bayareru\* bapeborin eyarebun, oi oga yaberu wareru wapebun. Wapebi sosowo yonoji fiabun. Onu.

*Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibun.*

17 Onu eru gobi sorin gio sinan qoruineji eru inore ogopu Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) pati kitin gabun, sosowo yonore man rigangame aari manebun. 18 Aari maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande witi pigo rua yabebun. 19 Rua yabebunyon, ubu oo pebi Ofonde mimereren moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe wakiru inji yajiya, 20 “Manenin, nono raru boji sorinigo roperu ninigo jinoyanungo dimaku gogo gariinere fune sosowo totogo yajinin.”

21 Onu yajime kae fureme boji sorinigo roperu dimaku Bine bunjo qaji yarebun. Onu dimaku qaji yarebi sorin gio sinan qoruine eru ogopuine kitin gabun, yonoji roperu sorin kaunsol kubu eru Israel minebobopuyanun kepore yabebi moko tumangabun. Tumangaru dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabein ore sore yabebi witi pigo rabun. 22 Rabunyon, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sunduyanun inji ruabun, 23 “Ninjo fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sananine kebi dimako ni joruyanunke yonoji mendi so dimabi none yabegobenen. Oi none yabegobenenyon, mendiine roru roperu oo ni mo so bofukegobenen.”

24 Onu sunduyanun ruabi sorinde sa sinan qoruine eru sorin gio sinan qoruine yonoji bunjo oi maneru manyanun jibugako mibun, “Oponon! Munambe onu fukeru jiki moke qoqopuse eko urunu egu fukena?” 25 Onu mibi moji waperu inji yajiya, “Manenin, ni witi pigo rua yabebun, yonoji boji sorinigo dimaku ninigo Bine bunjo qaji yaregobi.” 26 Onu yajiko sorinde sa sinan qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabun. Raru “Ninigoji ko bokeru egu nobenimin,” miku kokoi maneru wiriine akon boji sorinigo roperu aposol oga yaberu warebun.

27 Onu oga yaberu wareru sorin kaunsol kubu yonore jinoo rua yabebi dimabi sorin gio sinan qoruineji inji weu yareya, 28 “Nono Yesure tina miku bunjo mo so qaji yareinebi. Ninoji onu miku agi sananine rua harebenyon, bunjo ore foriine urunu fukeya? Nonoji jibu jikigaru Yesure binan qaji yarebi Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogobenen. Eme ni

\* 5:16: Mutu oi inji: Gemoji miine mongame bunjo bokeru goga.

oiji komeru dariine keseme ñoñoji inji nojiegobi, ‘Injore bunjoji Juda niñore paio roperu pega.’ ”\*

<sup>29</sup> Onju weu yareyayon, Pita eru aposol goineji inji bokiriebuñ, “Niñoji ñinjigo ñoñore mimiti rengakimiñ ore eru Anuturo bunjo odurebener so sagaiñ. Mata! <sup>30</sup> Anutuji noñunde apa ñasopure ofonj fukega. Ñoño Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigaru qabi komeyayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereya. <sup>31</sup> Anutuji oi kegboreru ogagaru roperu injoyonunde me furoineo ruame ñega. Paibe ñeko Anutuji agiburanononun boke noreingo ore igodongame Ofonononun eru Munanqoqo Raunonun fukega. Onjuine fukeru Israel kufufun qowirie nobeko manononun kerisiekimiñ ore manega. <sup>32</sup> Niño ya oi ñoneru bunjo sosowo oi kitingaku miku munan mo-geine fukeru dimagobener. Moro Tiriineji onuakon bunjo oi kitingaku miega. Anutuji Moro Tiriine ñinjigo miine rengateegobi, yonore manjo ruaru biñe qa yarega.”

<sup>33</sup> Pitaji bunjo onju bokirieme sorin kaunsol kubu yonoji manebi manyanun siqoji keketi onju ketigaya. Ketigako manyanun jo jako aposol yabebi komenimiñ ore manebun. Onju.

### *Gamalielji ogopuine mi bomunan yabeya.*

<sup>34</sup> Onju manebunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) ñi mo tinaine Gamaliel injoji sorin kaunsol kubu yonore botugo ñeya. Injoi Kadi bunore qaqaji ñi goko ñinjigo sosowo aran ba tebi mineboboyanun fukeya. Onju fukeru pakoreru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganimiñ ore mitigaya.

<sup>35</sup> Onju mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine inji yajiya, “Israel ñipune, ñoño ñi yo urunu eyarenobun, ore eru fine akon kokoinanun maneru sisinan-ñanun einebi. <sup>36</sup> Rone yukube ñi mo tinaine Teudas injoji pakoreru ‘Nonji sogunenanjun fukego,’ miko munambe gosa goine tariko gogobener. Teudasji onju miko ñi 400 ore so injoke jikigaru kikipe eku gobunyon, moji oi qame komeko goineji ñipuine qotike tebun, oi bapakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyanunji janjaru matae foreya.

<sup>37</sup> “Injore ñadio Galili ñi mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Injoi takis roninde ñinjigo tinayanun quranjaru burugabun, (sensus) daman oo fukeya. Fukeru ñinjigo kepore yaberu bomunan yabeya oyowo enimiñ ore ogo babapipuine fukebun. Onju fukebunyon, oi onuakon qabi komeko eru ogopuine qotike tebun, goineji oi igodonjabi kokoi maneru totiebun. <sup>38</sup> Onju fukeko nonji inji ñajibe maneniñ: Ñoño ñi yo yonore sakio

\* 5:28: Mat 27.25

ya kosa so einebi. Yoŋoji gio yo babi roware fukega, oi moreŋ nŋiŋigo yoŋore mamane buruyaŋuŋ akon fukega ine, oi jibugaru jaŋgaru mataeiŋ. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakinimiŋ. <sup>39</sup> Oi mataeiŋyoŋ, Anutire mamane buruone fukena ine, ŋoŋoji roware oi kipeiŋgo ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Nŋoŋo Anutu iŋoyoŋe igogaru kiso eteru egu gonimiŋ. Nŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne oŋuine egu bofukeniŋiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru sisiŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ einebi.”

<sup>40</sup> Gamalielji oŋu yajime kajeqouŋ buŋoine roru sabareku boyobebuŋ. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi ŋoru yabebuŋ. Nŋoru yabebi soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoji aposol oi Yesure tina miku buŋo mo jikigaru egu miniminde agi sanaŋine rua yareru “Wakiru raniŋ,” mibuŋ.

<sup>41</sup> Oŋu mibi soriŋ kaunsol kubu bokeru rabuŋ. Kadio raru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yesure tinare eru tinabiŋenoŋuŋ oŋu bojibugagobi, oi Anutuji manega. Iŋoji niŋo joiserereŋ oŋuine manekiminde so maneru ŋone nobeko soine sagaga.” Oŋu miku maŋyaŋuŋji ore eru fiame jeriebuŋ. <sup>42</sup> Jerieru gio jikigaru baku una so boji soriŋgo ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru gobuŋ. Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoŋoji ore Bobiaŋ Biŋeine miku oo nŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

## 6

*Gio babapi ŋi (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebuŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiŋariŋ jareyaŋuŋji sogueru ropeme Juda nŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka fukeru gobuŋ. Goineji kantri goineone wareru Grik buŋo mibuŋ eru goineji yoŋoyaŋunde moreŋgo go waperu Arameik eru Hibru buŋo miegobi. Oŋu gobi damaŋ oo noigoi fukeya. Grik buŋo mibuŋ, yoŋoji iŋi mibi sembeaya, “Aposol yoŋoji damaŋ so uqo mebo boroiŋgaru noreegobiyoŋ, Grik buŋo mimi ŋigo koje niŋore uqo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokonŋ so boroiŋ gabi so sagaga.”

<sup>2</sup> Oŋu mibuŋ ore eru aposol 12 yoŋoji kiŋariŋ kubu oi kepore yabebi tumangabi iŋi yajibuŋ, “Niŋoji sakire gio baku uqo munjaŋ boroiŋga yareru Anutire Biŋe giore damaŋnoŋuŋ soine so sagako mande giononŋuŋji egu wakiŋiŋ. Oi so sagaga. <sup>3</sup> Ore eru ogopunoŋuŋ, maneniŋ! Nŋoŋoji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde botugone gio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiriineji ŋi maŋyaŋuŋ puseko Anutuji maŋgboroŋine fuŋine mo yareme biŋeroro fiine baku dimagobi, ŋi oŋuine 7 roosoe yabeinebi. Oi roosoe yabebi gio oi yarekabi oi siŋaŋ garu baku gonimiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Yoŋoji oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, niŋonoŋe damaŋ so sanaŋgaru oŋga wosiru Anutire Biŋe buŋo miine dimaku misaueku gokimiŋ. Gio oo damaŋ so dimakimiŋ.”

<sup>5</sup> Onu yajibi kubu sosowo yonjoji “Soine sagaga,” mibun. Onu miku ni tinaine Stiwen rosoebu. Stiwen oi Anutu sananine manesiŋ gako Moro Tiriineji manine puseko goya. Jikigaru ni yoo rosoe yabebi: Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantrire siti tinaine Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda ni fukeru manine Kristoreo kerisieya. <sup>6</sup> Oi rosoe yabebi aposol yonjore jiŋo maio roperu rabi meyanuŋ qoruyanunjo ruaru onga wosiru mifia yabebu.

<sup>7</sup> Anutire buŋo misauebi touŋmoririineke fukeko kinariŋ yonjore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Sorin giŋo siŋaŋ yonjore kubuone boakon yonjoji onuakon manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabun. Onu.

*Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebun.*

<sup>8</sup> Anutire yaunmoririine eru usunine oiji giŋo babapi ni Stiwende maŋ puseko dimaku soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo oi niŋigo botuyanunjo bako fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Oi fukeyayon, Juda goineji pakereru Stiwen kiso etebu. “Kenjorongaru warebun, yonjore ongawowosi pi kubu” \* yonjore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijpt siti yoyoka oone kirieru wareru dimabun. Ni onuji qodureru pakereru Silisia eru Eisia prowinsgone warebun, yonjore kubuone Juda ni goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenke gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebu.

<sup>10</sup> Onu mimane ebuŋyon, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame maŋboron soguinere paio buŋoine bokirieru yajiya, oi Juda yonjoji kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgaru wakibun. <sup>11</sup> Embimbiŋgaru wakiru mimiganŋaŋ eku raru ni goine bofukeru bapakare yaberu wareru inji mibun, “Injoji igosisi buŋo miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme maneben.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu miku raru niŋigo kubu, yonjore minebobo eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yonjore maŋgokaka buŋo mibi manyanun jo jaya. Jo jako qojugaru wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jiŋo maio rabun. <sup>13</sup> Raru ni goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwende sakigo buŋo ikoine ruaku inji kitiŋgaku mibun, “Ni yo oiji boji sorinononun eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo kiso eku so bokeegayon, oi jikigaru miega. <sup>14</sup> Kiso eku inji miko maneben, ‘Yesu, Nazaret niŋi boji sorin yo ketotieme siŋsaŋ peiŋ eru Mosesji Kadi buŋo noreko pega, oi qopieŋ.’”

\* **6:9:** Ongawowosi pi kubu more tina oi inji fukeko mibun: Niŋigo tinabiŋeyanunke yonjo goine furiyanun babi biŋeyanun fukeru rauyanunde kinariŋ omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyanungone kenjorongaru warebun, yonjoji yonjoyanunde ongawowosi pi kubu ruaru tinayanun onu mibun.

<sup>15</sup> Oṅu mibi sorinṅ kaunsol kubure tutumanṅo ṅebunṅ, oi sosowoji Stiwen poretiṅ pibi kamasiineji Sombunṅ mimerereṅ oṅuine fukeko ṅoneru manebunṅ. Oṅu.

## 7

*Stiwenji bunjo mobeine bokirieru miko manebunṅ.*

<sup>1</sup> Stiwen bunjo koroino ruabi dimako sorinṅ sinṅaṅ qoruineji inṅi weu teya, “Bunjo oi foriine me ikoine?”

*Stiwenji Abrahamde binanṅ miya.*

<sup>2</sup> Weu teme mobeine inṅi bokiriera, “ṅipune, mama kakagbopune, nonji inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nonunde ṅaso Abrahamji Mesopotemia moreṅgo goko kuririquraṅ Rauine Anutu inṅoji fuke teme Mesopotemia bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya.\*

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji inṅi ojiya,

‘Go gakere kae moreṅgo eru tifepugo boke yaberu moreṅ mo gadubemiṅ, oo raru goigonṅ.’

<sup>4</sup> Oṅu ojime maneru Kaldia moreṅ bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya. Oo gokame mamaineji komeme Anutuji soreko ṅoṅo damanṅ yoo yo gogobi, moreṅ yoo wareru funṅaru ṅeku goya.\* <sup>5</sup> Moreṅ yoo ṅeku goko Anutuji moreṅ mobeine kokiine mo kufu seseinere so oi so biṅe qa teya. Moreṅ yo ore rauine so yobu fukeyayonṅ, Abrahamde osigida so fukeme Anutuji damanṅ oo akonṅ inṅore bunjo ronekonṅ inṅi mikipeya,

‘Nonji moreṅ yo oi go eru gore ṅadio osigidapugo fukeniṅinṅ, yonṅore yarebe ore rauine fukeniṅinṅ.’\*

<sup>6</sup> Oṅu miku jikigaru bunjo inṅi miya,

‘Gore osigidapuji moreṅ mogo raru kotuine fukeru gonimiṅ. Kotuine fukeru gobi moreṅ ore rauine yonṅoji kipe yabebi rauyanunde kiṅaṅ omaine qaku gonimiṅ. Oṅu gobi eru ode yabebi gio yobiṅineke yobiṅineke mo babi furiine so ṅarebi gosa 400 ore so konṅkonṅ paio gonimiṅ.’\*

<sup>7</sup> Oṅu gonimiṅyonṅ, nonji jiki moreṅ ṅinṅigo kiṅaṅyanṅunṅ qaku gonimiṅ, oi bunṅoo ruaru mitari ṅarebemiṅ.’

Anutuji jikigaru inṅi miya,

‘Oṅu fukeko osigidapugoji moreṅ oi bokeru moreṅ yoo kirieru wareru ohowe baku miteṅ nuru gonimiṅ.’  
Oṅu.

*Aisak, Jeikob eru Josefyonṅore binanṅ miya.*

<sup>8</sup> “Anutuji Abraham oṅu ojiru moge inṅi enimiṅ ore miko maneya, ‘ṅoṅo noke jojofu enimiṅ ore nonde soi moge

\* **7:2:** Jen 12.1    \* **7:4:** Jen 11.31; 12.4    \* **7:5:** Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8

\* **7:6:** Jen 15.13-14; Eks 3.12

keku ni sakiyanun ketigaru goinebi.’ Ore so Abrahamji madeine Aisak fukeko una 8 tariko oo Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. Aisakji madeine Jeikob bofukeru moge oi ketigako eru Jeikobji madepuine bofuke yaberu ore so keti yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yonjoji Israel ninjore apa nasopu fukebun.\*

<sup>9</sup> “Apa nasopunonunji gboyanun Josef oi nadi gaku furiine banimin ore ruabi goineji furiine baku roru Ijpt morengo raru ruabi goya. Oo goyayon, Anutuji inoke goya.\* <sup>10</sup> Inoke goko konkon fune fune paio ropeko maneya, sosowo oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yaunmoririine oteme mangboronine fiine fukeya. Oi fukeme Ijpt kantrire farao kin injore jinoo ropeko noneme sagako ni koito igodonngako Ijpt kantri eru farao koitore morumbon pi yaine sinan yaberu goya.\* <sup>11</sup> Sinan yabeko roro damanine wareru fukeko Ijpt sosowo eru Keinan moren oi sagaya. Ore eru ninigo yonjoji manebu yasogo maneru bakaqakaman gobun. Onu goku nonunde nasopuji ugo munjan bofukenimin ore basiqasi ebun.\*

<sup>12</sup> “Onu basiqasi ebun ‘Ijpt morengo kurumbu korun pega,’ onu mibi Jeikobji maneya. Onu maneru madepuine, nonunde nasopu oi ate funfunngaine sore yabeya oo rabun. <sup>13</sup> Onu raru goku kirieru mamayanunde warebun. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Josefji funneine bararinga yareko manebun. Manebi farao kin koitoji onuakon tifeine none yaberu funneyanun mane mukuya.\* <sup>14</sup> Mane mukuru Josefji bunjo ruaru mamaine Jeikob eru tifepuine sosowo oi kepore yabeko injoreo rabun. Ninigo rabun, yonjore jare oi 75 fukeya.\*

<sup>15</sup> “Jeikob onu ogabi Ijpt morengo raya. Raru goku oo komeya. Nasopunonunji onuakon kome forebun.\* <sup>16</sup> Kome forebi qongbunyanun roru koboru Keinan morengo kirieru Sekem kaeo wareru yanja yabebun. Ronekon Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moren mo ni tinaine Hamor injore osigidapu yonjoreone monenji furiine baya, ore jinoronineji ko koungufuru oo rua yabebun.” Onu.\*

*Mosesji Ijpt morengo fukeru go wapeya.*

<sup>17</sup> Stiwenji jikigaru ini miya, “Anutuji ronekon jojofu bunjo Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde daman bombengaya. Bombengaya, ore so Israel yonjoji Ijpt morengo fukeru

\* **7:8:** Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18 \* **7:9:** Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21

\* **7:10:** Jen 41.39-41 \* **7:11:** Jen 42.1-2 \* **7:13:** Jen 45.1, 16 \* **7:14:** Jen

45.9-10, 17-18; 46.27 \* **7:15:** Jen 46.1-7; 49.33 \* **7:16:** Jen 23.3-16; 33.19;

50.7-13; Jos 24.32



saueru gobi kubuyanunji sogueru ropeya.\* 18 Sogueru ropeko farao kin moji pakereru fungaru Ijpt sinan yabeya. Farao kin gariine inoji Josefre fune so maneru goya. 19 Inore fune so maneru nonunde kufufun oi sinefuru paio eadu eru nasopununun eyareru bawaki yabeko gobun. Onu gobi kin koitoji Israel yonore mimiti sananine ini ruaya, 'Nono koko madepununun memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obuo bokebi rakaru komenimij.\*'

20 "Mimiti onu ruame daman oo akon made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuji oi noneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeko mango mamaineji oi kain yokaomo onu piyakunjo sinan gaku gobu.\* 21 Kain yokaomo oi tariko mangoineji roru sakiineo raru jambeo obu paiineo ruaru bosongame. Bosongaru rako farao kin koitore oduji bofukeru roko madeine fukeko sinan garu goya.\* 22 Onu goko Ijpt yonore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi qaji tebung ore so Ijpt yonore mangboron ni soguine fukeya. Inoji bunjoine eru eeboboine oi usun sunsun paiineo miku eru goya.

23 "Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yonore prowinsgo raru none yabeingo manesuku bunjoine kiperu raya.\* 24 Raru Ijpt niji Israel ni mo inoke omaine yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru qame noneya. Noneru raru Israel ni oi bapi garu nadiineo raru geoine bokirieru Ijpt ni oi qaku qame komeya. 25 Qako komeme Anutuji Mosesre roegarua Israel ninigo farao koitore meone bomuku yabeingo ore usun oteko wareya. Yonoji Moses noneru funeine oi soine mane taningagobi, onu manesuyayon, yonoji oi so mane taningaru omaine mutu gobun.

26 "Kae fureko moke yonoreo rako Israel ni yoyokaji qoqo ebire none yapeya. None yaperu esoigarua botuyakunjo womo fukein ore maneru ini yasiya, 'Ni yoyoka, noko kakagbo. Nokonake moakonji wamore onu sisibiri egobire?'

27 Onu yasiyayon, niji ogoine bosembea teya, inoji Moses joineke qopieru ini ojiya, 'Go ninore sinanyayabe eru mimitari ni fukege me? Moji igodon gume dimage?' 28 Go yane Ijpt ni qande komee, onuakon non nuingo mige me?'

29 Onu weu teme bunjo ore eru Ijpt kantri bokeru sumungaru Midian morengo raru kotu goya. Oo goku nonun roru madeyokaine yoyoka bofuke yapeko gobun." Onu.\*

*Mosesji moren buroineo gosa 40 goya.*

30 Stiwenji bunjo jikigarua ini miya, "Onu gobi gosa 40 tariko oo Mosesji moren buroineo roregarua tuku tinaine Sainai

\* 7:17: Eks 1.7-8 \* 7:19: Eks 1.10-11, 22 \* 7:20: Eks 2.2 \* 7:21: Eks 2.3-10 \* 7:23: Eks 2.11-15 \* 7:29: Eks 18.3-4

ore fuḡineo gome Sombuḡ mimerereḡ moji fukeya. Oi yo sokokoḡ botuineo misi boruḡ fukeru so ja foreya, oo fuke teya. <sup>31</sup> Oḡu fuke teme kamasi ore eru waragaru fuḡine ḡoneru mane mukuḡ ore bembengo rako Anutureone buḡo mo inḡi fukeko maneya, <sup>32</sup> ‘Nonḡi gore apa ḡasopu yoḡore Anutu fukego. Nonḡi Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yoḡore Ofonḡo waperu gogo.’ Buḡo oḡu fukeko maneru maḡine fuḡgaru ḡburugburu ḡako oḡube piru ḡoneḡḡo kokoi maneya.

<sup>33</sup> “Kokoi maneyayoḡ, Ofonḡi inḡi oḡiya, ‘Moreḡ oderu dimage, oi moreḡ mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komoḡḡo ḡomukuḡḡo. <sup>34</sup> Nonde ḡḡiḡḡo kubupu Iḡipt gogobi, oi eru ode yabebi pipiguguriḡ paio joḡbasasanaḡ eru gogobi. Nonḡi oi ḡone mukuru gogo. Yoḡoḡi nakafe yabeko kuyoku kariegobi, nonḡi oi mane forego. Nonḡi yoḡore meone bomuku yabeḡḡo ore wakigo. Ore eru go muḡambe yo pakereru kadi sore gube Iḡipt raigoḡ!’ Oḡu oḡiya.”\*

*Mosesḡi Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadio gobuḡ.*

<sup>35</sup> Stiwenḡi buḡo ḡikigaru inḡi miya, “Yoḡoḡi Moses mugaru kikiraḡḡa teru inḡi oḡibuḡ, ‘Go siḡaḡyayabe eru mimitari ḡi fukeḡe me? Moji igodoḡḡa guko oḡu dimage?’ Oḡu mugaru oḡibuḡyoḡ, Anutuḡi Moses oi soreme yoḡore ḡi koitoyanoḡ fukeya. Sombuḡ mimerereḡi yo sokokoḡḡo boruḡ jako oo fuke teya, inḡoḡi Anuture biḡe buḡo oi baku wareru maḡine bapakareko bobomuku ḡiyaḡuḡ fukeya.\*

<sup>36</sup> Israel bobomuku ḡiyaḡuḡ fukeru ḡḡiḡḡoḡuine oi soi mosi ḡoḡowirie fuḡḡe fuḡḡe baku Iḡipt kantrione bomuku yabeme bokero Koe Boboroḡ oo warebuḡ. Yukube warebi oo eru moreḡ buroineo oḡuakoḡ ḡikigaru soi mosi ḡoḡowirie furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re maḡo baku yaduko ḡoneru gobuḡ.\* <sup>37</sup> Mosesḡi ḡi koitoyanoḡ goku Israel kufufuḡ oi inḡi yaiya, ‘Anutuḡi Juda kubu ḡoḡore botugone kajeḡoḡuḡ ḡi mo roosoeru igodoḡḡame noḡ oḡuine fukeḡi.’\*

<sup>38</sup> “Israel yoḡoḡi moreḡ buroineo wareru gobi ḡi koitoyanoḡ fukeru noḡunde apa ḡasopu yoḡoke goku kufufuḡyoḡuḡ siḡaḡ yabeya. Siḡaḡ yaberu tuku tinaine Sainai oo ropeme Sombuḡ mimerereḡ moji buḡo oḡime maneru inḡoke goya. Oḡu goku Anutuḡi gogo sanaḡinere buḡoḡi ḡiḡiki oḡime maneru goya, inḡoḡi buḡo oi ore so miko niḡore Biḡe fukeya.\*

<sup>39</sup> “Inḡoḡi ḡi koitoyanoḡ goyayoḡ, noḡunde apa ḡasopu yoḡoḡi buḡoḡi reḡḡa teḡḡo ore taki yabeme ḡadi gabuḡ.

\* **7:34:** Eks 3.1-10    \* **7:35:** Eks 2.14    \* **7:36:** Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33

\* **7:37:** Dut 18.15, 18    \* **7:38:** Eks 19.1–20.17; Dut 5.1-33

Ŋadi gaku kepieryu manyanun kerisieme Ijipt morengo moke kirienimin ore anji manebun. <sup>40</sup> Onu maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi ini ojibun, ‘Mosesji ni Koitonoŋun fukeru Ijipt kantrione bomuku nobeko wareben, inoji tukuo roperu kamasi urunu fukega, ninjo oi so manegobenen. Oi so manegobenen ore goji soine nemu gbon bande oiji minebobonoŋun fukebi kufuyanunjo jikigaru rakimin.’\*

<sup>41</sup> “Onu ojiru oo akon goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao madeinere kamasi babun. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya meyanunji babun, ore jeri eru miten gabun.\*

<sup>42</sup> Onu ebunyon, Anutuji oi noneru takigame nadi yabeko Qonikinde bobun Rau ohoweyanun baku miten yabenimin ore boke yabeya. Kajeqoun ni Amosji bunjo mo qurangako Biŋe Qurango pega, ore so ini ruabi,

‘O Israel ninigo, nonjo moren buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku daman oo joma boji rigaru pesin goine roru wareru nareru gobun me mata?\*

<sup>43</sup> Oi matayon, nonoji nemu tinaine Molek inore kaban seri ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan inore bobun sasako oi koboru wareru gobun.

Nonoji sasako nemu oi ohoweyakun baku miten yapenimin ore babi binenanun fukeya.

Ore eru nonji yobe nabebe rospunanun wareru oga nabebi raru goku joroineo Babilon kantrire nadio roperu goinebi.’” Onu.

*Stiwenji kaban seri sorinde bunjoine miya.*

<sup>44</sup> “Apa nasopunoŋun yonoji moren buroineo wareru goku Anuture munan moge bapakareru kaban seri sorin baku koboru gobun. Oi baku koboru Anutuji sorinine banimin ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko noneya, ore so babi dimaya.\* <sup>45</sup> Mosesji apa nasopunoŋun sinan yabeko yonoji kaban seri sorin oi koboru gobun. Jiki Josuaji pakereru sinan yabeko osigidapuyanunji sorin oi binjo qaku koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebun. Kantri yoo wapebi Anutuji moren rauine kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi morenyanun sabareku robun. Roru neku gobi kin Deiwid fukeya.\*

<sup>46</sup> “Inoji fukeru Anuture jinjo maio yaunmoririine bofukeru ini weu teya, ‘Anutu Jeikobre ofon, goji soine minde nonji mitigabe ninjo gore boji sorin qoruine bakimin.’\* <sup>47</sup> Onu weu teyayon, Solomonji mitigako Anuture boji sorin babun.\*

\* 7:40: Eks 32.1    \* 7:41: Eks 32.2-6    \* 7:42: Am 5.25-27    \* 7:44: Eks 25.9, 40    \* 7:45: Jos 3.14-17    \* 7:46: 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Hist 17.1-14    \* 7:47: 1 Kinj 6.1-38; 2 Hist 3.1-17

48 Oi babunyon, Ropekiine inoji niji pi meyanunji babun, oo so goga. Ore bunoine kajeqoun ni moji ini quranga mega,  
 49 'Ofonji miga: Nonde morumbon ton nene oi Sombungo peko moren oi kufunere kojiine fukeko oo oderu nogo. Nonjo nonde pi kamasi urunu babi sagana?

Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu nema neru gonobo?\*

50 Ya sosowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi manegobi.' ” Onu.

*Stiwenji kaunsol yonore man bapakareya.*

51 “O bunooqoo ninigo, nonore manji gigako yauraine fukegobi. Kajejanunji fongako so yobu untoga! Oi gigaga ore Anuture bunjo qomukuru kajeboji eegobi. Apa nasopunanunji Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi nonoji yonore so jikigaru onuakon Moro Tiriine jijiki nadi gaegobi!\*

52 Nonore apa nasopuji kajeqoun ninigo afaine mata kekesue eyareme gobun. Yonoreone moji sisikonkon so bofukeya? Yonoji Ni Posiineji fukein ore kajeqoun bunjo mibi oi yabebi komebun. Yonoji komebi Ni Posiineji inoyone fukeko nonoji oi babae bateku qabi komeya. 53 Anutuji mimererenpuine sore yabeme Sombungone wakiru Kadi bunjo narebi Binjanun fukeyayon, nonoji oi so rengaru boyoberu gobun.” Onu.

*Stiwen koji kebi komeya.*

54 Stiwenji bunjo onu miko sorin kaunsol yonoji manebun, oi manyanun siqoji keketi onu ketigaya. Ketigako manyanun jo jako momun kiru pakareru dimabun. 55 Onu ebunyon, Moro Tiriineji Stiwende man puseko jinoino Sombungo pime ropeko Yesu Anuture kuririquran manjo paibe Anuture me furoineo dimako noneya. 56 Yesu noneru miya, “Manenin! Sombun angame Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji Anuture me furoineo dimako nonego.”

57 Onu miko maneru onga jojobabi fonun yasogo pakere me kajeyanun meyanunji bojigaru sosowoji rinaru raru qafagaru robun. 58 Onu roru taon qananeineo furugaru raru sakibe ruaru koji fungaru bokeru qabun. Onu qabi goineji oi noneru dimaku marikuyanun qomukuru bonusungaru ni jenon Solre bembengo ruabun. 59 Onu eru koji bokeru qaki akon dimabi Stiwenji Anuture onga wosiru ini miya, “O Ofon Yesu, go iirune roru sabare!” 60 Onu miku rakaru dikanji keru onga jojobaru miya, “Ofon, agiburan yo egobi, ore yobin yonore paio so ruaigon!” Onu miku niningaru komeya. Onu.

\* 7:49: Ais 66.1-2 \* 7:51: Ais 63.10

## 8

*Solji mankekerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roingabuŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji onuakon maneme sagaya. Daman oo akon kekesuesue soguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire mankekerisie kubu rosi eyarebuŋ. Ore eru yonjoji sosowo siti bokero roingaru Judia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yonjoji akon yamen keku sitio gobuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Njinigo Anutu aran baku ohowe baku gobuŋ, yonjoreone goineji Stiwen komeya ore jinŋen keku kokoine kuyoku qonŋbuŋine roru raru yangabuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Yangabuŋyon, Solji mankekerisie kufufuŋ qaima eyareru piine piine roregaru roperu mankekerisie ni eru njigo furugaru oga yabeme boke yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebuŋ. Onu.\*

*Filipji Samaria sitio Biŋe gio baya.*

<sup>4</sup> Mankekerisie njinigoji roingaru moreŋ so ra wareru roregaru gobuŋ, yonjoji Bobian Biŋe miku oo njinigo manyanuŋ bapakareru gobuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Filipji Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristore fuŋne mitaninŋa yareko manebuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Oi mitaninŋa yareru mosi qoqowirie bako qowirieko njinigo kubu yonjoji oi noneru buŋo miya, oi manmoakon eru kaje ruaru maneru sabarebuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Filipji gio bako Anuture usunji gemokaku kokoine oi njinigo manyanuŋgone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko buŋo sembegambeine onŋaku waperu rabuŋ. Gio bako njinigo boakon mobeyanuŋ komekiine fukeru demba gobuŋ, oi fiabuŋ. <sup>8</sup> Onu fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukeru peya. Onu.

*Saki sinan ni Saimonji eadubobo eya.*

<sup>9</sup> Jeribari peyayon, Samaria siti oo kipe seron ni mo tinaine Saimon goya. Injoji gosa goine agikeareko munanqoqo gio baku Samaria njinigo warega yabeko gobuŋ. Onu gobi “Ni ropekiine fukego,” miku inoyonunde maneko ropeya. <sup>10</sup> Njinigo ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine yonjoji sosowo Saimonde buŋore kaje ruaru maneru ini miku gobuŋ, “Anuture usun tinaine ‘Usun yasogo,’ migobi, oiji ni inore manŋo rakame pega.” <sup>11</sup> Saimonji agikeareko munanqoqo gio oi daman joroine bako njinigoji waragaru gobuŋ. Onu eko waragaru gobuŋ ore eru inoreo qakatoru gobuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Onu gobuŋyon, Filipji wareru Anuture qorumanŋo ropeinŋo ore Bobian Biŋe eru Yesu Kristo tinainere fuŋne oi mitaninŋa yareya. Oi mitaninŋa yareko njinigo kokoineji Biŋe buŋo manesin garu manyanuŋ kerisiebi miti meso rau

\* 8:3: Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

yareya. <sup>13</sup> Onu ruabi Saimonji onuakon buṅo oi manesin gako miti meso rau tebi Filipre maṅfunṅo wareru goku yobeya. Onu fukeme Filipji mosi qoqowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi ṅoneru waragaru goya. Onu.

*Moro Tiriineji Samaria yoṅore maṅgo rakaya.*

<sup>14</sup> Samaria ṅiṅigoji Anuture Biṅe buṅo onu maneru roru sabarebuṅ, ore biṅeji saueru Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yoṅoji manebuṅ. Yoṅoji oi maneru Pita eru Jon roosoeru sore yapebi yoṅoreo rabu. <sup>15</sup> Raru roperu yoṅore eru oṅga wosiru Moro Tiriineji maṅyaṅuṅgo rakaiṅ ore Ofon weu tebu. <sup>16</sup> Fuṅne iṅi ore weu teru oṅga wosibu: Yoṅoji Ofon Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebuṅyoṅ, Moro Tiriineji yoṅoreone more maṅgo so rakame mo gobuṅ. <sup>17</sup> Ore eru oṅga wosiru meyaṅuṅ qoruyaṅuṅgo ruabire Moro Tiriineji maṅyaṅuṅgo rakame robuṅ. Onu.

*Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine baiṅgone miya.*

<sup>18</sup> Aposol yokoji meyaṅuṅ ṅiṅigo qoruyaṅuṅgo ruabire Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yoṅore maṅgo ruame Saimonji oi ṅoneru monen roru wareru iṅi yasiya, <sup>19</sup> “ṅoko usuṅ oṅuine oi noṅ mo narebire roru mene uri yoṅore qoruo ruabemiṅ, Moro Tiriineji yoṅore maṅgo rakaiṅ.”

<sup>20</sup> Onu yasiyayoṅ, Pitaji iṅi ojiya, “Ae! Use! Goji Anuture yaun oi monenji furiine baiṅ ore mige. Ore eru go monenṅoke misi korugo rakaigoṅ. <sup>21</sup> Gore manji Anuture jiṅoo so poreṅgaga. Ore eru go Biṅe buṅo yoore fori mo so yobu roigoṅ. <sup>22</sup> Sembenegoone bio maṅgo kerisieru Ofon oṅga wosinde iṅoji maṅmamanegore agiburaṅ oi bo-kena. <sup>23</sup> Gore manji jajabame beumoki oṅuine pougaru fuse garega. Agiburaṅgoji nigiṅ oṅuine qukarie gume qunṅage.”

<sup>24</sup> Pitaji onu ojime kipe seroṅ ṅi Saimonji iṅi bokirie yateme, “ṅoko nonde eru Ofon oṅga wosibu buṅo migobire, ore fori mo so fuke narena.”

<sup>25</sup> Aposol yokoji Ofonde Biṅe buṅo oi siti oo kitiṅgaku miku mitaniṅgaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ Bobiaṅ Biṅe buṅoo bapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru rabu. Onu.

*Filipji Afrika ṅi mo oi Biṅe buṅo ojiya.*

<sup>26</sup> Ofonde mimererenṅ moji Filip buṅo iṅi ojiya, “Go Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigoṅ. Moreṅ buroineo kadi eseine (raṅbaṅine) Gaza taonṅo rakaegobi, oo raigoṅ.” <sup>27</sup> Onu ojime Filipji afagaru bokeru raya. Raru Afrika ṅi moji moreṅineo kirieru rako kadio bofukeya. Iṅoji Etiopia kantrire kandasu kwinde muraṅ ropekiine fukeru

ɲigo koitore morumboɲ pigo monɛɲ eru mebo yaine sinɲ garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda ɲi fukeiɲgo ore em-bimbiɲgayayon, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miteɲ gaingo ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

<sup>28</sup> Wareru moreɲineo kirieɲgo ore kanɛɲkuku keretao ropeme kanɛɲkukuji porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeqouɲ ɲi Aisaiare buk qorumureru oseru ɲeya. <sup>29</sup> Onu fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip sanu qa teru buɲo iɲi ojiya, “Go kanɛɲkuku kereta ore qanɲango raru boyoberu raigon.” <sup>30</sup> Moro Tiriineji onu ojime oo akon giningaru bembengo raya. Raru ɲiji kajeqouɲ ɲi Aisaiare buk oone Biɲe buɲo oseko maneya. Maneru iɲi weu teya, “Buɲo osege, oi soine mane taniɲgame me mata?”

<sup>31</sup> Weu teko ojiya, “Moji so mitaniɲgako nake oi uruɲu mane taniɲganobo?” Onu ojime kanɛɲkuku keretao ropeme moko ɲebu. <sup>32</sup> Biɲe Quraɲ oseya, oi iɲi, “Niji lama qaku ketigaiɲgo ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru peya.

Sinɲaneji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririɲineo niniɲgaru fonuɲine tomiri dimaga, iɲore so iɲoji so onga rurugaya.\*

<sup>33</sup> Roru waki tebi moji buɲo koroineo buɲore mobe so kitiɲgaku miko mo kosa mitaribuɲ. Moreɲgo gogoine onu oga tegabi komeya.

Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki so oseru miɲ.”

<sup>34</sup> Muraɲi oi oseru Filip iɲi weu teya, “Kajeqouɲ ɲiji buɲo oi more miga? Oi iɲoyonunde me ɲi more miga? Go soine ore fuɲine naji.” <sup>35</sup> Onu weu teme kajeqouɲ yonore Biɲe Quraɲgone fuɲgaru Yesure Bobiaɲ Biɲe oi fuɲneineke mitaniɲgako maneya. <sup>36</sup> Onu mimane eku kadio raru obu bembengo ropebire kwin muraɲineji ojiya, “None, obu jereɲine yo pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigon. Buɲo moji sabare guga me mata?” <sup>37</sup> (Onu ojime Filipji miya, “Go buɲo gajigo, oi maɲgo sosowo Anutureo ruaru manesiɲ gage ine, oi soine ebemiɲ.” Miko buɲo iɲi bokirieya, “Yesu Kristoji Anuture Made fukega, nonji oi manesiɲ gago.”

<sup>38</sup> Onu bokirieru mitigako kanɛɲkuku kereta kipebi yokomoko akon obuo rakaru Filipji miti meso rauteya. <sup>39</sup> Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip ogagame roperu jibugame kwin muraɲineji oi moke so ɲoneya. So ɲoneyayon, jikigaru jeribari paio kae moreɲineo Etiopia raya. <sup>40</sup> Filipji jibugaru raru taon tinaine Asdod oo

\* 8:32: Ais 53.7-8

fukeko bofukebuŋ. Oo akon jikigaru taonine taonine roregaru oo Bobian Biŋe buŋoji nŋiggo manyanun bapakareru raru goku Sisaria taonŋo wapeya. Onu.

## 9

*Ofonji Sol fuke teme manine kerisieya.*

*Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18*

<sup>1</sup> Daman botuine oo Solji manjo paio dimaku man sakiine borun igogako Ofonde kinarinpuine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. Onu goku sorin gio sinan qoruine inoreo raya. <sup>2</sup> Inoreo raru inŋi bapakareru weuya, “Kadi gariine boyoberu gobun, yonoreone goineji joroineo Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine aroo raru baa yaberu mo bofukebemin, oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio warebemin. Damaskas sitio Juda ninore onŋawowosi pi sinan gaegobi, yonoji oi egu sabare yabenimin ore mimitari quran quranŋaru narende roru raru yadubemin.” Onu miko quranŋako roru raya.

<sup>3</sup> Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombenŋainŋo eko ya mo pipa inŋi fukeya: Kuririquran mo Sombunŋone bobori onuine fukeru wakiru roregaya. <sup>4</sup> Roregako rondinŋaru morenŋo rakaru peku fonun mo maneko buŋo inŋi ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofon, go moji?” Onu miko bokirieya, “Non Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, non oi. <sup>6</sup> Oi fukegoyon, soine pakereru sitio raigon. Oo raru wamo yago bamin, moji ore binŋe gajin.”

<sup>7</sup> Ni inoke rabun, yonoji bunoyanun mataeme fosikeru dimabun. Yonoji buŋo fonun fofori manebunyon, ni mo so nonebun. <sup>8</sup> Buŋo bokirieme Solji morenŋone pakereyayon, jinŋoine piku ya mo so noneru qanŋoqasa qaku dimaya. Onu dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio ogagaru rabun. <sup>9</sup> Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qanŋoqasa neku obu me uqo mo so nogu mo neya. Onu.

*Ananiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.*

<sup>10</sup> Damaskas sitio Yesure kinarin mo tinaine Ananias goya. Ofonji qohon odume iru noneme “Ananias!” onŋaya. Tinaine ongame miya, “O Ofon, non yo neŋo.”

<sup>11</sup> Onu miko Ofonji inŋi ojiya, “Go pakereru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretin miegobi, oo raigon. Oo raru Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus ni tinaine Sol inore weuteigon. Mane, inoji non onŋa wosi nareru neŋa. <sup>12</sup> Onŋa wosiru neku manineo qohon iru mo inŋi noneya: Ni tinaine Ananiasji piinere manŋo waperu jinŋoine moke piin ore meine qoruineo bain.”



<sup>13</sup> Ofonji buṅo oṅu ojime inṅi bokirieya, “O Ofonṅ, ṅiṅigo kokoineṅi ṅi ore sunduine miforebuṅ manebonṅ. Inṅoji Jerusalem sitio gore kufufuṅpu gbagbataeṅine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. <sup>14</sup> Sorinṅ gio sinṅaṅ qoruine yoṅoji maṅgo eku usuṅ otebi Damaskas siti yoo oṅuakonṅ gio oi akonṅ baiṅ ore wareya. Nṅiṅigo gore tina oṅga wosiegobeneṅ, inṅoji niṅo sosowo noreru kipe nobeṅgo manega.”

<sup>15</sup> Oṅu bokirieyayonṅ, Ofonji inṅi ojiya, “Nonji ṅi oi roosoeru manebe buṅone osigaru nonde jigo qaku goinṅ. Oṅu goku moreṅine moreṅine roregaru nonde Biṅe misaueme Israel eru kotu kantri ṅiṅigoji maneeniminṅ. Buṅo koroine koroine oo porebi ṅi ofonṅ kokoine yoṅore jiṅoyanṅungo roperu nonde Biṅe yajiko maneniminṅ. Ore eru jibu raigonṅ. <sup>16</sup> Inṅoji tinane osigaru ore eru joiserereṅ kokoine maneṅ. Nonji oore buru odubeminṅ ore manego.”

<sup>17</sup> Oṅu ojime Ananiasji raru pi ore maṅgo roperu meyokaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, “Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warende Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofonṅ oiji sore nume warego. Gore jiṅoji moke tiṅame Moro Tiriineji maṅgo puseinṅ ore najime warego.” <sup>18</sup> Oṅu ojime oo akonṅ ya garaineke kamasi oiji jiṅoineone rondinṅaru waki foreko jiṅoine tiṅaya. Jiṅoine tiṅako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakereru miko miti meso rau teya. <sup>19</sup> Miti meso rau teko uṅo nogu sananṅaya. Solji sananṅaru kinṅariṅ yoṅore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Oṅu.

*Solji Damaskas sitio Biṅe gio baya.*

<sup>20</sup> Gogu oone pakereru Juda yoṅore oṅgawowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure fuṅne mitaninṅaru ṅiṅigo manyanṅunṅ bapakareru inṅi yajiya, “Yesuji Anuture made fukega.”

<sup>21</sup> Oṅu yajiko maneru sosowo yoṅoji popureru waragaru mibunṅ, “Jerusalem sitio tina oi oṅga wosibi, ṅi yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya me mata? Oṅuakonṅ yo oo wareya, oi niṅo kipe noberu oga noberu sorinṅ gio sinṅaṅ qoruine yoṅore meo rua nobeṅgo wareya. Ore eru uruṅu qowirieru inṅoyonṅ Anuture buṅo oi akonṅ kitiṅgaku miega?”

<sup>22</sup> Oṅu mibunṅyonṅ, Anutuji Sol usuṅ sunṅsunṅ oteko moke sananṅaru goya. Sananṅaru goku Juda ṅiṅigo Damaskas sitio gobunṅ, yoṅore maṅ bapakareru inṅi miku goya, “Yesuji fofori Anuture Munanṅqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Buṅo oi misananṅaru fuṅine oduru goko yoṅoji qiqu qaku buṅo oi kepieṅgo embimbinṅaru gobunṅ.

<sup>23</sup> Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yoṅoji tumanganṅaru buṅo gio baku Sol qabi komeinṅ ore sonṅsonṅburu babunṅ.\* <sup>24</sup> Sonṅsonṅburu

\* 9:23: 2 Kor 11.32-33

babunyon, ore biñe oi Sol kajeineo rakame maneya. Solji Damaskas siti bokeiño eko oo qabi komeiñ ore siti sa mendigo iñore una ubu jiño siñañ rubaku gobuñ. <sup>25</sup> Onu rubaku gobunyon, kiñariñpuineji ubu mogo jambe (simemen) soguine roru niginji kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimbonjo ruabi rakaru raya. Onu.

*Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.*

<sup>26</sup> Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kiñariñpu yonjoke esoigaru jikigayayon, sosowo yonjoji Sol kiñariñ fukeru goya, oi so manesiñ gabuñ ore eru iñore kokoi manebun. <sup>27</sup> Kokoi manebunyon, ñi tinaine Barnabas iñoji ogo eteku siñañ gaku ogagaru aposol yonjoreo raru oduru sunduine iñi mitaniñga yareya, “Sol ñi yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonji fuke teme ñoneme buñoine ojime eru jiki Yesure tina oi Damaskas sitio mitaniñgaru manyanuñ sanañine bapakareru goya.”

<sup>28</sup> Binañine onu mitaniñga yareko yonjoke jikigaru Jerusalem siti mañineo roregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totogo ongak u ñiñigo mañbapakare sanañine eyareku goya. <sup>29</sup> Oi eyareme goku Juda ñiñigo Grik buño maneru gobuñ, yonjoke mimane eku migoqara buño babokiri eyayon, yonjoji Sol yamen keku qabi komeiñ ore manebun. <sup>30</sup> Oi esoigabi ogopuineji Sol bofukeru ogagaru Sisaria taonjo raru dimaku sorebi iñoyonje akon jikigaru fufuke taonjine tinaine Tarsus oo raya. Onu.

*Mañkekerisie kubu yonjoji womoo gobuñ.*

<sup>31</sup> Solji mañine kerisieme ore ñadiineo mañkekerisie kufufuñ sosowo Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobuñ, yonjoji womo bofukebi Moro Tiriineji oi basanañ yaberu kitiñ yabeko gobuñ. Onu qojugaku Ofonde buño egu odurenimiñ ore kokoianuñ maneru gio babi mañkekerisie kufufunyanuñ sogueru saueme gobuñ. Onu.

*Pitaji Lida ñi mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>32</sup> Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufuñ gbagbataenine ñone yaberu raru goku damañ mogo taon tinaine Lida oo ropeya. <sup>33</sup> Roperu oo ñi mo tinaine Ainas bofukeya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko ñeñeo akon peku gome gosa 8 tariya. <sup>34</sup> Pitaji oi bofukeru iñi ojiya, “Ainas, Yesu Kristoji go bobian guga. Ore eru go pakareru ramegaripepego roru qojugaigon.” Onu ojime oo akon pakereya. <sup>35</sup> Onu fukeme Lida eru Saron ñiñigo sosowo yonjoji oi ñoneru manyanuñ kerisieru Ofonde qakatobuñ. Onu.

*Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.*

<sup>36</sup> Jopa taonḡo kinariḡ njigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik buḡoo Dorkas, nonḡunde buḡoo megiḡ, Inḡlis buḡoo deer.) Inḡoji damari so gio fiine fiine baku yaunḡ boakonḡ boroinḡaru njinigo wakiḡoḡoine bapi yaberu goya. <sup>37</sup> Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji damari oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko ḡonḡbuḡine jureru roru pi maḡine mogo roperu ruabuḡ.

<sup>38</sup> Lida oi Jopa taonḡ bembenḡo ḡeya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kinariḡ yoḡoji oi maneru ḡi yoyoka sore yapebi raru Pita inḡi weu tebire, “Go pipa warende nikoke Jopa taonḡo rakiminḡ.” <sup>39</sup> Weu tebire oo akonḡ afagaru yokoke rabuḡ. Raru ropebi ḡonḡbuḡ pi maḡo peya oo ogagaru ropebuḡ. Ropebi njigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasji yoḡoke goku kambanḡ mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubuḡ. <sup>40</sup> Odubuḡonḡ, Pitaji miko sosowo yoḡoji raka forebi dikanji keru onḡa wosiya. Onḡa wosi foreru ḡonḡbuḡ mai garu inḡi ojiya, “Tabita, go pakere.” Onḡu ojime jinḡoine piku Pita ḡoneru pakereru ḡeya.

<sup>41</sup> Neko Pitaji meineo roru bopenḡame pakereru dimaya. Dimako maḡkekerisie ogopuine eru njigo koje onḡa yareme ropebuḡ. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, njigo oi jinḡo maiyanḡonḡo ruame ḡonebuḡ. <sup>42</sup> Ore binḡe buḡo oi Jopa kae maḡineo pi so rako maneru njinigo kokoineji funḡaru Ofonḡ manesiḡ gabuḡ. <sup>43</sup> Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo ḡeku peya. Ni oi kufu komonḡ baniminḡ ore bulmakao sakiine puḡeku jureru bobianḡaru goya. Onḡu.

## 10

### *Korniliusji Pita onḡame wareme maḡine kerisieya.*

<sup>1</sup> Taonḡ tinaine Sisaria oo mamari sinḡanḡ kotuine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. Inḡoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Italire mamari kubu” mibuḡ, oo mamari ḡi 100 yoḡore sinḡanḡ goya. <sup>2</sup> Inḡoji garikinḡpuine sosowo yoḡoke Anutu aranḡ baku ohowe baku mitenḡ gaku gobuḡ. Onḡu gokabi Juda njinigo wakiḡoḡoine yoḡore yaunḡ boakonḡ yareku Anutu jijiki onḡa wosiru goya. <sup>3</sup> Inḡande mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofonḡi Kornilius ḡohonḡ odume iru mo ḡoneya. Iru oi poretinḡ ḡoneru oo Anuture mimererenḡ moji piineo ropeko ḡoneya. Mimererenḡ oiji roperu “Kornilius!” miku tinaine onḡaya.

<sup>4</sup> Onḡu onḡame mimererenḡ bibitataru eru sombuine maneru ojiya, “Sogunene, wamore yo warege?” Onḡu ojime bokirieya, “Go onḡa wosiru gokande buḡogo Anutureo ropeko maneko fiine fukega. Go njinigo wakiḡoḡoine yaunḡine yaunḡine boroinḡaru yarege, oi Anutuḡi maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. <sup>5</sup> Ore eru muḡambe yo

kiṅaṅ ruande Jopa taonḡo rako ṅi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi. <sup>6</sup> Inḡoji joma sakiineji ḡio bobo ṅi tinaine Saimon inḡore pigo koe qaṅaṅḡo ḡoga.”

<sup>7</sup> Sombuṅ mimererenji Kornilius buṅo oṅu ojiru bokero raya. Bokero rako kiṅaṅḡoḡo yoyoka oṅḡa yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari ṅi mo bembenḡo yameṅ keku Anutu mokoyakuṅ araṅ baku ḡobu, oi oṅuakoṅ oṅḡame wareya. <sup>8</sup> Warebi mimererende buṅo oi sosowo yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taonḡo rabuṅ. Oṅu.

*Ofonji Pita qohonḡ odume iru ṅoneya.*

<sup>9</sup> ṅi yoṅoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taonḡ bombenḡabi una botuine oo Pitaji pi maṅine mo paibe oo roperu dimaku oṅḡa wosigaya. <sup>10</sup> Dimaku oṅḡa wosiru uḡore komeru ya noinḡo ore maneru miko rigabuṅ. Rigabi damaṅ oo Ofonde kobiji ḡame ṅeku qohonḡ iru mo inḡi ṅoneya: <sup>11</sup> Sombunji aṅḡame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambaṅ yagaṅine soguinere kamasi oṅuine fukeya. Mimerereṅ yoṅoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kitiṅḡanobuṅ, ore kamasi oṅuine moreṅḡo wakiya. <sup>12</sup> Ya ore maṅineo joma fuṅne fuṅne ṅebuṅ. Joma ḡoineji kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. ḡoineji beuyaṅunji peperu raegobi. Oṅuakoṅ weboine weboine sowoo fururu qarḡo raegobi, ya oṅuine oṅuine oi kambaṅ ore maṅḡo moko wakibuṅ. <sup>13</sup> Wakibi oo mara mo fukero buṅo inḡi ojiya, “Pita, ḡo pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru noinḡoṅ.”

<sup>14</sup> Oṅu ojiiyayonḡ, Pitaji miya, “O Ofonḡ, oṅu mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Nonḡ damaṅ mogo ya wuwunuṅineke oi so nobonḡ. Nonḡ ore eru mamagi manego.”

<sup>15</sup> Oṅu ojime buṅo oiji moke fukero inḡore miya, “Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, ḡoji ore tinaine wuwunuṅineke oṅu so miinḡoṅ.” <sup>16</sup> Ya oṅuine oi moke fukeya ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine yokaomo fukeya oo akonḡ kambaṅ oi moke porebi Sombuṅḡo ropeya.

<sup>17</sup> Pitaji qohonḡ iru oi ṅoneru ore fuṅinere qiqu qaku maneinḡo maneru esegaru ṅeya. Oṅu ṅeko damaṅ oo akonḡ Korniliusji ṅi sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bofukero waperu pi mendiineo dimabuṅ. <sup>18</sup> Pi mendiineo dimaku inḡi miku weubuṅ, “Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, inḡoji pi yo oo ḡoga me mata?”

<sup>19</sup> Pitaji jikigarḡo qohonḡ iru ore fuṅinere maneru esegaru ṅeko Moro Tiriineji inḡi ojiya, “Mane, ṅi yokaomoji wareru ḡo baa ḡugobi. <sup>20</sup> Nonji ṅi oi sore yabebe yo wareḡobi. Ore eru muṅambe yo pakereru rakaru maṅyoka etaṅḡataṅ bokero yoṅoke raigonḡ.” <sup>21</sup> Oṅu ojime Pitaji ṅi yoṅoji rakaru yajiya,

“Maneniŋ, ɲoŋo ɲi baagobi, nonji oi fukego. ɲoŋo wamore waregobi?”

<sup>22</sup> Yajime bokiriebuŋ, “Mamari siŋaŋ Kornilius oi ɲi poretiŋ fukega. Injoji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goko Juda ɲiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji araŋ ropekiine bateegobi. Anuture mimerereŋ tiriine moji fuke teru inji mitigako maneya, ‘Go kiŋaŋ eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu buŋo maŋineone miinŋ, oi kaje ruaru maneigonŋ.’” <sup>23</sup> Oŋu bokiriebi furu yabeme pi maŋgo ropebi maŋgo eyareko aŋibanji ɲeku pebuŋ. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakereru yoŋoke raya. Jopa taonŋ oone ogo goine oga yabeme injoke moko rabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Pitaji kotu ɲiŋigo yoŋoke tumaŋgabunŋ.*

<sup>24</sup> Moko raru gioboboine moakonŋ peku raru goku Sisaria taonŋgo ropebuŋ. Ropebi Korniliusji yoŋore odigaru goya. Oŋu goku tifepuine eru ogopuine fiine oi kepore yabeko piineo tumaŋgaru ɲebuŋ. <sup>25</sup> Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeinŋgo eko Korniliusji pakereru wakiru mijeri eteru kufuineo rakaru dabe teya. <sup>26</sup> Dabe teyayonŋ, Pitaji meineo roru bopenŋgame pakereko inji ojiya, “Go pakere, nonŋ oŋuakonŋ moreŋ ɲi fukego.”

<sup>27</sup> Oŋu ojime injoke mimane eku pi maŋgo ropebire ɲiŋigo kokoineji tumaŋgaru ɲebuŋ, oi ɲone yabeya. <sup>28</sup> None yaberu inji yajiko manebuŋ, “ɲoŋo Juda ɲiŋigo niŋore fuŋne manegobi. Juda niŋo ɲiŋigo kotuine ɲoŋore pigo roperu ɲoŋoke aŋibanji ɲedima eere agi peko embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Oi embimbiŋgaegobeneŋyonŋ, Anutuji buŋoine mo naduru inji najiya, ‘Goji ɲiŋigo oi me oi yoŋore tina oi wuwunuŋ mamagiineke oŋu so miigonŋ.’” <sup>29</sup> Ore eru ɲoŋo kiŋaŋ eru kepore nubi nonji so qomuku wareru wapego. Waperu inji weugo: ɲoŋo wamore kiŋaŋ ruaru kepore nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebemiŋ.”

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu yajiko maneru Korniliusji bokirieya, “Nonŋ injande mogo damaŋ yoo 3 kilok oo pineo ɲeku oŋgawowosi gio baku go wapebe muŋambe gioboboine 4 fukega. Oŋgawowosi gio baku gobonŋ oo akonŋ ɲi mo sakikomoniŋe kuririquraŋineke oiji fukeru maŋfuŋneo dimaya. <sup>31</sup> Maŋfuŋneo dimaku inji najiya, ‘Kornilius, go oŋga wosiru gokande buŋogo Anutureo ropeme maneko fiine fukega. Go yaunŋine yaunŋine ɲiŋigo wakiqoqoine boroiŋgaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. <sup>32</sup> Ore eru muŋambe yo kiŋaŋ ruande Jopa taonŋgo rako ɲi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareinebi. Injoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ɲi Saimon inore pi koe qaŋaŋgo ɲega.’”

33 “Onu najiya ore eru nonji oo akon kinan ruabe goreo warebuñ. Goji buñone maneru warege ore mañne fiaga. Ofonji buño sosowo mimiñ ore mitiga gareya, goji oi soine minde manekimiñ. Niño sosowo muñambe yo ore eru tumangaru Anuture jinjo maio yo ñegobeneñ.” Onu.

*Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Biñe buño miya.*

34 Korniliusji onu miko Pitaji fungaru inji miya, “Aha! Anutuji ñijigo goine so ñoneañi yabeku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonji osoe nobeega. Inore jinoo moji wuwununiñeke so fukega. Nonji oi muñambe yo fofori mane mukugo.\*

35 “Onu matayon, ñijigo kubuine kubuine sosowo nonunde botugo uri yonoreone moji Anutu ohowe baku miten gaku eeboboineji kadi poretiñ boyobega, inoji Anuture jinoo sagaga. 36 Yesu Kristoji ñijigo sosowo nonunde Ofon fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Biñe buñoine oi Israel kufufun ñiore ruame wareya. Biñe oiji wareme niño ore Bobian Biñeine mitaniñgaru gogobeneñ. 37 Jonji ñijigo manyanun bapakareru inji miya, ‘Ñono bio mañ-ñanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ñarebemiñ.’ Onu miko ore ñadiineo buño oi Galili prowinsgo fungaru mibi saueru raru Judia prowinsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. Ñono oi mane foregobi.

38 “Anutuji Moro Tiriine Nazaret ñi Yesure mañgo keseme usun biñe gaku moreñ so roregaru goya, oi inoke dimako raru ñijigo ñonemañ eyareya. Sembene Rauineji ñijigo tobiriineji kiperu furu yabeme rakabuñ, inoji oi sosowo bobian yabe foreya. 39 Ya oi Juda ñiore morengo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botuineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Niño oi sosowo ñoneru kitiñgaku miku munan mogeine fukeru dimagobeneñ. 40 Komeru peko gioboboine yokaomo fukeme Anutuji bogboreme pakereya. Pakereru ateine kokoine ñijigo fuke yareya.

41 “Inoji ñijigo kubu sosowo yonore so fukeyayon, Anutuji ronekon niño rosoe nobeko Yesuji komegone pakereru goya, damañ oo inoke buño mimane eku uqo munjan narenğareñ eku nogu goben, ñiore fukeko niño inore buño kitiñgaku miku dimaegobeneñ. 42 Onu dimabeneñ Yesuji inji mitiga noreya, ‘Anutuji bapakare nuko nonji ñijigo gogobi eru komebuñ, yonore mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru ñonoji nonde funnene oi ñijigo kubu so yonoreo kitiñgaku mitaniñgaru goinebi.’ 43 Ñijigo uri yonoji Yesu manesiñ gaku tinaine onğægobi, Anutuji buño oi maneru yonore agiburan

\* 10:34: Dut 10.17

bokeru jureega. Ore funjine onu pega, oi kajeqouŋ njiŋigo sosowo yonjoji kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru quraŋgabi pega.” Onu.

*Moro Tiriineji kotu njiŋigo yonjoreo wakiya.*

<sup>44</sup> Pitaji buŋo onu miku akonj dimako Moro Tiriineji njiŋigo kaje ruaru manebun, yonjore maŋgo rakaya. <sup>45</sup> Anutuji Moro Tiriine yaunjine oi kotu njiŋigo yonjore maŋgo onuakon keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji noneru popurebun. Juda njiŋigo sakiyanunjo Anuture moge baku ketigabi manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin garu Pita boyoberu wareru nebun, yonjoji popureru yoore eru waragabun: <sup>46</sup> Yonjoji kantri goine yonjore buŋo furuine furuine funjaru miku Anutu miteŋ gabun. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji inji weu yareru miya, <sup>47</sup> “Yonjoji Moro Tiriine oi niŋoji ebenen onjine sabareku bine gaegobi, oi manegobenen. Ore eru oi soine miti meso rau yarekabenen sagain. Oi ebenen moji qomuku norena?”

<sup>48</sup> Onu miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji dimaku Yesu Kristore tinao Kornilius garikinpuine miti meso rau yarebun. Miti meso yarebi Pita sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yonjoke goya. Onu.

## 11

*Pitaji Jerusalem raru gioinere sundu miya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kotu kantri yonjoji onuakon Anuture buŋo roru sabarebun, ore sunduine oi aposol eru manjekerisie ogopuyanun Judia prowins sagaru goku manebun. <sup>2</sup> Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda sakiyanunjo Anuture moge baku ketigabi manyanun kerisiebun, yonjoji mipemirin eku mitebun. <sup>3</sup> Mi teru inji ojibun, “Kotu kantri ni Anuture mogeke so gogobi, go wamore raru yonjoke anibanj neku uqo munjan nomen? Oi so sagaga.” <sup>4</sup> Onu ojibi funfunaineone funjaru ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaniŋga yareru inji yajiya,

<sup>5</sup> “Nonji Jopa sitio goku onga wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuku neku qohon iru mo inji nonebon: Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kamban yaganine soguinere kamasi onjine fukeya. Mimereren yonjoji ya ore guru 4 oo roku kitiŋganobun, ore kamasi onjine nonde manfunjo akon wakiru peya. <sup>6</sup> Wakiru peko ya ore manineo poretin nonebe joma funje funjeji nebun. Joma goine oi morengo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine riganine joyanunke fukeya. Goineji beuyanunji peperu raegobi. Onuakon webo funje funje sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya onjine oi kamban ore manineo moko wakibi none yabebon. <sup>7</sup> None yabebe buŋo

mo oṅuakonṅ fukeru inṅi najime manebonṅ, ‘Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru no.’

<sup>8</sup> “Oṅu manebonyonṅ, nonji inṅi mibonṅ, ‘O Ofonṅ, nonṅ ore eru mamagiine manego. Ya sowo wuwununṅineke oṅuine oi damanṅ mogo nonde mi bibigo so yonṅoya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobeminṅ.’ <sup>9</sup> Oṅu mibe buṅo oiji moke Sombuṅgone fukeru inṅi najiya, ‘Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwununṅineke oṅu so miigonṅ.’ <sup>10</sup> Ya oṅuine oi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Oṅu fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombuṅgo kirieru ropeya. <sup>11</sup> Roperu pikamanṅaru damanṅ oo akonṅ Korniliusji Sisaria taonṅone ṅi yokaomo sore yabeme nondeo warebuṅ, yonṅoji pi ṅebenṅ, ore mendigo dimabuṅ.

<sup>12</sup> “Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji inṅi mitiga nareme manebonṅ, ‘Go manyoka etanṅqatanṅ yoberu yonṅoke raigonṅ.’ Buṅo oi manebe manṅkerisie ogopune 6 yonṅoji oṅuakonṅ Jopa bokeru noke Sisaria taonṅo rabenṅ. Sisaria roperu mamari sinṅanṅ inṅore pigo ropebenenṅ. <sup>13</sup> Ropekabenenṅ buṅo binanṅ inṅi ba noreya, ‘Mimererenṅ moji nonde pigo fukeko ṅonebe dimaku inṅi najiya: Go Jopa kaeo kinṅanṅ ruaru ṅi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi. <sup>14</sup> Inṅoji wareru Biṅe buṅo miko go eru garikinṅpugoji oi manesinṅ garu manṅyanṅunṅ kerisiebi sosowo munanṅ qa yareko qowirieinebi.’

<sup>15</sup> “Sundu oi ba noreko nonji funṅgaru Biṅe buṅo mibonṅ. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiriineji funṅfunṅaineo ninṅore manṅo rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebi yonṅore manṅo oṅuakonṅ rakaya. <sup>16</sup> Inṅoji rakame ṅonebe oo akonṅ Ofonde buṅo mo nonde mamaneo wapeme manesubonṅ. Buṅo oi inṅi, ‘Jonji obu omaineji rau ṅareyayonṅ, nonji Moro Tiriine manṅ-ṅanṅunṅo ruaru oiji rau ṅarebeminṅ.’\* <sup>17</sup> Ninṅoji Ofonṅ Yesu Kristo manesinṅ gabenenṅ Anutuji yaunṅine noreya, eru yonṅoji manesinṅ gabunṅ Anutuji yaunṅine oi akonṅ yonṅore manṅo oṅuakonṅ ruaya. Ore eru nonṅ oṅuineji urunṅu Anutu usunṅ Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? Inṅoji oṅu eyareko nonji sabare teinṅgo embimbinṅgabonṅ.”

<sup>18</sup> Pitaji sunduine oṅu miko maneru manṅyanṅunṅ munanṅgako waigo fukeko Anutu mitenṅ gaku inṅi mibuṅ, “Fofori, ninṅo manṅnonṅunṅ kerisieru gogo sananṅinere biṅe fukegobenenṅ manegobenenṅyonṅ, Anutuji kadi moakonṅ oi kotu kantri ṅinṅigo yonṅore oṅuakonṅ rua yareko pega. Oi munṅambe yo mane taniṅgaru mane mukugobenenṅ.” Oṅu.

*Kotu moreṅgo manṅkerisie kubu funṅfunṅaine fukeya.*

\* 11:16: Apo 1.5



19 Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikonkon fukeko mankekerisie ninjigoji roingaru roregaru ra warebun. Raru warebi goineji koe qanqaneio Fonisia morengo rabun. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabun. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabun. Onu roingaru rabunyon, ninjigo botuyanunjo Yesure Biye bunjo oi Juda ninjigo akon yajibi manebun. Kotu kantri oi so yajibun.\*

20 So yajibunyon, Saiprus eru Sairini ni goineji yonore botugo gobun. Yonjoji kotu morengo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu moren rauine yonoke Grik bunoo mimane eku Ofon Yesure Bobian Biye oi onu Juda mata yonore onuakon mitaninga yarebun. 21 Oi mitaninga yarebi Ofonji yonoke gome usunineji ninjigo manyanun bapakare yaberu kokoine yonjoji Ofon Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisieru inoreo qakatobi kubuyanun sogueru yasogo fukeya.

22 Onu fukeme ore bineji raru Jerusalem kufufun yonore kajego rakame manebun. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya. 23 Raru roperu Anutuji yaunmoririine ninjigo yareme fiabun, oi jinoineni noneru maneko ropeme jerieru unswonine ini miya, “Nono sosowo man-nanun qojugaru sanangaru Ofonke qakatoru dimainebe.” 24 Barnabasji ni fiine fukeko Moro Tiriineji manine puseko manyoka yoberu nadi gaku manine sosowo oiji Yesu manesin gaku goya. Ore eru ninjigo kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.

25 Barnabasji Antiokia bokeru Sol baaingo ore Tarsus taongo raya. 26 Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoyakun gosa moakon sosowo goku zioz gio baku manyanun kerisiebun, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire ninjigo kokoineji mamane roku man wombunyanunjo ruabun. Antiokia ninjigoji funfungaine fungaru kinarin tinayanun Kristore ninjigo (kristen, Kristore bine) miku gobun. Onu.

*Kotu kantrire mankekerisie yonjoji Juda kitiñ yabebun.*

27 Daman oo kajeqoun ninjigo goineji Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebun. 28 Yonoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakereru Moro Tiriineji boburogame bine bunjo ini yajiya, “Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine garebemin sagaru pein.” Onu miko ore so Sisa-kin tinaine Klodius inore sinanyayabe damango fukeya.\* 29 Oi fukeko kinarin yonjoji qodureru mankekerisie ogopuyanun Judia prowinsgo gobun, oi kitiñ yaberu qoqodure pesin yasogo ruabi rain ore bunjo kipebun. 30 Bunjo oi kipebi eru ore so fofori ruabun. Yonjoji

\* 11:19: Apo 8.14 \* 11:28: Apo 21.10

monen eru ya qojugaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru mankekerisie kufufun yonore minebobopu none yaberu yarebu. Onu.

## 12

*Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Daman oo kin Herodji\* mankekerisie kufufun kekesuesue eyarein ore maneru miko mankekerisie ninigo goine oga yaberu kipe yabebun. <sup>2</sup> Kin koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo sogoji ketigabun.

<sup>3</sup> Onu mitigako qabi komeko Juda ninigo goineji oi manebi fiine fukeko noneya. Oi noneru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita onuakon roru kipebun. Ya oi poron yistine tomiri ore komban damango miko fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru kin koitoji ini miya, “Nonji nonemain komban† tariko Juda yonore bunjo koroineo ruabemin.” Onu miku mitigako witi pigo ruabun. Ruabi mamari ni 16 yonoji botuyanungo qoko 4 keku daman qaqotin ebi ni 4:ji una ubu jijiki dimaku sinan gaku gobun.\* <sup>5</sup> Pita onu sinan gaku gobi witi pigo peyayon, mankekerisie kufufun yonoji jijiki inore eru Anutu yamen keku onga wosiru gobun. Onu.

*Sombun mimererenji Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.*

<sup>6</sup> Onga wosiru gobi nonemain (Passover) komban tariko ubu oo mamari ni yoyokaji Pita gbedi (nigin) yoyoka sananine kipebire botuyakungo kuban peko eru ni joruyanunke goineji mendi nadiineo dimaku witi pi sinan babun. Kin Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru bunjo koroineo ruain ore manesuku buru ruame kuban pebun. <sup>7</sup> Kuban pebunyon, Ofonde mimereren moji pipa fukeru Pitare kerirungo dimako nigin pire manine fure foreko Pitare tambaranineo qaku ojiya, “Go pipa pakere.” Onu ojime gbedi (nigin) yoyokaji oo akon Pitare meone mo qomukubu. <sup>8</sup> Qomukubire mimererenji ojiya, “Bio kambango kiperu kufu komongo ke.” Ojiko maneru onu eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko maneya, “Bio marikugo keru non boyobe nuru ware.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu ojiko maneru pi manine bokeru boyobeya. Oi boyoberu rayayon, mimererenji ya baya, oi ofori fukeya me mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko jijibu fukeya. Inoji kuban peku kuban noneya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya. <sup>10</sup> Pi

\* **12:1:** Kin Herod Agripa I (funfungaine) ino gosa 37-44 oo Palestain sosowo sinan yaberu goya. † **12:4:** Nonemain komban oi Inklis bunoo Passover. Nonunde bunoo tinaine mo oi ‘Nonemain komban’. Israel ninigo yonjo Ijijt goku mendiyannun dariji rau tebi Anuture mimererenji none yaberu embon eru yadureru moru madeyanun so yabeko komebun. \* **12:4:** Eks 12.1-27

mañine bokeru mendi funfunğaineo siñañ baru dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaru raru witi pi sakiinere aen dobuineo ropebu. Ropebire mendi yasogo sanañine oo injoyoñe akon mo angame sakibe siti kadi sironjo rakabu. Rakaru kadi yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire mimererenji pipa Pita bokeru jibugaya.

<sup>11</sup> Jibugako Pitare mañ tiname inji miya, “O Ofonji mimererene soreme wareru Herodre meone bomuku nuga, oi manego. Juda nñijogoji nonde sakigo ya fukein ore eru odigagobi, inoji ya sosowo oone nonde qoru kipega. Nonji muñambe yo oi fofori mane mukugo.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde mañgo Mariare pigo obe raya. Jon inore tina mo Mak mibun. Pi oo nñijigo kokoineji tumañgaru Anutu onga wosiru gobun. <sup>13</sup> Onu gobi Pitaji wareru korogo dimaku mendigo qaya. Mendigo qame kiñañqoqo nigo tinaine Roda inoji wareru “Go moji?” miku weuya. <sup>14</sup> Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru “Ti-ia warege!” miku jerieru riñaru mendi so roru pipa pi mañineo roperu yajiya, “Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga.” <sup>15</sup> Yajime maneru inore “Mañgo jibukame mige,” mibun. Mibunyon, inoji qoru qaku “Buño foriine migo!” yajiya. Onu yajime mibun, “Oi Pitare mimererenji dimaga.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu mimane ebunyon, Pitaji mendi qaki akon dimako roru ñoneru popurebun. <sup>17</sup> Popurebi meineji soso eru kami enimin ore miya. Miku Ofonji witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, “Ñoño biñe yo bio bisop Jeims eru mañkekerisie ogopunonun goine oi yajibi maneinebi.” Onu yajiru boke yaberu kae mogo raya. Onu.

*Pitaji witi pi bokeme kiñ Herodre mañ rigangaya.*

<sup>18</sup> Kae fureko mamari ñi yonjoji Pita baaru “Uro kerekami keku jibugaru raga?” miku ore eru koñkon eru manebu soguine manebun.† <sup>19</sup> Herodji onuakon Pita bofukenimin ore miko baaru esegaru so bofukebi ñi joruyanunke Pitare siñañ babun, oi buño koroineo rua yaberu kokoine weu yareru mitariru ro yaberu yabebi komenimin ore mitiga yareya. Ore ñadiineo Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taonjo rakaru oo goya. Onu.

*Anutuji kiñ Herod geoine oteme komeya.*

<sup>20</sup> Fonisia prowinsre taon tinayakun Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yonjoji uqo gioyanun banimin ore embimbiñgaru kiñ Herodre kantri yonjoreone uqo yayanun furiine baku gobun. Onu gobi Herodre mañ rigangame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru

† 12:18: Rom gawman giore buru oi inji: Witi nñi kamiine rana ine, ñi joruyanunke oi yabebi komeegobi. Ore eru koñkon eru manebu soguine manebun.

uqo munjan yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yonjoji qodureru minebobopuyanun sore yabebi qoko baku kin Herod noneingo rabun. Rakabi muranine tinaine Blastus morumboŋ piinere sinanji oi rone none yabeya. None yabeme ojibun, “Niŋo buŋo miku posikekimin womo fukein ore weu teingo waregobenen.” Onu ojiru miku bomirin gabi yajiya, “Soine buŋonangun basanangaru nadinangunŋo dimabemin.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajime kin koitoji buŋo bokirie yarein ore daman rau yareme oo tumaŋgabi inoyonunde saki basarigaru kin ni koito marikuine keru morumboŋ neŋeineo neku jeri buŋo yajiya. <sup>22</sup> Yajime ninigo kubu yonjoji maneru ini miku ongabun, “Buŋo oi Anuture buŋo. Oi moren nire buŋo mata.” <sup>23</sup> Onu ongabunyon, kin koitoji onu eru Anuture tinabine mugaru so miteŋ gaku inoyonunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombun mimereren moji oo akon game umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya. <sup>24</sup> Onu fukeyayon, Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi miku gobi toumroririineke fukeru saueya.

<sup>25</sup> Antiokia siti yonjoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitin misin gio mo<sup>s</sup> yatebun, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibun, oi ogaru moko Jerusalem bokero Antiokia sitio kirieru warebun. Onu.

## 13

*Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio fungaru baku rabu.*

<sup>1</sup> Antiokia sitio goineji manyanun kerisieru mankekerisie kufufun fukebi mineboboyanun yo iniineji kajeqoun buŋo miku qaji yareru gobun: Tinayanun Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik buŋoo Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini morengone), Manain (ino koito gawana Herod\* inoke moko goku soguebu) eru Sol. <sup>2</sup> Mankekerisie kufufun yonjoji Ofonde ohowe baku miteŋ gaku uqo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji ini yajiya, “Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio funine mo banimi ore roosoe yapebon. Ore eru nonjoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire.”

<sup>3</sup> Onu yajime onga wosinimin ore uqo sowo goku meyanun qoruyakunŋo ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Onu.

*Saiprus nugo raru gio babun.*

<sup>4</sup> Moro Tiriineji onu sore yapeme moren tinaine Selusia oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogao ropebire kamban seri poreru

---

**§ 12:25:** Antiokia yonore kikitin moneŋ oi roru raru Jerusalem mankekerisie kufufunde minebobopuyanun yonore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitin misin gio kamasi mo migobenen. Apo 11.30 \* **13:1:** Herod Antipas inoji gosa 4 B. C. – 39 A. D. oo Galili eru Perea prowins yoyoka oi sinan yaberu goya.

gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu Saiprus ore wegí wawapeineo ropebuñ. <sup>5</sup> Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda ñijigo yonjore onjowowosi piine piine oo roperu Anuture Biñe buño miku mañ bapakare yabebu. Ñi tinaine Jon oi onjakoñ ogabire yokoke ra wareru ogo babapiyakun goya. <sup>6</sup> Onu goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru aribe wegí rarakaineo Pafos sitio ropebuñ. Oo roperu Juda ñi tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebuñ. Inoji kipe seron ñi fukeru kajeqoun ñi jijibuine goya.

<sup>7</sup> Kipe ñi oi nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol injore pigo ñeku goya. Kiap oiji mamane-muku ñi goya. Onu goku Anuture Biñe buño maneinggo anj pe teko Barnabas Sol kepore yapeme injoreo warebu. <sup>8</sup> Warebu, Elimas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik buño onu miebuñ,) injoji kiapji Anutu egu manesin gainj ore kiso eyateru kiap manjine buño bojibu bainj ore esoigaya. <sup>9</sup> Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibuñ, Moro Tiriineji injore mañ puseko Elimas poretinj ñone mukuya.

<sup>10</sup> Ñone mukuru inji miteya, “Yei! Eadu bobo ñi, go Sembene Rauinere made fukege. Satanji mañgo gufukopari sauesaueine egareko sakigo igo funje funje eru goege. Buño poretinj sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi poretinj bonjoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokeminj me? <sup>11</sup> Ore eru mane! Ofonji meine paigoo ruako usunjineji kefaguko jinjogo kobeko wegí tatama ñoneinj ore embimbinjgaminj. Injoi damañ baya ore so tinjuntj qaku gominj.” Mi teme oo akonj qisiriji paineo wakiru kefagame dabu eme tinjuntj qaku basiqasi eku ra wareru meineo baniminj ore weu teru meineo barubakamanj eya. <sup>12</sup> Ya oi fukeme kiapji oi ñoneru Ofonde Biñe buño mamaneinere waragaru manesinj gaya. Onu.

*Pisidiare Antiokia taonjo misin gio babuñ.*

<sup>13</sup> Polji murañpuine yonjoke Pafos moreñ bokeru ogáo ropebi kamañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebuñ. Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya. <sup>14</sup> Kirieru wareyayonj, yokoji Perga siti bokeru jikigaru raru Pisidia prowinsre taonj tinaine Antiokia oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat kombaño onjowowosi piyanjongo roperu ñebu. <sup>15</sup> Ñebire onjowowosi pire sinjanj yonjoi Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqounj yonjore Biñe Qurañ oseru kinjanj ruabi wakiru inji weu yatebuñ, “Ogoyokanonjuntj, ñokoji buño mo kufufunj mañnonjuntj bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine mibire manekiminj.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu weu yatebi Polji pakereru me bajiku inji miya, “Israel kotupunonjuntj eru moreñ rauine ninjoke Anutu ohowe

baku miteŋ gaegobi, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru maneniŋ. <sup>17</sup> Israel ŋiŋigo kubu noŋunde ŋaso oi Anutu. Injoji funqodupunonun roosoe yabeko apa ŋasopunonunji Ijipt moreŋgo raru kotu fukeru gobun. Anutuji daman oo Israel ŋiŋigo kubu oi touŋmoriri yareme saueru tinabiŋeyanunke fukebuŋ. Onu fukebi Anutuji mosi qoqowirie baku usunine yaduru oo oga yabeme Ijipt kantri bokeru sakibe warebuŋ.\*

<sup>18</sup> “Wareru goku moreŋ buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo sembene eba eku gobi Anutu maŋine rigaŋgame gosa 40 ore so maŋsembe maneru goya.\* <sup>19</sup> Maneru goyayon, jibu wareru goku Keinan moreŋgo wapebuŋ. Wapebi oo kufufun kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu morenyanun roku boroingaru ŋasopunonun rauine rauine fukenimiŋ ore biŋe qa yareya.\* <sup>20</sup> “Onu fukeme gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore ŋadiineo Anutuji mimitarire ŋi koitoino koitoino (Judge) bapakare yabeya. Oi bapakare yaberu go wapebi Samuelji fukeya. Injoji mimitarire ŋi koito tatariine fukeru kajeqoun ŋi goya.\*

<sup>21</sup> “Samuelji fukeru gome daman oo kiŋ koitore Anutu kariu weu tebi ŋi tinaine Sol yareya. Sol injoji Benjamin ŋaso yoŋoreone ŋi tinaine Kis inore made fukeya eru gosa 40 ore so kiŋ koitoyanun goya.\* <sup>22</sup> Oi goyayon, Anutuji Sol qopieru tifeineo ŋi tinaine Deiwid kiŋ ŋi koitoyanun fukeiŋ ore eru roosoreru igodonɣaya. Igodonɣaru funine mitaniŋgaru inji miya, ‘Nonji Jesire made Deiwid bofukego. Inore maŋ osoeru manebe soine saga nuga. Injoji eeboboine sosowo oo nonde mi reŋgaru goiŋ.’\* <sup>23</sup> Anutuji ronekon Munanqoqo Rauine sore noreiŋgo ore miya, jofofo buŋo ore foriineji inji fukeya: Deiwidre osigidapu yoŋoreone ŋi tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuji oi Israel kubu niŋore Munanqoqo Rau fukeru goiŋ ore igodonɣaya.

<sup>24</sup> “Yesuji so fukeko ronekon oo Jonji wareru inji miku goya, ‘Ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋanun kerisieniŋ. Maŋ-ŋanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ.’ Onu miku Israel ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo maŋ bapakare yaberu goya.\* <sup>25</sup> Onu goyayon, injoji kaeoruŋ gioine ba foreiŋgo eru oo inji yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo nonde urun manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonji oi matayon, maneniŋ, nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiŋ. Injoji wareme nonji inore keririŋgo wakiqoqoine gogo ore kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komon niŋiŋine pirueiŋ ore mane bibiebemiŋ.’\*

\* **13:17:** Eks 1.7; 12.51 \* **13:18:** Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31 \* **13:19:** Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1 \* **13:20:** Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20 \* **13:21:** 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21 \* **13:22:** 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20 \* **13:24:** Mak 1.4; Luk 3.3 \* **13:25:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27

26 “O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moreŋ rauine ŋoŋoji niŋoke Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, Anutuji munan qa noreiŋ ore Biŋe oi ruame niŋoreo warega. 27 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Jerusalem rauine eru siŋanpunoŋuŋ yoŋoji Yesure fuŋne so mane mukubuŋ. Kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ Sabat kombaŋ so oseegobiyon, ore fuŋine oi so mane taniŋgaegobi. Onu mutu gogobiyon, jibu siŋanpuyabe ŋipunoŋunji Yesu komeinde buŋo mitaribi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo oi onuine oo foriineke fukeya. 28 Yoŋoji Yesu komere biŋe fukeiŋ ore so buŋo fuŋine baaru mo so bo-fukeru jibu ‘Kepieru!’ ongabun. Ongaru Pailotji mitarime komeiŋ ore ongaku kariebuŋ.\*

29 “Inore buŋo sosowo quraŋgame pega, yoŋoji ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bomukuku wakiru jinorunŋo raru ko kouŋ maŋgo ruabuŋ.\* 30 Ruabuŋyoŋ, Anutuji oi komegone bogboreme pakereya. 31 Pakereme iŋoke Galili prowinsgone Jerusalem sitio warebuŋ, oi una giobobo kokoine fuke yareya. Ogopuine fuke yareya, yoŋoji damaŋ yoo ŋiŋigo botuyanunŋo munan moge onuine dimaku fuŋine kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru gogobi.\* 32 Anutuji Juda apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoke ya eiŋ ore buŋo miku kipeme niŋo yoŋore osigidapu fukebeneŋ buŋo ranŋbaŋine ore foriineji damaŋ yoo niŋore iŋi fukeya: Inoji Yesu bogboreme pak-eruru goga. Ore eru niŋoji ore Bobian Biŋe oi mitaniŋga ŋaregobeneŋ.

33 “Anutuji Yesure buŋo miko Deiwidji maneme Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo iŋi quraŋgame pega, ‘Goji nakene made fukege, oi muŋambe ŋiŋigo yadube ŋone mukugobi.’

Inoji buŋo ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.\* 34 Yesu bogboreme komegone pakreru sananŋaru goku jiki moke so komeiŋ. Ore buŋoine Anutuji iŋi mime pega, ‘Nonŋ yaunmoririne kiŋ Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataeŋine fukeru qanqaneke sananŋaru dimaya, ore so oi ŋonore mitari ŋarebemiŋ.’\*

35 Deiwidji ore buŋo oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo onuakon iŋi ruame pega, ‘Gakere yoro ŋi gbagbataeŋine oi so bokende komere yoŋgo so goregain.’\*

36 Niŋo kiŋ Deiwidre fuŋne manegobeneŋ: Inoji gogoine goku Anuture mi boyoberu gio oteya, oi ba foreru niniŋgame

\* 13:28: Mat 27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15 \* 13:29: Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42 \* 13:31: Apo 1.3 \* 13:33: Kiki 2.7 \* 13:34: Ais 55.3 \* 13:35: Kiki 16.10

komeya. Komeko apa nasopuine yonjore manfunjo yangabi qonqbuñineji peku goregaru mataeya. <sup>37</sup> Deiwidji goregaru mataeyayon, Anutuji ni bogboreme pakereya, inoji so goregaya.

<sup>38</sup> “Ni ogopune, ore eru buño yo maneniñ: Anutuji Yesure eru agiburan-ñanun bokeru jurein. Niñoji ore Biñeine mitaniñga ñaregobeneñ. <sup>39</sup> Rone ‘Mosesre Kadi buño boyoberu onjuine oo posiine fukekimin,’ mibenyon, oo oiji me oiji qunqaru embimbiñgaru goben. Onju gobenyon, daman yoo uri yonjosi Yesu manesiñ garu injoke qakatonimin, Anutuji sosowo yonjore buño mitarime posikenimin. <sup>40</sup> Kajeqoun ñinigoji buño miku quranqame pega, Anutuji ore so geoine bokirieme painañunjo egu ropein ore kokoinañun maneru sisiñan einebi. Buño onjuine mo oi inji,

<sup>41</sup> ‘Nonji ñonjore gogo damanjo mosi qoqowirie funine mo babemin.

Moji ore biñe buño miko manenimin, oi buño foriine fukein ore so manesiñ ganobun.

Ore eru buño oi bawaki eru mipemirin baegobi, ñonjo mo piku ñoneru waragaru sibiriganimin.’”\*

<sup>42</sup> Polji onju miko Barnabaske onqawowosi pi bokeru wakibire goineji inji weu yatebun, “Niño buño yo moke maneinjo manegobeneñ. Ore eru oi Sabat komban mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenobeneñ.” <sup>43</sup> Onqawowosi pigone wakiru roinqabi ñinigo kokoineji Pol eru Barnabas ñadiyakunjo boyobe yapebun. Goineji Judaone fukebun eru goineji kotu kantrione fukebunyon, Juda yonjoke jikigaru gobun. Yonjosi boyobe yapebi mimane eku unqowon buño inji yarebu, “Anutuji yaunmoriri ñareya, oo qin keru dimainebi.”

<sup>44</sup> Sabat komban mo wareru fukeya, oo taon moreñ ore ñinigo oi qojugaru “Anuturre Biñe buño manekimin,” miku waperu tumanqabun. <sup>45</sup> Waperu tumanqabi Juda yonjosi ñinigo kubuine kubuine ñone yaberu manyanun riganga foreya. Riganga foreme Polre buño qainjo ore migobobo eru noigoi miku igosisi eyatebun. <sup>46</sup> Onju eyatebi Pol Barnabas yokoji koimo sananqaru dimaku buño inji mibu, “Anutuji gio noteya ore so Biñeine rone Juda ñinigo yajibeneñ saganayon, ñonjo oi ñadi gaku kosa inji migobi, ‘Niño gogo sananjinere manjo ropekiminde so mata.’ Ore eru maneniñ, nikoji boke ñaberu kotu kantriine kantriine yonjoreo kirieru ranomi.

<sup>47</sup> Ofonji ore buñoine inji mitiga noreya,

‘Nonji bapakare gube kotu kantri yonjore tatama fukeru munanqoqore funne mitaniñgaru gokande moreñ qañanine sosowo saga foreko mobemobe

\* 13:41: Hab 1.5



paibe yukube yoŋoji qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ.’ ”\*

<sup>48</sup> Oŋu mibire moreŋ rauine Juda so gobuŋ, yoŋoji maneru maŋyaŋuŋ fiame Ofonde Biŋe mitenŋ gabuŋ. Mitenŋ garu gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukenimiŋ ore Anutuji maneru osoe yabeya, yoŋoji ore so maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesure Biŋe manesiŋ gabuŋ.

<sup>49</sup> Manesiŋ gabi Ofonde Biŋe buŋo misauebi prowins sosowo sagaru raya. <sup>50</sup> Soine rayayoŋ, Juda yoŋoji taonde ŋi soguine eru ŋigo ropekiine Anutu araŋ baku gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ buŋoji sikeku bapakareru Pol Barnabas moko kekesuesue eyateru moreŋ piyaŋuŋgone yobe yapebuŋ. <sup>51</sup> Ramiŋiŋ ore eru ketayaŋuŋ yaduru iŋi yajibu, “Niko ŋoŋore moreŋgo warebire rufe kufu tapenokuŋgo bakatoga, oi qakiobire yoŋoyaŋunde ebe kirieru rakaiŋ.” Oŋu yajibire fuŋneyakuŋ posiine mane mukubi raru Galesia prowins maŋineo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu.\* <sup>52</sup> Ropebuyoŋ, kiŋariŋpunoŋuŋ Antiokia taŋgo gobuŋ, Moro Tiriineji yoŋore maŋ puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

## 14

*Aikoniam sitio maŋyaŋuŋ bapakarebu.*

<sup>1</sup> Pol Barnabas yokoji Aikoniam sitio roperu oŋuakoŋ Juda yoŋore oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo mibu. Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone kubu boakoŋ yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, Juda ŋiŋigo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoji moreŋ rauine Juda so gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ sikeku aposol maŋgokaka eru yatenimiŋ ore maŋyaŋuŋ bapakarebuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Bapakarebi jibu damaŋ joroine oo goku Ofonŋ manesiŋ garu koimo dimaku Biŋeine miku gobu. Ofonŋ yaunmoririinere buŋo mitaniŋgabiŋe buŋoyakuŋ kitiŋgaku usuŋine meyakunŋgo ruame soi mosi qoqowirie babire fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Oŋu fukeko taonde kufunji pougaru roinŋgabunŋ. Goineji Juda minebobo yoŋoke moko kipebi goineji aposol yokoke jikigaru dimabuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabi moreŋ rauine eru Juda ŋiŋigo kotuine yoŋoji pakereru minebobopuyaŋuŋ yoŋoke maŋmoakoŋ eru sosore ŋi aposol oi “Koji bokeru yapeki!” miku manesubuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Oŋu manesubi maneru sumuŋgaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsgo rabu. Oo raru taonŋ tinayakuŋ Listra eru Derbe eru kae rore yaperu ŋe rabuŋ, oo ropebu. <sup>7</sup> Oo roperu Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋ bapakare eyareru gobu. Oŋu.

\* 13:47: Ais 42.6; 49.6 \* 13:51: Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11

*Listra taonjo Pol Barnabasre nemu mibunj.*

<sup>8</sup> Listra taonjo ni mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi manjo beu manjone demba fukeru damañ mogo kadi so oderu mo ñeeya. <sup>9</sup> Polji Biñe buño miko maneru ñeko piku funjine inji ñoneru manesuya, “Injore manjo mamananiñ peteya ore eru soine fiainj,” onju miya. <sup>10</sup> Onju manesuku buño soguine ongakaku ojime, “Go pakereru dima.” Onju ojime farata pakereru ra wareru dimaya.

<sup>11</sup> Polji onju eko ñinjigo kubu yonjoji oi ñoneru Likaonia buñoyañunji inji jojoraku ongabun, “Nemu yokoji qowirieru ni sakike fukeru botunonjongo fukeru niñoreo wakiru gogobire.” <sup>12</sup> Onju miku Barnabas tinaine nemu qoruyanun tinaine Zus ongabun eru Polji miineo baku buño miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes ongabun. <sup>13</sup> Onju ongabi nemu Zus injore boji sorinj taon manfunjo peya, ore sorinj gio sinanjineji bulmakao ñiine oga yaberu wareya. Onju wareru hendiñ niginj bote roru wareru taon sa mendiineo dimaku ñinjigo kubu yonjoke korogo eru boji riga yapeinjgo ore ebuñ.

<sup>14</sup> Onju ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru “So sagaga,” miku qomuku sakikomon-ñakun qosugaru pipa ñinjigo kubu manjineo raru ongabun. <sup>15</sup> Onjaru inji mibu, “Ñipunokun, ñonjo urunju eru ya onjuine egobi? Niko onjuakon ñonjo onjuine moreñ ni akon fukegobere. Niko Anuture Bobian Biñe mitaninja ñaregobere. Ore eru ñonjo nemu omaine ñadi yabeinebi eru man-ñañun kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo Rauineji Sombun, moreñ, koe eru ya sosowo ore manjineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi.\*” <sup>16</sup> Moreñine moreñine sosowo yonjoji ronekon go wapebun, Anutuji oi so sabare yabeme yonjoñunde anjigo basiqasi eku gobun.

<sup>17</sup> “So sabare yabeyon, jibu mutu so gobun. Matayon, Anutuji ya fiine fiine eyareku goya. Injoji miko kue keme wegí qame touñmoririineji damanine damanine fukeko nojeri eru onjuine oiji manyanun bapakare yabeko gobun. Onju gobi injoñunde fune manenimij ore yaunine oi yaduru onjuine oo munan mogeine eko gobun.” <sup>18</sup> Yokoji onju miku ñinjigo kubu boji riga yatenimij ore miqomuku oderu miku wirikun yabebire wirieru bokebu. Onju.

<sup>19</sup> Listra yonjoji Pol Barnabas boke yapebunyon, Juda ñinjigo goineji Antiokia taon eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu ñinjigo kubu manjokaka eyarebun. Eyareru yonjoke sogokon rinjaru Pol koji qaku “Onju komega!” mibunj. Onju miku furugaru taon ñadiineo wakiru bokebi peya. <sup>20</sup> Peyayon, kinjarinj yonjoji waperu rore gabi pakereru raru

\* 14:15: Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

taoŋgo ropeya. Oo ropeko pebire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

*Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.*

<sup>21</sup> Derbe sitio Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ ba-pakare yabebire kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesure kiŋariŋpu fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebi Derbe taoŋ bokeru Listra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taoŋ oo kirieru raru ŋone yabebu.

<sup>22</sup> Ŋone yaberu ŋeku kae so roregaru Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋore maŋ kitiŋgaku basanaŋgabu. Ofon manesiŋ gabuŋ, iŋoke qakatoru dimanimiŋ ore uŋsowon buŋo yareru iŋi yajibu, “Niŋo koŋkoŋ paio (yobiŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru) goku qegoŋ eku Anuture qorumango paibe ropekiminiŋ.”

<sup>23</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ so minebobopuyaŋuŋ roosoeru siŋaŋ goniminde fuŋne qaji yareru bapakare yabebu. Bapakare yaberu Anuture ugo sowo goku kiŋariŋ kubu yoŋore oŋga wosiru Ofon manesiŋ gabuŋ, iŋore meo rua yabebu.

<sup>24</sup> Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia prowinsgo ropebu. <sup>25</sup> Oo roperu Perga sitio ŋeku Biŋe buŋo miku maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu Atalia taoŋgo rakabu. <sup>26</sup> Oo rakaru ogâo ropebire kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi Anuture yaunmoriri maŋineo misin gio bamini ore rone Anuture meo rua yapebi boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru gioyakuŋ oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

<sup>27</sup> Oo wareru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kepore yabebu. Kepore yabebire tumaŋgabi buŋo binanyakuŋ iŋi yajibu, “Anutuji nikoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Iŋoji maŋgo enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore mendi furu yabeme maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.” <sup>28</sup> Binanyakuŋ oŋu yajiru kiŋariŋ kubu yoŋoke damaŋ joroine bojororu ŋeku gobu. Oŋu.

## 15

*Kotu kantri yoŋore eru ziozji roinŋain ore eya.*

<sup>1</sup> Antiokia gobuyoŋ, Judia prowinsgone ŋiŋigo goineji wakiru wareru fuŋgaru maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo iŋi qaji yabebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo Mosesre Kadi buŋore so Anuture moge baku sakiŋaŋuŋ so ketinimiŋ ine, oŋuine Sombunde biŋe fukekiminiŋ ore embimbiŋganiminiŋ.”\*

<sup>2</sup> Oŋu qaji yarebuŋ ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoji kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yabebire maŋmoakoŋ so eru buŋo iŋi kiperu mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol, Barnabas eru minebobo goine sore yabebeneŋ Jerusalem sitio roperu buŋo oi roru aposol

\* 15:1: Lew 12.3

eru Jerusalem mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonoreo raru yajiinebi.”

<sup>3</sup> Buṅo oṅu kiperu mibi mankekerisie kufufuṅ yonoji oi sore yabebi kadio rabuṅ. Raru goku Fonisia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio kufufuṅine kufufuṅine ṅone yabebuṅ. ṅone yaberu kotu kantri goine yonoji manyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ ore biṅeine miku mankekerisie kubu yonore jeri soguine eyarebuṅ. <sup>4</sup> Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebuṅ. Ropebi aposol eru minebobo yonoji mankekerisie kufufuṅ yonoke kepore yabebi. Kepore yabebi sunduyanṅuṅ iṅi mibuṅ, “Anutuji maṅgo enoreko misin gio babeneṅ niṅoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya.” <sup>5</sup> Sundu oi mibuṅyon, Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) kubuone mankekerisie ṅi goineji pakereru iṅi mibuṅ, “Kotu kantri yonoji manyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ, yonore iṅi mitigakimiṅ: Yonoji Anuture moge baku sakiyanṅuṅ ketigaru Mosesre Kadi buṅo sosowo boyoberu goinebi.” Oṅu.

*Jerusalem tutumaṅ eru kekepari buṅo botiṅgabuṅ.*

<sup>6</sup> Oṅu mibi aposol eru minebobo yonoji buṅo oi mi osoenimiṅ ore tumangabuṅ. <sup>7</sup> Tumangaru noigoi buṅo kokoine miku migobobo ebuṅ. Oi ebi Pitaji pakereru iṅi yajiya, “Ogopune, Anutuji rone botunoṅuṅgo gio boroiṅgaru roosoe nuru nonde iṅi miya, ‘Go kotu moreṅgo raru Bobiaṅ Biṅe buṅo mitaniṅga yarende yonoji manyaṅuṅ kerisieru Ofon manesiṅ gainebi.’ ṅoṅo buṅo oi manegobi.\* <sup>8</sup> Anutuji ṅiṅigo sosowo maṅnoṅuṅ mane mukuga, iṅoji fuṅine noduru Moro Tiriine Juda ṅiṅigo niṅore soreme wakiya, ore so kotu kantri ṅiṅigo yonore oṅuakoṅ oi soreme manyaṅuṅgo rakaya.\* \*

<sup>9</sup> “Soreme rakame oṅuine oo Juda ṅiṅigo so ṅone aṅi yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayon, yonoji Anutu manesiṅ gabi agiburanyaṅuṅ bokeru manyaṅuṅ ju-reko gbagbataeṅine fukebuṅ. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru ṅoṅo wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobuṅ? Wamore kiṅariṅ gariine yonore ubeyaṅuṅgo begi jikigaru ruabeneṅ kobonobuṅ? Begi oṅuine oi noṅunde apa ṅasonoṅuṅji me niṅonoṅe oṅuakoṅ kobokimiṅ ore oṅuine so fukeru goben. <sup>11</sup> Oṅu matayon, iṅi manesiṅ gagobeneṅ: Ofon Yesure yaṅmoririji Anutu maṅgo eteko munaṅ qa noreko Sombunde biṅe fukekimiṅ. Kotu kantri yonoji oṅuakoṅ kadi moakoṅ oṅuakoṅ boyoberu qowirieru Sombunde biṅe fukekimiṅ ore manesiṅ gaegobi.”

\* 15:7: Apo 10.1-43 \* 15:8: Apo 2.4; 10.44 \* 15:8: Bisop, Grik buṅoo episkopos, noṅunde buṅoo rubobo me inspekta. Iṅoji zioz gio sosowore qoqodure siṅaṅ fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kiṅariṅ matayon, Yesure gbo.

<sup>12</sup> Onu yajime kubu yonjoji sosowo buṅo baaru buṅo tomiri ṅebuṅ. Njebi Pol Barnabas yokoji buṅo binanyakuṅ inji mibu, “Anutuji maṅgo enoteko kotu moreṅgo raru botuyanṅongo misin gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya.” Onu mibire kaje ruaru manebuṅ. Onu.

*Bisop Jeimsji buṅo yajiya.*

<sup>13</sup> Pol Barnabas yokoji binanyakuṅ miforebire manebi Jeimsji buṅo inji miya, “Ogopune, nonji buṅo mibe kaje ruaru maneniṅ. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji daman funfunṅaine kotu kantri ṅinṅigo jinṅomai fuke yareru botuyanṅongone ṅinṅigo inṅoyonunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kukugaru kufufunṅine jikigabuṅ. Anutuji onu eru funneine noduya, Saimon Pitaji ore buṅoine nojiya. <sup>15</sup> Buṅo onuine oi kajeqouṅ ṅinṅigo yonjoji onuakon kitingaku miegobi. Yonjoji buṅo mo inji quraṅgabi pega,

<sup>16</sup> ‘Ore ṅadiineo nonji kirieru wareru kin Deiwidre kantri jokoronṅ moke ba pakarebemiṅ.

Injoji rone morumboṅ akoine baku apa ṅasononṅunṅ siṅan yabeko akoineji totieru oderu wakiyayonṅ, nonji oi moke bobianṅgaru bapakareba kantriji fiaru dimaiṅ.\*

<sup>17</sup> Oi inji fukeiṅ ore ebemiṅ: Nṅinṅigo kubu goine sosowo yonjoji Ofoṅ baanimiṅ.

Kotu kantri sosowo nakene biṅe fukenimiṅ ore rua yabebonṅ, yonjoji Ofoṅ nonṅ baa nunimiṅ.

Ofoṅ nonji onu migo eru ore so kantriyonṅunṅ bobianṅgabemiṅ.

<sup>18</sup> Onu baego, oi ronere ronekonṅgo maneru waperu gogobi.’

<sup>19</sup> “Ore eru Jeims nonji buṅo oi osoeru mamaneji inji manesuku migo: Kotu kantri ṅinṅigo manyanṅunṅ Anutureo kerisiegobi, niṅoji yobiṅ begi yasogo yonjore paio ebenenṅ so sagaiṅ. <sup>20</sup> Onu matayonṅ, yonjore quranṅ inji quraṅgabenenṅ sagaiṅ: Yonjoji joma fuine nemu gbonṅ yonjore pesiṅ biṅe qaku kufuyanṅongo ruabi usunyanṅongo kemaga, oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4 oi bokenimiṅ ore misanṅanganobenṅ.\*

<sup>21</sup> Mosesre Kadi buṅo oi ronere ronekonṅgo moreṅ so mitaniṅgaru waperu gogobenenṅ. Oi Sabat kombanṅ so onṅawowosi pinoṅunṅongo osegaru maneegobenenṅ. Ore eru buṅo 4 oi soine so bokekimiṅ.” Onu.

*Jerusalem tutumanṅo kotu kantri yonjore quranṅ quraṅgabunṅ.*

<sup>22</sup> Jeimsji onu miko aposol eru minebobo yonjoji kufufunṅ sosowo yonjoke buṅo oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyanṅongone ṅi goine roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yoko

\* 15:16: Am 9.11-12 \* 15:20: Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23

moko Antiokia sitio sore yabenimiŋgo mibuŋ. Oŋu miku ŋi tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru Sailas roosoe yapebuŋ. Ŋi yoyoka oi maŋkerisie kubure minebobo ŋi fukebu. <sup>23</sup> “Ŋi oi sore yapekiminŋ,” miku quraŋ mo inŋi quraŋgaru meyakunŋo ruabuŋ,

“Mamanesinde kotu ogopunuŋuŋ, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru Silisia morenŋo gogobi, niŋoji ŋoŋore mijerinaŋuŋ migobeneŋ. Aposol niŋoji mamanesinŋ kufufunde minebobo yoŋoke ŋoŋore maŋkerisie ogopu fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekiminŋ ore quraŋ eŋaregobeneŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Noŋunde ŋinigo goine so mitiga yarekabi yoŋoyane boke noberu ŋoŋoreo wareru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareru buŋo furuineo dodokerekere eŋarebi maŋ mamaneŋaŋuŋ jijibu fukeko manebeŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Ore eru niŋo sosowo tutumaŋ eru maŋmoakonŋ ebeneŋ sagaya. Sagako ŋi yoyoka roosoe sore yapebeneŋ yoro ogoyokanuŋ Barnabas Pol yokoke ŋoŋoreo wareniminŋ.

<sup>26</sup> Barnabas Pol yokoŋi noŋunde Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakuŋ kisingabire goineŋi yapebi komenimi ore ebu.

<sup>27</sup> Niŋo Judas Sailas sore yapebeneŋ wareru buŋo oi akonŋ jikigaru miyakunŋi mibire maneniminŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Moro Tiriine eru niŋoji buŋo inŋi ore maŋmoakonŋ ebeneŋ sagaga: Noŋore paio yobiŋ begi so jikigaru ruakiminŋ. Buŋo qoruine 4 oi akonŋ boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egu roinŋaniminŋ.

<sup>29</sup> Buŋo 4 oi inŋi: Joma fuine nemu gbonŋ yoŋore pesinŋ bineŋ qaku kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi tobiriyaŋunŋi kemaga, oi so noinebi. Oŋuakonŋ dari me joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya 4 oi bokeru ŋadi gabi maŋmoakonŋ ebeneŋ Anutuŋi mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. Noŋo maŋ womoke goinebi.” Oŋu.

*Buŋo roru rabi Antiokia siti yoŋoji jeriebuŋ.*

<sup>30</sup> Quraŋ oŋu quraŋgaru sore yapebi rabuŋ. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebuŋ. Roperu maŋkerisie kufufuŋ kepore yapebi tumaŋgabunŋ. Tumaŋgabi quraŋ oi yarebi osebuŋ. <sup>31</sup> Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomirinŋ paio maneru jeriebuŋ. <sup>32</sup> Judas Sailas yokoŋi yokore kajeqouŋ ŋi goku unŋsowonŋ buŋo kokoine yareru mande kikitinŋ buŋo miku basanaŋ yapebu. <sup>33</sup> Basanaŋ yaberu damaŋ goine oo jikigaru gobu. Gobire tariko maŋkerisie ogopuyakuŋ

yoŋoji “Womoke rainebire,” miku sore yapebuŋ. Jerusalem gobire sore yapebuŋ, Judasji yoŋoreo kirieya. <sup>34</sup> (-)†

<sup>35</sup> Pol eru Barnabas yokoji jikigaru Antiokia sitio goku ŋiŋigo goine kokoine yoŋoke Ofonde Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu gobuŋ. Oŋu.

*Pol eru Barnabas yokoji roinŋabu.*

<sup>36</sup> Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ goine tariko Polji Barnabas iŋi ojiya, “Niko taŋ eru moreŋ sosowo roregaru Ofonde Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru gobu, oo kirieru maŋkekerisie ogop-unokunji uruŋu gogobi, oi soine raru ŋone yaberu manenimi.” <sup>37</sup> Oŋu ojime Barnabasji Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ ogagaru moko rainŋ ore maneya.

<sup>38</sup> Oŋu maneyayoŋ, Jonji rone Pamfilia taŋŋo wirieru boke yaperu yokoke jikigaru gio so baya. Ore eru Polji oi ogagaru rainŋo ore maneko so sagaya.\* <sup>39</sup> So sagako kekepari eru maŋyakuŋ jo jako roinŋabu. Roinŋaru Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakaru ogâo ropebire kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako Saiprus nugo rabu. <sup>40</sup> Rabuyoŋ, Polji ŋi tinaine Sailas roosoeko maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yoŋoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yaunmoririineji dobu kipe yapeinŋo ore mibi bokeru rabu. <sup>41</sup> Raru goku Siria eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi petigaru roregabu. Roregaru Polji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine ŋone yaberu basanaŋ yaberu goya. Oŋu.

## 16

*Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokoke jikigaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Polji roregaru raru goku taŋ tinayakuŋ Derbe eru Listra oo ropeya. Listra roperu oo kiŋariŋ mo tinaine Timoti bofukeya. Maŋgoineji Juda maŋkekerisie ŋigo fukeyayoŋ, mamaine Grik ŋi. <sup>2</sup> Polre ŋi ogopuji Listra eru Aikoniam gobuŋ, yoŋoji Timotire fuŋne miboorobi maneya. <sup>3</sup> Oŋu mikabi maneru ogagaru moko rainŋo maneya. Oi maneyayoŋ, Timoti mamaineji Grik ŋi goya, oi sosowoji mane forebuŋ eru pi kae oo Juda ŋiŋigo kokoine gobuŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji Pol egu mitenimiŋ ore Timoti ogagaru Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. <sup>4</sup> Ketigako raru taŋ eru kae so ropebuŋ, oo Jerusalem qoqodure tutumande buŋo mibuŋ. Aposol eru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋoji buŋo kiperu sananŋabuŋ, oi boyobenimiŋ ore mitiga yarebuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Oŋu roregabi Yesure kufufuŋine kufufuŋine moreŋ so gobuŋ, yoŋore mamanesiŋyaŋunji sananŋaya. Oŋu

† 15:34: Goineji jikigaru botu 34 iŋi egobi: Kirieyayoŋ, Sailasji buŋoine kiperu jikigaru oo goya. \* 15:38: Apo 13.13

sanangaru Biye buŋo mibi goineji manyanun kerisieru una so wareru jikigabi kubuyanunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Onu.

*Anutuji Pol kubanŋo qohon oduko Yurop rabun.*

<sup>6</sup> Roregaru goku “Eisia prowinsgo raru Biye buŋo mitaningakimin,” mibunyon, Moro Tiriineji agi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yonoji jikigaru raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru yatureru rabun. <sup>7</sup> Raru goku Misia moren qananeero roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropeinŋo manebunyon, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo ranimin ore manmoakon so eya. <sup>8</sup> Manmoakon so eme bokeru raru Misia moren mo petigaru koe qananeero rakaru Troas taonŋo ropebun. <sup>9</sup> Troas roperu ubuo kuban pebi Anutuji Pol qohon oduko iru mo inji noneya: Yurop ni moji Masedonia aribe dimaku onga teru inji miku onga wosi teya, “Go koe petigaru Masedonia morenŋo wareru bapi nobeigon.”

<sup>10</sup> Polji qohon iru oi noneme niŋo ore funine inji mane mukugaru miben, “Anutuji onga noreru koe petigaru Yurop manineo raru Bobian Biye Masedonia prowinsgo mitaninŋa yarekimin ore miga.” Onu miku oo akon bokeru rakiminŋo manesuku afagaben. Onu.

*Filipai niŋo Lidiaji manine kerisieya.*

<sup>11</sup> Niŋoji afagaru rakaru ogao ropebenen kaban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Troas siti bokeru raru poretin akon Samotres nugo ropeben. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio ropeben. <sup>12</sup> Oo roperu ogaoone wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropeben. Rom niŋigo yonoji ronekon wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo neje gogoyanun ruabi Masedonia prowinsre siti soguine fukeya.\* Niŋo Filipai roperu una goine oo goben.

<sup>13</sup> Oo goku Sabat komanŋo siti sa sakibe raben. Oo raru ‘Juda yonoji obu magenineo tumanŋaru Anutu onga wosiegobi,’ onu manesuku rakaru tumaqoqo mogo raben. Raru niŋo tumanŋaru nebun, oi none yaberu neku mimane eku Anuture Biye buŋo oi mibenen manebun. <sup>14</sup> Manebun, yonore botugo niŋo mo tinaine Lidia neya. Inoji Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kaban boboron yojuniru kuririneke qojugaru furiine banimin ore ruaru goya eru Anutu ohowe baku miten gaku goya. Ofonji manine baafagako Polji buŋo miya, ore eru anjiine fukeko kaje ruaru maneru sabareya. <sup>15</sup> Sabareko inoyone eru garikinpuine miti meso

\* **16:12:** Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruinere siti qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabineneke mo Filipai. Rom yonoji Filipai oi Itali onjuine sinan yabebun. Grik moren rauine yonoji yonoyanunde morenŋo kotu onjuine fukeru gobun.



rau yarebeneŋ weu noreru inŋi nojiya, “Nɔŋo nonde ‘Ofon manesiŋ gaga,’ migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu ŋeku uqo nogu peinebi.” Oŋu miku yameŋ keku weu noreya. Oŋu.

*Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo ŋebu.*

<sup>16</sup> Niŋo damanŋ mogo oŋgawowosi tumaqoqoo rakimiŋ ore kadi yasogoo rabeneŋ kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo moji bofuke nobeya. Niŋo oi faŋfaŋ gemoineke goku ŋiŋigo fuŋneyaŋuŋ totogo mi bofukeiŋgo maneya. Oi maneru kajeqouŋ buŋo soŋsoŋine mifukeru oŋuine oiji monenŋ ya oi kokoine poreru goko raupuine yoŋore meo rakaya. <sup>17</sup> Injoji Pol eru niŋo ŋone noberu niŋore ŋadio wareru inŋi miku oŋgaya, “Ni yo yoŋoji Anutu ropekiine sogore kiŋaŋ qaku Sombunde biŋe fukeiŋ ore fuŋine mitaniŋga yareegobi.” <sup>18</sup> Oŋu miku gioboboine kokoine oŋgaku goya. Oi goyayoŋ, Polji takigame ore eru joiserereŋ maneya. Oi maneru damanŋ mogo kirieru gemoine inŋi mitiga teya, “Nonŋ Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio ŋigo yoore maŋgone waperu raigoŋ!” Oŋu mitiga teya oo akonŋ waperu bokeru raya.

<sup>19</sup> Oi rayayoŋ, ŋigo raupuineji oi maneru monenŋ ya poreniminde fuŋne jigaya, oi bofukeru maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgaya. Maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoineo pore yapebi siŋaŋ ŋi yoŋore jiŋo maio rabuŋ. <sup>20</sup> Raru buŋo koro siŋaŋ yoŋore jiŋo maio rua yaperu sakig-orua buŋo inŋi igaru mibuŋ, “Niŋo siti yo oo womoo gogob-eneŋyoŋ, ŋi yoyoka yo yokoji wareru bobojibu ba nobee-gobire. Yokoji Juda ŋi fukegobire <sup>21</sup> eru Juda mosiyaŋuŋ qaji noreegobire. Niŋo Rom qoqodure kantrire jokoronŋ rauine fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru niŋo mosiyaŋuŋ oi soine so maneru sabarekiminŋ. Oi baku boyobeniminde agi peko embimbiŋgaqobeneŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Sakiyakunŋo buŋo oŋu igaru yasibi ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ pakereru qodureru sananŋaru qomuku yatebuŋ. Qomuku yatebi siŋaŋ yoŋoji bapakare yabebi sakikomon-ŋakunŋ poreru kesuqosugabuŋ eru mitiga yarebi maroqoqoji yapebuŋ. <sup>23</sup> Kokoineji yapebi tariko witi pigo rua yapeniminŋ ore oga yaperu ŋi joruinekeji fiine akonŋ siŋaŋ yapeiŋ ore mitiga tebuŋ. <sup>24</sup> Oŋu mitiga tebuŋ maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineo pi maŋine mogo raru kufuyokayakuŋ yo kinjiji† botuyakunŋo ruaru niginji kiperu pi maŋine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime ŋebu. Oŋu.

*Niginŋ pi siŋaŋineji maŋine kerisieya.*

† 16:24: Yo kinjijiji kufuyakuŋ qamagako embimbiŋgaru ŋebu. Sasakoine ŋone.

<sup>25</sup> Pol Sailas yokoji oṅu ṅebu. ṅeku ubu joṅiṅgo fukeko oo Anutu oṅga wosiru kiki keku miteṅ gaku ṅebu nigij ṅi sosowoji kaje ruaru manebuṅ.

<sup>26</sup> Oṅu ebi oo akonj pipa komenj yasogo ba bokeme witi pire otuṅ sosowo raqowareqo qabuṅ. Oṅu qabi oo akonj mendi sosowo wakibi nigij ṅi sosowo yoṅore aen gbediyanunji (nigij) kenṅoronṅaru wakiya. <sup>27</sup> Oṅu fukeko witi pi siṅaṅ iṅoji kuban maṅineone pakereya. Pakereru witi pire mendi sosowo aṅga forebuṅ, oi ṅoneru miya, “Yei! Nigij ṅiji useru ra foregobi me uruṅu?” Oṅu miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jigore siqo sogo oi goyoṅineone poreru iṅoyoṅe qoqo einṅo eya.† <sup>28</sup> Iṅoyoṅe qoqo einṅo eyayoṅ, Polji qopu akonj oṅgaku iṅi miya, “Niṅo sosowo yo ṅegobeney. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga.”

<sup>29</sup> Oṅu miko maneru doi otenimiṅ ore weume otebi pipa witi pi maṅineo raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore maṅfunṅo raru dikanji keyateya. <sup>30</sup> Dikanji keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru iṅi weu yateya, “Ni soguine yoyoka, noṅ uruṅu ebe Anutuṅi munan qa nareme qowirienobo?”

<sup>31</sup> Weu yateme ojibu, “Go maṅgo kerisieru Ofonj Yesu manesiṅ gatende go eru garikinṅugoji oṅuakonj qowirieru Sombunde biṅe fukenimiṅ.” <sup>32</sup> Oṅu ojibire piineo rabi kufufunṅuine sosowo yoṅoke tumaṅgabi Anuturre Biṅe buṅo mibire manebuṅ. <sup>33</sup> Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akonj oga yaperu raru wiyakuṅ jureya. Jureko oo akonj iṅo eru garikinṅuine sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu. <sup>34</sup> Miti meso rau yarebire oga yapeko uqo pigo roperu uqo rigaru rua yateya. Yateru iṅoyoṅe eru garikinṅuine yoṅoji sosowo Anutu manesiṅ gabuṅ ore jeri ebuṅ. Oṅu.

*Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.*

<sup>35</sup> Kae fureko buṅo koro siṅaṅ (majistreit) yoṅoji kambanti sore yabebi witi pigo wareru iṅi mibuṅ, “Ni yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi.”

<sup>36</sup> Oṅu mibi ṅi joruinekeji wareru biṅe oi Pol iṅi ojiya, “Majistreit siṅaṅ yoṅoji buṅo iṅi ebi warega: ṅoko niginṅyakuṅ piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru ṅokoji muṅambe yo bokeru wakiru womoo rainebire.”

<sup>37</sup> Oṅu ojiyayoṅ, Polji kambanti oi iṅi yajiya, “Rom qoqo-dure gawmanji dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi gogobere. Ore eru yoṅoji buṅonokuṅ so osoeru mitariru jibu totogo ṅiṅigo jiṅo maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobinji

† 16:27: Nigij ṅiji kamiine eko siṅaṅine oi buṅo koroineo ruaru qabi geoine joiserereṅ maneru komeegobi. Iṅoyoṅe mimiine maneru qoqo ena, oṅu afagaru komena.

noperu witi pigo rua nopebuŋ. Oi mimiineke. Oŋu rua nopebi ɳebire muŋambe yo uruŋu ore sore nopebi omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyon, yoŋoji yoŋoyane wareru oga nopebi wakinobe.”

<sup>38</sup> Polji kambanti oi oŋu yajiko buŋo oi roru majistreit siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru yajibun. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru gobu, oi maneru popureru sombuyaŋun manebun. <sup>39</sup> Sombuyaŋun maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuraŋ jiji eru bapakareru oga yapebi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokenimin ore karie yatebun. <sup>40</sup> Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoji witi pi bokeru Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ ɳone yaberu mande kikitin buŋo miku boke yaberu rabu. Oŋu.

## 17

*Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabun.*

<sup>1</sup> Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika sitio ropebun. Siti qoruine oo Juda yoŋoji oŋgawowosi piyaŋun babi dimaya. <sup>2</sup> Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so oŋgawowosi piyaŋungo roperu Sabat komban yokaomo oo yoŋoke Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ oseru fuŋine mimane eku gobun. <sup>3</sup> Oŋu goku Biŋe Qurande fuŋne mitaningaru inji miya, “Anutuji buru ruaru Munanqoqo Rauineji joisereren maneru komeru komegone pakerein ore miya.” Oŋu miku ore fuŋine Biŋe Quraŋone yaduru manyaŋun bapakareru inji yajiya, “Ni Yesu mitaninga ɳarego, inoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.”

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu yajime Juda kufufun yoŋoreone goineji manesin garu manyaŋun kerisieru Pol Sailas yokoke jikigaru dimabun. Grik ɳinigo goineji Anutu ohowe baku miten gabun, yoŋoreone oŋuakon kubu yasogoji yoŋoke jikigabun eru ɳigo ropekiine tinabineyaŋunke yoŋoreone kokoineji manyaŋun kerisiebun.

<sup>5</sup> Manyaŋun kerisiebunyon, Juda ɳi yoine yoŋoji manyaŋun rigangame manji manetiqoti maneru ɳadiqoqo buŋo mibun. Oŋu mibi remben ɳinigo tumaqoqoo kosa gobun, yoŋoreo raru ɳi kekesiine goine oga yabebun. Oi oga yaberu qodureru ɳinigo kubu manyaŋun bapakareru furu yabebi tumaŋgabun. Tumaŋgaru kosa oŋgabi roware oyowoqojibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa oŋgaku riŋaru ɳi tinaine Jeison inore pi bojigaru Pol Sailas ɳinigo kubu jinoyaŋungo rua yapenimin ore baa yapebun. <sup>6</sup> Baa yapebunyon, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru maŋkekerisie ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire siŋanyayabe ɳi yoŋore jinjo maio roperu inji oŋgabun, “Yei! Ni moreɳine

moreñine roregaru kae so mañ bapakare yabebi witijibu eku jibugaegobi, yoñoji yo oo oñuakon warebu. <sup>7</sup> Yo oo warebire Jeisonji oi royaperu sabare yapeya. Nñigo oñuine sosowo yoñoji inñi miegobi, ‘Nñi mo tinaine Yesu inñoji kin Koitononñun fukega.’ Oñu miku Rom Sisa-kin koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Oñu oñgabi nñigo kubu eru siñanyayabe nñi yoñoji manebi mañyanñunji wakiru siritembon oñuine jijibu fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Jijibu fukeko Jeison eru mañkekerisie ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi monen ruaru saki furiyakun ruaru waki rabun. Oñu.

*Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru buñoyakun osoebun.*

<sup>10</sup> Wakiru rabunyon, mañkekerisie ogopuyakun yoñoji Pol eru Sailas oo akon sore yabebi bokeru ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru roperu Juda yoñore oñgawowosi pigo ropebu. <sup>11</sup> Oñgawowosi pigo roperu Biñe buño mibu, oi anñi sogo maneru roru sabarebun. Juda kufufun Berea gobun, yoñoji Tesalonaika kufufun yadureru fiine yobu fukebun. Buño poretin mibu me mata, oi una so Biñe Qurande buñoji osoeru oseru mimane eku gobun.\* Mosi fiine oñuine boyoberu Juda nñigo Tesalonaika gobun, oi gbiñ eyarebun. <sup>12</sup> Biñe buño mibire Juda yoñoreone boakon yobuji manesiñ garu mañyanñun kerisiebun. Grik nñigo yoñoreone oñuakon kokoineji Yesu manesiñ gabi botuyanñun go nñigo ropekiine tinabiñeyanñunke oi kokoine gobun.

<sup>13</sup> Yesu manesiñ gagobiyon, Polji Berea oo oñuakon Anu-  
ture Biñe buño mitaniñgaru goya, ore biñeineji saueru Tesalonaika raru Juda minebobo yoñore kajego rakaya. Ka-  
jeyanñun go rakame maneru pakereru Berea wareru oñuakon nñigo mañyanñun sikeku bapakarebun. <sup>14</sup> Bapakarebi mañkekerisie ogopuyakun yoñoji oi maneru oo akon Pol sorebi koe qañanineo rakame. Rakayayon, Sailas Timoti yokoji jikigaru Berea gobu. <sup>15</sup> Nñi Pol ruabun, yoñoji jikigaru ogagaru raru Atens sitio ropebun. Ropebi inñi mitiga yareko manebun, “Nñoñ kirieru Sailas eru Timoti mibi pipa nondeo wareni.” Buño oi maneru bokeru rabun. Oñu.

*Polji Atens sitio gio baya.*

<sup>16</sup> Polji Atens sitio ñeku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya. Roregaru siti oi nemu gbonine gbonine oiji pusebi kadi qañanine qañanine dimabi ñone yaberu waragaku kanegaru mañine jo jaya. <sup>17</sup> Polji Juda yoñore oñgawowosi pigo roperu Juda kotu nñigo eru moreñ rauine Anutu ohowe baku miteñ gabun, yoñoke dimaku mimane ebun. Polji una

\* 17:11: Berea yoñoji Baibel stadi fiine ruabun.

so tumaqoqo kae jinoyanun so raru ninigo bofuke yaberu yonjoke qotururu mimane ebuñ.

<sup>18</sup> Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaqaji goineji wareru Polke buño mosiine mosiinere miku noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuñ.† Goineji jikigaruru Polre buño maneru inji mibuñ, “Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapiñ onjuine ofangaru piku baaru kosa qojugaru moakon yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi roru wareru jijikora onjuine kosa migayon, buñore fori urunu miingo manega, oi so manegobenenj.”

Polji Yesure Biñe mitaningaru man yanun bapakaruru komegone pakereya‡ miya. Ore eru goineji jikigaruru inji mibuñ, “Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore fuñne mitaningaga, ore kamasi onju fukeko ñonegobenenj.”

<sup>19</sup> Onju kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru narengarenj kae jinjo yasogo tinaine Areopagus§ oo roperu kaunsol yonjore jinjo maio ruabi dimaku inji mibuñ, “Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaji noreege, ore fuñine oi urunu? Oi soine minde manekimiñ. <sup>20</sup> Goji kotu kantri yonjore buño furuine roru wareru minde kajenonunngo rakako manegobenenj. Ore eru gore buño burugore fuñne oi poretiñ manekimiñgo manegobenenj.” <sup>21</sup> Atens rauine eru kotu oiji gobun, yonjoji sosowo omaine kosabasa goku mamane buño gariine gariine naduremenj gadurebonj eru miku maneru manyanun oo ruaru damanyanun sibirigaruru gobun. Onju.

*Polji Areopagus kae jinjo dimaku buño miya.*

<sup>22</sup> Polji pakeruru Areopagus kae jinjo botuineo raru kaunsol yonjore jinjo maio dimaku inji miya, “Atens njipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo ñoneru fuñnenjanun inji peko manego: Nonjo nemupunjanun aran fiine baku mitenj yaberu gogobi. <sup>23</sup> Nonji roregaru ñonjore pi mokiine mokiine ñoneru ore botuineo koro alata quranjineke mo bofukebonj. Oo inji quranjabi peko ñonebonj, ‘Nemu fuñine so manegobenenj, injore yo babenj.’ Ore eru nonjo nemu mo fuñine so maneru jibu ohoweine baku mitenj gaegobi, nonji injore fuñne bararingaku mibe maneninj.

<sup>24</sup> “Ofonj Anutuji Sombunj morenj eru ya sosowo ore manyakunjo pega, oi bofuke ñabeya. Injoji Sombunj morende

† **17:18:** Mangboronj qaqaji tinaine Epikuros inoji beufi maneniminde fuñne qaji yareya. Stoik mamane koro (akademi) ore qaqaji tinaine Zeno inoji anji fine eru anji sembene oi qokoberu qinj keku sanangaru dimakimiñ ore fuñne qaji yareya. ‡ **17:18:** Yesu eru Komegone papakare buño yoyoka oi so mane taningaru mutu dimaku inji mibuñ, ‘Inoji nemu ninigo yokore tina onju onjaga.’

§ **17:19:** Areopagus buño ore fuñine oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares injore tuku.

Ofoŋine fukega. Injoji boji sorin meji bakine oo so ŋeku goga.\*  
 25 Injoyoŋe gogore fuŋne fukega. Oi eko noŋuŋ moreŋgo gokiminŋ ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo rombuŋ poreegobeneŋ. Onu noreega ore eru injoyoŋe uqo munjan me ya more so embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru ŋinigo noŋuŋ oi gumekiminŋ ore embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. Noŋuŋ menoŋunji ya so baku pesin ruaru otebeŋ ine, injoji so komein. Injoji moreŋ ŋi onjuine so goga. Mata.

26 “Injoji rone ŋi moakonŋ bofukeme injoreone saueru roinŋaru yaganŋ gogobu eru saki goine fukeru moreŋine moreŋine sosowo sagaru gogobeneŋ. Injoji damaŋnoŋuŋ sosowo poretiŋ burugaru noreko ore so gogobeneŋ eru pi kae urobe urobe peku ŋeku gogobeneŋ, ore qaŋaŋine eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobeneŋ. 27 Noŋuŋ Anutu injoyoŋe maneru baa teiŋgo ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. Injoji sosowo maŋfuŋnoŋuŋgo akonŋ gogayonŋ, jibu basiqasi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukenebeŋ me mata? 28 Noŋo-ŋaŋunde Grik mamane ŋinigoji buŋo korunŋ burugaru quraŋgabunŋ, yoŋoreone yoyokaji onjuakonŋ buŋo korunŋ mo inji mibu,

‘Niŋo onjuakonŋ injore osigidapu fukeru gogobeneŋ.’

Ŋi onjuine moji buŋo korunŋ mo inji quraŋgaya,

‘Injoji qowirie nobeko injore konugo gogonoŋuŋ goegobeneŋ, kadiŋoŋuŋ raru wareegobeneŋ eru pe papakarenoŋuŋ eegobeneŋ.’\*\*

29 Buŋo ore so noŋuŋ Anuture osigidapu fukeru goku be-mbeŋgo dimagobeneŋ. Bembeŋgo dimagobeneŋyoŋ, jibu injore fuŋne mane jibugaru tiŋtuŋ egu qakiminŋ. Sasako bobo ŋi (artist) yoŋoji mamane paiineo dimaku nemu more kamasi manesuku goul, silwa me ko onginŋ baku pujeru otuŋ nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, injoji oi ore kamasi so fukega. 30 Niŋigoji qaqouma eru bopereqopere go wapebi Anutuji damaŋ oo eeboboyaŋunde mane sembeaku geoine so bokirieru goyayonŋ, damaŋ yoo buŋoine barariŋaru inji ŋajiga, ‘Niŋigo sosowo moreŋyaŋuŋ so ŋe ragobi, ŋoŋo bio maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru nondeo wareniŋ.’

31 “Anutuji damaŋ yasogo ruame wareru fukeinŋ. Injoji damaŋ oo ŋinigo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi qoju noberu buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ mitariinŋ. Injoji ŋi mo buŋonoŋuŋ mitariinŋgo ore roosoeru mimitarire usuŋ meineo ruaya. Injoji ŋi oi bogboreme komegone pakere onjuine

\* 17:24: 1 Kiŋ 8.27; Ais 42.5; Apo 7.48      \*\* 17:28: Mamane ŋi soguine Pol injoji mamane koroine koroine roperu Grik yoŋore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo akonŋ buŋo korunŋine korunŋine afaŋaru roru totogo miya.

oo usuṅine soguine oi ṅiṅigo sosowo noduko ṅoneru manegobeneṅ. ṅi komegone pakereya, iṅoji mimitari Raunoṅuṅ fukega.”

<sup>32</sup> “Anutuṅi ṅi mo komegone bogboreme pakereya,” goineṅi buṅo oi maneru igosisi ebuṅ. Oṅu ebuṅyoṅ, goineṅi iṅi mibuṅ, “Buṅo mige, niṅo oi moke manekimiṅgo manegobeneṅ. Ore eru go soine damanṅ mogo buṅo oi jikigaru mitaniṅgaigoṅ.” <sup>33</sup> Oṅu ebi Polṅi yoṅore botugone pakereṅu boke yaberu raya. <sup>34</sup> Rayayoṅ, goineṅi wareru Yesu manesiṅ garu iṅoke jikigabuṅ. Manesiṅ gabuṅ, yoṅore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yoṅore minebobo ṅi mo tinaine Dionisiṅ goya. Oṅuakoṅ ṅigo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineṅi yokoke jikigaru manesiṅ garu maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ. Oṅu.

## 18

*Polṅi Korint siti rako maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ya oi fukeko Polṅi Atens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya. <sup>2</sup> Korint raru Juda ṅi mo jiṅoine Akwila bofukeya. Akwila iṅoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki goṅodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo gome Sisaṅi tinaine Klodius iṅoji mimiti iṅi ruaya, “Juda ṅiṅigo ṅoṅo sosowo Rom siti bokeru roinṅainebi.” Oṅu mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru damanṅ oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polṅi bofukeru oi eru ṅonuṅine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya. <sup>3</sup> Gogoyakuṅ kitiṅanimiṅ ore kambaṅ akoine akoine babu. Polṅi oṅuakoṅ kambaṅ seri ako bobo ṅi. Ore eru yokoreo rako gioyaṅuṅ sogokoṅ peko yokoke goku peku kambaṅ seri ako gio moko babuṅ. <sup>4</sup> Baku gobi Sabat kombanṅ so oṅgawowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik ṅiṅigo yoṅoke Yesure fuṅne mi maneru bopogaru maṅyaṅuṅ kerisienimiṅ ore bapakare yaberu goya.

<sup>5</sup> Bapakare yaberu goko ogoyokaine Sailas Timoti yokoṅi Masedonia prowinsgone wapebire Yesure Biṅe damanṅ so mitaniṅgaru goya. Oṅu goku Yesuṅi Munaṅqoṅo Rauine Kristo fukega, iṅore fuṅne totogo yaduru buṅo oiji Juda ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ bapakareya. <sup>6</sup> Maṅyaṅuṅ bapakareyoṅ, Pol kiso eteru maṅqoṅo buṅo gomogofu mitebi meineṅi jiṅyoṅuṅgo qaku rufe qakioko wakiko iṅi yajiya, “Nonṅi baka so ebe ṅoṅo sibirigaru ore geoine oi nonde paio ruanimiṅ ore embimbiṅanimiṅ. Oi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe osiganimiṅ. ṅoṅo Biṅe buṅo qomukubi nonṅi soine boke ṅaberu muṅambe dimaku ropeiṅ, oo kotu kantri ṅiṅigo yoṅoreo kirieru rabemiṅ.”

<sup>7</sup> Onu yajiru boke yaberu onḡawowosi pi qaḡaḡineo ni mo tinaine Titius Jastus inḡore pigo roperu goya. Inḡoji Juda ni matayon, jibu Anuture ohowe baku mitenḡ gaku goya. <sup>8</sup> Qaḡaḡineo rayayon, onḡawowosi pire siḡaḡ tinaine Krispus eru inḡore nonun made yonḡoji sosowo manyaḡunḡ kerisieru Ofonḡ manesiḡ gaḡunḡ. Onḡuakonḡ Korint niḡigo goine Polre buḡo manebuḡ, yonḡoreone kokoineji Yesu manesiḡ garu manyaḡunḡ kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebuḡ.

<sup>9</sup> Polji ubu mogo kubanḡ peko Ofonḡi qohonḡ oduko iru ḡoneko inḡi ojiya, “Go kokoi so maneigonḡonḡ, Biḡe buḡo sanaḡgaru miku goigonḡ. <sup>10</sup> Siti yoo niḡigo kubu kokoine yonḡoji nonde biḡe fukegobi. Ore eru nonji goke gobe moji ya mo so funḡaru bosembea guinḡ.” <sup>11</sup> Ore eru Polji damanḡine bojoraru yonḡore botugo gosa moakonḡ eru kainḡ 6 ore so goku Anuture Biḡe buḡo qaji yareru goya.

<sup>12</sup> Qaji yareku goyayonḡ, Rom yonḡoji ni Galio bapakarebi Akaia prowinsre kiap gawana goya, damanḡ oo Juda minebobo yonḡoji ḡodureru Pol kiso eteru poreru buḡo koroineo ruabuḡ. <sup>13</sup> Buḡo inḡi ore ruabuḡ, “Ni yo oiji niḡigo bobojibu ba yareega. Rom yonḡoji mimitiyaḡunḡ ruabi pega, inḡoji niḡigo kadi oi odureru Anuture ohowe baku mitenḡ ganiminḡ ore manḡbapakare ba yareega.”

<sup>14</sup> Buḡo onu sakiineo ruaku mibi Polji buḡo mobeine miinḡo eko kiap gawana Galio inḡoji Juda niḡigo oi inḡi yajiya, “Juda niḡigo ḡonḡore botugo moji ni qame komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine, ore eru nonji soine buḡonḡaḡunḡ kaje ruaru manenobo. <sup>15</sup> Onḡuyonḡ, ḡonḡore botugo mamanesinde buḡo fukeko tina furuine furuine onḡaku kekepari ruaru mimitinḡaḡunḡ urunḡu eniminḡ, oi ḡonḡonḡunde yobiḡ. Nonji ya onḡuine oi osoeru mitaribeminḡ ore so mata.” <sup>16</sup> Onu yajiru buḡo koroineone yobe yabeme wakibuḡ. <sup>17</sup> Wakiru yonḡoyonḡe akonḡ ḡodureru moko rinḡaru onḡawowosi pire siḡaḡ tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru wareru buḡo koroinere kadi mau sironḡo ruaru qabuḡ. Qabi kiap gawana Galioji oi ḡoneru ore eru jinḡoine ḡoneketa eru foriine mo so fukeya. Onu.

*Polji inḡoyonḡunde moreḡḡo Antiokia sitio kirieya.*

<sup>18</sup> Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru manḡkekerisie ogopuine momojoyanḡunḡ miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogâre odigaru ḡebuḡ. Rone Anuture jinḡo maio inḡi miya, “Nonji Anuture gio damanḡ so yameḡ keku babeminḡ.” Buḡo onu miku oi mimipaḡ buḡoji kiperu goya. Damanḡ oi tariko koego kae tinaine Senḡria oo rakaru mimipaḡ buḡore miko ḡoru siki ketigabuḡ. Ogâ mo Siria prowinsgo rainḡo eya, oi



bofukeru oo roperu kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabuŋ.\*

<sup>19</sup> Raru Efesus taonŋo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyayon, inoyonŋe onŋawowosi pigo roperu Juda yonjoke Yesure fuŋne mimane ebuŋ. <sup>20</sup> Mimane ebi inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go soine damaŋ joroine niŋjoke goigonŋ.” Onŋu weu tebuŋyonŋ, Polji ore maŋmoakonŋ so eya. <sup>21</sup> Ore eru momojo inŋi yajiya, “Anutuji ore ‘Onŋ,’ miinŋ ine, soine kirieru nonjoreo warebemiŋ.” Onŋu yajiru ogâ mogo ropebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Efesus bokeru rabuŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Raru taonŋ mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokeru moreŋ kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ mijeriyauŋ yajiya. Oi yajiru nŋeku pakereru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya. <sup>23</sup> Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Galesia eru Frigia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru moreŋ so roregaru kinariŋ sosowo nŋone yaberu kegbore yabeme sananŋabuŋ. Onŋu.

*Apolosji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.*

<sup>24</sup> Damaŋ oo Juda nŋi mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos inojo Ijipre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Biŋe Quraŋ ranŋbainere buŋo fiine akonŋ mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru fuŋine miko buŋoinere kamasi ore nŋinŋigo moreŋ so anŋi kokoine maneru jeriebuŋ. <sup>25</sup> Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde fuŋne qaji tebi Anuture jo borunji maŋineo jaya. Yesure fuŋne poretiŋ poretiŋ qaji yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore fuŋine soine mane sarigaru miya. Oi miyayonŋ, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineji rau norega, oi so maneya.

<sup>26</sup> Inojo wareru onŋawowosi pi maŋineo fuŋgaru buŋo usuŋ sunsunineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokojo buŋoine maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabuŋ. Raru Anuture fuŋne fiine akonŋ jikigaru mitaninŋaru ojibire maneya. <sup>27</sup> Apolosji Grik kantrire mobe tinaine Akaia oo rainŋo maneko Efesus maŋkekerisie ogo yonjoji kitinga tebuŋ. Kitinga teru Akaia kinariŋpuyanŋ yonjore quraŋ inŋi quraŋabuŋ, “Nŋi yo keporeinebi.” Apolosji quraŋ oi roru Akaia prowinsgo raru nŋinŋigo Anuture yauŋmoriri mane taniŋaru manyanŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi kokoine bapi yabeya. <sup>28</sup> Bapi yaberu “Yesuji Munanŋoqo Rauine fukega,” miku ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Qurande buŋoine buŋoine oseru oo yaduko manebuŋ. Juda yonjoji buŋo oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoi

\* 18:18: Jare 6.18

fukeyayon, Apolosji Anuture usun paio dimaku bunjoyanun totogo kepieko wakibun. Onu.

## 19

### *Polji Efesus goku gio baya.*

<sup>1</sup> Apolosji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru prowins goine\* odureru raru raru koe qanajineo Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kinarin goine bofukeru none yabeya.

<sup>2</sup> None yaberu ini weu yareya, “Nonjo manesin garu manjanun kerisiebu, Moro Tiriineji daman oo manjanun go rakaya me mata?” Onu weu yareme ini bokirieru mibun, “Moro Tiriineji goga, ninjo ore bujo oi mata yobu maneben.”

<sup>3</sup> Bokirieru mibi ini yajiya, “Nonjo wamo miti meso rau harebi gogobi?” Onu yajime bokiriebu, “Ninjo Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi roben.”

<sup>4</sup> Onu bokiriebi Polji miya, “Jonji Yesure bujo miku ninjigo kubu manyanun bapakareko ini manebu, ‘Nonde ndadio ni mo warein, nonjo oi manesin garu manjanun kerisieinebi.’ Onu miko maneru manyanun kerisiebu, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Onu miko manebi Polji Ofon Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya. <sup>6</sup> Rau yareru meine qoruyanun go ruame Moro Tiriineji manyanun go rakame kantri goinere bujo furuine furuine fungaru miku kajeqoun bujo mibun. <sup>7</sup> Ni oi qodureru 12 ore so gobun.

<sup>8</sup> Polji ongawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anuture qorumande funne mimane eku koimo dimaku nonemeqoti onjuine manyanun bapakareko bujohne kepiein go ore embimbingaru gobun. Onu gobi kain yokaomo tariya.

<sup>9</sup> Kepiein go embimbingabunon, goineji keta eru so manesin garu Ofonde funne totogo misembearu ninjigo jinjoyanun go bujo kisongaru miku dimabu. Onu miku dimabi Polji osueru boroinga yareru boke yaberu kinarinpuine oga yabeme jojoroine rabun. Jojoroine raru ni tinaine Tiranus injore tumoqoqo mamane korogo una so (aua 5 tumanganu) qaji yareko mi maneru gobun. <sup>10</sup> Onu eru gobi Ofonde Biye bujoni saume gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko Biye bujo oi Eisia prowins manjineo moren rauine eru Juda ninjigo sosowo yonore kajego rakame mane forebu. Onu.

*Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobein ore embimbingabu.*

\* **19:1:** Moren oi daman yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore manjineo pega.

\* **19:4:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27

<sup>11</sup> Anuture usunji Polreo ropeme gio baku meine njigio qoruyanungo ruame Anutuji mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine bako fukeya. <sup>12</sup> Onu gome njigio jibe eyareme gobun, goineji Polre sakigone sunon keketi eru kamban mobeine goine onuakon roru ra wareru paiyanungo ruabi jibeyanun boke yabeko gemokakuyanun waperu rabi fiabun. <sup>13</sup> Juda saki sinan goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra wareru gobun, yonjoji onuakon fungaru gemoji bapeborin ba yabebun, yonjore paio Ofon Yesure tina ongaku usunine keporenimin ore eesoi babun. Eesoi baku inji mibun, "Polji Yesure tina ongaku manbapakare ba nobeega, nonji Ofon injore tinao gemokaku waperu usenimin ore mitiga yarego." <sup>14</sup> Yesure tina onu mibun, yonjore botugo Juda sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Sewa injore madepu 7 yonjoji onuakon gobun.

<sup>15</sup> Yonjoji gemo mo onu mitiga tebunyon, injoji bokirieru inji yajiya, "Non Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyon, nonjo uri nonjo?"

<sup>16</sup> Onu yajiru ni manineo dimaya, injoji bio rinaru paiyanungo roperu qafa yabeya. Onu sosowo gbin eru bosereren ba yareru sakiyanun botiqoti eru kamban marikuyanun kesuqosugaya. Kesuqosugame bubu sakiyanungo darijombun wakiru dimako useru osoyanun baku pi manine oi bokeru sakiyanun gbarandan wakiru ra usebun. <sup>17</sup> Onu fukeko Juda kotu eru moren rauine Efesus gobun, sosowo yonjoji ore binine maneru kokoine popureru waragabun. Waragabi goineji Ofon Yesure tina yamen keku mitej gabi kuririineke fukeya. <sup>18</sup> Manesin garu manyanun kerisiebun, yonjoreone kokoineji raru agiburanyanun bararingaru mifukebun. <sup>19</sup> Goineji qange seron munanqoqo baku gobun, yonjoreone kokoineji buk papiayanun roru wareru qojugaru njigio sosowo yonjore jinjo maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya. Buk papia ore furiyanun oseru qojukabi qoqodure jareyanun oi silwa monej (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya. <sup>20</sup> Kamasi onu ruabi Ofonde Binje bunjo oi usun sunsunineke saueru sananjaru raya. Onu.

*Polji gioinere buru ruaya.*

<sup>21</sup> Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo teme bunjoine kiperu inji miya, "Non koe petigaru Grik kantrire mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaia oo roregabe tariko bokeru Jerusalem sitio rabemin." Onu miku jikigaya, "Oo raru neku Jerusalem bokeru Rom siti onuakon raru nonebemin." <sup>22</sup> Onu miku muranyokaine Timoti eru Erastus sore yapeme Masedonia rabire injoyonekon jikigaru daman goine Eisia prowins mango goya. Onu.

*Efesus yonjoji jigo oyowo qoqo ebuŋ.*

<sup>23</sup> Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebuŋ ore daman̄ oo bobojibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yobu fukeya. <sup>24</sup> Silwa gio bobo ŋi mo tinaine Demitrius in̄oji silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu ŋigo tinaine Artemis in̄ore boji sorinde so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame furiine baku gobi monen̄ ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki ogopuineji boroin̄garu babuŋ. <sup>25</sup> Babi Demitrius eru kubu goineji gio on̄uine baku gobuŋ, oi moko on̄ga yareme wareru tuman̄gabi in̄i yajiya, “Ogopune, niŋo gio yo babenen̄ furiine fiine fukeru wareega, oi manegobenen̄. <sup>26</sup> Oi manegob-  
enen̄yon̄, Pol ŋi oiji Efesus yo oo waperu ŋin̄igo manyan̄uŋ sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru ŋin̄igo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tintuŋ fukegobi, oi daman̄ yoo soine ŋone mukugobi. In̄oji in̄i miega, ‘Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.’

<sup>27</sup> “On̄u miku goko niŋo rojiki-bajiki gionon̄uŋ baegob-  
enen̄, ore tinaine bosembeako mipemirin̄ egu enimin̄ ore man̄yobin̄ fukega. Eme on̄uakon̄ matayon̄, man̄yobin̄ mo in̄i pega: Niŋigo sosowo Eisia prowins man̄go eru moreŋine moreŋine sosowo oo nemu ŋigo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine baku miten̄ gaegobi, in̄ore nemu tinabin̄e yasogoji sibirigaru tobiriineji egu wakiin̄ eru boji sorin̄inere tinaji sembearu ŋin̄igo jin̄oyan̄uŋgo wakiru omaine egu fukein̄. Man̄yobin̄ on̄u pega. Ore eru manebu maneru buŋo yo migo.”

<sup>28</sup> Demitriusji on̄u miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru manyan̄uŋ rigan̄game in̄i miku on̄ga jojorabuŋ, “Efesus niŋore Artemis oi ropekiine!” <sup>29</sup> On̄gaku jojorakabi bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji saueru raru siti sosowo sagaya. On̄u fukeko Masedonia ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure pigo raru tutuman̄ ebuŋ. <sup>30</sup> Tutuman̄ ebi Polji on̄uakon̄ ŋin̄igo kubu sogo yon̄ore botugo rain̄go maneyayon̄, man̄kekerisie ŋin̄igoji oi sabarebuŋ.

<sup>31</sup> Eisia prowinsre sin̄anyayabe ŋi goineji Polre ogopu fuke-  
buŋ, yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ kin̄an̄ eru in̄i karie tebuŋ, “Qoqodure pigo tutuman̄ egobi, go gake oo so fukende ŋone guinebi.”

<sup>32</sup> Tutuman̄ ebuŋ, oo ŋin̄igo kokoineji dimaku tuman̄gabun̄ ore fuŋine mo so manebuŋ ore bubu kosabasa on̄ga jo-  
joraru jijibu bojiqojibu yasogo babi saueru raya. <sup>33</sup> On̄u rako Juda yon̄oji ŋi tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitiŋgabi kubu yon̄oji poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku ŋin̄igo jin̄o maiyan̄uŋgo buŋo mobeine bo-  
mukuku miin̄go maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

<sup>34</sup> Soi ba yareyayon, Juda ni fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akon miyanun qodureru sosowoji fungaru buño ini ongabun, “Efesus ninore Artemis oi ropekiine!” Onu onga jojoraku dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

<sup>35</sup> Ongaru dimabi siti (klak) koito murañineji ninigo kubu manyanun bawakiko ninin ebuñ dimaku ini yajiya, “Efesus ninigo, nino nonunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi miteñ gaku gogobeneñ. Ninu inore boji sorin eru ko sasakoine mokiine Sombungone wakiya, oi sinan garu gogobeneñ. Buño oi nono sosowo soine manegobi. <sup>36</sup> Oi moji mugaingo ore so mata. Ore eru nono man-nanun waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi. <sup>37</sup> Ni yoyoka yo boji soringo roperu ya mo so doduru qaku so bosembeabu. Nemu nigononun so igosisi enebu. Nono jibu oi oga yapebi yo dimagobire.

<sup>38</sup> “Demetrius eru inore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yonoke kekepari eru buño miku qoqo enobun ine, kiap negobi eru buño korore tutumanine tutumanine oi buño botingain ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru buño koroineo ruaru moko mobemobe quran qaku dimabi sagain. <sup>39</sup> Nono ya mo jikigaru miingo manenimin ine, siti yoore rau goineji soine kufufun pore yabebi tumoqoqo kae jinoo tumangaru buño osoeru mitarikimin. <sup>40</sup> Munambe mimijibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yo funine matayon, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yonoji maneru ini egu minimin, ‘Efesus yonoji Rom qoqodure gawman igogaru jigo oyowo egobi.’ Onu miku buño koroineo egu rua nobenimin. Ore manyobin fukega, oi manego. Buño koroineo rua noberu oyowo yo ore funinere weu norenobun ine, ninu mobeine bokirieru sabareku mikiminde so oi so manegobeneñ.” <sup>41</sup> Efesus siti koito murañineji buño onu miku ninigo kubu ketotie yabeko bedangaru roingaru rabun. Onu.

## 20

### *Polji Masedonia eru Grik raru gio baya.*

<sup>1</sup> Efesus oo oyowoqojibu oiji bedanga foreko Polji kinarinpuine onga yareme warebi mande kikitin buño unşowon yareru momojo miku boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya. <sup>2</sup> Masedonia raru moreñine moreñine petigaru roregaru oo unşowon buño kokoine miku goku Grik morengo wareya. <sup>3</sup> Grik wareru kain yokaomo goya. Oi goko tariko ogâ roru koe petigaru Siria raingo maneya. Onu maneyayon, Juda minebobo yonoji kadio qanimin ore sonşonburu babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru

ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru moreŋ kadi kaeineo kirieinŋo buŋo maŋineo kipeya.

<sup>4</sup> Buŋoine kipeme ogopuine oŋuji inŋoke rabuŋ: Berea ŋi tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ŋi tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Tikikus eru Trofimus. <sup>5</sup> Yoŋoji ronekoŋ Troas raru oo niŋore odi noberu gobuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Troas raru gobuŋyoŋ, Luk noŋ eru goine niŋoji poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombanŋ oi Filipai sitio ŋebenŋ. Oi ŋebenenŋ tariko ogâo ropekabenenŋ kambanŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yoŋoreo ropebenŋ. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru gobenŋ. Oŋu.

*Polji damanŋ tatariine Troas goya.*

<sup>7</sup> Una 7 gobenenŋ tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu rainŋo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatariine Sondagioo tumaŋgaru Yesu manesuku poroŋ mokiine ketikiminŋ ore ŋebenŋ. Oŋu ŋebenenŋ Polji yoŋoke mimane eku buŋoine miku ŋeko ŋeko ubu jojoŋinŋo raya. <sup>8</sup> Niŋo pi maŋine more paio paibe roperu tumaŋgaru ŋebenenŋ lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebuŋ. <sup>9</sup> Tumaŋgaru ŋekabenenŋ ŋi jeŋoŋ mo tinaine Yutikus inŋoji gbinŋ mendigo ŋeya. Ŋeko Polji buŋo miku ŋeko maneko damanŋ joroko kubande maneru peku gbururu keru sowoone rondinŋaru maŋine so maneru pi maŋine yokaomo odureru moreŋgo rakaru qaya. Rakaru qame rinŋaru rakaru roru ogabenenŋ komeya, ŋonebenŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu ŋonebenyoŋ, Polji rakaru kapingga teru miya, “Moke sigo rombuŋ eru gborega. Ore eru so popureninŋ.” <sup>11</sup> Oŋu miku moke kirieru pi maŋgo paibe roperu poroŋ mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yoŋoke damanŋ joroine buŋo miku ŋeko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya. <sup>12</sup> Rako ŋi jeŋoŋ oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi ŋoneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.*

<sup>13</sup> Yoŋoji rabuŋyoŋ, Polji inŋoyoŋekoŋ moreŋ kadi rainŋo maneru inŋi Luk noŋ eru goine mitiga noreya, “Ŋoŋo ronekoŋ koe kadi moreŋ tinaine Asos oo rabi qotururu oga nubi ogâo ropekiminŋ.” Ore eru niŋoji bokeru ogâo ropebenenŋ kambanŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru Asos oo ropebenenŋ. <sup>14</sup> Asos roperu niŋoke qotururu Pol ogabenenŋ ogâo roperu moreŋ tinaine Mitilini oo rabenŋ. <sup>15</sup> Mitilini raru oo kambanŋ seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku peku pakereru nu tinaine Kios ore bembenŋgo ropebenŋ. Roperu jikigaru petigaru raru peku pakereru

moreŋ tinaine Samos oo rakaru moke raru peku pakereru kae tinaine Miletus oo inŋi ore ropebenŋ: <sup>16</sup> Polji “Bobosu gari-ine (Pentekost) oi esoigaru raru Jerusalem sitio ŋebeminŋ,” miku damanŋ egu sibirigakiminŋ ore pipa rakiminŋgo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo damanŋ joroine egu sibirigakiminŋ ore maneru ogâo roperu Efesus siti odurekiminŋ ore bunjoine kipeme gobenŋ. Onŋu.

*Polji Efesus yoŋore bunjo tatariine miya.*

<sup>17</sup> Miletus ropebenenŋ Polji Efesus yoŋore kiŋan ruaru maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobopu yoŋoji wakiru wareniminŋ ore kepore yabeya. <sup>18</sup> Kepore yabeko moreŋ tinaine Miletus oo wapebunŋ ŋone yaberu inŋi yajiya, “Nonji damanŋ funfunŋaine Eisia prowinsgo warebonŋ, oo akonŋ funŋaru damanŋ sosowo ŋoŋoke go waperu gio babe, ŋoŋo ore kamasi soine mane mukugobi. <sup>19</sup> Nonji Ofonde jinoo maŋne baba waki foreru gioine uruŋu baku waperu gobonŋ, ŋoŋo oi soine manegobi. Gioine baku ŋinŋigo ŋoŋore kuyoku jinŋo obune wakiko gobonŋ. Juda yoŋoji manyaŋunŋ so kerisiebunŋ, yoŋoji damanŋ goine oo sakigo rua eru nuinŋgo ore soŋsoŋburu eru gobunŋ. Onŋu eru gobunŋ ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joisererenŋ maneru gobonŋ.

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji Biŋe bunjo bobianŋ ŋabeega, oi mitaniŋga ŋareru gobonŋ. Oi tumoqoqoo tumangaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji ŋareru gobonŋ. Nonji ore eru fogaturunŋ eku gio so bokebonŋ. <sup>21</sup> Gio so bokebonyonŋ, Juda kotu eru moreŋ rau ŋoŋore onŋakonŋ bunjo korunŋ inŋi kitiŋgaku miku gobonŋ, ‘Noŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋunŋ kerisieru Anutureo qakatoru Ofonŋonunŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gainebi.’ Noŋo oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

<sup>22</sup> “Maneniŋ, muŋambe Moro Tiriineji nonŋ Jerusalem sitio rainŋgo ore bapakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke nareinŋ, oi so manego. <sup>23</sup> Mo inŋi manego: Nonji taonŋ uro uro raru gobonŋ, oo Moro Tiriineji sanŋu qa nareru inŋi kitiŋgaku najime maneru gobonŋ, ‘Go sisikonŋkonŋ maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi ŋeminŋ.’ <sup>24</sup> Onŋu najime maneru gobonyonŋ, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo me komenobo, oi bunjo mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyonŋ, Ofonŋ Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukuinŋgo ore mane sanangago. Inŋoji inŋi najiya, ‘Anutuji yaunmoririine ŋinŋigo yareinŋgo manega, go ore Bobianŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru goigonŋ.’ Ore eru moreŋgo gobeminŋ me komebeminŋ, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. Nŋinŋigo masirigo sisirire ragobi, moji oo botuineo petigaru gbŋn so einŋ. Nonji ore so

gioine baku botuineo petigaru egu bokebemiñ ore usuñe sosowoji yameñ keku raru gobemiñ.\*

25 “Oñu gobemiñyoñ, maneniñ, nonji ñoñore botugo ra wareru Anutu qorumañinere fune mitaniñgabe manebuñ, ñoño nonde jiño maine oi moke so ñonenimiñ. Ñoñoreone moji mo so ñone nuiñ, muñambe oñu manego. 26-27 Ore eru nonji ñoño Anutu miine sosowo boyobenimiñ ore miku mañ bapakare enareru gobon. Oi so fogaturuñ eku bokebon. Ore eru ñoñoreone moji mo agiburañinere ore eru jibugaru komeru misi korugo rakain ine, ñoño non mi nunimiñgo embimbiñganimiñ. Nonji oi muñambe ñoñore totogo kitiñgaku misanañgago.

28 “Ofonji inoyonunde dari keseru oiji kufufunpuine furiyañuñ bako biñeine fuke foregobi, ñoño oi lama oñuine siñañ yaberu mañgo eyareko goinebi. Moro Tiriine inoyone gio oi ñareya. Ore eru ñoño ñoño-ñañe eru Ofonde lama kubu yoñore sisiñañ eru goinebi. 29 Nonji rabe ore ñadio ñiñigo mimiyañuñke oi gomeñ qoro riganine oñuine ñoñore botugo fukeniñ. Yoñoji fukeru lama kubu ñoñore so maneru bebenine fukeru kosa wareru ki ñabenimiñ, oi manego. 30 Ñoño-ñañunde botugone ñi goineji pakereru dimaku Yesu kiñañpuineji qañañineo ranimiñ ore kepore yaberu buño ikoine miku gonimiñ. 31 Ore eru ñoño mañgarigari goku buño yo mañ wombun-ñañuñgo ruaru manesuinebi: Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so uñsowon buñoine buñoine oi ñoño moakon moakon jijiki qaji ñareru gobe jiño obune wakieya.

32 “Nonji muñambe ñoño Anuturo meo rua ñaberu ini ñajigo: Inore Biñe buñoji yaunmoririine barariñga ñareru mañgo eyareeiñ. Anutuji sanañgaru mañ-ñañuñ kitiñgaku bobiañgako soine sasanañ bofukeru bodureeinebi. Ñoño Anutuke fooregabi ogopuine sosowo roosiñga eyareme gbagbataeñine fukegobi, yoñore botugo roperu peti ñeñeñañuñ roru señgiñbañgiñ fukeru goinebi. 33 Non ñoñoreone more juñe boreñ me moneñ kambañ oi so rau gaingo maneru gobon. 34 Non eru ogopune yare embimbiñgaru gobon, oi nakene me yoji gio baku bofukeru gobon.

35 “Oi sosowo eba eku mosi fiine ñaduru gobon. Ñoño oñuakon gio baku goinebi. Oñu goku ñiñigo wirieru gio banimiñ ore embimbiñganimiñ, oi soine mañgo eyareko goinebi. Gio babi foriine fukeko Ofon Yesure buño yo manesuinebi: Inoji inoyone buño mo ini miya, ‘Mebo ya raugabi jañgaru mataeme omaine gonimiñyoñ, goine yoñore ya yaun-ñañuñ

\* 20:24: 2 Tim 4.7



ɲarebi Anutuɟi tifeine bokirieme senɲinɲanɲin bofukeinebi.' Onu."

<sup>36</sup> Polji buɲo onu miku wakiru dikanji keru sosowo yonjoke Anutu onga wosiya. <sup>37</sup> Onga wosime sosowo yonjoji sogun baru kisogun qaku kokobo eku mudugabuɲ. <sup>38</sup> Polji rone buɲo mo inɟi yajiya, "Nonjo nonde jinjo mai moke so nonenimiɲ." Buɲo onu maneru ore eru beusembe ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogâo roperu momojo miku ruabuɲ. Onu.

## 21

### *Polji Jerusalem raya.*

<sup>1</sup> Momojo miku boke nobebi kambaɲ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe poretiɲ akon raru ropebeɲ. Roperu peku pakereru jikigaru nu tinaine Rodos oo rabeɲ. Oone jikigaru Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropebeɲ. <sup>2</sup> Roperu dimaku ogâ mo Fonisia morenjo rainjo eya, oi bofukeru oo ropekabeneɲ kambaɲ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabeɲ.

<sup>3</sup> Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore bembengo wareru noneru kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigaru gbinji kitingako Siria prowins oobe rabeɲ. Raru "Ogâre meboine oi Taia taonjo raru ogâone roru ruakimiɲ," mibuɲ ore oo rabeɲ. Oo raru ogâ bokeru rakabeɲ. <sup>4</sup> Rakaru kinariɲ goine bofuke yaberu yonjoke jikigaru giobobo 7 goben. Oo gobeneɲ Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde siɲaɲ bobo buɲo mibuɲ. <sup>5</sup> Oi mibuɲyon, niɲo giobobo 7 oi yonjoke gobeneɲ tariko boke yaberu kadi rabeɲ. Kadi rakimiɲ mibeneɲ yonjoji sosowo nigo madepuyanunke rua nobeinjo taon bokeru sakibe warebuɲ. Taon sakibe wareru koe magenjo wakiru dikanji keru Anutu onga wosibeɲ. <sup>6</sup> Onga wosiru momojonoɲun mi nadunjadun eben Jerusalem rakimiɲ ore ogâo ropebeneɲ yonjoji kaeyanunjo kiriebuɲ.

<sup>7</sup> Pol eru muranpuine niɲo onu Taia bokeru jikigaru raru kae tinaine Tolemes oo roperu ogâ bokebeɲ. Ogâ bokeru mankekerisie ogopunoɲun mijeriyun mibeneɲ eru yonjoke giobobo moakon goben. <sup>8</sup> Goku peku pakereru boke yaberu moreɲ kadi raru Sisaria taonjo wapebeɲ. Jerusalem mankekerisie kubu manineo manɲapakare ni (ewanjelis) sewen bomuku yarebuɲ,\* yonjoreone mo tinaine Filip inoji Sisaria goya. Niɲoji Sisaria waperu injore pigo raru neku

\* **21:8:** Aposol gio bobo gan 6 oo ni 7 oi roosoe yabebi kikitin gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babun.

pebeŋ.\* <sup>9</sup> Filipre odupuine 4 gobuŋ. Anutuji ŋigo jeŋoŋ yoŋore maŋgo kajeqouŋ buŋo mimire mamane yaun ruame gobuŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Niŋoji Sisaria taon oo giobobo kokoine jikigaru goben. Oo gobonen Juda prowinsgone kajeqouŋ ŋi mo tinaine Agabus wakiya.\* <sup>11</sup> Niŋoreo wakiru Polre bifuŋ roru oiji iŋoyoŋunde me kufuine kiperu iŋi miya, “Moro Tiriineji iŋi miga, ‘Juda minebobo yoŋoji bifuŋ yoore rau oi Jerusalem sitio iŋi kiperu kotu kantrire siŋaŋ† yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ.’” <sup>12</sup> Oŋu miko maneru niŋo eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ oo gobuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakon Polji Jerusalem egu rain ore karieru qomuku teben. <sup>13</sup> Qomuku tebenen iŋi bokirieru miya, “Ŋoŋo uruŋu egobi? Kuyoru buŋo miku oŋuine oo nonde maŋne kesuqosugagobi. Nonji Jerusalem rabe nigin nunimiŋgo ore jauego eru oŋuakon matayoŋ, Ofoŋ Yesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonji ore eru oŋuakon jaueru dimago.”

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu miko bomunaŋ gaingo embimbiŋgaru maŋnoŋuŋ womo eteko iŋi miben, “Oi Ofonde maŋ anire so fukeine.”

<sup>15</sup> Sisaria taonŋo gobonen damaŋ oi tariko afagaru bomogaru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropeben. <sup>16</sup> Sisaria oone kiŋariŋ goineji oŋuakon niŋore ujenonŋuŋ warebuŋ. Warebuŋ, yoŋoji iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋoŋo Saiprus ŋi tinaine Nason iŋore pigo peku goinebi.” Oŋu miku oga nobehi iŋore pigo raben. Nasonji ronekon maŋine kerisieru Yesure kiŋariŋ fukeru go wapeya. Oŋu.

### *Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.*

<sup>17</sup> Niŋoji Jerusalem ropebenen maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋoji oga noberu jerieru mijerinoŋuŋ mibuŋ. <sup>18</sup> Mijerinoŋuŋ mibi peku pakereru Polji niŋoke bisop Jeims ŋoneiŋgo maneru raben. Rabenen maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋoji sosowo oo waperu ŋebuŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Ŋebi Polji mijerianaŋuŋ miku sunduine ruaya. Anutuji uje fukeru maŋgo enoreko kotu kantri yoŋore botugo raru roregaru misin gio babenen foriine fukeya, ore binan fuŋineke bomukuru moakon moakon oi sosowo yajiya. <sup>20</sup> Oi yajiko maneru Anutu miten gabi ŋi yoine moji iŋi miya, “Pol ogonoŋuŋ, Juda ŋiŋigo taosenine taosenine yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi poretiŋ boyobenimiŋgo yamen keegobi. <sup>21</sup> Oŋu yamen keegobiyon, gore binanŋo oi iŋi kosa mibi manebuŋ, ‘Juda ŋiŋigo roinŋaru kotu kantri yoŋore

\* **21:8:** Apo 6.5; 8.5 \* **21:10:** Apo 11.28 † **21:11:** Kotu kantri yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ, oi Rom gawman yoŋore miga.

botugo raru gogobi, goji roregaru oi inji qaji yareru goge, oŋu miegobi, “Ŋoŋo Mosesre kadi buŋo ŋadi gaku Anuture moge oi so baku made gbieine sakiyaŋuŋ so ketiinebi eru Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.’ ”

<sup>22</sup> “Oŋu miegobi ore eru goji warege, yoŋoji oi maneru oo akon poreru kubu yasogo roru tumanganobuŋ. Ore eru niŋo manebu eru uruŋu ebeneŋ sagana? <sup>23</sup> Ore eru niŋoji muŋambe yo buŋo gore mikimiŋ, goji ore so eigon. Ŋi 4:ji ya enimiŋ ore buŋoyaŋuŋ Anuture miku mimipaŋ buŋoji kipebuŋ.\* <sup>24</sup> Oi buŋoji kipebuŋyoŋ, monende embimbiŋgaru odigaru botunoŋuŋgo yo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberu yoŋoke kekeririke eku yoŋore eru pesiŋ ruande sagako soine qoru sikiyaŋuŋ ketigabi buŋoyaŋuŋ sananŋaiŋ. Goji oŋu eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu goge, sosowoji gore fuŋne oi poretiŋ ŋoneru mane taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru gore buŋo mibi manebuŋ, oi foriine mo so bo-fukebi omaine fukeko komeiŋ. <sup>25</sup> Gore buŋo komeiŋyoŋ, kotu kantri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, niŋoji yoŋore buŋo inji kiperu quraŋ quraŋgaru ruabeneŋ raya, ‘Joma fuine nemu gbon yoŋore pesiŋ biŋe qaku kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi tobiriyaŋuŋji kefagaya, oi so noinebi. Oŋuakon dari me joma ubeyaŋuŋ bibituaine ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokeru ŋadi gabi sagaiŋ.’ ”\*

<sup>26</sup> Minebobo yoŋoji oŋu mibi Polji ŋi 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakereru yoŋoke kekeririke ebuŋ. Kekeriŋe ebi boji soriŋgo roperu ŋi moakon moakon yoŋore pesiŋ ruaru boji rigabi keririkeru damanyaŋuŋ tariiŋ, ore damaŋ biŋeine yajiya. Oŋu.

*Boji sorinde jokoron maŋgo Pol ogaru kipebuŋ.*

<sup>27</sup> Polji oi yayiyayoŋ, giobobo 7 oi tariiŋgo eko Juda goine Eisia prowinsgone warebuŋ, yoŋoji Pol boji soriŋgo ropeko ŋonebuŋ. Ŋoneru ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabebi pakereko Pol qafagaru robuŋ. <sup>28</sup> Qafagaru roru inji oŋgabun, “Israel ŋiŋigo, bapi nobeniŋ! Ŋi yo oiji moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kae so qaji yareru maŋyaŋuŋ inji bapakare yabeega: Ŋoŋo sosowo Israel ŋiŋigo kubu qomukuru bosembea nobeinebi. Nonunde Kadi buŋo bokeru boji soriŋnoŋuŋgo kosa roperu jauba eru goinebi. Oŋu qaji yareru goya eru muŋambe Grik ŋi Anuture moge tomiri oi oŋuakon ogagaru boji soriŋgo ropeko pi mokiine yo oiji jukuwi eru bapeboriŋineke egu fukeiŋ.” <sup>29</sup> Oi inji ore oŋgabun: Efesus ŋi Trofimusiŋ inoji rone siti kadio Polke

\* 21:23: Jare 6.13-21 \* 21:25: Apo 15.29

rako ñone yaperu inji manesubuñ: Polji oi ogame moko boji soringo egu ropenimi.\*

<sup>30</sup> Onu ongabi ñinjigoji bobojibu eru pipa doduru wareru tumangaru roware soguine baku fonuñ babi siti sosowo sagaya. Onu fukeme Pol qafagaru kiperu boji soringone poreru sakibe wakiru oo akon sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi pipa keku kipebuñ. <sup>31</sup> Pol kiperu qaingo ore yamen kebuñ biñeine saueru Rom mamari kubure mamari siñañ qoruine injore kajego buño inji rakako maneya, “Jerusalem sosowo yoñoji oyowo baku jigo qagobi.” <sup>32</sup> Onu maneru oo akon mamari ñi kubu goine mamari siñanyaññke oga yaberu riñaru yoñoreo rakabuñ. Rakabi oi ñone yaberu Pol qabuñ, oi bokebuñ.

<sup>33</sup> Bokebi mamari siñañ qoruineji botuyanungo raru mitigako Pol roru gbedi (nigin) yoyokaji kipebuñ. Kipebi inji miku weu yareya, “Ñi yo moji?” eru “Urunu eko qagobi?” <sup>34</sup> Weu yareyayon, ñinjigo kubuone buño furuine furuine bokirieru kosabasa ongabuñ. Onu kosabasa ongaku fonuñ babuñ ore eru funine poretiñ maneingo embimbingaya. Oi embimbingaru ore eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari ñi yoñore aen sa mañineo rabuñ. <sup>35-36</sup> Ogagaru rabi ñinjigo kubu soguine yoñoji kufuyanungo yobe yabeku wareru inji ongabuñ, “Bio qabi komeine. Use!” Onu ongabi mamari ñi yoñore aen dobu mendigo ropeme pipa ra wareru oyowoqojibu yasogo babuñ ore yobingaya. Ore eru mamari ñi yoñoji Pol roru koboru rabuñ. Onu.

*Polji buñoinere tife fungaru bokirieru miya.*

<sup>37</sup> Koboru wareru mamari ñi yoñore dobu mango ropeingo ebi Polji mamari siñañ qoruine inji weu teya, “Non buño mo soine gajibemiñ me mata?” Weu teko maneru qiqu eru ojiya, “O, go Grik buño manege me? <sup>38</sup> Ore eru go Ijipt ñi fukege me mata? Ijipt ñi moji yunekon kiso ñi tebeyaññke 4,000 oi bojiqojibu eyaberu Rom gawman kiso eku jigo oyowo fungaru yaberu oga yaberu moreñ buroineo rabuñ. Go siñañ ñi oi fukege me mata?”

<sup>39</sup> Onu ojime Polji miya, “Non Juda ñi. Non Silisia prowinsre taon tinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukeru go wapebon. Ore eru weu garebemiñ: Go soine minde nonji ñinjigo kubu yo yoñore buño mibe manenimiñ.”

<sup>40</sup> Onu miko “Soine mi,” ojime Polji kojigo dimaku ñinjigo yoñore me bajiya. Me bajime fonuñ bokeru buñoyaññ mataeme dimakabi Hibu buño buño inji miya,

\* 21:29: Apo 20.4

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Polji dimaku inji miya, “Ni ogopune, nonji buṅo mobeine mibemiṅ, oi kaje ruaru maneniṅ.” <sup>2</sup> Hibru buṅoo buṅo miko maneru buṅoyanṅun sosowo boke foreko dimakabi jikigaru miya,

<sup>3</sup> “Nonṅ Juda ṅi. Nonṅ Silisia prowinsre taonṅ tinaine Tarsus oo fukebe Jerusalem siti yoo siṅanṅ nubi goku sogueboṅ. Goku sogueru waperu qaṅaji tinaine Gamaliel inṅore buṅo rurumaṅgo ṅebe inṅoji Juda apa ṅasopunoṅunṅ yonṅore Kadi buṅo eru eebobo oi poretiṅ qaji nareme ore mamaneine maneru gobonṅ. Muṅambe ṅonṅoji sosowo Anuture buṅo rurumaṅgo roperu yameṅ keku inṅore jigo qaku gogobi, nonji ore so fukeru gobonṅ.\* <sup>4</sup> Onṅ goku ṅinṅigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobunṅ, oi yaberu ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joiserereṅ maneru goineji komebuṅ. Nonji ṅinṅigoine ṅinṅigoine oga yaberu gbediji (nigiṅ) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe.\* <sup>5</sup> Sorinṅ gio siṅanṅ qoruine eru minebobopuine sosowo yonṅoji oi soine manegobi eru yonṅoreo raru weu yarebeneṅ oi soine kitiṅgaku minobunṅ. Yonṅoji Juda ṅi soguine Damaskas sitio gogobi, yonṅore quraṅ rigaru narebi roru gobonṅ. Oo ṅinṅigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobunṅ, nonji oi onṅuakonṅ ‘Geoine bokirie yareniṅ ore nigiṅ yaberu Jerusalem yo oga yaberu warebemiṅ,’ miku kadio rabonṅ.”

*Polji inṅoyonṅunde maṅkekerisiere fuṅne miya.*

<sup>6</sup> “Kadio rabonṅonṅ, Damaskas siti bombenṅgabe oo ya mo inji fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririquraṅ soguine mo Sombuṅgone kirabori onṅuine fukeru pipa wakiru kemaga nuya. <sup>7</sup> Kemaga nume ronṅinṅaru moreṅgo wakiru pebe Sombuṅgone buṅo mo inji fukeko manebonṅ, ‘Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enareege?’ <sup>8</sup> Oi maneru bokirieboṅ, ‘Ofonṅ, go moji?’ Onṅ bokiriebe najiya, ‘Nonṅ Nazaret ṅi Yesu, kekesuesue enareege, nonṅ oi.’ <sup>9</sup> Ni noke wareru dimagobi, yonṅoji kuririquraṅ oi nonṅebunṅ, buṅo najiya, buṅo oi fonunṅine mo so manebunṅ. <sup>10</sup> Onṅ najime nonji weuku mibonṅ, ‘Ofonṅ, nonṅ urunṅ ebemiṅ?’ Mibe najiya, ‘Go muṅambe yo pakereru Damaskas sitio rande Anutuji wamo ya bamiṅ ore miinṅ, oi moji gajiinṅ.’ <sup>11</sup> Kuririquraṅ oiji jinṅone igako tinṅunṅ qaku dimabe ṅi noke warebunṅ, yonṅoji meneo roru oga nubi Damaskas sitio rabenṅ.

<sup>12</sup> “Oo ṅi mo tinaine Ananias goya. Inṅoji Anutu aranṅ baku Mosesre Kadi buṅo poretiṅ boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda ṅinṅigo Damaskas gobunṅ, yonṅoji sosowo aranṅ fiine bateru gobunṅ. <sup>13</sup> Inṅoji nondeo wareru maṅfunṅneo dimaku inji najiya,

\* 22:3: Apo 5.34-39 \* 22:4: Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18

'Sol ogone, jinogo moke taja.' Onu najime aua daman oo akon jinone tajak piku nonebon. <sup>14</sup> Nonebe Ananiasji najiya, 'Goji eebobo posiinere Rau nonende bunjo miineji gajiko maru fonunine manemen. Nonunde apa naso yonore Anutu inoji go roosoe guko inore man anj mane mukuine. <sup>15</sup> Go wamo ya noneru manege, oi kitingaku miku inore minebobo fukeru morenine morenine ninigo jinoyanungo munan moge onuine dimaku goigon. <sup>16</sup> Ore eru go wamore etanqatan eru odigage? Bio pakereru inore tina onga wosiru minde miti meso garebenen agiburango jureko posikein.' Ananiasji onu najiya."

*Misin gio kotu kantri yonoke babemingo onga nareya.*

<sup>17</sup> "Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boji soringo onga wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku qohon iru mo nonebon. <sup>18</sup> Iru oo Yesu nonebe nondeo wareru inji najiya, 'Go kantri yoo nonde fune eru Binje bunone oi gben akon so miku goigon. Oi kitingaku minde keta ruaru nadi ganimin. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigon.'

<sup>19</sup> "Onu najime mibon, 'Ofon, yonoji nonde fune mane-gobi. Nonji rone roregaru ninigo go manesin garebun, oi ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu nonjoru joruinekeji yaberu goine witi pigo rua yaberu gobon. <sup>20</sup> Gore gio babapi ni Stiwenji funnego kitingaku miko qabi dariine wakiko nonji daman oo onuakon manfunyanungo dimaku qotikeru marikuyanun sinan garu dimabe qabi komeya.\*' <sup>21</sup> Onu mibe Ofonji najiya, 'Nonji sore gugo go joroineo kotu kantri ninigo yonoreo raigon.' Onu."

*Rom gawmande mamari ni yonoji Pol sinan gabun.*

<sup>22</sup> Polji bunjo mobeine miya, oi ninigo kubu yonoji kaje ru-aru manebunyon, (Ofonji kotu kantri ninigo yonoreo raingo miya,) bunjo oi maneru oo akon sananine akon jojoraku ongabun, "Use! Ni onuine oi qabi komeine. Oi morengo ninjoke goin ore so mata." <sup>23</sup> Onu jojoraku ongaku kaman keren gomukuru bokeru (kufuyanunji oderiringaru oderu) sunjen pujeku sowoo kosabasa bokebun. <sup>24</sup> Onu ebu Rom yonore mamari sinan qoruineji mitigako mamari ni yonoji Pol ogagaru raru mamari ni yonore aen dobu manineo ru-abun. Dobu manineo ruabi Juda yonoji oi wamore eru fonun baku ongagobi, ore funine maneingo ore inji mitigaya, "Nonjo Pol roru nonjoru joruinekeji qaku weu tebi funine totogo miko manekimin." <sup>25</sup> Onu mitigayayon, Pol roru kiperu kobin joruinekeji qanimingo ebi Rom mamari sinan moji bembengo dimako Polji inji ojiya, "Rom qoqodure gawman

\* 22:20: Apo 7.58

yoŋoji sa kipe nubi meyaŋuŋgo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru ŋoŋo nonde buŋo so maneru osoeru kosa mitariru mo kobiŋ joruinekeji nunimiŋ, oi Rom mimiti rauine yoŋore jiŋoo sagaiŋ me mata?”

<sup>26</sup> Polji oŋu ojime mamari siŋaŋji maneru oo akon mamari siŋaŋ qoruine iŋoreo raru biŋe buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Ni oiji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go uruŋu emiŋ?”

<sup>27</sup> Oŋu ojime mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji Polreo raru weu teya, “Go fofori Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me mata? Oi mikande manebemiŋ.” Weu teme Polji bokirieya, “Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo.”

<sup>28</sup> Oŋu bokirieme ojiya, “Noŋ monen soguine bokeru Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi gogo.” Ojiko Polji miya, “Oi fiineyoŋ, nonde mamaji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko nonji iŋore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo.”

<sup>29</sup> Oŋu miko ŋi weu tenimiŋ ore ebuŋ, yoŋoji oo akon bokeru kirieru rabuŋ. Polji “Noŋ Rom gawmande paspot roru gogo,” miko mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji oi maneru Rom ŋi nigin gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya.\* Oŋu.

*Polji sorin kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaya.*

<sup>30</sup> Kae fureko mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji pakereru Juda yoŋoji wamore Pol buŋoo ruaru mibuŋ, ore fuŋine poretiŋ maneŋgo maneru sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru sorin kaunsol kubu sosowo yoŋoji tumaŋganimiŋ ore mitiga yareya. Oŋu tumaŋgabi miko Polre gbediine (nigin) piruebi ogagaru wakiru yoŋore jiŋo maio ruame dimaya. Oŋu.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Polji dimaku sorin kaunsol kubu oi piki ŋone yaberu iŋi miya, “Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anuture jiŋo maio eba eku gobe iŋoji ŋoneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko maŋnere kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku muŋambe yo dimago.” <sup>2</sup> Polji oŋu miyayoŋ, sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Ananias iŋoji bembenŋo dimabuŋ, oi mitiga yareko mauine qatimbebuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Qatimbebi Polji ojiya, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yagaŋine oŋuine fukege. Sakiine yoweji rigabi yagaŋine fukegayoŋ, maŋine wunuŋ eku gogobu fukega. Goji Mosesre Kadi buŋo roru oiji osoe nuru buŋone mitarimiŋ ore ŋegeyoŋ, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi akon qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.”\*

\* **22:29:** Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginji egu niginŋaniminde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi buŋo koroineo ruaebuŋ. Ore eru sombuine maneya.

\* **23:3:** Mat 23.27-28

<sup>4</sup> Polji oņu ojime bembengo dimagobi, yoņoji ojibuņ, “Go Anuture sorin gio sinan qoruine igosisi baku mimi qatege me?”

<sup>5</sup> Oņu ojibi miya, “O ogopune, inoji sorin gio sinan qoruine fukega, oi so maneru migo. Biņe Qurande buņo mo inī pega, ‘Go kufufuņ kubugore ni koito so qaisogaigon.’”\*

<sup>6</sup> Oņu miyayoņ, sorin kaunsol kubu yoņoreone goineji Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi buņore yamenyamen) pati ni gobuņ. Polji oi maneru ore eru sorin kaunsol kubu yoņore jiņo maio buņo inī oņgaku miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi ni fukego. Mamaneji oņuakoņ Farisi pati ni. Komekiine yoņoji gboreru pakerenimin, nonji oņu fukein ore odigaru oori eru gogo. Oņu gogo ore eru buņo koroineo rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Oņu miko oo akoņ Farisi eru Sadusi pati yoņore botugo kekepari fukeme sorin kaunsol kubu yoņoji pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebuņ. <sup>8</sup> Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yoņoji inī miegobi, “Niņigo komekiine yoņoji so gboreru pakerenimin. Sombuņ mimerereņ so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Oņu mibuņyoņ, Farisi (Kadi buņore yamenyamen) pati yoņoji buņo yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesiņ garu dimaegobuņ.\* <sup>9</sup> Qoko yoyoka oņu fukeru oņgabi fonuņ soguine fukeko Kadi buņore qaqaži goineji Farisi qoko yoņore botugone pakereru joineke kiga yareku inī mibuņ, “Niņo ni yoore baka mo so bofukegobeneņ. Sombuņ mimerereņ me moro moji buņo qohon ojiru injore maņgo ruame mina, oi uruņu saga yabena?”

<sup>10</sup> Oņu mibi kekepari oiji moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko bopogaru yaorobuņ. Kamasi oņu fukeya. Oņu fukeko mamari sinan qoruineji ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyanugone poreru ogagaru mamari ni yoņore aeņ dobu maņgo ruabuņ.

<sup>11</sup> Ruabuņyoņ, ubu oo kuban peko Ofonji Polre goyoņgo dimaku inī ojiya, “Go kobigake fukeru jogbake goigon. Nonde fuņne Jerusalem yoo kitiņgaku miku gomeņ, ore so Rom sitio oņuakoņ raru oi kitiņgaku mitaniņgaru goigon.” Oņu.

### *Pol qaninde soņsoņburu babuņ.*

<sup>12</sup> Ofonji oņu ojiyayoņ, kae fureme oo Juda ni goineji kamiine tumaņgaru Pol komein ore soņsoņburu babuņ. Yoņoji buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipaņ buņoo kiperu sananaru inī mibuņ, “Niņo Pol komein ore odigaru damaņ botuine

\* **23:5:** Eks 22.28    \* **23:6:** Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5    \* **23:8:** Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27



yoo uqo sowo gokimiŋ. Sowu goku qabeneŋ komeme ore ŋadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimiŋ.”<sup>13</sup> Ni 40 eru jare oi odurebuŋ, yoŋoji qodureru mimipaŋ buŋo oi kiperu sanaŋgaru mibuŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Oi miku minebobo eru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru ini mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol komeinŋ ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimiŋ. Polji so komeinŋ ine, ŋiŋigoji fofori qaiso nobebi sagaiŋ. Ore eru niŋo tumangaŋaru mimipaŋ buŋo ini kiperu sanaŋgaru gogobeneŋ: Pol qabeneŋ komeko ore ŋadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nogu gokimiŋ.<sup>15</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋo muŋambe yo sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoke moko qodureru mamari siŋaŋ qoruinereo raru buŋo ini miku weuniŋ, ‘Niŋo Polre buŋo fuŋine moke weubeneŋ miko foriine manekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ.’ Kamasi oŋu fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame ŋoŋoreo wakiinŋ. Wakinayoŋ, kadio wareru ŋoŋoreo wapeinŋgo einŋ, oo bio inŋo qabeneŋ komeinŋ ore jaueru gokimiŋ.”

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, qabeneŋ komeinde soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ ore biŋe oi Polre baŋare kajego rakame maneya. Oi maneru mamari ŋi yoŋore aenŋ dobu maŋineo raru Pol ŋeya, oo roperu ojiya.<sup>17</sup> Miko maneru mamari siŋaŋ mo oŋgame wareko ini ojiya, “Ni jeŋoŋ yo oiji buŋo mo roru warega ore goji oi soine ogagaru mamari siŋaŋ qoruinereo rande buŋo oi ojiinŋ.”<sup>18</sup> Oŋu ojime oi ogagaru mamari siŋaŋ qoruinereo rabire miya, “Niginŋ ni Polji oŋga nareko inŋoreo rabe ni jeŋoŋ yo ogagaru goreo wareinŋ ore weu narega. Inŋoji gore buŋo mo roru warega.”

<sup>19</sup> Oŋu miku rako siŋaŋ qoruineji meineji roru ogagaru qaŋaŋjineo raru weu teya, “Go wamo buŋogo roru warege?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu teme ojiya, “Juda minebobo yoŋoji buŋo mo weu garenimiŋ ore kiperu goreo wareru ini minimiŋ: Niŋo Polre buŋo fuŋine poretiŋ so mane komegobeneŋ. Ore eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoreo wakiko moke weu tende miko fuŋneinere fori manekimiŋ. Yoŋoji oŋu fukeinŋ ore manegobi.<sup>21</sup> Oŋu wareru minimiŋyoŋ, goji buŋo ore so qotikeigoŋ. Juda kufufuŋ yoŋore botugone ni 40 eru jare oi odurebuŋ, yoŋoji qodureru Polre ini miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu sanaŋgabunŋ, ‘Niŋo Pol komeinŋ ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimiŋ. Sowu goku qabeneŋ komeko ore ŋadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimiŋ.’ Oŋu miku goji qotikeinŋ ore odigaru jaueru rubagobi.”

<sup>22</sup> Oŋu miko ni jeŋoŋ oi soreru ini ojiya, “Biŋe yo minde manego, oi mo so minde maneinebi.” Oŋu.

*Pol ogabi Sisaria taŋgo raya.*

23 Mamari sinaj qoruineji oi maneru mamari sinajyokaine onga yateme warebire inji yasiko manebu, “Njoko tebe ni 200, kanenkuku mamari ni 70 eru damu mamari ni 200 oi mitiga yarebire munjambe ubure 9 kilok oo Sisaria ranimiŋ ore jaueniŋ. 24 Onuakon kanenkuku goine roosoeru bobian yaberu Pol more paio ruaru sinaj gatebi ubu yoo gawana Filiksreo raine.” 25 Onu yasiko manebire gawanare quran mo inji qurangaaya,

26 “O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji mijerigo migo.

27 “Juda yonjoji ni yo roru nigingaru qabi komeiŋ ore ebuŋ. Onu ebuŋyon, Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akon mamari kubu yonjoke waperu sa kipe teru bomukuku qoruine kipebon.

28 “Wamo buŋore buŋo koroineo ruagobi, nonji ore fuŋine maneŋgo maneru ogagaru Juda yonjore sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jiŋo maio ruabon.

29 “Ruabe buŋo koroineo roperu yonoyanunde Kadi buŋore pepesisiri buŋoine buŋoine ore eru kekepari eru kiso eru mitebi bofukebon. Onu bofukebonyon, ya sembene komeiŋ ore so me witi pigo ruabeneŋ neŋgo ore so oi so fukeya. Yonjoji buŋo onuine mo so mibi manebon.

30 “Oi so manebonyon, moji inore biŋe buŋo oi inji najime manebon: Goineji ‘Ni oi qabeneŋ komeine,’ miku sonsonburu ebi pega. Biŋe buŋo oi maneru munjambe yo oone sorebe goreo warega. Buŋo koroineo ruaiŋgo manegobi, nonji oi onuakon mitiga yarebe gore jiŋo maio waperu buŋoyanun sosowo totogo mi bofukebi manemiŋ.”

31 Quran onu qurangaako mamari ni mitiga yarebuŋ, yonjoji buŋo oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae tinaine Antipatris oo rabuŋ. 32 Raru kae fureme mamari ni kanenkukuyanunke yonjoji Pol ogagaru kadi jikigararu rabuŋyon, tebe ni yonjoji yonoyone kirieru mamari ni yonjore aen dobu manineo warebuŋ. 33 Mamari ni kanenkukuyanunke yonjoji Sisaria taonjo roperu quran oi gawana oteru Pol onuakon inore jiŋoo ruabuŋ. 34 Ruabi quran oseru “Pol oi wamo prowinsre?” miku weu yareya. Weu yareme “Silisia prowins ni,” onu ojibuŋ. 35 Onu mikabi maneru ojiya, “Buŋo koroineo rua guinjo manegobi, yonjoji onuakon wapekabi oo soine weu garebemiŋ.” Onu ojiru mitigako Pol ogagaru kin Herodre morumbon pire sa manineo ruaru ru batebuŋ. Onu.

## 24

*Pol buṅoo ruabi gawana Filiksre jiṅoo dimaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Gio boboine 5 tariko sorinḡ gio siṅaṅ qoruine tinaine Ananias inḡoji minebobo goine eru Kadi buṅore mamane ḡi (loya) tinaine Tertulus yoṅoke qotureru Sisaria taonḡo rakaru gawana Filiksre jiṅoo roperu Pol buṅo koroino ruainde buṅo mibi maneya.

<sup>2</sup> Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi buṅore mamane ḡi Tertulusji funḡaru Polre sakigorua buṅo bapakareru gawanare jiṅo maio buṅo inḡi miya, “O Filiks, goji siṅaṅ noberu gomeṅ, niṅo damaṅ oo womo yasogo maneru denanḡenanḡ gobenḡ. Goji fiine akonḡ siṅaṅ gaku mitiga norende gogo ḡeṅeṅonḡuṅ mobemobe bobianḡabi kantri yo oo qopieru pakereko fiagobenenḡ. <sup>3</sup> O sogunenonḡuṅ Filiks, niṅo oi moreṅ so fiine akonḡ mane mukugaru gore ore jerieru kunuṅkunuṅine mo so maneru danḡe miku gajigobenenḡ. <sup>4</sup> Danḡe miku gajigobenenḡyoṅ, nonḡi buṅo joroine mikabe egu taki guinḡ ore inḡi weu garego: Niṅo buṅo roru warebenenḡ pomponḡine mibeminḡ, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.

<sup>5</sup> “Niṅo ḡi yoore funḡe oi inḡi ḡoneru bofukebenḡ: Inḡoji suronḡoqo ḡi kokoiineke fukega. Inḡoji moreṅine moreṅine roregaru Juda ḡiṅigo manḡaṅuṅ sikeku bapakare yabeko jiḡo oyowoine oyowoine kae so fukeko oyowoqojibu onḡaku eegobi. Goineji mamboinḡ baku Nazaret ḡi more tina miku pati bagobi, inḡoji yoṅore sogune fukega. <sup>6</sup> Inḡoji boji sorinḡ oi onḡuakonḡ yameṅ keku boyau eku wakiru ruainḡo eya. Ore eru niṅo oi roru kipebenḡ. Niṅo buṅoine osoeru nonḡunde Kadi buṅo boyoberu mitariniminḡo manebenḡ. <sup>7</sup> (Oi manebenḡyoṅ, mamari siṅaṅ qoruine Lisias inḡoji mamari ḡi yoṅoke wareru usunḡ soguine oiḡi joineke menonḡunḡone bomukuku ogabuṅ. <sup>8</sup> Ogagaru buṅo sakiineo bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore jiṅo maio wapeniminḡ ore mitiga noreya.) Go gake weu tende funḡine bararinḡa noreru miinḡ. Oi miko buṅo roru waregobenenḡ, ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko maneminḡ.” <sup>9</sup> Onḡu miko Juda ḡiṅigo yoṅoji onḡuakonḡ “Buṅo sosowo oi fori,” miku qotikeru oi kitiṅaku jikigaru sakiineo ruaru mitebuṅ. Onḡu.

*Polji buṅo mobeine bokirieke Filiksji maneya.*

<sup>10</sup> Pol mitebi gawanaji buṅo miinḡ ore meji soso baku inḡi bokirieru miya, “Goji gosa kokoine ḡiṅigo kubu yoore mimitari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonḡi buṅonere tifeine oi gore jiṅo maio koimo mibeminḡ. <sup>11</sup> Nonḡi yunekonḡ Anutu ohowe baku mitenḡ gabeminḡ ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo 12 oi akonḡ tariko muṅambe yo

dimago. Gake weu yarenon ine, oi soine kitingaku minimin. <sup>12</sup> Nonji boji soringo me onḡawowosi pi mogo roperu ni me njigo moke noigoi buḡo miku migobobo ruabe onjuine so bofuke nubun. Siti maḡineo kadi me kae jinjo mogo njigigo manyanun bapakarebe kekefon eru rore nubun, onjuine so ḡone nubun.

<sup>13</sup> “Onjuine so ḡone nuru muḡambe yo buḡo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yoḡoji ore foriine gadunimin ore embimbingagobi. Buḡo omaine migobi. <sup>14</sup> Oi embimbingagobiyon, buḡo mo oi fofori mifuke garebemin: Yoḡoji Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, nonji ore kadi boyoberu goku nonunde apa ḡasopu yoḡore moreḡfun Anutu oi ohowe baku miteḡ gaego eru Mosesre Kadi buḡo eru kajeḡoun yoḡore Biḡe Quran oo buḡo quranḡabi pega, oi sosowo manesiḡ sananḡago. <sup>15</sup> Anutuji njigigo poretiḡ eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakerenimin, Juda ni yo yoḡoji ore odigagobi. Nonji yoḡoke jikigaru sogokon dimaku onju fukein ore oori eru odigaru gogo. <sup>16</sup> Onju goku Anutu eru njigigo jinoyanunḡo poretiḡ dimabe Anutuji buḡone kitingaku miko maḡnere kajeji maneego. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Nonḡbagbataeniḡ fukeru gobemiḡ ore daman so yameḡ keku sananḡaru goego.

<sup>17</sup> “Nonji mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru moreḡ goine yoḡoreone yanun roru yunekon warebon. Onju wareru ‘Oi nakene kufufunpu wawakiine yoḡore boroinḡa yabebe-min,’ miku Anuture boji rigaru pesin ruaru otebemiḡo ore Jerusalem ropebon.\* <sup>18</sup> Oo roperu kekeririke eku posiine goku boji soringo ropebon. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubun. Bofuke nubun, oo njigigo goineji so wareru roregaru orun nubun fonun babun. <sup>19</sup> Juda njigigo goineji Eisia prowinsgone wareru soringo roperu ḡone nubun, yoḡoji muḡambe yo gore jinjo maio yoo waperu dimaku buḡo mo pe yarena, oi totogo sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

<sup>20</sup> “Me soring kaunsol kubu yoḡore jinjo maio dimaku buḡo mibon, daman oo wamo Kadi buḡo odureru baka ebe buḡo koroino rua nuniminde buḡo bofukebun? Ni yo ḡegobi, yoḡoji oi mibi sagain. <sup>21</sup> Nonji yoḡore botugo dimaku buḡo moakon miku buḡo gomogofu mibe yobinḡaya. Sembene mo onju ebe me mata? Oi urunu osoebi pega? Buḡo inḡ onḡaku mibe, ‘Komekiine yoḡoji gboreru pakerenimin, nonji oi manesiḡ gago ore eru buḡo koroino rua nubi muḡambe buḡone osoeru mitari nareiḡo ore egobi.’ ” Onju.\*

*Polre buḡo so mitariru witi pigo ruabun.*

\* **24:17:** Apo 21.17-28      \* **24:21:** Apo 23.6

<sup>22</sup> Polji oṅu miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore fuṅine soine mane sarigaru Polre buṅo botuineo ketigaru inṅi miya, “Mamari siṅaṅ qoruine Lisiasji wapeme damaṅ oo Polre buṅo oi mitaribemiṅ.” <sup>23</sup> Oṅu miku mamari siṅaṅ mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo ṅeya. Tifeṅuineji Pol siṅaṅ gaku ya embimbiṅgaya, oi roru otenimiṅ ore so qomuku yareya.

*Polji buṅoine miko Filiks eru Drusila manebu.*

<sup>24</sup> Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji ṅonunṅine tinaine Drusila, Juda ṅigo soguine oi ogagaru warebire Polre buṅo ruame wareko buṅoinere kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesiṅ gakiminde fuṅine mitaniṅgako maneya. <sup>25</sup> Oi maneyayoṅ, Anuture buṅo goine jikigaru mimane ebi yobinṅaya. Polji Anuture jiṅoo posikekiminde fuṅne mitaniṅgaru ṅonunde eebobonoṅuṅ sisiṅaṅ enimiṅ ore miya eru Anutuji damaṅ mo ruame oo osoe noberu buṅonoṅuṅ mitariṅiṅ, buṅo yokaomo oiji maṅine bapakareya. Polji buṅo oṅu miko popure yobugame qeṅ ojiru miya, “Use! Oi boke. Muṅambe yo soine bokeru rande damaṅ mo manebe sagaiṅ, oo soine moke kepore gube wareigoṅ.” <sup>26</sup> Oṅu miku jibu jikigaru Polji inoyoṅe saki furiine moneṅ oteṅgo manesuya. Oṅu odigaru oori eru ateine kokoine kepore teme wareko buṅo buṅo miku ṅebu.

<sup>27</sup> Polji witi pigo ṅeko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko ṅi tinaine Porsius Festus inoṅji Filiksre oka gawana fukeṅgo eya. Oṅu eme Filiksji Juda ṅiṅigoṅji ṅone aṅi enimiṅgo maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigaru ṅeya. Oṅu.

## 25

*Polji gawana Festusre jiṅoo buṅo mobeine miya.*

<sup>1</sup> Festusji gawana fukeru prowins maṅgo roperu ṅeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taṅ bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Ropeko sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine eru Juda minebobo yoṅoji jiṅo maiineo waperu Pol buṅo koroineo ruanimiṅ ore miku mobemobe quraṅ qaku dimabuṅ. <sup>3</sup> Mobemobe quraṅ qaku dimaku inṅi miku kariebuṅ, “O gawana, goji soine niṅoji manebeneṅ sagaiṅgo mitarinde buṅo ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi.” Yoṅoji rone buṅo inṅi kiperu mibuṅ, “Polji kadio wareko oo bio qabeneṅ komeiṅ.” Oṅu miku jaueru odibuṅ ore eru wareru oṅu kariebuṅ. <sup>4</sup> Oṅu kariebuṅyoṅ, Festusji inṅi bokirie yareya, “Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo ṅeko siṅaṅ gaegobi. Nonṅ nake damaṅ so joroko oo kirieru rainṅo manego.” <sup>5</sup> Oṅu miku jikigaya, “Ore eru ṅi oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine ṅonore minebobopu

goineji noke Sisaria rakaru oo buṅo sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebemiṅ.”

<sup>6</sup> Oṅu miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yoṅoke gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taṅgo rakaya. Rakaru peku pakereru oo akonṅ buṅo mimitarire ṅeṅeineo ṅeku mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jiṅo maiineo waperu dimaya. <sup>7</sup> Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobo Jerusalem sitione warebuṅ, yoṅoji roregaru dimaku rosi paio buṅo sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibuṅ. Oi mibuṅyoṅ, buṅoyanunde foriine oi yaduiṅgo embimbiṅgabuṅ. <sup>8</sup> Rosi buṅo omaine miku dimabuṅyoṅ, Polji oi kepieru iṅi miya, “Nonji ya sembene mo so ebonṅ. Juda niṅore Kadi buṅo so qomukubonṅ. Boji sorinṅ so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kiṅ koitore buṅore kiso so ebonṅ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oṅu miko Festusji Juda yoṅoji iṅoyonunde manebi ropeiṅgo maneru Pol iṅi weu teya, “Sakigorua buṅo yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jiṅo maio dimaku mimiṅ me mata?”

<sup>10</sup> Weu teyayonṅ, Polji miya, “Rom Sisa-kiṅ koitoji mitigako buṅo koro yo urebuṅ yoo dimabe osoe nuru buṅone mitarinde sagaiṅ. Nonṅ Juda niṅigo sembene mo so eyarebonṅ. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Nonṅ wamore moke yoṅoreo ranobo? <sup>11</sup> Sembene mo so ebonṅyoṅ, Kadi buṅo mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere biṅe fukenobo ine, ‘Nonji egu komebemiṅ,’ miku so sumuṅgaru rabemiṅ. Oi matayonṅ, yoṅoji rosi buṅo omaine yobu miku buṅoyanunde fuṅne oi yaduiṅgo ore embimbiṅgagobi ine, buṅo omainere eru moji oga nuru yoṅore meo ruaiṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ. Rom Sisa-kiṅji buṅone botiṅgaru mitarime poretiṅneiṅ. Ore eru nonji iṅore jiṅomaio rainṅgo ore sananṅgaru weugo.”

<sup>12</sup> Oṅu miko Festusji muraṅpuine yoṅoke unṅsowonṅ buṅo baaru osoeru iṅi bokirie teya, “Go Sisa-kiṅ koitoreo ramiṅ ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru iṅore jiṅoo dimaiṅonṅ.” Oṅu.

*Polji kiṅ Agripare jiṅoo dimaya.*

<sup>13</sup> Giobobo goine tariko kiṅ Agripa eru seṅine Bernaisi yokoji Festus ṅoneru aramboboyakuṅ odunimi ore Sisaria taṅgo warebu. <sup>14</sup> Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre buṅo oi kiṅ koitoke mimane eku iṅi miya, “Filiksji ni mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo ṅeku goga. <sup>15</sup> Nonji Jerusalem rabe Juda yoṅore sorinṅ gio siṅanṅ qoruine eru minebobopuyanunji nondeo waperu iṅi weu narebuṅ, ‘Niṅo ni ore buṅo roru warebeneṅ goji soine iṅore fuṅne osoeru buṅoine mitariṅonṅ.’

16 “Onu weu narebunyon, nonji inji yajibe manebun, ‘Rom gawman ninjore kadi oi inji: Monde sakigo bunjo sembene ruaru migobi, ninjo ninjigo more bunjo oi kosa so mitarijegobenej. Rone keporeru bunjo koroineo ruabenej rosipuineji warebi mobemobe sogokonj mobemobe quranj qaku dimabi bunjo sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miinj. Bunjo mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine bunjohne mitarijegobenej.’ 17 Yonjoji yoo wareru tumangabi nonji damanj so joroko peku pakereru oo akonj mimitarire njeneineo njeku mitigabe nj oi ogagaru warebi nonde jinomaine wapeya.

18 “Wapeyayonj, bunjo roru warebunj, yonjoji roregaru mobemobe quranj qaku dimaku bunjo sakiineo ruaru mitebun. Onu ruabi ya sembene yobu mo ena, onu miniminj ore odigabonjonj, bunjo onjohne mo so mibi manebonj. 19 Oi so mibi manebonjonj, tifeineo nj oi igogaru yonjonyunde mamanesinde bunjo mobeine goine eru nj mo tinaine Yesu injore kekepari babunj. ‘Yesuji komeya,’ mibunjonj, Polji ‘Gboreru goga,’ miku yamenj keku sanangaya. 20 Onu miku rosi ruabi nonji ‘Bunjo onjohne oi urunju osoenobo?’ miku funjohne baaru manyoka manebonj. Oi maneru dimaku inji weu tebonj, ‘Sakigorua bunjo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minonj me mata?’ 21 Weu tebonjonj, Polji Ropekiinenonjunde jinjo maio raingo yamenj keku inji weuya, ‘Go minde sinanj nubi Sisa-kinj koitore rabe bunjone botingako poretingainj.’ Onu weume nj joruyanunje mitiga yarebe sinanj gabi njega. Jiki sorebe Sisa-kinj koitore jinjo maio raigonj.”

22 Festusji onu miko Agripaji ojiya, “Nonji mo nj oiji bunjohne miko maneinj ore anj manego.” Ojiko inji bokirieya, “Yogo soine bunjohne maneminj.”

23 Onu bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire muranj, mamari sinanj soguine eru minebobo ropekiine yonjoji wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakungo keru jeri kiki keku kepore yapebi bunjore koro pi ropekiine ore manjo ropebunj. Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo wapeya. 24 Polji wapeme Festusji pakereru dimaku inji miya, “Kinj Agripa eru nj soguine sosowo ninjoke yoo njegobi, njonjo nj yo njoneninj. Juda ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji injore eru nonde manj bapakarebunj. Sisaria taonj yoo eru Jerusalem sitio fofori bunjoji bapakare nareru onga jojoraku inji miku gobunj, ‘Nj yo oiji morengo goinj ore so mata. Bio use!’

25 “Onu ongaku gobunjonj, nonji osoebe ya mo komere binje fukeinj ore so oi so eya. Nonji funjohne onu bofukeru njonebonjonj, injoyonje Rom Ropekiinenonjunde jinjo maio rako

buñoine botiᅅgako poretiᅅgaiᅅ ore yameᅅ keku weuya. Ore eru buᅅo kiperu sorebe Rom rainᅅ. <sup>26</sup> Rom sitio rainᅅyoᅅ, iᅅore buᅅo oi uruᅅu quraᅅgaru Rom ᅅi Koitonere ruabe rana? Iᅅore buᅅo kosa migobiyoᅅ, buᅅo fuᅅineke mo oi poretiᅅ so mane taniᅅgago. Ore eru mibe ogagaru wareru kiᅅ Agripa gore jiᅅo maio eru ᅅoᅅo goine kiᅅ koitore ᅅadio yoo ᅅegobi, ᅅoᅅore jiᅅo maio ruabi dimaga. ᅅoᅅo soine jambae baku buᅅoine osoebi foriine fukeko oi maneru soine quraᅅo quraᅅganobo. <sup>27</sup> ᅅi mo niginᅅi kiperu buᅅo koroineo ruaniminde buᅅo uruᅅu migobi, oi totogo miᅅᅅo embimbiᅅgaru jibu mo egu sorekiminᅅ. Mosi oi nonde mamaneo kajegi kamasi oᅅuine fukega.” Oᅅu.

## 26

*Polᅅi buᅅoinere mobe kiᅅ Agripare jiᅅoo miya.*

<sup>1</sup> Oᅅu ᅅebi kiᅅ Agripaji Pol oᅅiya, “Go soine gakere buᅅo mobeine minde manebemiᅅ.” Oᅅu oᅅime Polᅅi dimaku me ketigaru oteru iᅅoyoᅅunde buᅅo kitiᅅgaku iᅅi fuᅅgaru miya,

<sup>2</sup> “O kiᅅ Agripa, Juda minebobo yoᅅoᅅi buᅅo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonᅅi buᅅo sosowo ore mobeine oi muᅅambe soine gore jiᅅo maio totogo miᅅᅅo ore kiwaqawaineke manego. <sup>3</sup> Goᅅi Juda niᅅore eebobo eru kekepari buᅅonoᅅuᅅ sosowo oi poretiᅅ mane mukuge. Ore eru nonᅅi fofori kiwaqawaineke manego. Oᅅu fukeko weu garego: Buᅅo mibemiᅅ, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

<sup>4</sup> “Nonᅅi Juda ᅅiᅅigo kubu maᅅo fukeru fuᅅfuᅅgaineone fuᅅgaru nakene kantri yo eru sitiᅅoᅅuᅅ Jerusalem oo go wapeboᅅ. Ore eru Juda ᅅiᅅigo sosowo yoᅅoᅅi gogone jeᅅoᅅneone uruᅅu waperu goboᅅ, oi soine mane muku-gobi. <sup>5</sup> Yoᅅoᅅi fuᅅnene damaᅅ joroine mane mukugagobi. Anᅅiᅅaᅅuᅅ eko oi soine iᅅi kitiᅅgaku minobuᅅ: Noᅅunde sorinᅅ gio maᅅineo Farisi pati niᅅoᅅi ᅅaso yoᅅore sorinᅅ mamane oi poretiᅅ yobu boyoberu goegobeneᅅ. Nonᅅi rone yoᅅore kubu patio roperu Kadi buᅅo yameᅅ keku boyoberu goboᅅ.\* <sup>6</sup> Anutuᅅi apa ᅅasopunoᅅuᅅ yoᅅore joᅅofo buᅅo ruaya, nonᅅi ore foriine fukeiᅅᅅo odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru muᅅambe buᅅo koroineo rua nubi dimago.

<sup>7</sup> “Noᅅunde Israel ᅅiᅅigo kubu 12 niᅅoᅅi sosowo joᅅofo buᅅo ore fori fukeiᅅᅅo odigaegobeneᅅ. Oi odigaru oori eru una ubu jijiki Anutu ohowe baku miteᅅ gaegobeneᅅ. O Ropekiinene, nonᅅi oori oᅅu eego ore Juda minebobo yoᅅoᅅi buᅅo sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minaregobi. <sup>8</sup> Anutuᅅi ᅅiᅅigo komekiine bogbore yabeme pakerenimiᅅ, ᅅoᅅo oi uruᅅu eru so manesiᅅ gagobi?

\* 26:5: Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5



<sup>9</sup> “Nake onuakon inji manesuku gobon, ‘Nonj Yesu Nazaret nire tinabiṅe jurebe mataeiṅ ore jigo kokoine qabeminde so fukego’ Onu manesuku rosi eru gobon.\* <sup>10</sup> Rosi eru Jerusalem oo fofori jigo qaku gobon. Sorinṅ gio sinanṅ qoruine yonṅoji maṅgo enarebi mitigabe Anuture ninṅigo gbagbataeniṅ oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebunṅ eru goine komeniminde buṅo mibi nonji onuakonṅ buṅo oi basananṅgaru qotikeru (wout ruaru) goebron. <sup>11</sup> Damanṅine damanṅine roregaru onṅawowosi pi so jambae bayarebe manyanṅunṅ kerisiebunṅ, yonṅoji fukebunṅ. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi eteniminṅ ore bapakareru buṅo fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. Onu eyabebe nonṅoruji joineke qotiboti yabebe joisererenṅ maneru gobunṅ. Maṅneo jo jaku sarigame kekesuesue eyarebeminṅ ore joroineo kotu kantrire sitiine sitiine oo raru gobonṅ.” Onu.

*Polji manṅine kerisieya ore binanṅ miya.*

*Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16*

<sup>12</sup> “Eebobo onu eru gobe damanṅ mogo sorinṅ gio sinanṅ qoruine yonṅoji noke manṅmoakonṅ eru maṅgo enarebi Damaskas sitio rabemiṅgo ore kadio rabonṅ. <sup>13</sup> O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo Sombunṅgone kuririquranṅ mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori onu fukeru wegi jirinṅine odureru tamaeko nonebron. Tatama oiji nonṅ eru ni noke rabeṅ, ninṅo kemaga nobeya. <sup>14</sup> Kemaga nobeko sosowo rondinṅgaru moreṅgo waki kebeṅ. Waki keku pebeneṅ nonde buṅo mo fukeko Hibru buṅoo inji najime manebonṅ, ‘Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enareege? Go bulmakao niine onuine egu fukeminṅ. Rauineji moreṅ bomogainṅ ore bulmakao niine kijuji kipeme waigowaigo furugame sagagayonṅ, kosa poreru joineke yoberu ro furugaru nonṅoruji qame joisererenṅ maneega. Go ore so kosa rinṅaru gakere ṅadi omaine yobu egu ketigaminṅ.’

<sup>15</sup> “Oi maneru weubonṅ, ‘O Ofonṅ, go moji?’ Weube najiya, ‘Nonj Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, inṅo fukego. <sup>16</sup> Inṅo fukegoyonṅ, go soine pakereru dima. Nonṅ eru ya nonege eru jiki jikigaru fuke gareru gadubeminṅ, oi kitiṅgaku miku munanṅ moge onuine dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kinṅanṅe qaku goigonṅ. Go gio oi baku goigonṅ. Nonji ore eru fuke garego. <sup>17</sup> Nonji gakere Israel kufunṅ kubu yonṅore meone bomuku gubeminṅ eru kotu kantri ninṅigo yonṅoreo sore gube raminṅ, yonṅoji egu guniminṅ ore onuakonṅ maro ke garebeminṅ. <sup>18</sup> Nonji sore gube raru ninṅigo jinṅoyanṅunṅ bomurunṅgande manyanṅunṅ kerisieru

\* 26:9: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5

qisirigone tatamago wapenimiŋ. Jiŋoŋaŋuŋ piru manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Satande usungone keŋgoroŋgaru Anuture dobu maŋgo warenimiŋ. Oŋu wareru manesiŋ narebi agibu-ranyaŋuŋ jureru bokebemiŋ. Bokebe Anutuji ogopuine roosiŋ yabe gbagbataeŋine fukegobi, yoŋore botugo roperu ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ roru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeru gonimiŋ.’ Yesuji oŋu qohoj nuru najiya.”

*Polji mande gioinere binaŋ miya.*

<sup>19</sup> “O kiŋ Agripa, Yesuji oŋu najime nonji Sombungone qohoj iru ŋoneru fuŋine maneru oi kesongaru gobemiŋgo maneru quŋgaboŋ. Ore eru nonji qohoj iru ore buŋo oi reŋgaru gio baku goboj. <sup>20</sup> Oi reŋgaru roregaru Biŋe buŋo iŋi misaueku goboj: Ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutureo kirieru wareru maŋ kerisiebuŋ ore foriine oi eeboboŋaŋuŋji yaduru goinebi. Biŋe buŋo oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobuŋ, yoŋore mitaniŋgaru goboj. Ore ŋadiineo Juda kantri sosowo yoŋore miboŋ eru kotu kantri yoŋore miku manyaŋuŋ bapakareru goboj.\* <sup>21</sup> Fuŋne ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo goineji boji soriŋgo roperu oo qafa nuru yameŋ keku komiine nuiŋgo ore ebuŋ.

<sup>22</sup> “Oŋu ebunyoŋ, maŋne kerisieboŋ, oone go wapebe Anutuji bapi nuru goko damaŋ yoo jikigaru soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ŋoŋore jiŋomaio dimaku buŋone yo migo. Moses eru ka-jeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ya fukeiŋgo ore mibuŋ, nonji yoŋore buŋo oi akon poretiŋ boyoberu buŋo iŋi kitiŋgaku migo: <sup>23</sup> Anutuji buru ruame Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo iŋoji joiserereŋ maneru komeru ŋi fuŋfuŋgaine komegone pakereiŋ. Pakereru Anutu tatamainere fuŋne oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi barariŋga yareru mitaniŋga yareru gobemiŋgo najiya.”\*

<sup>24</sup> Polji buŋoinere mobe oŋu miko gawana Festusji kiga yareku buŋo botuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witijibu egarega. Mamane piine piine oo ropende mamane goji saueru qorugo ba jibugako goge.”

<sup>25</sup> Oŋu miyayoŋ, Polji bokirैया, “O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune jijibuine so fukego. Buŋo migo, oi mamane-muku buŋo foriine fukega. <sup>26</sup> Kiŋ Agripaji buŋo yoore fuŋne mane mukuga, oŋu manego. Ya sosowo oi soŋsongo guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru biŋe buŋo sosowo oi kiŋ koitore kajego rakame mane forega, ore so mane sananqago. Ore eru nonji buŋone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege. <sup>27</sup> O kiŋ Agripa, Juda ŋi go kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe

\* **26:20:** Apo 9.20, 28-29      \* **26:23:** Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

Qurande buŋo manesiŋ gage me mata? Oi manesiŋ gage, oŋu manego.”

<sup>28</sup> Polji oŋu miko Agripaji bokirieru miya, “O Pol, goji damaŋ pompoŋine yobu yoo maŋne baparekande nonji maŋne kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukenobo ore manege me? Oŋu manesukuge me?”

<sup>29</sup> Oŋu miko Polji bokirieya, “O kiŋ, buŋo joroine me pompoŋine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akonj matayonj, muŋambe yo buŋone kaje ruaru manegobi, sosowo ŋoŋoji oŋuakonj Kristore ogopuine fukenimiŋ ore maŋ aŋineji maneru iŋi oŋga wosigo: O Anutu, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru ŋabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi (nigiŋ) oi akonj ŋoŋore meo ropeiŋgo ore so manego.”

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu bokirieme kiŋ koitoji pakereko gawana eru Bernaisi yokoji oŋuakonj pakerebu eru yoŋoke ŋebunj, yoŋoji sosowo pakerebuŋ. <sup>31</sup> Pakereru bokeru rabi ŋi yoine yoŋoji yoŋoyoŋe akonj mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu niginiŋ gabuŋ? Iŋoji komere biŋe fukeiŋgo ore oŋu so fukega, oŋu manegobeneŋ.” <sup>32</sup> Oŋu miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus ojiya, “Sisa-kiŋ koitoreo rabe buŋone botiŋgako poretiŋgaiŋ ore so yameŋ keku weuku mina ine, soine piruebeneŋ rakana.” Oŋu.

## 27

### *Pol ogâo ruabi fungaru Rom raya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ŋi yoine yoŋoji niŋore buŋo iŋi kipebuŋ: “Niŋo ogâo ropebeneŋ gbinji kitiŋgako Itali moreŋgo rakimiŋ.” Buŋo oŋu kipebi Pol eru witi ŋi goine oi mamari siŋaŋ mo tinaine Julius iŋore meo rua nobebuŋ. Julius iŋoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Sisa-kinde mamari kubu” mibuŋ, oo mamari ŋi 100 yoŋore siŋaŋ goya. <sup>2</sup> Moreŋ mo tinaine Adramitium oone ogâ mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qaŋaŋine boyoberu ogâ kojiine moakonj moakonj oo rainjo ore eru jaueya, oi ropebenj. Ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako koego rabeŋ. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalonaika oone ŋi mo tinaine Aristarkus iŋoji ujenonj fukeme moko rabeŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Raru peku pakereru oo Saidon kaeo ropebenj. Ropebeneŋ Juliusji Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogâ bokeru ogopuine yoŋoreo raru ŋone yabeme wamo yare embimbiŋgaya, oi bapi gabuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Oone moke koego rabeŋ gbinji kadi raki mibenj, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobiŋgame jikigaru nu tinaine Saiprus ore soŋsoŋineo rakaru keririŋ boyoberu rabeŋ. <sup>5</sup> Rabeŋ gbinji kitiŋgako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti

tinaine Maira oo ropebenj. <sup>6</sup> Roperu oo mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji ogâ mo bofukeya. Ogâ oiji Ijiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo rainjo ore eru jaueya. Oi bofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropebenj.

<sup>7</sup> Roperu koego rabenej gbinji soine so kitingako una kokoine oi denanđenanj rabenj. Oŋu rabenej tariko oo ŋe qamuku eku keku koe oo Nidas taonj bembengo ropebenj. Bembengo ropebenej gbinj sananjine qaku oŋu oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobingame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu ŋadiineo rakaru keririnj boyoberu rabenj. <sup>8</sup> Koe qaŋanjine manfunjineo boyoberu embinqombinje raru goku Lasea taonj bembengo kae tinaine “Ogâ siŋsiŋgaine ŋone anjike, Fair Hafens” miegobi, oo ropebenj.

<sup>9</sup> Oo roperu damanj joroine bojigojibugaru gobenj. Oŋu gobenej agiburanj jujureinere komanj tinaine Yom Kippur\* ore damanji tariko duebobo damanji wareru fukeme ropebenj. Duebobo damanjo ŋiŋigo koego raru “Egu sibirigakiminj,” miku ogâyanj kiperu gobunj. Ore eru Polji siŋanj bobo buŋo mo inji yajiya, <sup>10</sup> “Ŋipune, noŋunj koe paio jikigaru egu rakiminj. Ŋe qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekiminj. Siritembonji qame ogânoŋunj qajanjame meboine jibugame niŋonoŋe oŋuakonj egu komekiminj. Kae kamasi oŋu fukeko ŋonego.”

<sup>11</sup> Siŋanj bobo buŋo oŋu miyayonj, mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji Polre buŋo oi qomuku ogâ rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) siŋanjine yokoji “Soine rakiminj,” mibu, mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji buŋoyakunj oi manesiŋ gaya. <sup>12</sup> Kae tinaine “Ogâ siŋsiŋgaine ŋone anjike” ore ogâ kojiine oi duebobo damanj ŋeŋere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru ŋi kokoineji raniminj ore buŋo basananjaru inji mibunj, “Yo ŋeiŋgo ore taki nobega. Soine kamanj seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakiminj. Raru yamej keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogâ kojigo ropenobenj. Oo roperu duebobo damanj yo soine ŋeku gobenej tariinj.” Ogâ koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qaŋanjineo wegiri rarakaine oobe pega. Oŋu.

*Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.*

<sup>13</sup> Rakiminde buŋo oŋu mibi gbinji denanđenanj funjaru Saut oobene qaya. Qako “Soine raru burunoŋunj boyoberu Finiks ŋonekiminj,” miku manesuku dimaku ogâre niginj boyobinjineke furugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogâji wirieko gbinji kitingako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qaŋanjine boyoberu manfunjineo rabenj. <sup>14</sup> Oŋu rabenyonj, damanj so

\* 27:9: Yom Kippur jeri komanj oi Septembe tatariineo me Oktobe funfunjaineo ruaegobi.

joroko gbiŋ tobiriine sananġine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbuŋparandanġ (buburiŋ) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokeru noberu wareya.

<sup>15</sup> Noberu wareme ogânoŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ore baku boi-biebi gbiŋ qaku wareya oobe rainġone embimbiŋgaya. Embimbiŋgame bokebi gbinji akonġ ogâ igogaru roru ogagame inġoyonġe omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa rabeŋ. <sup>16</sup> Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda ore ŋadiineo Saut oobe rabeŋ. Oo raru gomba niginji kipebi ogâ ŋadiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yameŋ keku koegone porebeneŋ kokoine yobiŋgame jibu yameŋ keku porebeneŋ wapeya.

<sup>17</sup> Gomba oi porebeneŋ wapeme ogâ soguineo ruabeŋ. Ogâji yoyoworu egu qanjaŋgaiŋ oŋu manebeneŋ niginġ roru ogâ qukarieru kipe sananġabuŋ. Oŋu raru raru magenġ tutukuine tinaine Sirtis† oo koe rondiŋ joroine so pega. Niŋo oo igosueru egu qunġakimiŋ ore kokoi manebeŋ. Oŋu manebeŋ ore eru ogâre kambaŋ seri yaine oi bomukuku wakiru ruaru ogâ siŋaŋbobo bokebuŋ. Oi bokebi gbinji ogâ igosueru kitiŋgako mo kosa rabeŋ. <sup>18</sup> Mo kosa rabeŋyonġ, gbuŋparandanġ oiji joineke jikigaru qaku yoyowo enoreko. Oŋu yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo fuŋgaru ogâre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya. <sup>19</sup> Una yokaomo fukeko oo ogâre yareya kuririineke oi yoŋoyanġekonġ roru bokebi koego rakaya. <sup>20</sup> Oŋu gburugburu ragu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegi me bobuŋ mo so ŋonebeŋ. Gbuŋparandanġ oiji oŋuakonġ sananġine jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akonġ peko yobiŋgame “O mataekimiŋ!” miku gogo kikipenoŋunde ore maneru maŋnoŋunġi wakiko kobinoŋuŋ tarime ŋebeŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Gbuŋparandanġ maŋineo damaŋ joroine wareru goku uqo munjaŋ mo so nobeŋ. Ore eru Polji botuyanġunġo pakereru dimaku inġi yajiya, “Ŋipune, nonġi Krit nu so bokekimiŋ ore kajeqouŋ ŋajiboŋ, ŋoŋo nonde buŋo oi boy-obebi sagana. Oŋu ebeneŋ sisibiri yo oiji painoŋunġo so ropena. <sup>22</sup> Kajeqouŋne bokebuŋyonġ, muŋambe yo gurimbobo buŋo inġi ŋarego: Noŋoreone moji gogoine so sibirigaiŋ. Oi matayonġ, ogâ akonġ sibirigaiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo kobinjanġuŋ maneru ŋeinebi.

<sup>23</sup> “Nonġi morenġuŋ tinaine Anutu inġore biŋe fukeru kiŋanġine qaku gogo. Ubu kubaŋ pebe inġoji Sombuŋ mimerereŋine mo soreme nonde maŋfunġo wareru dimaga. <sup>24</sup> Dimaku inġi najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jiŋo maio rande osoe gareiŋ. Mane! Anutuġi beufiine gadume ŋinġigo sosowo goke ogâo moko gogobi,

† 27:17: Sirtis oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirtis oo koe dikiineo magenġ tutukuine tutukuine pega.

yoŋore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komeiŋ.’  
<sup>25</sup> Sombuŋ mimererenji buŋo najiga, ore so fukeiŋ. Nonji Anutu oŋu manesiŋ gago. Ore eru ŋipune, ŋoŋo kobinjanuŋ maneru ŋeinebi. <sup>26</sup> Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, gbinji qaku putesue nobeme nu more qaŋaŋgo ropekimiŋ ore so fukega.” Oŋu.

*Ubu 14 fukeko moreŋ bombenġakabuŋ.*

<sup>27</sup> Ogânoŋunji Koe Moreŋ Botuyakuŋgo (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo ogâ gio bobo ŋi yoŋoji “Bio moreŋ mo bombenġagobeneŋ,” miku manyaŋuŋgo oŋu manebuŋ. <sup>28</sup> Oŋu maneru dimaku mesa nigiŋ mo aeŋ tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisiaine yoŋoya. Yoŋome koe rondinde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi oŋuakoŋ ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebuŋ. <sup>29</sup> Oi bofukeru ogânoŋunji ko karonan botuineo egu igoiŋ ore kokoi manebuŋ. Oŋu maneru ogâre nigiŋ boyobiŋineke 4 oi ogâ ŋadiineone pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabuŋ eru kae tamaeiŋ ore odigaru oŋga wosiru ŋebuŋ.

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu ŋebuŋyoŋ, ogâre gio bobo ŋi yoŋoji gbegbedi buŋo iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋo ogâ qoruine oobe ogâre nigiŋ boyobiŋineke goine bokebeneŋ rakaiŋ.” Oŋu gbedigaru miku ogâ mendaine, gomba mo ogâone bomukuku bawakiru ruabi koego wakiko ogâ bokeru esoi baku soŋsoŋgo sumuŋgaru raingo ore ebuŋ. <sup>31</sup> Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Polji mamari siŋan eru mamari ŋi oi iŋi yasiya, “Yoŋoji ogâo so qoniŋgaru dimanimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore gogo kikipere fuŋine mo so fukeiŋ.” <sup>32</sup> Oŋu yasime mamari ŋi yoŋoji raru gombare nigiŋ ketigabi iŋoyoŋe akoŋ rako gio bobo ŋi yoŋoji sumuŋgaru ranimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabuŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Wegijiriŋ sineme oo Polji sosowo uqo noninde unŋowon buŋo mitiga yareru iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo daman joroine manyoka odigaru uqo munjan mo so kisaqasi eru gobi muŋambe giobobo jare 14 fukega. <sup>34</sup> Ore eru non iŋi mitiga ŋarego: Nonuŋ gogonoŋuŋ kipekimiŋ ore jogba ekimiŋ, oo usuŋnoŋuŋ egu wakiŋ ore sananġaru dimaku fiabeneŋ sagaiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo uqo munjan noniŋ. Ŋoŋoreone moji mo sakiine so sibirigaiŋ. Qoru sikiŋanuŋ mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugaiŋ.” <sup>35</sup> Oŋu miku Polji poroŋ roru sosowo yoŋore jiŋo maio Anuture danġe miku ketigaru fuŋgaru naya. <sup>36</sup> Oŋu noko ŋoneru sosowo yoŋoji kokoiyanuŋ wakiko oŋuakoŋ uqo roru nobuŋ. <sup>37</sup> Niŋo ogâ maŋgo qodureru jare 276 ore so goben. <sup>38</sup> Yoŋoji sosowo uqo nogu nogu gaba yabeya. Oŋu eru ogâji afagaiŋ ore wit kurumbu koruŋ toruineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. Oŋu.

*Ogâji koe karonango igaru qungako janğaya.*

<sup>39</sup> Kae fureko moren ɲoneru oi so mane mukubuɲ. So mane mukubuɲon, koe guruine (bay) magenineke mo bofukeru ɲonebuɲ. Oi ɲoneru “Bio ogâ kerisieru esoiku oo ropenobeɲ,” miku buɲo kipebuɲ. <sup>40</sup> Buɲo oɲu kiperu dimaku ogâre nigin boyobiɲinekere nigin ketigabi qomukuko bokebi koe dikiineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akon mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore nigin piruebi kenğoronğaya. Oi pirueru ogâ omoinare kamban seriine poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiɲğako ogâ kerisiebi magenjo oobe rabeɲ. <sup>41</sup> Oɲu rabeɲon, ogâji koe karonango egu rainjo ore kipekimingo embimbiɲgaru bokeru bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru ogâ qoruineji karonango qaku qungaru ra wareinjo embimbiɲgaru ɲeya. Oɲu ɲeko koe siriji ogâ jonineo sananine bokeru qaku qopobopogaya.

<sup>42</sup> Oɲu fukeme mibuɲ, “Nigin ɲi yoɲoreone moji obu qaku petigaru sumunğaru egu rain.” Oɲu mibi mamari ɲi yoɲoji witi ɲi niɲo sosowo kenobenimingo manebuɲ. <sup>43</sup> Oɲu manebuɲon, mamari siɲanɲonunji Polre gogo kipeinjo ore maneru mamari ɲipuineji oɲu egu enimiɲ ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu ini mitiga noreya, “Uri ɲoɲoji koe fifia baku rarare fune manegobi, ɲoɲo funğaru rinaru rakaru koe fifia baku raru qananejo ropeniɲ. <sup>44</sup> Yoɲoji funğaru rabi goineji ɲadiyanunjo palan diɲinine qafagaru ronin me ogâre mobeine fune fune bofukeru ore paio peku koe fifia baku raniɲ.” Oɲu mitiga noreko kamasi oɲu eku sosowoji gogononun kiperu koe qananejo rope forebeɲ. Oɲu.

## 28

*Malta nugo odigaru goben.*

<sup>1</sup> Gogononun kiperu koe qananejo waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi manebeɲ. <sup>2</sup> Wapebeneɲ kueji funğaru wakiko kae munagayayon, Malta ɲinigo yoɲoji ogo fiine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bembenjo raru furaku ɲebeɲ. <sup>3</sup> Polji yo qoqo qojuğaru doduğaru misigo ruaya. Oi ruame jako qoti moji misi koroɲineji domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya. <sup>4</sup> Kobenji oɲu kiperu meineo gbedigaru wakiru dimako nure rau yoɲoji ɲoneru yoɲoyonje akon mimane eku ini mibuɲ, “Ni yo koegone gogoino kiperu wapeyayon, Dabodanji jibu geoino bokirieru gogoino ketigame komein. Ore eru ɲi qoqo ɲi fukega. Oɲu mane sananğagobeneɲ.”

<sup>5</sup> Oɲu mibuɲon, Polji qoti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi manjo rakame Polre sakigo sisibiri mo so fukeya. <sup>6</sup> Oɲu miku bibitataru eku “Sakiine sogueru ojein me pipa komeru

morengo rondingararu wakiin,” onu miku tinjineku noneru odigaru dimabun. Daman joroine odigaru dimabunyon, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Onu fukeme manesuyanun kerisieme mibun, “O, ni yo nemu ni fukega.”

<sup>7</sup> Malta magenjo waperu kosa piku bembengo ugo gio moren rondinine rondinine eru kanen bulmakao qokoine qokoine pebi noneben. Oi nure ni qoduyanun tinaine Publius injore binje peya. Moren rauine oiji kepore nobeko piineo ropebened manyaun paio manjo enoreko injoke anibanj nebenen giobobo yokaomere so raya. <sup>8</sup> Nebened Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akon peya. Peko Polji injoreo raru onga wosiru meine qoruineo ruaru bobiangaya. <sup>9</sup> Onu fukeme oo akon jibe njigigo goine sosowo nu oo pebun, yonjoni onuakon wapebi Polji Anutu onga wosiko fiabun. <sup>10</sup> Yonjoni yaun fune fune kokoine noreru onjine oiji aran ba noreru gobun. Jiki ogao ropeingo eben, daman oo koe paio kadi gogore yainere embimbjngaben, oi roru njore ogao ruabun. Onu.

*Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropeben.*

<sup>11</sup> Kain yokaomo tariko ogao mo tinaine “Nemu Gbogbodo” bofukebun. Ogao ore qoruineo gbogbodo nemuyoka tinayakun Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweru ruabi dimabu. Ogao oiji Ijipt kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareme nu oo kiperu gbinjoqo damanjine oi nebun. Oi nebi tariko ropebened kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako bokeru raben. <sup>12</sup> Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu morengo wakiru giobobo yokaomo neben. <sup>13</sup> Neku ogao ropebened kamban seri poreru gboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropeben. Roperu peku pakereru gbin Saut oobene fungaru qaya. Qako raru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogao kojio ropeben.

<sup>14</sup> Roperu oo mankekerisie ogopunonun goine bofuke none yabeben. None yabekabened inji weu norebun, “Nonjo soine njoke sonda moakon gonimin me mata?” Weu norebi “Soine,” miku yonjoke goben. Gobened tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropeben. <sup>15</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunonunji Rom siti gobun, yonjoni wareben ore binje bunjo manebun. Oi maneru bofuke nobenimin ore goineji pakereru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apus Forum narengaren kae oo warebun. Goineji (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke nobebi qotureben. Qotururu Polji “Anutu danje!” miku miten gaku manjine fiaya. Onu.

*Polji Rom neku Juda njigigo manyanun bapakareya.*



<sup>16</sup> Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo inoyone akon njeingo mitari tebi mamari ni moji sinan gateku goya.

<sup>17</sup> Onu mitari tebi pi oo njeke giobobo yokaomo tariko Juda ninigo yoine kepore yabeko wareru tumanjaban. Tumanjabi Polji ini yajiya, “Ogopune, nonji nonunde Juda ninigo kubunonun so igogaru rosi enarebon me apa nasopunonun yonoreone eebobo maneru gogobenen, oi so bosembebon. Onu matayon, jibu Jerusalem sitio qafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi nebe Rom gawman yonore meo rua nubun. <sup>18</sup> Rua nubi jambae baku funnenere weuku osoebi fiaya. Nonji ya sembene mo so baku komere bine fukenobo ore so, so fukeya. Yonoji onu none mukuru pirue nuingo manebun.

<sup>19</sup> “Onu manebunyon, Juda minebobo yonoji Judia oo bunjo oi kepiaru kiso eburn. Onu ebi jijibu fukeru yobingame nonji kadi baaru mo so bofukeru ini yamen keku weubon, ‘Nonji soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kin koitoji bunone botingako poretingain.’ Onu weube sore nubi yo warebon. Nakene Juda kubu yonoji rosi enarebunyon, jibu yonore sakigorua bunjo mo miyareingo so manego. Onu mata.\* <sup>20</sup> Anutuji ni mo fukein ore jofofo bunjo noreko Israel ninoji bunjo ore foriine fukeingo odigaru oori eegobenen, nonji ni sari inore eru nigin nubi gbedi (nigin) yo osigugo. Funnene onu. Ore eru munambe none naberu bunjo bunjo eru mimane ekimin ore kepore nabebe yoo warebi tumanjagobenen.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajiko maneru mibun, “Judia morengo gore bunjo miku gobunyon, ninore quran mo so ruabi wareme noneben. Onuakon ogopunonunji oone yo warebun, yonoreone moji gore bunjo bine me binan sembene mo so mibi maneben. <sup>22</sup> Oi mo so mibi manebunyon, mangoo bunjo pega, ninjo oi soine maneingo manegobenen. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore bunjoine oi moren so mibi ninigoji qomukubi mobemobe oo noigoi bunjo kokoine miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore bineine oi kajenonungo onu rakame manegobenen.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu miku Polji bunjo moke miin ore daman mo burugabun. Oi burugabi Juda ninigo jinoraraji daman oo wareru Pol pi njeya, oo tumanjaban. Tumanjabi kae fufurere akon fungaru Anutu qorumaninere funne mitaningaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure funne mane mukuku manesin garu manyoka bokenimin ore yamen keku man bapakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajegoun ninigo yonore Bine Quran oseru bunjo oone akon fungaru Yesure funne bararinga yareru oiji yaduru kitingaku miku goya. <sup>24</sup> Bine bunjo onu miku gome goineji

\* 28:19: Apo 25.11

man'yoka bokeru manesin gabunyon, goineji oi so manesin garu qouma gobun. <sup>25</sup> Yonoyane manmoakon so eyareku botuyanungo mamanansu kubu yoyoka fukeru roingaingo ebu. Roingaingo ebi Polji buho inji akon yajiya, "Moro Tiri-ineji buho mo kajeqoun ni Aisaiare mango sanu qame apa nasopuyanun yajiya, oi nonore soso poretin miya. <sup>26</sup> Aisaiaji buho oi inji miko pega,

'Go ninigo kubu yo yonoreo raru inji yajinde maneinebi: Nono kajejanun ruaru buho foriine maneru funine maneru esegaru jibu so mane taninganimin.

Jinonanjunji piku ya foriine noneku funine noneru esegaru jibu so none mukunimin.\*

<sup>27</sup> Ninigo kubu yo yonore manji sanangaru kebojiru pega. Kajeyanungo buho maneru esegaru jinoyanun komejaneru gogobi.

Onu so fukenobun ine, yono jinoyanunji ya soine none mukuru kajeyanunji buho maneru manyanunji funine mane taningaru manyanun kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobian yabenobo.' "

<sup>28</sup> Polji buho oi miforeru inji yajiya, "Ore eru nono buho korun yo soine mane mukunimin: Anutuji munanqoqore Bine buho oi kotu kantri yonoreo ruame rain. Yonoreo rako yonoji oi soine kaje ruaru manenimin." <sup>29</sup> (Polji onu miforeko Juda yonoji yonoyanekon joineke migobobo eru noigoi mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokeru rabun.)

<sup>30</sup> Polji inoyonunde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore mango gosa yoyoka sosowo akon peku goya. Oo goku ninigo uri yonoji nonein ore warebun, inji oi sosowo soine kepore yaberu goya. <sup>31</sup> Koimo paio dimaku Anutu qorumanjere fune mitaningaru man bapakare eyareru goya. Ofon Yesu Kristo manenimin ore Anutu munanqoqore fune qaji yareru goya. Onu goko moji so qomuku teya go waperu goya. Onu.

---

\* 28:26: Ais 6.9-10

## Rom Qurañ

### Polji Rom yoñore Qurañ ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Rom sitio yauraine gobi mañkekerisie kubuine kubuine yoñoji botuyanunjo sinşan qaru roingaru gobuñ. Juda goineji mañyanunñ kerisieru Juda eeboboo eru Kadi buñoo qakatoru Anutüre moge sakiyanunjo ketigaru joma so noku gobuñ. Kotu kantrire mañkekerisie kubu yoñoji Anutüre yaunmoririgo qakatoru Anutüre Kadi buño rurumanjo so raru sigopou paiineo agiburanñ afagaru enimiñgo manebunñ. (6.15) Anutuji Juda kufufunñ foriine ñadi yaberu tifeyanunjo kotu ñinigo onga yareko biñeine fukebunñ, ore eru goueru igosisi eyarebunñ. (11.18-20) Onu eru Juda mañkekerisie yoñoji mosiyanunñ ranğbanine onuakon boyobebunñ ore eru mipemirinñ eyareku gobuñ. Juda kubu yoñoji kotu kantrire mañkekerisie ogopuyanunñ sure yaberu Juda mosiyanunñ so boyobebunñ ore eru buñoyanunñ fofuakon mitariku sigopou gobuñ. (2.17-20; 14.3)

Qodure yabeinñ ore Polji kubu yoyoka yoñore kajeqoun buño bubu quranga yareega. Juda yoñore funne bararinğa yareko (2.21-27) kotu kantri yoñoji jeriebunñ. Buño qoruine inji yajiya, “Yesu manesiñ gabeneñ Anutuji mamanesiñnoñunñ ñoneru buñonoñunñ mitariko posikekiminñ. Kadi furuine mo so pega.” (1.17) Kotu kantri ñinigo sigokeinyanunñ qomukuinñ ore funneyanunñ bararinğa yareru inji yajiya: “Anutuji ñoñonñande finere eru matayonñ, injoyonunde ñonemainde eru ñoño roosoe ñabeya. (11.30-32) Ore eru yameñ keku Kadi buño rengaru goinebi. (7.12-24) Sosowo yobu agiburande niginñ gbedio goku egu sibirigakiminñ ore egobeneñyonñ, (3.23; 5.12) Anutuji injoyonunde yombenji wakiinñ ore eru Kristo soreya. (5.8-9) Moro Tiriineji bomukuru agiburanñ ñonemainde usunğone pirue nobeinñ. Ore eru agiburanñ eebobo bokeru (6.11-14) qodureru manjoko nadunğadunñ eku yauraine yoñore botugo yauraine onuine so goinebi.” Kajeqoun onuine yareme waigo waigo rengaru qodureru gobuñ. Polji damañ funfunğaine Rom rako kitinñ etebi jikigaru Spein morenjo rainjo maneru onu qurangaya.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inji:**

Mimitaniñ buño eru buño qoruine *1.1-17*

Sosowoji agiburande munanqoqore embimbinğagobeneñ *1.18-3.20*

Anutuji munanñ qa noreega ore funjine *3.21-4.25*

Kristoke gogo gariinere fune 5.1–8.39

Israel yonjoji Anutune mamanesu buruo gogobi 9.1–11.36

Mankekerisie ninjore mosi eebobore bujo 12.1–15.13

Bujo tatariine eru injoyonere momojo bujo 15.14–16.27

<sup>1</sup> Pol non Yesu Kristore gio bobo ni eru Rom mankekerisie ninjigo nonjoke bujo mi manekimin ore wareru quran yo qurangago. Anutuji onga nareko sosore ni aposol fukego. Anutuji Bobian Binjeine misaueinjo ore roosoe nume gogo.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji senjinbanjin gokiminde Bobian Binjeine bararinja norein ore bujone oi ronekon kiperu miko kajegoun ninjigoji maneru Bije Quran tiriine oo qurangabi pega. <sup>3</sup> Bobian Binjere fune oi injoyonunde made Yesu Kristo. Injoji moren ni onjine kin Deiwidre osigidapu yonjoreone fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Sombun ni onjine iiruineji posiine tiriine fukeya. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereko usujineji totogo fukeya. Anutuji onjine oiji injoyonunde Made fukega ore bujone oi misanangaru igodonga teya. Ofononunde fune onj. <sup>5</sup> Kristoji giore foriine inji fukeinjo maneya: Ninjoji kotu kantriine kantriine roregaru Yesure tina botuyanjo misauebenej maneru manyanun kerisieru manesin gaku bujone renjaru gonimin. Ore eru aposol gioine eru yaujmoririine oi noreko baku gogobenej. <sup>6</sup> Anutuji ninjigo Yesu Kristore binje fukeru gonimin ore onga yabeya, Rom nonjo onjakon yonjore botugo gogobi.

<sup>7</sup> Man-нанun kerisieru Rom sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo nonjore quran yo qurangago. Anutuji nonjo injoyonunde ninjigo gbagbataenine gonimin ore onga naberu manji jojoko enareega. Anutu Mamanonun eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaujmoriri narebire womoo gonimin. Onj onga wosiego.

*Polji Anutu mitej gaku inji onga wosiya:*

<sup>8</sup> Morenine morenine sosowo yonjoji Rom nonjore mamanesinde sundu mibi maneego. Ore eru bujone funjaru Yesu Kristoji manjo enareko sosowo nonjore eru Anutune danje miego. <sup>9</sup> Nonji man anjine sosowo Anutune gioo ruaru kinanjine qaku Madeinere Bobian Bije mitaningaego. Oo jijiki nonjo manesu nareego, oi Anutuji kitingaku miega.

<sup>10</sup> Daman so inji miku onga wosiego, “O Anutu, nonji Rom yonjoreo rabeminjo maneru daman joroine odigago. Ore eru go anjigore so minde kadi fukeko daman yoo soine rabeminj.”

<sup>11</sup> Njone naberu mamanesin-nanjunji sanangain ore maneru soine gio bobore mamane yauj mo narebeminj. Ore eru daman funfunjaine nonjoreo wareru njone narebeminjo anj sogo maneru gogo. <sup>12</sup> Inji ekiminjo anj sogo maneego:

Nonji ɲone ɲabebe qodureku nonɲ eru ɲoɲo uruɲu manesiɲ gaegobeneɲ, oi mimane eku manji kitiɲgaku beufi eekimiɲ.

<sup>13</sup> O maɲkerisie ogoɲone, ɲoɲo iɲi manesuku goinebi: Nonji kotu kantri goine yoɲore botugo roregaru manyaɲuɲ bapakare yabebe kerisiebuɲ, ore so ɲoɲore botugo oɲuakoɲ foriine fukeko ɲonebemiɲgo manego. Ore eru daman kokoine ɲoɲoreo iqɪ warebeminde buru ruaru goboyoy, ya goineji damanɲine damanɲine kipe nuko embimbiɲgaboɲ.\*

<sup>14</sup> Anuture jɲoo tife iɲi pe narega: Niɲigo kubu fuɲne fuɲne bapi yabebeminde buɲoji nonde paio pega. Niɲigo maɲgboroɲyaɲuɲke eru qanda (grasrut) yoɲore kiɲaɲqoqo sogokoɲ fukego. Qoqodure buɲo Grik manegobi eru qanda\* goku yoɲoyanunde buɲoji yayan miegobi, oi sosowo bapi ɲabebemiɲgo manego. <sup>15</sup> Oɲu maneru Bobian Biɲe oi Rom siti ɲoɲore oɲuakoɲ mitaniɲgabemiɲgo afagaru joineke eego. Oɲu.

*Bobian Biɲere usuɲ oi iɲi:*

<sup>16</sup> Anuture usuɲi nonuɲ sosowo qowirie nobeko daman yoo Sombunde biɲe fukegobeneɲ. Juda niɲoji rone maɲnoɲuɲ kerisieru oi manesiɲ gabeneɲ eru niɲore ɲadio kantri goine yoɲoji oɲuakoɲ oi manesiɲ garu manyaɲuɲ kerisiebuɲ. Ore eru Anutuɲi usuɲine Bobian Biɲeo ruako pega ore mimigaɲgaɲ so eego.\* <sup>17</sup> Bobian Biɲeji posiine fukekiminde fuɲne barariɲga noreega. Biɲe buɲo mo iɲi quraɲgabi pega, “Posiine fukega, iɲoji mamanesiɲineji maɲgo eteko sanaɲgaru go ropeiɲ. Buɲo ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Niɲo Anutu fuɲgaru manesiɲ gabeneɲ mamanesiɲnoɲuɲ ɲoneru buɲonoɲuɲ mitariko posikebeneɲ eru moreɲgo gokiminde so jikigaru manesiɲ gaku jɲoɲineo posiine fu-keekimiɲ.” Oɲu.\*

*Nonunde agiburande ore Anuture maɲ rigaɲgaega.*

<sup>18</sup> Soine posiine fukenobeyoy, ɲiɲigo buɲo foriine ee-boboyaɲuɲji kejigaru jɲibu baegobi, Anutuɲi oi Sombuɲgo paibeone piku ɲoneme so sagako maɲine rigaɲgaega. Niɲigo oɲuine sosowo ɲone yaberu wuwunuyaɲuɲ igogaru mosiyaɲuɲ sembene ore eru rosiine barariɲga yareega. <sup>19</sup> Oi yoore eru: Anuture fuɲne mane mukukimiɲ ore so fukega, oi iɲoyoye barariɲga yareme botunoyoygo totogo akoy peko maneegobi.

<sup>20</sup> Anuture gogo so ɲoneegobeneɲyoy, usuɲine oi Sombuɲ moreɲ bofuke yaperu oone fuɲgaru noduru go wapeme

\* **1:13:** Apo 19.21 \* **1:14:** Qanda, Webo buɲoo bus kanaka, ɲiɲigo gomeɲgo yoɲoyoye akoy mutu goku mamane piyaɲuɲ tomiri mo qanda gobuɲ. \* **1:16:**

Mak 8.38 \* **1:17:** Hab 2.4

daman̄ tatariine tomiri fukeru peega. Ore eru Anuture mequran̄ poretiñ ñonebeneñ moreñfuñ kuririineke fukega ore fuñine soine mane mukukimiñ ore so fukega. Ore eru ñiñigoji ya mogo gbedigaru yoñoyañunde buñore mobeine kitiñgaku miñgo embimbiñgaegobi. <sup>21</sup> Anuture fuñne mane mukuru gobuñyon̄, jibu “In̄oji ofoññoñuñ,” oñu so miku oi so miteñ gabi tinabiñeine botuyan̄un̄go so fukeya. Oñu so fukeyayon̄, buño omaine kosabasa manesubi mamanyañun̄ji wirieko mutu fukebuñ. Mañ mamane-mukuyañuñ tomiri oiji dabu eme qisiri eko tintuñ gogobi. Ore eru “Anuture fuñne so manegobeneñ,” miku gbebedi kosa ruabi so sagaga.\*

<sup>22</sup> “Mañgboroñ ñiñigo gogobeneñ,” miku sakiyañuñ ba ropeku gobuñyon̄, oñuine oo ñiñigo mañyañuñ tomiri fukegobi. <sup>23</sup> Anutu tinabiñeine kuririqurañineke daman̄ tatariine tomiri go ropeiñ, oi so miteñ gaku ohoweine so baku gobuñyon̄, oi bokeru nemu gboñ eru merofu sasako goine saribuñ. Nemu gboñ pasikebi kamasiyañuñ ñi komekiniere so fukegobi. Sasako goine babi webo, joma eru moreñgo beuyañun̄ji peperu raegobi, yoñore so fukegobi. Yoñoji oi daberu moreñfuñ ore so miteñ yaberu gobuñ.\*

<sup>24</sup> Oñu eru gobuñ ore Anutuji oi ñadi yabeko yoñoyañunde mande añi sanañine kosa boyoberu boesau eku yoñoyañunde saki mimigañan̄ qaku baba waki eku gogobi. <sup>25</sup> Anuture buño foriine bokeru tifeineo buño ikoineo qakatobuñ. Bobofuke Rauine fofori so aran̄ baku kiñan̄ine so qaku gobuñyon̄, ya bofukeya me yoñoyañunde meji babuñ, ore añiine fukeko maneru mequran̄ yoñore ohowe baku miteñ yaberu gobuñ. Oñuine gobuñyon̄, niñoji bobofuke Raunoñuñ oi daman̄ tatariine tomiri miteñ gaekimiñ. Buño oi fofori.

<sup>26</sup> Oñu eru gobuñ ore Anutuji oi ñadi yabeko yoñoyañunde añi sanañine mimiineke oi kosa boyoberu in̄i ebuñ: Yoñore ñigopuji ñoe ñonun̄ kadi poretiñ bokeru yoñoyon̄e akon̄ kerisieru rorobaba eku gobuñ. <sup>27</sup> Ni yoñoji oñuakon̄ ñigoke rorobaba eku gogo bokeru kasigabi. Boesau eniminde añiyañuñ sanañine oi ñi botuyan̄un̄go popore eku manebi joineke fukeko yoñoyañekon̄ kerisieru rorobaba eku wuwununyañuñke fukeru gobuñ. Kasigabi qan̄goqasa gobuñ ore geoine oi Anutuji soyañun̄go bokirie yareme paiyañun̄go ropeko sembeabuñ.

<sup>28</sup> Anuture fuñne mane mukukimiñgo manebi wawakiine fukeme bokebi Anutuji oñuakon̄ oi ñadi yabeko yoñoyañunde mamanesu kekesiineji siñan̄ yabeko eebobo mimiineke eba

\* 1:21: Ef 4.17-18      \* 1:23: Dut 4.16-18

eku gobuŋ. <sup>29</sup> Eebobo kekesiine eru mosi sembene fuŋne fuŋne oiji manyaŋuŋ puseko iŋi eegobi: Ya ebu eku no roinŋo sase eru sinefuru eegobi. Goine yoŋore yare anda eegobi. Niŋigo yabehi komeegobi. Kekepari baku goine eadu yabeegobi. Niŋigo goine koŋkoŋ paiineo sembene eyarekimiŋgo maneegobi. Niŋigo kajeyaŋuŋgo buŋo saŋu ebi rakame gbiŋgo pougaru raega.

<sup>30</sup> Nadiqoqo buŋo miegobi. Anutire kane miegobi. Mosi sembene joineke reŋgaru boyobeegobi. Jauba-irinbirin eru sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi. Sakigo rua eru mosi sembene furuine furuine bofukeegobi. Maŋgomama buŋoyaŋuŋ so reŋgaegobi.

<sup>31</sup> Mamaneyaŋuŋ so tinako manyaŋuŋ tomiri goku buŋo kosa kiperu so boyobeegobi. Oogo so eru goine yoŋore beusembe so maneru rosi eyareegobi. <sup>32</sup> Anutuji kadi poretin iŋi mitigame pega: Niŋigo sembene oŋuine baegobi, yoŋoji kome sanaŋ qaŋqaŋinere biŋe fukeniminde so fukegobi. Yoŋoji mimiti oi mane taniŋgagobiyon, jibu yoŋoyonŋe sembene oi eegobi eru oŋuakon matayon, goineji onŋu ebi oi "Soine!" miku qotikeru kitiŋ yareegobi. Onŋu.

## 2

*Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru poretin akon mitariega.*

<sup>1</sup> O ogone, go goine yoŋore buŋo mitariege me mata? Go goine yoŋore buŋo mitariku gake eebobo oi akon baega. Ore eru ogogore buŋo mo mitarige ine, gakere buŋo oŋuakon mitarinde ore geoineji gakere paio ropein. Ore eru ropekiine me wawakiine fukege, oi jibu ya mogo gbedigaru gakere buŋore mobeine kitiŋgaku mimiŋgo embimbiŋgaega.\* <sup>2</sup> Niŋigo eebobo sembene oŋuine eegobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo buŋo foriinere so osoeru mitariega, oi manegobeneŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru uruŋu manesukuge? Go moreŋ ni eku jibu ya oŋuine eegobi, yoŋore buŋo mitariku gake eebobo oi akon ende sagaga me mata? Anutuji buŋogo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie gareko foriine gore paio ropein. Anutire jinoo so kamieru sumuŋgamin.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji ogo enoreru sembenenoŋunde geo pipa so bokirieinŋon, odigaru maneku karieega, buŋo ore mipemirin ege me? Anutuji beufiine noduru maŋgo kerisiemin ore kepore guega, ore mutu egu gomin. <sup>5</sup> Go kajegi eru maŋgo so kerisiemin ine, oŋuine oo Anutire jinoo mimiganŋaŋ so kamieminŋon, yombenineji gore paio saue ropein. Rosi damanineji ware fukeme buŋonoŋuŋ poretin

\* 2:1: Mat 7.1; Luk 6.37

akon mitariin. Geoine bokirie norein, daman oo yombenine totogo bararinga noreme noneru manekimin.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji “Eebobonounde so moakon moakon nonunde tife bokirie norein,” oi inji: \* <sup>7</sup> Anutuji tinabiine nor-eingo odigaru kuririnoonke fukekimingo yamen keku daman so dimaku gio fine fine baku gogobenen, nonunde gogo sananine norein. Oi noreko daman tatariine tomiri senjinbanjin go ropekimin. <sup>8</sup> Onuine go ropekiminyon, ninjigo yonoyanunde akon manesuku qoqeqawaki baku Biye buyo foriine ndadi gaku buyo sembene yobeegobi, Anuture manji ore eru rigangako yombenine ruako paiyanungo ropein. <sup>9</sup> Yombenine oi rone Juda ninjore paio ropeko ninjore ndadio kantri goine eebobo sembene eegobi, sosowo yonjore paio onuakon ropeko joisereren sisikonkon maneru gonimin.

<sup>10</sup> Onu goniminyon, Juda eru ninjore ndadio kantri goineji onuakon manyanun kerisieru eebobo fine eegobi, Anuture kuririji sosowo nonunde paio ropeko tinabiine noreko womoo gokimin. <sup>11</sup> Anutuji ninjigo goine so none anji eyareku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakongo osoe nobeega.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Kantri goine yonjoi Anuture Kadi buyo so osegaru maneru agiburan kosa baegobi, yonjoi sosowo mutu goku sibiriganimin. Juda ninjoi Anuture Kadi buyo osegaru maneru jibu agiburan eegobenen, Anutuji buyo ore so sosowo osoe noberu buyononun mitariin. <sup>13</sup> Ninjigo Anuture Kadi buyo mo maneegobi, yonjoi Anuture jinoo posiine so fukegobi. Matayon, Kadi buyo renjaru boyobeegobi, Anutuji yonjore buyo mitarime posikenimin. <sup>14</sup> Kantri goineji Anuture Kadi buyo so roru gogobiyon, goineji jibu kosa yonoyanunde anji so manesuku eegobi. Anuture kadi buyo so manegobiyon, jibu mamanyanunji mitiga yareko Anuture kadi bujore so eru ore rurumango gogobi.

<sup>15</sup> Onu gogobi ore funjine oi totogo fukeru inji pega: Anutuji ninjigo bofuke noberu oo Kadi bujore mimiti oi sosowo nonunde manjo ruame pega. Ore eru Anutuji bujohne miku sanu eega, oi kotu kantri yonjoi onuakon manee-gobi. Oi manyanunde kajeji manebi bujonyanun yajiko Anutuke sogokon maneegobi. Anutuji manmamane yareya, oiji daman goineo buyo koroineo ruaru bapakare yabeko mane sembeaegobi eru daman goineo bujonyanun kitingaku miko maneru fiaegobi. <sup>16</sup> Bobian Biye mitaningaego, ore so daman yasogoo inji fukein: Kristo Yesuji Anutu bapi gako

\* 2:6: Kiki 62.12; Qoq 24.12 \* 2:11: Dut 10.17



ɲiɲigo noɲunde buɲo sumuɲine sumuɲine osoeru mitari noreiɲ. Oɲu.

*Kadi buɲo oiji fuɲnenonɲu uruɲu barariɲga norega?*

<sup>17</sup> Go gake tina Juda ɲi oɲgaku Kadi buɲoji munanqoqo egareɲ ore manesiɲ garu “Anutire biɲe fukego,” miku sakigo miteɲ gande sagaga me mata? <sup>18</sup> Go Anutire mi so gogore buɲo mane sarigaru goge. Anutire Kadi buɲo qaji garebuɲ ore eru kadi fiine yobu boyobeiɲgo miku buɲo sosowo osoeru foriine eru ikoine botuyakuɲgo boroɲgaege. <sup>19</sup> Go “Soine ɲiɲokombi ɲiɲigo ogo babapiyaɲuɲ fukeru oga yabebemiɲ,” miku gake sakipepe eege. Qisirigo gogobi, oi bataniɲ yabemiɲ ore so koimo fukege.

<sup>20</sup> Oɲu fukeru iɲi miege, “Kadi buɲo qaji norebi mamane-muku bofukeru buɲo foriinere fuɲne mane forego.” Oɲu miku afagaru iɲi miege, “Noɲ soine ɲiɲigo mamanyaɲuɲ tomiri yoɲore qaɲaji fukebemiɲ. Soine odumade yoɲore qaɲaji fukeru qaji yareebemiɲ.” <sup>21</sup> Oɲu miku goine qaji yareru wamore gake so qaɲaji eege? “Kiaɲ so roigoɲ,” miku ɲiɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ bapakare yabeegeyoɲ, gake kiaɲ bobo fukende so sagaga.

<sup>22</sup> “Boesau so eigoɲ,” oɲu yajinde manebuɲyoɲ, gake boesau ege me mata? Nemu gboɲ musombe eyareegeyoɲ, jibu gake boji soriɲgo roperu ya sabareku baa baege. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>23</sup> Anutire Kadi buɲoke goge ore sakigo jibu ba ropeegeyoɲ, gake oi kigaru oɲuine oo Anutire tinabiɲe bawakiru eru gokande mimiineke fukeega. <sup>24</sup> Ore buɲoine oi Biɲe Quraɲgo iɲi quraɲgabi pega, “Noɲore mosiɲaɲunde eru kotu kantri kufufuɲ yoɲoji Anutire tina igobi eku botuyaɲuɲgo igosisi eegobi.”\*

<sup>25</sup> Anutire Kadi buɲo boyoberu goge ine, Anutire moge sakigoo ketigabuɲ, oiji bapi guko sagaga. Oi sagagayoɲ, kadi buɲo kigaru agiburaɲ eege ine, mogeine ketigakiine mata kamasi oɲu fukeru omaine kosa goge. <sup>26</sup> Goineji Anutire moge sakiyaɲuɲgo so ketigabi jibu kadi buɲore mimiti boyobeegobi ine, Anutuɲi moge oi sakiyaɲuɲgo pega ore so ɲone yabeme sagaga.

<sup>27</sup> Oɲuine ɲone yabeme yoɲoreone moji soine Kadi buɲore so gore buɲo akonɲ osoeru mitarime wakiɲ. Anutire moge sakigoo ketigabi Kadi buɲore qoru moakonɲ moakonɲ maneru sabareku gogeyoɲ, oi kigaru agiburaɲ eege ore eru wakiɲ. <sup>28</sup> ɲi moji sakiji akonɲ Juda ɲi fukega ine, iɲoji Juda ɲi foriine so fukega. Oɲuakonɲ Anutire moge sakiineo akonɲ ketigabi qoqomuku eegobi ine, oi moge omaine, foriine tomiri.

\* 2:24: Ais 52.5

<sup>29</sup> Foriine matayoŋ, ŋi mo maŋineji Juda ŋi fukega, inoji Juda ŋi foriine fukega. Onuakoŋ Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ qopogaru Moroine Tiriine oo ruame goga, oiji moge foriine fukega. Kadi buŋore qoru boyoberu ŋi sakiine ketigabi moreŋ ŋiŋigoji manebi ropegayoŋ, Anutuji mogeine maŋnoŋuŋgo dimaga ore maneko ropeme miteŋ nuega. Onu.\*

### 3

*Anutuji buŋoine daman so boyobeega.*

<sup>1</sup> Onu peko Juda ŋiŋigo gogobeneŋ, buŋo oiji uruŋu bapi nobena? Anuture moge sakinoŋuŋgo ketigabuŋ, ore foriineji uruŋu fuke norega? <sup>2</sup> Foriineji gogo sosowo oo kokoine fukeru fofori bapi nobeega. Ore buŋoine fuŋfuŋgaine oi inji: Anutuji Biŋe buŋoine noreko noŋunde biŋe fukeme gogobeneŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Onu gogobeneŋyoŋ, noŋundeone goineji Anutu so maneŋiŋ gaku gobi uruŋu eyareŋiŋ? Qoqomuku gobuŋ ore geoine bokirieru uruŋu enoreŋiŋ? Manji jojokoine kiperu sabareko omaine fukeŋiŋ me uruŋu? <sup>4</sup> Oi mata yobu! Noŋuŋ sosowoji ŋiŋigo ikoine fukegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji foriine yobu fukega. Anuture fuŋne oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega, “Buŋo koroineo ruaru weu garebi buŋogore tife mitaŋiŋgaru oo poretiŋ fukeru gbiiŋ eyareru dimaigoŋ. Gore fuŋnego onu bofukeru kitiŋgaku minimiŋ.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Noŋuŋ eebobo kekesiine boyobebeneŋ Anutuji qotiŋga nobeko oo eeboboine poretiŋ oiji totogo fukega ine, noŋuŋ buŋo ore uruŋu minobeŋiŋ? Noŋ buŋo oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo mamaneŋoŋunde so inji migo: Anutuji geoine bokirieme yombeŋineji painoŋuŋgo ropega, inore mamaneji onu kasi-gaga me mata? <sup>6</sup> Mata, oi use! Anutuji kekesiine fukena ine, inoji kaeine kaeine noŋunde buŋo uruŋu osoeru poretiŋ mitarina?

<sup>7</sup> Nonji ŋi ikoine fukebe Anutuji buŋoine foriine oiji botiŋga nareko inore tinabiŋeji onu totogo fukega. Onu fukeko nonji agiburaŋ eboŋ, Anutuji ore buŋoine uruŋure mitariga? Boke nuko nakene aŋigo gobe sagana me mata? Buŋoineji so wirieru wakiŋiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Niŋo inji mibeneŋ sagana, “Niŋo soine sembene jikigaru ebeneŋ Anutuji oi botiŋgako mosi fiinere foriji fukeko buŋoineji biŋeroroineke fukeŋiŋ.” Goineji niŋore buŋo rokaweru onu miku jikigaru inji miegobi, “Polji buŋo onu miku ore so kosa eega.” Onu eru mibuŋ ore buŋoine oi Anutuji osoeru soyaŋuŋgo mitari yareŋiŋ, oi manego. Onu.

\* 2:29: Dut 30.6 \* 3:4: Kiki 51.4

*Nijigo moji posiine so fukega.*

<sup>9</sup> Buḅo oḅu mimane eku oi uruḅu mitarinobenḅ? Juda niḅoji kantri goine yadureru Anuture jiḅoo poretiḅ fukegobenenḅ me mata? Mata yobu! Ore buḅoine ronekoḅ iḅi mis-ananḅabenḅ: Juda me kantri goine fukenobenḅ, noḅuḅ sosowo agiburaḅ ebenenḅ qukarie nobeko gogobenenḅ. Ore eru sakinoḅuḅ ba ropekimiḅgo embimbiḅgaegobenenḅ. <sup>10</sup> Ore buḅoine oi Biḅe Quraḅgo iḅi quraḅgabi pega, “Moji mo posiine poretiḅ so yobu fukega.\*

<sup>11</sup> Monde maḅgo mamane so fuke taniḅgako kosa gogobi. Moji mo Anutu bofukeiḅgo ore so yameḅ keega.

<sup>12</sup> Matayoḅ, sosowoji kadi odureru jijiḅu gogobi. Sosowoji sembearu Anuture jiḅoo wuwununyaḅuḅke fukegobi. Fiine fukeega, moakoḅ mo oi so yobu bofukego.

<sup>13</sup> Namaḅyaḅuḅji sinefuru eegobi. Nomeguyaḅuḅji jiḅorunde yoḅ oḅuine anḅaru dimako komere mumu oḅuine oiji niḅijigo kosa sibiri yabeegobi. Buḅo sembene oi qotire mi orabenḅ nombe oḅuine miyaḅuḅgo puseru peko miyaḅuḅji niḅijigo kosa kiyabeegobi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Buḅo mokiine soweinekeji mi bibiyaḅuḅ puseko niḅijigo kosa qaiso yareegobi.\*

<sup>15</sup> Niḅijigo kosa yaberu dariyaḅuḅ koḅganimiḅ ore kufuyaḅuḅji suronḅoqo pipa ra wareegobi.\*

<sup>16</sup> Eeboboyaḅunde fuḅne kesigako gogobi ore soiyaḅuḅ iḅi fukega: Uro uro roregaegobi, oo ketoqototie ebi niḅijigo maḅyaḅuḅji sembearu jajabaega.

<sup>17</sup> Womoo gogore fuḅne oi so mane mukugobi.

<sup>18</sup> Anutu araḅ batekiminde buḅo oi maḅyaḅuḅgo so pega. Miine egu odureniminde kokoi so maneru mo kosa gogobi.”

Anuture buḅo oḅu pega.\*

<sup>19</sup> Anutuji Kadi buḅo yoore eru noreya, oi manegobenenḅ: Kadi buḅo sosowo oiji moreḅ so kipe nobeega. Noḅuḅ buḅo ore rurumaḅgo raru reḅgaru gobenenḅ sagaiḅ. So reḅgakimiḅ ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie noreko sibirigakimiḅ. Ore eru sombuḅonoḅuḅ maneru gbeḅbedinoḅuḅ bokeru buḅonoḅuḅ bokeko goku reḅga tebenenḅ sagaiḅ. Anutuji niḅijigo fuḅnenonoḅuḅ oḅu barariḅga noreko pega.

<sup>20</sup> Kadi buḅoji kipe nobeegayoḅ, niḅo sosowo oi boyobekimiḅ ore embimbiḅgaegobenenḅ. Anuture Kadi

\* **3:10:** Kiki 14.1-3; 53.1-3 \* **3:13:** Kiki 5.9; 140.3 \* **3:14:** Kiki 10.7 \* **3:15:**

Ais 59.7-8 \* **3:18:** Kiki 36.1

buñoji agiburaññoñuñ ba taniñgako ñoneru soine mane mukukimiñyoñ, kadi oo Anutüre jĩñoo posiine fukekimiñ ore embimbiñgakimiñ. Oñu.\*

*Posiine fukekiminde fuñe oi mamanesiñ.*

<sup>21</sup> Niñonoñe embimbiñgaegobeneñyoñ, Anutuji Kadi buño boyoberu posiine fukekimiñ ore oi so miyayoñ, kadi furuine iñi burugaru miko pega: Anutuji iñoyoñe buñoñoñuñ mitarime iñore jĩñoo posikekimiñ. Anutuji buño oi Moses eru kajeqouñ ñiñigo yoñore barariñga yareko kitiñgaku miku Biñe Qurañgo qurañgabi damañ yoo totogo fukeko manegobeneñ.

<sup>22</sup> Ore eru oone me oone noñuñ Yesu Kristo manesiñ gagobeneñ, Anutuji sosowo noñunde buño mitarime posikekimiñ. Niñigo kubu furuine furuine noñuñ Anutüre jĩñoo sogokon fukegobeneñ.\* <sup>23</sup> Niñigo sosowo noñuñ agiburañ eku Anutüre kuririqurande eru embimbiñgagobeneñ.

<sup>24</sup> Oi embimbiñgagobeneñyoñ, Anutüre yaunmoririji fukeko Kristo Yesuji duenoñuñ baya. Anutuji yaun ore eru buñoñoñuñ mitarime posikekimiñ. <sup>25</sup> Rone agiburañ eru gobuñ, Anutuji oi mane karieru geoine pipa so bokirie yareya. Oi so bokirie yareru iñoyoñunde eebobo posiineji totogo fukeiñ ore maneru Kristo Yesu boji joma oñuine fukeme qabi komeko Anutüre jĩñoo ke keririke noreiñ ore fuñine fukeya. Dariine koñgaya, oi manesiñ gabeneñ oñuine oo agiburaññoñuñ jureru bokeme posikekimiñ. <sup>26</sup> Fuñine oi damañ yoo totogo fukeiñ ore maneru Yesu oñu eteya. Anutüre eebobo posiine oi iñi: Iñoyoñe posiine fukega eru moji Yesu manesiñ gaga, iñore buño mitarime posikeega.

<sup>27</sup> Oñu fukeko wamore sakiñoñuñ ba ropenobeñ? Ya more ore eru oi mata yobu. Kadi buño boyoberu posiine fukekimiñ ore oi embimbiñgagobeneñ. Oñu oo posiine so fukekimiñyoñ, Yesu manesiñ gabeneñ Anutuji ñone noberu buñoñoñuñ mitarime posiine fukeekimiñ. <sup>28</sup> Buño yo mitariku koruñine iñi misanañgobeneñ: Kadi buño boyobee-gobeneñ ore matayoñ, Yesu manesiñ gagobeneñ ore eru Anutuji buñoñoñuñ mitarime posiine fukeekimiñ. <sup>29</sup> Anutuji Juda niñore Anutu akon so fukega. Iño kantri goine yoñore Anutu oñuakon fukega me mata? O yoñore Anutu oñuakon fukega.

<sup>30</sup> Anutuji moakon fukega. Ore eru sakiñoñuñ ketigabi gogobeneñ, niñoji manesiñ gabeneñ bofosike nobeega eru sakiyañuñ so ketigabi gogobi, oi oñuakon manesiñ gabuñ ore

\* 3:20: Kiki 143.2; Gal 2.16      \* 3:22: Gal 2.16

eru bofosike yabeega.\* <sup>31</sup> Manesin ganiminde buŋo miku oiji bapakare yaberu oŋuine oo Kadi buŋo bawaki ruabenen omaine fukein me mata? Oi use matayon, Anutire Kadi buŋo oi so kepieegobenenyon, oi basananŋagobenen. Oŋu.

## 4

### *Abrahamji Anutu manesin garu posiine fukeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Niŋo miminenonon Abrahamde funnere uruŋu mikimin? Inoji Anutire funne uruŋu bofukeru inore jinoo posiine fukeya? <sup>2</sup> Fofori, Anutuji inore buŋo oi eeboboine finere eru mitarime posikenoben ine, inoji ore eru soine sakiine ba ropenayon, oi Anutire jinoo mata. <sup>3</sup> Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango inji qurangabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako mamanesinine noneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya.” Buŋo oŋu pega.\*

<sup>4</sup> Buŋoine oi yaun mitarime posikeyayon, moji gio bako sinanineji furiine yaun matayon, gio baega ore so noneru osoeru furiine oteega. <sup>5</sup> Moren sinanji oŋu oteegayon, Anutuji wuwunun ninigo nonunde buŋononon mitarime posiine fukeekimin. Ore eru moji senŋinbanŋin fukeinŋo ore gio so baku Anutu mo manesin gaga, Anutuji mamanesinine oi noneko sagako buŋoine mitarime posikein.

<sup>6</sup> Deiwidji oŋuakon buŋo ore funne kitingaku buŋo inji bararinga noreru miya, “Moji senŋinbanŋin fukein ore gio so bame Anutuji mamanesinine noneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.” <sup>7</sup> Oŋu miko buŋoine oi inji qurangabi pega,

“Ninigo Kadi buŋo kigabi Anutuji agiburanyanun bokero keririkeme gogobi, yonoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ofonji more agiburan jureru noneme sagako goine paineo so ruame ropein, inoji senŋinbanŋinineke fukega.”

Buŋo oŋu pega.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji senŋinbanŋin fukekiminde funne oŋu bararinga noreru Anutire mogenonunke ninore akon miko pega me mata? Oŋu mata. Oi kantri goine mogeyanun tomiri yonore oŋuakon pega. Niŋoji inji miku quranga foregobenen, “Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako mamanesinine noneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya.”

<sup>10</sup> Ino wamo damango noneko sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya? Anutire moge sakiineo ketigabi goya, daman oo matayon, rone mo goya, Anutuji daman oo mamanesinine noneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya.

\* **3:30:** Dut 6.4; Gal 3.20    \* **4:3:** Jen 15.6; Gal 3.6    \* **4:7:** Kiki 32.1-2

11 Rone omaine goku Anutu manesiŋ gako buŋoine mitarime posikeya. Ore ŋadio sagaya ore mogeine oi sakiineo ketiganimiŋ ore miko moge soiine oŋuine fukeya. Oŋu fukeko iŋore ŋadio Anuture mogenoŋuŋke so goku manesiŋ gabeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneme sagako buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ, Abrahamji sosowo noŋunde mimi-nenoŋuŋ fukeya.\* 12 Miminenoŋuŋ iŋoji omaine goku damaŋ oo maŋine kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ garu goya, niŋo mogenoŋuŋke iŋore so eru gogobeneŋ. Anuture mogenoŋuŋke goku maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru gogobeneŋ, niŋore miminenoŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ fukeya. Moge keti nobebi omaine kosa so gogobeneŋyoŋ, Abrahamde kufu kadi boyoberu manesiŋ gaegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

*Anuture jojofu buŋo manesiŋ gabeneŋ foriineke fukeiŋ.*

13 Anutuji Abraham moreŋ biŋe qa teme rauine fukeko osigidapuineji iŋore ŋadio oŋu go ropeniminde buŋo mikipeya. Buŋo oi Kadi buŋo boyobeya ore eru so ojiyayoŋ, Anutuji mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posiine fukeya ore buŋo oi ojiya.\*

14 Goineji senŋiŋbaŋiŋ fukekimiŋ ore Kadi buŋoo qakatoru oŋuine oo Anuture ya oi biŋe qoqo enimiŋ ine, yoŋoji mamanesinde buŋo kepiebi omaine fukena. Oŋu Anuture jojofu buŋore so embimbiŋgabeneŋ buŋo oiji omaine egu fukeiŋ.\* 15 Anuture Kadi buŋo kigabeneŋ maŋine rigaŋgako rosiineji painoŋuŋgo ropeegayoŋ, Kadi buŋo so pena, oŋu agiburande buŋo so minobeŋ.

16 Abrahamji oŋu qodure noreru sosowo noŋunde mimi-nenoŋuŋ fukega. Ore eru jojofu buŋoine noreya, oi Kadi buŋoo qakatoegobi, yoŋore akon matayoŋ, Abrahamji mane siŋgaya, oŋuine manesiŋ gabeneŋ noŋunde oŋuakoŋ foriineke fukeiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Anutuji jojofu buŋoine oi iŋi burugaru ruaya: Oi manesiŋ gabeneŋ foriine sosowo noŋunde yaun noreko yaunmoririineji totogo fukeega.\*

17 Abrahamde buŋo mo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji go bapakare gube ŋiŋigo kufufuŋ kokoine yoŋore mamayaŋuŋ fukemiŋ.” Buŋo ore so Abrahamji Anuture jiŋoo mama enoreega. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeega. Kufufuŋ gogoyaŋuŋ tomiri, oi jiŋoke gogobi ore kamasi oŋuine oŋga yareko fukeegobi. Abrahamji Anutu oŋuine manesiŋ gaya.\*

\* 4:11: Jen 17.10      \* 4:13: Jen 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Gal 3.29      \* 4:14: Gal 3.18

\* 4:16: Gal 3.7      \* 4:17: Jen 17.5

18 Anutuji rone Abrahamde inji ojiya, “Gore osigidapugoji fukeru sauebi jareyanuḡ bobuḡ oḡuine fukeme gonimiḡ.” Jojofu buḡo oi maneru uruḡu foriineke fukena, oi so maneyayoḡ, oi jibu oori eru ḡiḡigo kufufuḡ kokoine yoḡore mama fukeiḡo odigaru goya. Jojofu buḡo fuḡfuḡgainere so fukeiḡ ore Anutu manesiḡ gaku goya.\* 19 Sarare woruḡineji odumade rorore so, so fukeme iḡoyoḡe gosaine 100 ore so go wapeya. Ore eru iḡoyoḡe manesuko ḡi pogo sakiine mujuḡaru gbaḡikine fukeyayoḡ, jibu Anuturu buḡoji foriineke fukeiḡ ore manesiḡ gaku gokame Abrahamde mamananesiḡi so gbaḡiru wirieya.\*

20 So wirieyayoḡ, buḡoineji foriineke fukeiḡ ore manesiḡ garu oo sanaḡgaru dimaya. Anuturu jofu buḡo ore maḡineji roḡo wareḡo so eyayoḡ, mamananesiḡineji sanaḡgako Anutu miteḡ gaku gokame Anuturu tinabiḡeji saueya. 21 Anutuji ya fukeinde buḡo miku kiperu oi ba foreiḡo sanaḡgaega, oi mane sanaḡga foreru manyoka mo so eku goya. 22 Oḡu eku goya ore Anutuji Abrahamde mamananesiḡ ḡoneme sagako buḡoine mitarime posikeya. 23 Mamananesiḡine ḡoneme sagako buḡoine mitarime posikeya, buḡo oi Abrahamde akoḡ so quraḡgabi pega.

24 Abrahamde akoḡ matayoḡ, noḡunde ore eru oḡuakoḡ oi quraḡgabi pega. Noḡuḡ Ofoḡnoḡuḡ Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, Anutu oḡuine manesiḡ gabeneḡ mamananesiḡnoḡuḡ ḡoneme sagako mitari noreko posikekimiḡ. 25 Anutuji noḡunde agiburande ore eru Yesu so sabareko komeko eru posiine fukekimiḡ ore eru bogboreme komegone pakreru goga. Oḡu.\*

## 5

### *Anuturu jiiḡo posikeru jerieru womoo gogobeneḡ.*

1 Nonuḡ Anutu manesiḡ gabeneḡ buḡonoḡuḡ mitarime posiḡegobeneḡ. Ore eru Ofoḡnoḡuḡ Yesu Kristoji maḡo enoreko Anutuke womo bofukeru gogobeneḡ. 2 Oḡuakoḡ Yesu Kristo manesiḡ gabeneḡ maḡo enoreko yaḡuḡmoriri biḡe ḡoḡo ekiminde fuḡne bofukeru damaḡ yoo yaḡuḡmoriri maḡo gogobeneḡ. Anuturu kuririḡuraḡ maḡo ropeniḡo oori eru jerieegobeneḡ.

3 Ore akoḡ so jerieegobeneḡyoḡ, koḡkoḡ maneru ore eru oḡuakoḡ jerieegobeneḡ. Koḡkoḡ mane karieru oḡuine oo yameḡyameḡ bofukekimiḡ. Oi maneru ore eru jerieegobeneḡ. 4 Yameḡ keku eesoigo sanaḡgaru dimakimiḡ. Eesoigo sanaḡgaru dimabeneḡ oorinoḡunji sanaḡgaeiḡ. 5 Anutuji

\* 4:18: Jen 15.5 \* 4:19: Jen 17.17 \* 4:25: Ais 53.4-5

Moro Tiriine rua noreko kadi fukeme manjokoine kesieko manjononjo rakame gogobenenj. Ore eru oori eru senjinbanjin fukekiminj ore eru odigaru mimiganjan so bofukekiminj.

<sup>6</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Nonjon rone wiriine tobirinonjon tomiri goben, Kristoji daman poretinj oo akonj komeru njigoo wuwunonjonjke nonjunde due baya. <sup>7</sup> Moji Kadi bujoo poretinj boyoberu poretinj fukega, ogoine onjuinere moji soine so komena? Oi maneko embimbinjanayon, moji manjijojoko kokoine njigoo eyareega, ogoine moji injore eru soine sakiine kisingaru komeinjoo manena.

<sup>8</sup> Njinigoo onjuine egobenenyon, Anutuji manji jojoko noreega, injoji oi inji noduya: Injooi Kristo soreme wakiru rone wuwunonjon njigoo goben, daman oo akonj nonjunde ore eru komeya. <sup>9</sup> Komeko daman yoo dariineji jureru mitari noreko posikeru gogobenenj. Jibu oi wawakiine onjuine fukeme foriineji jiki inji fukeinj: Anutuji agiburande manjo totogo yaduko ya mokiineke morengo fukeinj. Oi fukeko Anuturo jinoo posiine fukegobenenj ore Yesuji yomben oone bomuku nobeko senjinbanjin bofukekiminj.

<sup>10</sup> Nonon rone Anuturo rosipu goben, daman oo injoyonjunde Made soreme komeru injoji furinonjon fukeme Anuturo oogo fukebenj. Fukebenj, oiji muranine fukegayon, foriineji jiki inji fukeinj: Furinonjon ruame Anuturo ogopuine gobenenj Yesuji sananganjoo goga ore afagaru bomuku nobeko senjinbanjin bofukekiminj. <sup>11</sup> Ofononjon Yesuji Anuturo munanjoqoo gio bame Anutuji furinonjon bame injoke oogo fukebenj, onjuakon matayon, fofori Anuturo manjoko nadungadun eku dimaku kokorianj eru jerieegobenenj. Onju.

*Adam injore eru komebenyon, Kristore eru gborekiminj.*

<sup>12</sup> Ni moakonji agiburanj morengo kesueko fukeya. Anutuji agiburande geo ruame kome fukeya. Ore so njigoo sosowoo agiburanj eru gobenenj komeji ore so njigoo sosowo saga nobeko gogobenenj.\* <sup>13</sup> Rone Kadi bujoo so fukeme daman oo onjuakon agiburanj totogo fukeru eforeyayon, Kadi bujoo so peko agiburande bujoo oi so miku osoeru kosa gobun.

<sup>14</sup> Adamde daman gone funjaru kosa go wapebi Mosesre damango Kadi bujoo fukeya. Njinigoo daman botuineo oo agiburanj ebunyon, Adamji kadi kigaya, ore so akonj so kigaru gobunyon, komeji jibu oi onjuakon sinanj yabeko gobun.

Adam, ni funfungaine injoji ni mo wareinde soso fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> Sosoine fukeyayon, funneyakun oi sogokonj so fukegobire. Adamji Kadi bujoo kigaru wakiko agiburanj fukeru

---

\* 5:12: Jen 3.6



saueru n̄ijigo kokoine saga yabeme komeru gobuŋ. Oi komere fuŋne fukegayoŋ, seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde fuŋne oi mo. Oi in̄i: N̄i moakoŋ Yesu Kristo in̄oji maŋgo enoreru yaun̄moririine barariŋga noreko Anuture yaun̄ji totogo fukeru n̄ijigo kokoine sagaru isiri nobeya. <sup>16</sup> Jikigaru in̄i mibemiŋ: Kadi yoyoka oi sogokoŋ so fukegobire. N̄i moakon̄ji agiburaŋ eko Anutuji buŋoine mitarime agiburaŋ n̄ijigo sosowo noŋuŋ misi korure biŋe fukebeŋ. Oi moreŋ n̄ire fuŋne fukegayoŋ, Sombuŋ n̄ire fuŋne oi mo. Oi in̄i: Damaŋ kokoine Anuture Kadi buŋo kigabeneŋ yaun̄jine noduru mitari noreko posiine eegobeneŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Oi moke mibemiŋ: N̄i moakon̄ji Kadi buŋo kigaru kome kesueko n̄ijigo sosowo komeru gogobeneŋ. Adamde agiburande eru komeji sosowo sagaru siŋaŋ nobeko kosa goben̄. Oi kadi wakiqoqoine fukegayoŋ, Anutu usunde fuŋne oi in̄i: N̄ijigo noŋuŋ posiine fukekiminde yaun̄ oi boakoŋ yobu biŋe qoqo eku yaun̄moririinere maŋgo gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimin̄. N̄i moakoŋ Yesu Kristo in̄oji kitiŋgaku dobe nobeko ŋonemeqoti oŋuine sanaŋgaru go ropekimiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Moke jikigaru mibemiŋ: N̄i moakon̄ji Anuture Kadi buŋo kigaru wakiko Anutuji buŋoine mitarime n̄ijigo sosowo noŋuŋ misi korure biŋe fukebeŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ŋi moji posiine fukekimin̄ ore kesueko maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ Anutuji soine n̄ijigo sosowo noŋunde buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikeru sanaŋgaru go ropekimiŋ. <sup>19</sup> Oŋuakoŋ moke mibemiŋ: N̄i moakon̄ji qoqomuku eru agiburaŋ qoru eteko saueme n̄ijigo boakoŋ noŋuŋ kerisieru agiburaŋ n̄ijigo fukebeŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ŋi moji Anuture mi reŋgaru agiburaŋnoŋunde furi bame kadi fukeko Anutuji n̄ijigo boakoŋ noŋunde buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimin̄.

<sup>20</sup> Rone omaine kosa go wapebuŋyoŋ, Mosesre damaŋgo Anutuji Kadi buŋo n̄ijigo agiburaŋyaŋuŋ mane mukunimiŋ ore jikiga yareya. Oi jikiga yareyaŋoŋ, oi manebi agiburaŋyaŋuŋji saueru totogo fukeya. Oŋu fukeme Anutuji yaun̄moririine oŋuakoŋ basaueme agiburaŋ odureru fukeya. <sup>21</sup> Agiburande usuŋ oi yasogo. Ore eru agiburaŋ ebeneŋ oiji siŋaŋ nobeko komekiine fukeru go wapebeŋ. Anuture yaun̄moriri oiji oŋuakoŋ usuŋineke fukega. Yesu Kristo Ofon̄noŋuŋji posikekimin̄ ore kesueko Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime poretiŋgaru gogo sanaŋjine bofukeru damaŋ tatarine tomiri go ropekimiŋ. Oŋu.

## 6

*Agiburaŋ ŋadi gaku Kristoke gboreru gonimiŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji yaunmoririine noreko saueiŋ ore agiburaŋ jiki-garu eru gokimiŋ me mata? Ore eru uruŋu mikabeneŋ sagaiŋ? <sup>2</sup> Agiburaŋ oi use! Niŋo agiburande niŋiŋgone ŋerikeru maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji qoŋgbuŋ oŋuine fukeme agiburaŋ ekimiŋ ore useru gogobeneŋ ine, uruŋure agiburaŋji jikigaru siŋaŋ nobeko gonobeŋ?

<sup>3</sup> Buŋo yo manegobi me mata: Noŋuŋ sosowo Kristoreo qakatokimiŋ ore eru miti meso rau norebuŋ. Oo maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Yesu qabi komeya ore kamasi komeko gokimiŋ ore miti meso oi rau nobebuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Mamaji kuririquraŋine noduru Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, noŋunde manji oŋuakoŋ gboreko gariine fukeru gobeneŋ sagaiŋ. Mamanoŋuŋji noŋuŋ Kristore kamasi oŋuine gboreru pakereye eebobo gariine eba eku gokimiŋgo manega. Ore eru miti meso oi yoore eru rau norebuŋ: Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Yesuke moko komeru peiŋ ore maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaiŋine oi oŋuine yaŋgabuŋ.\*

<sup>5</sup> Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Kristoke sogokoŋ komeko oo iŋoke qakatoru gogobeneŋ ine, Mamanoŋuŋji noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ Kristoke dimakiminde manega. Kristoji komegone pakereya, iŋore kamasi sogokoŋ gboreru gobeneŋ sagaiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Maŋ sakire aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji agiburaŋ ekimiŋ ore sase eega, Anutuji aŋi oi ketotieme rakaiŋgo maneega. Anutuji agiburaŋji jikigaru siŋaŋ nobeko kiŋaŋine qaku gokimiŋgo so manega. Ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaiŋine oi Kristoke maripoŋgo qame komeya. Ore so gogobeneŋ, oi manegobeneŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Monde maŋine raŋgbaineji komeko iŋoji agiburande niŋiŋgone ŋerikeru goga. <sup>8</sup> Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Kristoke komeya ine, oŋuakoŋ iŋoke gboreru goku sanaŋakimiŋgo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu manesiŋ garu Kristore fuŋne iŋi peko mane muku-gobeneŋ: Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereye goku sanaŋgaru moke so komeiŋ. Komeji oi so jikigaru siŋaŋ gako go ropeiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Kome komeya, oŋuine oo damaŋ moakoŋ oo agiburande usuŋ ketotieme damaŋ tatariine tomiri wiriine pe ropeiŋ. Gogo sanaŋine goga, oi Anuture go ropeiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Goŋgbuŋ yoŋoji agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Noŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manebi qoŋgbuŋ oŋuine fukeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture sanaŋgaru goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Sakiŋaŋuŋ komeiŋ, ore aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko oi reŋgaru agiburaŋ egu enimiŋ ore oi kiperu

---

\* 6:4: Kol 2.12

goinebi. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi agibu-  
raŋ Rauinere meo so ruainebi. Raru oŋu ruabi biŋeine  
fukeko qoru eteko wuwunuŋ egu fukeiŋ. Oŋuine matayoŋ,  
komegone gboreru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Anuture meo rurua einebi.  
Saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi Anuture meo ruabi biŋeine fukeko  
maŋgo eteko eebobo posiine fukeeiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo  
rurumaŋgo matayoŋ, yaunmoriri maŋineo gogobi. Ore eru  
agiburanji omaine kiperu siŋaŋ ŋabeko egu goinebi. Oŋu.

*Posiine gogore Raure kiŋaŋ qaku goinebi.*

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Noŋuŋ Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo  
matayoŋ, yaunmoriri maŋineo goku agiburaŋ ebeneŋ sagaga  
me mata? Oi use! <sup>16</sup> Rau yoyoka fukegobire. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe  
yokoreone more meo rurua eku miine reŋgaru kiŋaŋine  
qaegobi, ore eru buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Ŋoŋo mo miine  
reŋgaegobi, iŋore kiŋaŋqoqopu fukegobi. Agiburaŋ Rauinere  
kiŋaŋqoqopu fukegobi ine, iŋoji oga ŋabeme kome sanaŋine  
komenimiŋ. Anuture mi reŋgaru kiŋaŋine qaegobi ine, iŋoji  
buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru go ropenimiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Ŋoŋo rone agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopu fukeru  
gobuŋ. Oŋu gokabi Biŋe buŋoji botiŋ ŋabeeiŋgo qaji ŋarebi  
manebuŋ. Oi maneru ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru damaŋ  
yoo Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ reŋgaru Anuture kadi boyobeegobi.  
Oŋu maneru ŋoŋore eru “Anutu danŋe!” miku gogobeneŋ.  
<sup>18</sup> Oi boyoberu agiburande niŋiŋgone ŋeririkeru Anuture  
kiŋaŋ qaku eebobo posiine eba eku gogobi.

<sup>19</sup> Maŋsakiŋaŋuŋ wiriine fukega ore eru buŋo ore fuŋine oi  
moreŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋo mimire so noŋji iŋi mibemiŋ:  
Ŋoŋo rone saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo useru jauba Rauinere  
(Satande) meo ruaru kiŋaŋ qa gobuŋ. Oŋuine gokabi eebobo  
wuwunuŋineke fukeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋgako gobuŋ. Oŋuine  
gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo saki fu tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi useru  
Anuture meo ruainebi. Oŋu ruaru kiŋaŋ qabi eebobo  
posiine fukeko gbagbataeŋine fukeeinebi.

<sup>20</sup> Ŋoŋo agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopu gobuŋ, damaŋ oo  
eebobo posiine oi so boyobebuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo  
kosa gobuŋ. <sup>21</sup> Damaŋ yoo eebobo ore mimiŋaŋuŋ mane-  
gobiyon, damaŋ oo oŋu eru goku foriine uruŋu bofukebuŋ?  
Eebobo mimiineke ore foriine oi kome sanaŋine.

<sup>22</sup> Damaŋ yoo Anutuŋi agiburande niŋiŋgone pirue yabeme  
ŋeririkeru Anuture kiŋaŋqoqopu fukebi foriine fukeko  
gbagbataeŋine fukeegobi. Oŋu fukeru gogo sanaŋine  
goku tatariineo seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ bofukeru go ropenimiŋ.  
<sup>23</sup> Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ Rauineŋi furi noreko kome sanaŋine  
bofukekimiyon, Anuture yaun oi seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ gogo. Kristo

Yesu Ofonononunke qakatoru dimakiminj ine, sananjaru tatariine tomiri go ropekimiñ. Onju.

## 7

### *Nye nonun gogore soso buño*

<sup>1</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, nono Kadi buño manegobi ore so inji najibemiñ: Kadi buñoji ninigo kipe nobega. Morengo go ropekimiñ ore so ore yukuineo gokimiñ, nono oi manegobi me mata? <sup>2</sup> Ore sosoine mo oi inji: Kadi buñoji nigo noeineke kipeme niji goinj ore so noe nonun gonimiyon, noeinei komeinj ine, nonunineji noe nonun gogore Kadi buñoone neririkeinj.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru noeinei sakike gome ni more On miko roinj ine, injore tina jikiboti nigo miegobeneñ. Onu miegobeneñon, noeinei komeinj ine, Kadi buño oiji so jikigaru kipeme goinj. Onuine goku ni mo roinj, injoji jikiboti nigo so fukeinj.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru mankekerisie ogopune, nonore funeji oi onuakon pega. Nono onuakon ni more bine fukeniñ ore Kristoke qakatobun. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone wapeko gogononunji foriine Anuture bofukeme fukeinj ore maneega. Kristoji komeko man-nanun rangbaineji injoke komeko qongbun onuine fukeru Kadi buñore bine so gogobi. <sup>5</sup> Rone man sakire anj sananine sembeneji sinan nobeko kosa gobeñ. Daman oo Kadi buñoji boburoru bapakare nobeko agiburan ekiminde aninonun sananine sembeneji fukeru sinan nobebun. Ore eru man sakinonunji pakereme gogononunji kome sananine fori bofukeru kosa gobeñ.

<sup>6</sup> Onuine gobeñon, rone buño oiji kipe nobeko witi-ineo goku kadi buñore qoru moakon moakon boyobekimiñ ore yamen keku gioine baku gobeñ. Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneñ manonun rangbaineji injoke komeko daman yoo kadi buñore bine fukeben oone nerikeru moke kinanine so gaegobeneñ. Daman yoo funnenonunji gboreko Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture gio baegobeneñ. Onju.

*Agiburan egu ekimiñ ore yamen keku jogbasanan eegobeneñ.*

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru urun minobeñ? Kadi buño inoyone agiburanineke fukega me mata? Oi use! Kadi buñoji agiburande fune nadume manebon. Kadi buño mo inji pega, “More yare so sase eigon.” Onu so mina ine, nonji yare sase eego, ore fune so mane mukunobo. Ore eru Kadi buño so mane mukunobo, onuine agiburan so mane mukunobo.\*

\* 7:7: Eks 20.17; Dut 5.21

<sup>8</sup> Kadi buṅo so pena, agiburanji buṅo omaine eru komiine fukena. Onjine fukenayoṅ, mimiti buṅo manebe dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuṅne fukeko agiburaṅ ebe fukeya. Mimiti buṅoji bapakare nuko maṅne pakere me aṅine sananṅine sembene fuṅne fuṅne oi poretiṅ fukebi sembene ore kosa sase eego. <sup>9</sup> Rone Kadi buṅo so maneru mutu gobonyoṅ, mimiti buṅo manebe oiji sabare nobeya ore agiburande aṅiji gboreko maṅne pakereko oi eboṅ. Agiburaṅ ebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboṅ.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji mimiti buṅo oi boyoberu goku sananṅabemingo mane nuyayoṅ, buṅo oi boyobebemingo soebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboṅ. Komeine fukeboṅ, oiji totogo fukeko bofukeboṅ. <sup>11</sup> Mimiti buṅo mane mukube dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuṅne fukeme mimiti buṅoji bapakare nuko agiburanji eadu nareko oi eboṅ. Agiburaṅ eru buṅoneke fukeboṅ. Onjine oiji Anuture mimiti buṅo oiji agiburaṅ maṅgo eteko ebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboṅ.\*

<sup>12</sup> Onjine fukeboṅyoṅ, jibu Kadi buṅo oiji mokiine eru gbagbataeṅine fukega. Ore mimiti buṅoineji oi poretiṅ eru fiine fukega. <sup>13</sup> Onjine fukeko mimiti buṅo fiine oiji qokome nuko komiine fukeboṅ me mata? Oi use! Buṅo fiineji matayoṅ, Kadi buṅoji nakene agiburande fuṅne bararanga nareko mane mukuboṅ. Agiburande mimi totogo fukeko mokiineke manebemiṅ ore eru mimiti buṅo oiji agiburande dobu kipeme maṅneji pakereko kigaru agiburaṅ eboṅ. Nake agiburaṅne oiji qokome nuko komiine fukeboṅ. Onju.

*Maṅneo agiburande mamari peko gogo.*

<sup>14</sup> Moro Tiriineji Kadi buṅo noreko poretiṅ fukega, oi manegobeneṅyoṅ, nonji agiburaṅ ni fukeru aṅine sananṅine sembeneke fukego. Waki qabe agiburanji siṅaṅ nuko reṅgaru kiṅaṅine qaku agiburaṅ eego.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru ya fiine eiṅgo maneego, oi so eego. Oiyon, ya sembene ebemiṅgo useru misomben eego, nonṅ oi eego. Ore eru ya eego, nonji ore fuṅine soine so mane mukuego.\* <sup>16</sup> Ore eru ya sembene eiṅgo tataki eru oi eego ine, Kadi buṅoji jibu fiine fukega. Kadi buṅore nonṅ maṅmoakoṅ ego.

<sup>17</sup> Onju fukeme nonji nake oi so jikigaru eegoyon, agiburaṅ maṅneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego. <sup>18</sup> Eebobo fiine ebeminde aṅi fofori maneegoyon, oi ebeminde usunji so fuke narega. Ore eru nonde maṅneo ya fiine mo so pegayoṅ, maṅsakineji agiburaṅ ebemiṅgo ore bapakare nareega, oi manego. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru ya fiine ebeminde aṅi maneego, oi so baegoyon, ya sembene so ebemiṅgo maneego, oi eego.

\* 7:11: Jen 3.13 \* 7:15: Gal 5.17

<sup>20</sup> Onu fukeko ya ebemingo useego, oi jibu baego ine, oi nake so jikigaru baegoyon, agiburan maneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru nakene fune inji peko bofukeego: Ya fiine ebeminda anji manebe sembenere aniji manne kipeme qungago. <sup>22</sup> Ore fune oi inji: Manneji Anuture Kadi bujore manmoakon eru rengabemingo maneego.

<sup>23</sup> Onu maneegoyon, saki funeo nakene fune inji peko bofukeego: saki funere tife yonjoji agiburande qoru fukebi ebemingo maneego. Agiburan ebeminda aniji man anjine fiine oi bawaki ruaingo maneko jogbasasanan eegobire. Agiburan ebeminda anjine sanajineji saki funere tifeine tifeine boburo yaberu kipe nuko nigin witio gogo. <sup>24</sup> O nonji sembea foreru wuwunujneke fukego. Mansakinere anji sembeneji oga nuko kome sanajine egu komebemingo ore moji duene baku munan qa narena?

<sup>25</sup> O Yesu Kristo Ofojne, inoji mango enareko "Anutu dange!" migo. Funneji onuine fukeme nake manneji akon Anuture Kadi bujore rurumango raru kinajine qaegoyon, saki fune agiburanjineke onuineji agiburan ebeminda anjine sanajineji kipe nuko ore nigin witio gogo. Onu.

## 8

*Moro Tiriineji oodesinonun fukeko sanangaru gogobenej.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru njigigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobenej, Anutuji nonunde bujo mitarime daman yoo misi korure bije so fukeru gogobenej. <sup>2</sup> Ore fune inji: Go agiburande anji rengaru gomej ore eru kome sanajinere bije fukeru gomej. Onuine gomejon, Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimande gogo sanajinere Moroji kome sanajinere nigingone pirue gareko gogo.

<sup>3</sup> Njigigo man sakinojunjo anjinojun sanajine sembene oi pega. Oi boyobebenej Kadi bujore tobiriji wirieru gogo sanajine norengo embimbingako qungabenej. Qungabenej man sakinojunji agiburan eru gobej, Anutuji agiburan ore bujohne mitariku tifeine inji bokirieya: Inoji inoyonunde Made soreme morengo wakiru agiburan njire saki onuine fukeya. Jikigaru agiburande boji kamasi onuine fukeko rigabi komeya. Anutuji gogo sanajinere fune onu bataningaya.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji fune oi yoore eru bataningaya: Kadi bujoni nonun posiine eru poretin gokimin ore mitiga noreega, Anutuji bujo ore foriineji nonunde fuke foreingo maneya. Ore eru mansakinojunde anji sanajine sembeneji so sinan nobeingo useru Moro Tiriinere man anji rengakimin ore

dimaegobeneŋ. <sup>5</sup> Nɛnɛgo maɛsakiyaɛunde aɛi sanaɛine sembene boyobeegobi, yoɛore maɛyaɛunɛi agiburaɛ einɛgo ore pega. Nɛnɛgo Moro Tiriinere aɛi boyoberu eegobeneŋ, noɛunde manɛi Moro Tiriinere eebobo ekimiɛ ore pega. <sup>6</sup> Maɛsakiɛnoɛunde aɛi sanaɛine sembeneji furu nobeko kome sanaɛine oobe rakimiɛ ore pegayoɛ, Moro Tiriineji maɛnoɛunɛgo womo eme sanaɛgaru gokiminde aɛi maneega.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuɛi Kadi buɛno noreko agiburaɛ ekiminde aɛi sanaɛineji buɛno ore rurumaɛgo so raega. Oi rainɛgo embimbiɛgaga. Oi embimbiɛgako kosa goku maɛnoɛunɛi Anutu igogaru rosi eteegobeneŋ. <sup>8</sup> Nɛnɛgo maɛ sakire aɛiyaɛunɛi sanaɛineji siɛaɛ yabebi kosa gogobi, yoɛoji Anuturo jɛnoo saganimiɛ ore quɛganimiɛ.

<sup>9</sup> Yoɛoji quɛganimiɛyoɛ, Anuturo Moro Tiriineji ɛoɛore maɛgo goga ine, iɛoji siɛaɛ ɛabeko gogobi. Maɛ sakire aɛiyaɛunɛi sanaɛine sembene yoɛoji ɛoɛo so siɛaɛ ɛabeegobi. Kristore Moro Tiriineji more maɛgo so rakame omaine goga, iɛoji Kristore biɛe so fukega. <sup>10</sup> So fukegayoɛ, Kristoji ɛoɛore maɛgo goga ine, saki fuyaɛunɛi agiburande eru komenimiɛyoɛ, iiruɛaɛunɛi posiine fukegobi ore eru sanaɛgaru go ropenimiɛ. <sup>11</sup> Anutuɛi Kristo Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, iɛore Moroɛi maɛ-ɛaɛunɛgo goga ine, yokoɛi ɛoɛo Anuturo qakatoru dimakabi sakiɛaɛunɛi komeki-ine oi oɛuakoɛ bogboreni.\*

<sup>12</sup> O maɛkokerisie ogopune, gboreru gogobeneŋ ore niɛoji Anuturo tifeke gogobeneŋ. Maɛ sakire aɛinoɛunɛi sanaɛine sembene boyobeniminde tife matayoɛ, Moro Tiriinere mi reɛgaru gokiminde tifeɛi oi pe norega. Ore eru noɛunde aɛiɛgo kosa egu gokimiɛ. <sup>13</sup> Maɛ sakire aɛiyaɛunɛi sanaɛine sembene boyoberu gogobi ine, ɛoɛo kome sanaɛinere biɛe fukenimiɛ. Oɛu fukenimiɛyoɛ, Anutu oɛga wosibi Moro Tiriineji maɛsakiɛaɛunde eebobo sembene bokomeeiɛ ine, oɛuine oo gboreru sanaɛgaru go ropenimiɛ. <sup>14</sup> Anuturo Moroɛi ɛnɛiɛgo qotiɛgaru oga yabeko gogobi, yoɛoji sosowo Anuturo odumadeɛu fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Gemokaku yoɛoji ɛnɛiɛgo boburo yabebi gburugburu yabeko kiɛaɛqoqo omaine fukeru gogobiyoɛ, ɛoɛo gemo oɛuine oi mo matayoɛ, Moro Tiriine oi biɛe qoqo eku gogobi. Ore eru ɛoɛo moke jikigaru kokoi paio egu goinebi. Moro Tiriine iɛoji qowirie ɛabeme Anuturo odumadeɛu fukegobi. Moro oiji boburo nobeko Anuturo “Aba\* Mama!” oɛgaegobeneŋ.\* <sup>16</sup> Anuturo odumadeɛu fukegobeneŋ, buɛno

\* **8:11:** 1 Kor 3.16

\* **8:15:** Aba oi Arameik buɛno mama.

\* **8:15:** Mak 14.36; Gal 4.6

oi Moro Tiriineji inoyone nonunde iiruke qotikeru moko kitingaku miegobire.

<sup>17</sup> Anuture odumadepu fukegobenej ine, inoji inoyonunde njinigopuine nonunde ore senjinbanjin bomogako pega, oi onuakon raugakimij. Anutuji Kristore ya bomogako pega, oi onuakon Kristore qanango dimaku raugakimij. Kristoke moko joisererej maneegobenej ine, onuakon Kristore kuririquanineo roperu inoke moko tamaeru gokimij. Onu.\*

*Gogo kuririquaninekeo roperu gokimij.*

<sup>18</sup> Damanj yoo joisererej maneru gogobenej, oiji gogo wakiqoqoine fukega. Jiki Kristore kuririquanango roperu tamaeru senjinbanjin gokimij, oiji gogo ropekiine kuririneke fukein. Gogo yoyoka oi mobemobe eru osoekimij ore so mata. Onu manesugo. <sup>19</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yonoji odigaru Kristoji wareru Anuture odumadepu bomukuru yaduko kuririquan fuke yarein ore anj sogo maneegobi.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeyayon, yonoji goku komeru mataenimij. Yonoyanunde anire so matayon, Anutuji inoyonunde anire so onu burugaya. Ya sosowo mataenimiyon, jibu oori yareme senjinbanjin inji fukeinjo odigaegobi.\* <sup>21</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yonoji onuakon yoore eru odigaegobi: Anutuji oi onuakon wuwunuj gogore niginjone pirue yareme so komeru goregaru mataenimiyon, Anuture odumade onuine neririkeru kuririquanjanjke tamaeru pe ropenimij.

<sup>22</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yonoji sosowo moko nakafe poreru odumade rorore goji kiyabeega, onuine maneru pe waperu damanj yoo onuakon eegobi, oi manegobenej. <sup>23</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yonoreone matayon, Anuture bobosu fukebenej Moroine Tiriine yaun noreko gogobenej, nonuj onuakon manjonunji nakafe poreru goegobenej. Anutuji oga nobeko odumadepu funjine mo fukekiminjo odigaru goku nakafe eegobenej. Oga noberu duenonuj bako sakinonuj funjine mo raugaru Sombunjo roperu fiainjo ore anj sogo maneru gogobenej.\*

<sup>24</sup> Onuine qowirikimij ore oori eru manjonuj kerisieru Sombunde binje fukekimij. Ya fukein ore oori eegobenej, ore foriine fukeko nonebenej oorinonuj onuine oiji tariin. Moji yare foriine fukeko noneru ore ooriine oi so jikigaru eru odigaega. Oi mata. <sup>25</sup> Yare foriji so fukeko nonegobenej,

\* 8:17: Gal 4.5-7 \* 8:20: Jen 3.17-19 \* 8:23: 2 Kor 5.2-4



ore oori egobeneŋ ine, oi yameŋ keku fukeiŋgo odigabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ so wakiega.

<sup>26</sup> Oŋuakoŋ wiriebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji bapi nobeega. Uruŋu oŋga wosikabeŋ sagana, oi so manegobeneŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji iŋoyoŋe oŋgawowosi gionoŋuŋgo bapi noberu noŋunde ore eru oŋga wosigaru buŋo miine totogo mimire so matayoŋ, nakafe paiineo saŋugo miega. <sup>27</sup> Saŋugo miku Anuture aŋire so ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine noŋunde eru oŋga wosiega. Anutuji ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneru osoeega, iŋoji afagaru Moro Tiriinere maŋ mamane maneega.

<sup>28</sup> Anutuji oŋgawowosiine maneru yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gako ore qoqodure foriineji iŋoyoŋunde ogopuji fianimiŋgo fukeega. Oi manegobeneŋ. Foriine oiji ŋiŋigo munanqoqo buruinere so oŋga yareko maŋjoko eteegobi, oi oŋu me oŋu bapi yabeega. <sup>29</sup> Anuture burure fuŋne oi iŋi: Iŋoyoŋunde Madeineji maŋkekerisie ogo boakoŋ noŋunde botugo mine ba noreiŋgo maneega. Ore eru ronekoŋ buru rua noreko kamasinoŋunji Madeinere so fukekiminŋgo maneya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo ronekoŋ mane noreya, niŋo oŋuakoŋ fukekimin ore miku roosoe nobeya. <sup>30</sup> Ronekoŋ miku roosoe nobeya, noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ oŋga noreya. Oŋga noreya, noŋunde buŋo oŋuakoŋ mitarime posikebeŋ. Posikebeŋ, noŋunde oŋuakoŋ kadi bataniŋgako iŋoyoŋunde kuririquraŋineo roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokiminŋ. Oŋu.

*Anuture maŋjokore mimitenŋ kiki.*

<sup>31</sup> Buŋo oi maneru ore uruŋu minobeŋ? Anutuji sa kipe noberu mobenoŋuŋgo goga ine, moji qomuku norena? <sup>32</sup> Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde Made oŋuakoŋ so sabareyayoŋ, oi mitarime gogoine sosowo noŋunde eru kisiŋgaya. Oi kisiŋgako Anutuji iŋoke yaun wakimiine goine sosowo oi oŋuakoŋ afagaru noreiŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikeegobeneŋ, ore eru moji buŋo koroineo rua nobena? <sup>34</sup> Kristo Yesuji komeko Anutuji moke bogboreme Sombuŋgo roperu Anuture me furoineo ŋeku jikigaru noŋunde eru oŋga wosiega. Ore eru moji mo buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru misi korugo rakakiminŋ ore mitari noreiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

<sup>35</sup> Kristore maŋjoko maŋineo gobeneŋ moji oone boroiŋga nobeko wakinobeŋ? Suroŋqoqo enorekabi koŋkoŋ ma-nenobeŋyoŋ, Kristore maŋjokogone soine so wakikiminŋ. Kekesuesue enorenobuŋyoŋ, oone soine so wakikiminŋ. Roro bofukenoŋe me kambaŋ sokinoŋunji mataeme gonobeŋ, soine so wakikiminŋ. Egu komekiminde kokoi paio gonobeŋ

me jigo qabi rosi fukenayoŋ, soine so wakikimiŋ. <sup>36</sup> Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi qurangaŋabi pega,

“Gore tinare eru kae fufurere akon fungaru nobebi komekimiŋgo manebi ragu kae ubu eega. Lama yaberu noegobi, oŋuine akon niŋore manesuegobi.”\*

<sup>37</sup> Buŋo ore so enorenobuŋyoŋ, Kristoji manjokoine barariŋga nobeko maneben, iŋoji kitiŋ nobeko yobiŋ sosowo oo gbiŋ eru kokorian eru gokimiŋ. <sup>38</sup> Ya moji Kristore manjokoineone boroiŋ nobeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Oi foriine yobu mane mukugo. Komeji me gogore yaine moji boroiŋ nobeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Sombuŋ mimereren me gemokaku yoŋoji damaŋ yoo me jiki niŋo boroiŋ nobenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Apa ŋaso ŋonemeqoti usunyaŋuŋke yoŋoji oi embimbiŋganimiŋ.

<sup>39</sup> Paibere paibe me yukire yukuineo gogobi, yoŋoji boroiŋ nobenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Anutuji yareya goine mo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakon Anuture manjoko oone boroiŋ nobenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Anuture manjoko oiji Kristo Yesu Ofonŋoŋuŋ iŋoreo fukeko barariŋga noreme oi manegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

## 9

### *Anutuji aŋiinere so Israel roosoe yabeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Kristoke qakatoru dimaku buŋo ikoine matayoŋ, buŋo foriine yobu mo mibemiŋ. Moro Tiriinere buŋore kaje ruabe buŋone kitiŋgaku misanaŋgaru maŋneo saŋu enareko iŋi maneru migo: <sup>2</sup>Nonji Juda ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore beusembe bubuji nuko maŋneo joisereren yasogo tatariine tomiri iŋi ore maneego:

<sup>3</sup> Yoŋoji noke moreŋ sakiji Israel kufufuŋ moakon fukego-beneŋyoŋ, manyaŋuŋi Kristoke so qakatoru kosa gogobi. Nonji Israel ogopuneji manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋgo jogbasanaŋ eego. Anutuji yoŋore buŋoyanuŋ osoeko nake yoŋore tifeyanuŋ fukebe geoine bokirieru nonde paio iŋi ropeiŋgo manego: Iŋoji non Kristo iŋoreone boroiŋ nuko misi korure biŋe fukeiŋgo manego.

<sup>4</sup> Yoŋoji Israel kubu maŋineo gobi Anutuji oga yabeme biŋeine fukegobi. Anuture tinabiŋe osigaru kuririyanuŋke fukegobi. Anutuji yoŋoke senŋiŋbaŋiŋ fukeniminde jojoforaŋbaŋine eru gariine eru Kadi buŋo yareya. Ore eru boji soriŋgo roperu Anuture ohowe baku miten gaegobi. Anutuji mifiaine saueinde buŋo kipeya, ore foriineji fukeiŋgo odigaegobi.\* <sup>5</sup> Yoŋoji miminenonŋuŋ Abrahamde osigidapu

\* 8:36: Kiki 44.22 \* 9:4: Eks 9.4

yoŋore ŋaso madepuyanun gogobi. Kristoji yoŋoreone moren saki fu roru ŋi fukeya. Kristoji Anutunonun fukeru ya sosowo sinan gako tinaine daman tatarine tomiri miten gaekimin. Buŋo oi fofori.

<sup>6</sup> Onuine gogobiyon, Israel kufufungone fukeru saueru gogobeneŋ, nonun sosowo jibu Israel ŋinigo foriine so fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru Anuture buŋoji tiriko usuŋineji wawakiine fukeega me? Onu minobeŋ, oi buŋo foriine mata. <sup>7</sup> Abrahamde osigidapu yoŋoreone fukegobeneŋ ore eru sosowo nonun Anuture odumadepu so fukegobeneŋ. Onu matayon, Anutuji Abrahamde inji ojiya, “Aisakre ŋaso madepuji goreo jikigaru tinago osigaru go ropenimin.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine oi inji: Abrahamde osigidapu moren ŋinigo mosiji odumade fukegobeneŋ, sosowo nonun Anuture odumadepu so fukegobeneŋ. Onu matayon, Anutuji buŋo kipeme pega ore so fukebeŋ, Anutuji niŋo maneru noreko Abrahamde osigidapu foriine fukegobeneŋ. <sup>9</sup> Jofofo buŋo oiji Abrahamdeo inji wareko maneya, “Gosa moakon tariko oo moke wareru ŋone gube Saraji madeineke fukein.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Buŋo onu maneko inoreo oi fukeyayon, oo so tariya. Inore ndio Rebekare onuakon Anuture buŋore so fukeya. Apanonun Aisak inoji nonunine ino kua oteko madeyokayakun gbogbodo fukebu. <sup>11</sup> Gbogbodo yokoji beu maŋineo ŋeku so fukeru ya fiine me sembene mo so ebu, Anutuji daman oo made yokoreone mo inoyonunde rosoeya. Inoyonunde mamane buruji sananaru foriineke fuke forein ore eru gboine rosoeya.

<sup>12</sup> Inoyonunde man anji foriineke fukein ore eru Rebeka inji ojiya, “Kakaineji gboinere kinanqoqo fukeru mea rumanango goin.” Anutuji onu ojiru eeboboyakun eenobu ore so oi so osoe yapeyayon, inoyonunde aniine akon boyoberu gboine onga teme kakainere soguine fukeya.\* <sup>13</sup> Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋo inji quraŋgabi pega, “Jeikob maŋneji manjoko eteru gobonjon, Esau (Iso) oi use teru rosi eteru gobon.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Buŋo ore urunu minobeŋ? Anutuji poretin so fukega me? Onuine mata yobu! <sup>15</sup> Anutuji Mosesre buŋo inji ojiko pega, “Nonji nake anine boyoberu mo wamo noneru embon eru nonemain etebemiŋgo manego, oi nonemain etego. Mo wamore beusembe etebemiŋgo migo, inore oi beusembe maneego.”\* <sup>16</sup> Buŋo ore eru moren niŋi Anutu so sinan

\* 9:7: Jen 21.12      \* 9:9: Jen 18.10      \* 9:12: Jen 25.23      \* 9:13: Mal 1.2-3

\* 9:15: Eks 33.19

gaegayon, yare anjine maneru einjo esoigaru bibienayon, oi jibu Anutu so odurein. Anutu injoyonje yaunmoririre so ya sosowo sinan gako injore meo pega.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji farao kin bujo ojiko Biye Quraŋgo inji pega, “Nake binjerorone misauebi moren sosowo saganjo manego. Onu maneru usunje baranŋa yarebe totogo fukeinjo bapakare gube goji fukemen. Fukeru goku kiso enareku gokande gbin egarebon.”\* <sup>18</sup> Bujo ore so Anutuji injoyonunde anj boyoberu mo noneru embon eru nonemaiŋ eteinjo manega, oi nonemaiŋ oteein eru more man kebojigabeminde manega, oi kebojigame qoqomuku fukeein. Onu.

*Anuture yomben eru nonemaiŋ*

<sup>19</sup> Nonoreone moji nonde inji mina, “Onu fukeme sosowo nonun Anuture man anj kiso etekiminjo embimbinŋaegobenen. Onu fukeko Anutuji wamore jikigaru minoreega?” <sup>20</sup> Moji onu minayon, moren ni go wamo fukeru Anutu kiso eru kekepari etena? Mequranji injoyonunde bobofuke Rau inji soine so mitein, “Go wamore kamasi yo onuine bofuke naremen?”\* <sup>21</sup> Dero bobo nji injoyonunde usun paio anjinere so afe kerisieru roosoeru afe moakon oone gbaken furuine furuine baega. Goine damaŋ so roru gio oteegobenen eru goine kuririyanunke oi jeri damaŋineo akon gio oteegobenen.

<sup>22</sup> Anutu bobofuke Raunonunji onuine akon enoreega. Inoji yombenine ninjigo noduko usunine noneru manekimin ore maneega. Onu maneru manine riganŋame rosiineji ninjigo goine yonore paio ropeko jaueru ketotie yabeinjo eru goya. Oi jibu geoine pipa akon so bokirie yareyayon, yonore eru joisereren kokoine mane karieru manyanun kerisieniminde odigaru goya.

<sup>23</sup> Onuine akon yaunmoririine baranŋa yareko boakon yobu fukeinjo maneega. Onu maneru ninjigo kuririine raugakimin ore rosoe nobeya, nonun none noberu embon nobeme kuririineke tamaegobenen. <sup>24</sup> Nonun onuakon onuine fukekimin ore onga noreya. Juda ninjigo akon matayon, kotu kantriine kantriine oi onuakon onuine fukemin ore onga nareya. <sup>25</sup> Anutuji ore bujohne miko kajeqoun ni Hosea injore quraŋgo inji pega, “Ninjigo nakene kufufunpu so fukeru gobun, nonji oi onga yarebe nakene kufufun fukemin. Goineji nakene wombun ogopu so gobun, yonore ‘Nake wombun ogopune,’ onu miku gobemin.\*

<sup>26</sup> Nonji moren more ninjigo yonore inji miku gobon,

\* 9:17: Eks 9.16 \* 9:20: Ais 29.16; 45.9 \* 9:25: Hos 2.23

‘Nɔŋo nake kufufunɔpune so gogobi.’ Onu miku gobonyon, oi morenyanunɔgo oone onga yareru tinayanun inɔ mibemin: Nɔŋo Anutu gogo Rauinere odumadepu fukegobi. Qaqotin onuine fukein.”\*

<sup>27</sup> Aisaiaji onuakon Israel kufufun ninore eru inɔ kuyoku miya, “Israel ninigo jarenonun koe magen ore so fukena ine, oi jibu ninoreone afaineji mannonun kerisiebenen munan qa norein. <sup>28</sup> Ofonji morenine morenine sosowo nonunde bunjo afaine osoeru mitariku goine sosowo bokirie nore forein.”\*

<sup>29</sup> Aisaiaji onu miku ronekon bunjo mo miya, ore foriineji ninoreo inɔ fukega, “Ofon usun sosowore Raunonunji osigidapunonun goine so none yaberu embon eru manyanun kerisienobun ine, morennonunji Sodom onuine kerisieme rakame misi jana. Niŋoji Gomora ninigo onuine sibiriganobun. Anutuji onuine enorena.” Onu miya.\*

*Israel boakon yobuji Anutu qoqomuku eteebi.*

<sup>30</sup> Ore eru urunu minoben? Kantri goineji Anuture jinoo posiine fukekiminde gio so yamen keku babun, yonoji Anuture jinoo posikegobi. Manyanun kerisieru Anutu manesin gabi ore eru bunoyanun mitarime posiine fukeru gogobi. <sup>31</sup> Onu gogobiyon, Israel ninoji posiine fukekiminde Kadi bunjo boyobekimin ore yamen keku go waperu oi jibu Anuture jinoo so posikeben.

<sup>32</sup> Ore funine oi inɔ: Yonoyon akon esoiku eebobo poretin eku onuine oiji posiine fukekimin ore yamen keku Yesu so manesin gabun. Inoji ko sanan qanqanine onuine fukega, inoreo odetatanɔgaru yabeko qunɔgaru nadi gabun. Ore eru posiine so fukebun. <sup>33</sup> Ore bunjoine oi Biɔe Quraɔgo inɔ quraɔgabi pega,

“Nonenin, Anutu nonji aen ko mo Zaion tuku Israel kubu manyanunɔgo saribe yonoji oo odetatanɔgaru wakiru yabeko nadi gaenimin. Moji ni yoine sanan qanqanine oi manesin gatein, inoji daman mogo inore dimaku mimiganan so bofukein.” Onu.\*

## 10

<sup>1</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji nakene Juda kufufunɔpune manyanun kerisienimin ore anine sogo maneege. Anutuji munan qa yarein ore manne qojugaru yonore eru Anutu onga wosiego. <sup>2</sup> Yonore funneji inɔ pega: Yonoji Anuture manjo eegobiyon, oi qaqouma paio eegobi. Yonore bunjo onu kitiɔgaku migo.

\* 9:26: Hos 1.10 \* 9:28: Ais 10.22-23 \* 9:29: Ais 1.9 \* 9:33: Ais 28.16

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji buṅonoṅuṅ mitarime posikegobeneṅ, ore fuṅine so mane mukuku yoṅoyoṅe akonṅ esoigaru posiine fukekiminṅo yameṅ keegobi. Onṅ eru Anutuji buṅonoṅuṅ mitarime posikekiminṅ ore miega, buṅo ore rurumaṅgo so raru quṅgaru mo kosa gogobi. <sup>4</sup> Kristoji inṅoyoṅe akonṅ Kadi buṅo boyobe foreya. Niṅo goineji oi embimbiṅgaru Kristo manesiṅ garu maṅnoṅuṅ kerisiegobeneṅ, onṅ Kristore eru Anuture jinṅoo posikegobeneṅ. Onṅ.

*Anutuji noṅuṅ sosowo munanṅ qa noreinṅo manega.*

<sup>5</sup> Mosesji Kadi buṅo boyoberu onṅuine oo posiine fukekiminde buṅo oi inṅi quraṅgame pega, “Kadi buṅo boyobe foreinṅ, inṅoji ore eru gogo sanaṅine bofukeinṅ.”\* <sup>6</sup> Buṅo onṅ pegayoṅ, maṅnoṅuṅ kerisieru manesiṅ gakabeneṅ Anutuji buṅonoṅuṅ mitarime posikeegobeneṅ, Mosesji ore eru buṅo inṅi miko pega, “Maṅgoo inṅi manesuku egu miminṅ: Ni moji Sombuṅ kaeo ropena?” Niṅigoji oi Kristo ogagaru wakiinṅ ore kosa mibuṅ.\* <sup>7</sup> Me “Ni moji kome kaere dikiineo rakana?” Niṅigoji oi Kristo ogagaru komegone pakereinṅ ore kosa mibuṅ.

<sup>8</sup> Onṅ miku jikigaru inṅi miya, “Biṅe buṅo oi jorigo matayoṅ, gore migoo eru maṅgoo pega.” Biṅe buṅo oi manesiṅ ganiminṅ ore pega. Niṅoji buṅo oiji niṅigo maṅ bapakare yareru inṅi mitaniṅga ṅareegobeneṅ: <sup>9</sup> Anutuji Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya. Goji buṅo oi maṅ wombunṅgoji manesiṅ garu mi bibigoji “Yesuji Ofonṅne fukega,” onṅ mifukege ine, inṅo munanṅ qa gareko qowirieminṅ.

<sup>10</sup> Go maṅ wombunṅgoji Biṅe buṅo manesiṅ gande Anutuji buṅogo mitarime posikeminṅ eru mi bibigoji Yesu mifukende munanṅ qa gareko qowirieminṅ.

<sup>11</sup> Biṅe Qurande buṅo mo inṅi mibi pega, “Moji oi manesiṅ gainṅ, inṅoji mimiine so maneinṅ.”\* <sup>12</sup> Anutuji Juda niṅigo so ṅone aṅi eyareku kantri goine so sure yabeega. Ofonṅ moakonṅ inṅoji sosowo noṅunde Ofonṅ fukeru so moakonṅgo osoe nobeega. Niṅigo oi onṅga wosiegobeneṅ, noṅuṅ sosowo mifaine boakonṅ yobu noreega.

<sup>13</sup> Ore buṅoine oi Biṅe Quranoṅ inṅi pega, “Niṅigo uri yoṅoji Ofonde tina onṅga wosininṅ, inṅoji oi sosowo munanṅ qa yareko qowirieniminṅ.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Niṅigoji Ofonṅ so manesiṅ gaku inṅore tina oi uruṅu onṅga wosinobuṅ? Inṅore fuṅne so mikabi manebuṅ, oi uruṅu manesiṅ ganobuṅ? Moji Biṅe buṅo so mitaniṅgainṅ ine, yoṅoji oi uruṅu manenobuṅ? <sup>15</sup> Niṅigo mo Biṅe buṅore so

\* **10:5:** Lew 18.5    \* **10:6:** Dut 30.12-14    \* **10:11:** Ais 28.16    \* **10:13:** Joel 2.32

sorekimin ine, inoji urunū raru oi mitaningana? Ore buņoine oi Biņe Qurango inī qurangabi pega, “Niņigo Biņe buņo fiine roru wareegobi, yoņore kadi fonuņyanuņ manebeneņ anjine yobu fukega.”\*

16 Onu qurangabi pegayoņ, nonde Israel kufufuņ foriine yoņoji Bobian Biņe so reņgaru gogobi. Ore buņoine oi kajeqouņ ŋi Aisaiaji inī nojime pega, “O Ofon, niņo Biņe buņo misauebeneņ moji maņine kerisieru oi manesiņ ganameņ?”\*  
17 Buņo ore so Kristore buņo misauebeneņ kajeyanuņgo rakako manebi mamananiņyanuņji onu fukeiņ.

18 Mamanesiņ onu fukeiņyoņ, inī weu ŋarego: Biņe buņo oiji Juda yoņore kajego so rakako manebuņ me? Mata, oi manebuņ. Ore buņo oi inī mibi Biņe Qurango pega, “Buņo mibi buņoyanuņji oi ra wareru moreņ sosowo sagaya. Oi moreņine moreņine paibe yukube mobemobe oo manebuņ.”\*

19 Buņo ore so Biņe buņo oi manebuņyoņ, moke jikigaru inī weu ŋarego: Israel ŋiņigoji oi mane taniņgabuņ me mata? Mosesji ronekoņ buņo inī miya, “Niņigo kufufuņ maņkekerisiere fori tomiri nonji oi muņan qa yarebe ŋoņore maņyanuņgo ore eru manetiqtike fukeiņ. Kotu kubu qaqouma gogobi, yoņoji ŋoņo ŋadurebi mosi oiji Juda ŋoņore maņ bapakarebe maņ-ŋanuņ rigaņgame maņ-ŋanuņji pakereiņ.”\*

20 Aisaiaji sananġaru dimaku inī miko pega, “Niņigo noņ so baa nuru kosa gobuņ, yoņoji noņ bofuke nubuņ.

Niņigo nonde fuņnere so weuku gobuņ, nonji fuņne oi yoņore barariņga yarebe ŋoneru manebuņ.”\*

21 Yoņore onu miyayoņ, Israel niņore buņo inī nojime pega, “Una so kae fufurere akoņ fuņgaru qoqomuku kufufuņ kajeboji fukeegobi, ŋoņo nondeo warenimiņ ore onġa ŋaberu mewori qaku gobe kae ubu eega.” Onu.\*

## 11

*Israel maņineo maņkekerisie kubu mendaine pega.*

1 Ore eru inī weugo: Anutuji inoyonunde kufufuņ ŋadi nobeya me mata? Oi mata yobu! Nonji onuakoņ Abrahamde osigida mo fukego. Nake Israel kufufunde kubu tinaine Benjamin inore maņgo gogo.\*  
2 Anutuji ronekoņ inoyonunde kufufuņ roosoe nobeya, niņo so ŋadi nobeko

\* 10:15: Ais 52.7 \* 10:16: Ais 53.1 \* 10:18: Kiki 19.4 \* 10:19: Dut 32.21 \* 10:20: Ais 65.1 \* 10:21: Ais 65.2 \* 11:1: Fil 3.5

gogobeneŋ. Kajeqouŋ ɲi Elaijare (Eliare) binaŋ oi Biŋe Qurango quraŋgabi pega. Inoŋi Anuture jinoo Israel ɲinigo miyareru onga wosiya, ɲoŋo buŋo mobeine oi manegobi me mata? Buŋo oi inŋi, <sup>3</sup> “O Ofoŋ, yoŋoji gore kajeqouŋ ɲinigopu yabebi komebi gore boŋi ririga alataine alataine ketoqototiebuŋ. Noŋ moakoŋ boke nubi gobe kamieru rubaru nuŋgo jauegobi.”\*

<sup>4</sup> Onu miyayoŋ, Anutuŋi oi maneru inŋi bokirieru ojiya, “Go gake akoŋ so gogeyoŋ, nonŋi ɲi 7,000 onuakoŋ sa kipe yabebe nakene biŋe fukeru nemu ikoine Bal oi so dikanŋi ke teru goke jikigaru gogobi.”\* <sup>5</sup> Buŋo ore so damaŋ yoo onuakoŋ Anuture kubu mendaine pega. Anutuŋi yaunmoririinere so ɲinigo afaine roosoe nobeko gogobeneŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Yaunmoririineŋi oi maŋgo eteko roosoe nobeya. Niŋo eebobo fiine eba eku gonobeŋ, ore eru so roosoe nobeya. Moreŋ ɲinigo eebobonoŋunŋi maŋgo eteko roosoe nobena ine, inore yaunmoririŋi ya omaine fukena.

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Israel kufufunŋi posiine fukekiminigo yameŋ keku gobunyoŋ, posikekiminde fuŋne oi so bofukebuŋ. Yoŋoji matayoŋ, Anutuŋi kubu mendaine roosoe nobeya, niŋoji yaunine oi bofukeru posiine fukebeŋ. Goineŋi mamane sembeneŋi maŋyaŋuŋ keŋigame omaine kosa gogobi. <sup>8</sup> Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Kubanjinjoŋi gobi Anutuŋi gemo so kipeme maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame komiine fukebuŋ. Ya ɲoneru fuŋine egu ɲone mukunimin ore jinoyanŋuŋ bokobeko dabu eya. Buŋo kajeyanŋunŋi maneru egu mane taniŋganimin ore oi keŋigaya. Onu mutu go waperu damaŋ yoo onuakoŋ mo kosa gogobi.”\* <sup>9</sup> Kiŋ Deiwidŋi ore buŋoine inŋi miko pega, “O Anutu, yoŋoji jebe rigaru ruaru noku kosa jerieegobi. Oo bofuke ɲone yaberu agiburanyaŋunde ore bitin rua yareigoŋ.

Yoŋoyanunde ɲeŋeo odetatanŋaru waki yabeko geoine bokirie yabende joiserereŋ maneinebi.\*

<sup>10</sup> O Anutu, go jinoyanŋuŋ bokobende piku ɲoneinigo embimbiŋganimin.

Go geoine bokirie yabende paiyanŋuŋgo roperu yobinŋame jijiŋi daberu goinebi.”

Deiwidŋi onu onga wosiya.

*Kotu kantri yoŋoji Anuture yo foriine fukebuŋ.*

<sup>11</sup> Jikigaru inŋi weugo: Juda kufufunŋ foriine yoŋoji odetatanŋaru waki yabeko maŋyaŋunŋi keŋigame fianiminde

\* 11:3: 1 Kiŋ 19.10, 14 \* 11:4: 1 Kiŋ 19.18 \* 11:8: Dut 29.4; Ais 29.10

\* 11:9: Kiki 69.22-23



embimbinganimiñ me mata? Oi so embimbinganimiñ! Waki yabeya, oiji Anutu mane mukuinde anji sogo manenimiñ ore fukeya. Juda kufufuñ foriine yoñoji kadi odureru waki yabeko kotu kantri yoñoji tifeyañuñ fukeru manyañuñ kerisieru Anuture biñe fukebuñ. Onu fukebuñ, oiji manyañuñ bapakareko ore eru manyañuñ rigaŋgame manyañuñ kerisieniminde anji fukeiñ ore eru onu fukeya.

<sup>12</sup> Juda kufufuñ foriine yoñoji kadi ririru waki yabeko ore eru kotu moreñine moreñine yoñoji senŋiñbañiñ fukekiminde fuñne bofukebuñ. Oi bofukeru manyañuñ kerisieru mifia mañineo gogobiyon, Juda kufufuñ foriine yoñoji mutu goku Anuture jinoo so sagagobi. Jiki Juda yoñoji onuakon sosowo manyañuñ kerisienimiñ. Onu fukeko Anuture mifi-aji saueru boakon yobu totogo fukeiñ.

<sup>13</sup> Nonji buñone yo Juda ñoñore matayon, kotu kantri kufufuñ ñoñore migo. Nonji kotu kantri ñoñore sosore ñi aposol fukego ore “Gione tinabiñeineke fukega,” miku onu manesugo. <sup>14</sup> Gione oi babe foriine fukeko maññañuñ kerisieegobi, nakene Israel kufufuñpuneji ore sunduine manenimingo yameñ keku anji sogo maneego. Biñe buño oiji moakon moakon yoñore manyañuñ bapakareko ore eru manyañuñ rigaŋgame manyañuñ kerisieniminde anji fukeko kerisiebi Anutuji munañ qa yareiñ. Gione tinabiñeineke oi ore eru kotu kantri ñoñore botugo baego.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji Juda kubu ñadi nobeko ore foriineji inji fukeya: Kotu kantriine kantriine ñoñoji tifeyañuñgo fukebi Anutuji furinañuñ baku oga ñabeme ogopuine fukebuñ. Juda kufufuñ foriine yoñoji manyañuñ kerisiebi Anutuji munañ qa yareru mane sabareku oga yabeiñ, ore foriineji oi komegone gboreru goku sananjanimiñ so fukeiñ.

<sup>16</sup> Gosa bobosu gariineo uqo Anuture osoeru ruaru jeri ebeneñ gbagbataeñine fukega ine, giore uqo munjañ sosowo oi onuakon gbagbataeñine fukega. Yo goduineji tiriine fukega ine, tienineji onuakon tiriine fukegobi. <sup>17</sup> Juda kubu oi Anutu inoyonere oliwe yo fukega. Anutuji inoyonere oliwe yo oi foriine yobu roru tienine goine ketigame wakibuñ eru gomende oliwe yo tienine roru wareru botuyanungo ruame jikigaru sogueegobi. Kantri goine ñoño gomende oliwe yo onu so fukegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oga ñabeme damañ yoo yo tienine fuñine mo yoñore botugo goku sananŋaegobi. Noño Juda kubure oliwe yo goduineone uqo obuine poreru noku sogueegobi.

<sup>18</sup> Noño Juda niñoke dimagobiyon, jibu Juda nodureru sakiñañuñ egu ba ropenimiñ. Sakiñañuñ ba ropenobuñ ine, buño yo maneinebi: Kantri goine ñoño yo tienine akon

oŋuine fukegobi. Nŋo godunoŋu so osigaegobiyon, niŋore yo goduineji oi osi ŋabeme dimagobi.

<sup>19</sup> Buŋo iŋi minobuŋ, “Anutuji nonuŋ iŋoyonunde yo botuineo rua nobeiŋ ore eru yo tienine oi ketigame wakiko sawaine fukeya.” <sup>20</sup> Buŋo oi foriine. Anutuji Juda ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋu so kerisieru manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru keti yabeko wakibuŋuŋ, ŋoŋo mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo odesiŋgaru qin keru dimagobi. Oŋu dimaku jauba-iriŋbiriŋ so fukeru sakipepe eru goinebiyon, iŋi egu waki ŋabeiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru goinebi: <sup>21</sup> Anutuji iŋoyonere yoinere tien foriine so ŋone yabe emboŋ eru Juda kufufuŋ keti yabeya ine, ŋoŋo oi “Soine ŋone nobe emboŋ eiŋ,” oŋu egu minimiŋ. Omaine oŋuine manesuku kosa egu goinebi. <sup>22</sup> Ore eru kotu kantri ŋoŋo Anuture fuŋne manesuku iŋi minimiŋ, “Juda ŋiŋigo kadi ririru waki yabeya, Anutuji ore geoine bokirieru fofori joiŋeke eyareegayon, nonuŋ bobian Rauineke qakatoru dimabeneŋ bobian nobeega. Iŋoke so jikigaru dimakimiŋ ine, kantri goine niŋo oŋuakoŋ keti nobeme wakikimiŋ.”

<sup>23</sup> Oŋu soine minimiŋuŋ, Anutuji ŋiŋigo kadi riribuŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ soine sanaŋgaru yo botuineo moke jikiga yareiŋ. Ore eru Juda kufufuŋ yonŋoji qoqomukuyaŋuŋ bokeru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ine, oi soine Yesuke jikiga yareiŋ. <sup>24</sup> Anutuji ŋoŋo gomende oliwe yo oone keti ŋaberu ke sasarire kadi odureru oliwe yo fuŋine more botugo ruaru jikiga ŋareya. Kantri goine ŋoŋo oŋuine eyareya ine, ore eru iŋoyonunde yo tienine foriine Juda kufufuŋ foriine oi afagaru oga yaberu aŋiineo iŋoyonunde oliwe yore botugo rua yabeme moke jikiganimiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Anutuji Israel sosowo ŋonemaiŋ noreiŋgo manega.*

<sup>25</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋgboron paio kosa egu gonimiŋ ore buŋo sumuŋine mo barariŋga ŋarebe mane taniŋganimiŋgo manego. Buŋo oi iŋi: Mamane sembeneji Israel kufufunde mobe mo yonore maŋyaŋuŋ kejiŋame gogobiyon, damaŋ tatariine tomiri qoqomuku so jikigaru gonimiŋ. Matayon, rone kotu kantri yonoreone boakoŋ yobu yonŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Anuture qorumaŋ maŋineo wapenimiŋ. Oŋu ebi Anutuji jareyaŋuŋ ŋoneko sagaiŋ, damaŋ oo Juda kufufuŋ niŋore qoqomuku damaŋnonuŋji tariko sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ. <sup>26</sup> Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji Israel kufufuŋ sosowo munan qa yareko qowirienimiŋ. Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Munanqoqo Rauineji oi Zaion tukuone fukeru Jeikob kubu niñore eebobo wuwunuñineke oi keririkeiñ.\*

27 Anutu nonji agiburanyañuñ keririkeru senjinbanjin bo-fukenimiñ ore jojofu buruine oi yoñoke ebe moko gokimiñ.”

Buño oñu pega.\*

28 Juda kufufuñ foriine yoñoji Bobiañ Biñe ñadi gaku Anuture rosipu fukebuñ ore kantri goine ñoñoji tifeyañuño Anuture ogopu fukegobi. Oñu fukegobiyon, Anutuji Israel fungbodupunoñuñ roosoe yabeya ore Juda niñoji jikigaru yoro ogopuine foriine yobu fukegobeneñ. 29 Anutuji ñiñigo mo roosoe yaberu yañuñ yareega, buño oi moke mañine kerisieme igokogaiñ ore so mata. 30 Kotu kantri ñoño oñuakon ronekon Anuture mi so reñgaru kosa gobuñyoñ, Juda kufufuñ foriine yoñoji qoqomuku fukebuñ ore eru Anutuji ñoño ñonemaiñ ñareme qowiriebuñ.

31 Juda kufufuñ foriine yoñoji damañ yoo Anuture miqo-mukuru kosa go wapegobiyon, ñoñoji qowiriebuñ ore eru Anutuji Juda kufufuñ niño oñuakon damañ yoo ñonemaiñ noreiño manega. Kotu kantri ñoñoji mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru qowiriebi ore mosiineji mañyañuñ bapakareega, ore eru yoñoji oñuakon afagaru mañyañuñ kerisieru ñonemaiñine biñe qa yarenimiñ.

32 Niñigo sosowo noñuñ Anutu qomukuru kosa gobeneñ buño qoqomukunoñuñ bofukeru niñiñ nobeya. Sosowo yobu ñonemaiñ noreiñ ore eru niñinji kipe nobeya. Oñu.

*Anutu miteñ garu owaowa kiki iñi keegobeneñ:*

33 Anutu yañmoririinere rounji oi yasogo yobu fukega. Mamañore sia, mamaneine oi rarakaine tatariine tomiri. Mañboronineji nodureru ropekiine yobu fukega. Inoji buñoñoñuñ osoeru mitariega, niñoji oi sosowo mitaniñ forekimiño embimbiñgakimiñ. Gogonoñunde kadi burugaega, ore funjine oi maneru osoeru bofuke forekimiño so mata.\*

34 “Ofonde mañ kiniñinere buru oi ñiñigo sosowoji mane mukukimiño embimbiñgaru go wapebeñ. Moji ka-jeqouñ buño oteiñ ore so mata.”\*

35 “Moreñ ñiñigo yañ nareñgareñ eegobeneñyoñ, iñoke oñu ekimiño embimbiñgaru go wapebeñ.

Ya otebeneñ tifeine so bokirie noreko soine sagaga. Ya mo jiki noreinde tife oteiño embimbiñgaegobeneñ.”\*

\* 11:26: Ais 59.20 \* 11:27: Jer 31.33-34 \* 11:33: Ais 55.8 \* 11:34: Ais

40.13 \* 11:35: Job 41.11

<sup>36</sup> Oi yoore eru embimbiṅgaegobeneṅ: Inṅoji ya sosowore Rau fukeru fuṅqoduine fukega. Inṅoji ya sosowo maṅgo eteko fukeya. Oi inṅoyonunde kuriri bofukein ore eru fukeya. Ore eru nonṅu tinabiṅeine miteṅ gabeneṅ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu pein. Buṅo oi foriine.\*

## 12

### *Gogonoṅu uruṅu gobeneṅ Anuture sagaiṅ?*

<sup>1</sup> O maṅkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji oṅu ṅonemaiṅ noreya ore nonṅi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ inṅi bapakarego: Nṅoṅo ṅonemaiṅine oi maṅ kiniṅaṅuṅji manesuku ore so tifeine bokirieru ohoweine baku miteṅ garu goinebi. Oṅuakoṅ ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde saki fu oi Anuture kikitin pesin ruainebi. Oṅu ruanimin ine, ṅoṅo gboreru gbagbataeṅine fukebi Anutuji pesin-ṅaṅuṅ oi ṅoneme sagako aṅiine maneein.

<sup>2</sup> Rone morende eebobo sembenere buru boyoberu gobuṅyoṅ, damaṅ yoo oṅuine oi so jikigaru eku goinebi. Oṅu matayoṅ, maṅ mamaneṅaṅuṅji gboreko qowirieru goinebi. Oṅu goku Anutuji ṅoṅore aṅi uruṅu manega, oi baaru soine sananṅaru osoeru bofukeminin. Oi bofukeru ore so eenimin ine, kadi fiine boyobebi sagako kuririnṅaṅuṅke fukeeminin.

<sup>3</sup> Jijibu kosa egu gonimin ore buṅo mo mibemin. Anutuji yaunmoriri nareme ore paio dimaku sosowo ṅoṅore inṅi ṅajigo: Nṅoṅo ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde manekabi ropekiine so fukeinṅyoṅ, moakoṅ moakoṅ ṅoṅo poretin ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe mane muku goinebi. Anutuji mamanesin noreko ore foriine fu-keega ore so ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe oosoe eru ore so buṅo miku goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Ore fuṅine oi inṅi: Saki funoṅuṅji moakoṅ fukegayoṅ, saki fu tifeṅoṅuṅ oi kokoine. Mobeine sosowo yoṅoji gio moakoṅ oṅuakoṅ so baegobi.\* <sup>5</sup> Ore so maṅkekerisie ṅinṅigo nonṅu oṅuakoṅ kokoine gogobeneṅyoṅ, jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku saki fu oṅuine foriine moakoṅ fukegobeneṅ. Moakoṅ fukegobeneṅyoṅ, bubu ninṅoji jikigaru eru moko gio babeneṅ sagako dimagobeneṅ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji yaunmoririine noreya ore so gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine raugaru gogobeneṅ. Moji kajeqouṅ giore mamane yaun biṅe qoqo ega ine, inṅoji oi gioo ruaeine. Mamanesinṅineji otesinṅaega ore so gioo ruaru Anuture buṅo miku goine.\* <sup>7</sup> More kinanṅoqo giore mamane yaun oteya ine, ore so goine damaṅ so bapi yaberu goine. More qaqaji gio bainte mamane yaun oteya ine, inṅoji boseqosembe tomiri damaṅ so goine qaji yareru goine.

\* **11:36:** 1 Kor 8.6    \* **12:4:** 1 Kor 12.12    \* **12:6:** 1 Kor 12.4-11

<sup>8</sup> More man̄ kikitin̄ giore mamane yaun̄ oteya ine, in̄oji daman̄ so yamen̄ keku n̄in̄igo man̄yan̄un̄ bapakareru kitin̄ yaberu goine. Goineji yare basiqasi baku embimbiṅgabi more oi kitin̄ yabeinde mamane yaun̄ oteya ine, in̄oji tuturiine tomiri daman̄ so kitinḡaku bapi yaberu goine. More sin̄anyayabe giore mamane yaun̄ oteya ine, in̄oji qin̄ keru dimaku goine sin̄an̄ yaberu goine. More man̄jijojoko giore mamane yaun̄ oteya, in̄oji gio oi jeri paio baku goigon̄. On̄u.

*Man̄jokore kadi oi poretin̄ boyobeinebi.*

<sup>9</sup> N̄on̄o kiko bokeru poretin̄ man̄jijojoko nadun̄gadun̄ eku goinebi. Sembene misomben̄ baku ṅadi gaku goinebi. Oroinere en̄areme oo qakatoru goinebi. <sup>10</sup> Man̄kkerisie ogopun̄an̄un̄ oi waigo paiineo eyareku poretin̄ man̄joko nadun̄gadun̄ eku goinebi. Aran̄ qoqo nadun̄gadun̄ enim̄iṅgo yamen̄ keegobi, oo an̄i sogo maneru mimiten̄ eru goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Man̄-ṅan̄un̄ji so gban̄iru wiriein̄yon̄, on̄ga wosibi Moro Tiriineji dobe ṅabeko jojoineke dimaku Ofonde gio baku goinebi. <sup>12</sup> N̄on̄o sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ bofukekimin̄go odigaru oori eru jeri paio goinebi. Suron̄qoqo maneru karieru goinebi. N̄on̄o daman̄ so dimaku Anutu on̄ga wosigaru goinebi. <sup>13</sup> Anuture n̄in̄igo gbagbataen̄ineji yare embimbiṅgagobi, oi bapi yaberu goinebi. N̄on̄o n̄in̄igo kepore yaberu moko ṅeku uqo mun̄an̄ noku jeri eku goinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Kekesuesue en̄areegobi, n̄in̄igo oi so qaiso yabeinebiyon̄, n̄on̄o Anutu on̄ga wosigabi mifia ṅareein̄.\* <sup>15</sup> Jeriegobi, yon̄oke bapi yaberu jerieinebi. Kuyogobi, yon̄oke bapi yaberu kuyoinebi. <sup>16</sup> Bio man̄moakon̄ eyareku womoo goinebi. N̄on̄o-ṅan̄unde so manebi ropeine. Jauba-irin̄birin̄ so einebiyon̄, n̄in̄igo wakiqoqoine oi ogo eyareku goinebi. N̄on̄o-ṅan̄unde manebi man̄gboron̄ n̄in̄igo gogobi ore so, so fukeine.\*

<sup>17</sup> Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi more so einebi. N̄in̄igo sosowoji mosi goine yon̄ore manebi eebobo fiine fukegobi, oi yamen̄ keku baku goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Ya more embiṅqombin̄ so egobi, sasanan̄ pe ṅarega ore so yamen̄ keku n̄in̄igo sosowo yon̄oke womoo goinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Bun̄o mo oi Biṅe Quran̄go in̄i quran̄gabi pega, “Non̄ji sembenere tife bokiriebe paiyan̄un̄go ropein̄. Oi nonde gio. Ofon̄ non̄ji on̄u migo.” Ore eru yoro ogopune, n̄on̄o-ṅan̄e sembenere geo so bokirieinebiyon̄, oi Anuture bokebi man̄ine rigan̄game in̄ore tife bokirieru bomuku ṅabein̄.\*

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru oi n̄on̄o-ṅan̄e so bokirieinebiyon̄, Biṅe bun̄o yo boyoberu goinebi, “Rosigoji uqore komega ine, oi uqo gume.

\* **12:14:** Mat 5.44; Luk 6.28      \* **12:16:** Qoq 3.7      \* **12:19:** Dut 32.35

Gore rosiji obure manega ine, oi obu otende noine. Onu eku gore mosi fiine oiji man bapakare etende mimiine maneru bokena.” Buḡo oi boyoberu goinebi.\* <sup>21</sup> Moji mosi sembene oiji egu gbiḡ egareinḡonḡ, gake mosi fiine eru oiji gbiḡ eteru mosiine sembene oi gboremiḡ. Onu.

## 13

*Gawman yoḡore buḡo yukuyanḡḡo raru reḡgaru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Gawman mo oi inḡoyonḡ akonḡ so fukeyayonḡ, Anutu, usun Rauine inḡoji oi gawman igodonḡako ore so Sogunenonḡunde usun paio dimaku siḡanḡ noreegobi. Mimiti giore kukure oi Anutu. Ore eru ḡonḡ sosowo ḡonḡ-ḡanḡunde gawman yoḡore buḡo rurumanḡo raru goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Funḡine onu manegobi ore eru moji mimiti siḡanḡ yoḡore usun ḡopiega, inḡo Anutuḡi gogore buru ruaya, oi ḡopiega. Mimiti Rauine ḡopiegobi, Anutuḡi yoḡore buḡo mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobiḡ bofukeniḡinḡ.

<sup>3</sup> Siḡanḡbobo yoḡoji ḡinḡigo eebobo sembene baegobi, oi kokoi mamane eyareegobiḡonḡ, fiine baegobi, oi onḡuine so eyareegobi. Ore eru siḡanḡ usunyanḡunḡe yoḡore kokoi maneinḡo manege me mata? Oi so maneinḡo manege ine, eebobo fiine eba eku gokande miteḡ ḡuniḡinḡ.

<sup>4</sup> Gawman yoḡoji oi Anutu kiḡanḡ qa teru bobianḡ ḡuniḡinḡo manegobi. Onu manegobi ore ḡinḡigo sembene fukeygobi, ore geoine bokiriebi paiyanḡunḡo ropeme yobiḡ maneniḡinḡ ore dimagobi. Anutire kiḡanḡḡoḡopu fukeybi kambantire siḡo sogo yareya, oi omaine yobu so baku gogobi. Ore eru ya sembene ege ine, go kokoi maneru goigonḡ. <sup>5</sup> Yobiḡ paiyanḡunḡo egu ropeinḡ ore gawman miyanḡunḡ reḡgaru goinebi. Ore akonḡ matayonḡ, Anutire jinḡoo onḡuakonḡ sagainḡo ore onu eku goinebi. So reḡgabi Anutire manḡ riganḡgame miko manḡ wombunyanḡunḡo onu manebi manyanḡunḡi egu sembeainḡ ore onḡuakonḡ gawman yoḡore buḡo yukuineo raru goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Gawman yoḡoji oi Anutire gio mobe mo baku oo ḡinḡ keru dimaku siḡanḡ ḡabeegobi. Gioyanḡunḡ oi banimiḡ ore ḡonḡoji bapi yaberu takis onḡuakonḡ eegobi. <sup>7</sup> Gawmande takis ruaru kikitinḡ funḡe funḡe wojimu yarenimiḡ ore miegobi, oi sosowo ore so yareeinebi. Gawmande takis funḡe funḡe sosowo yareru komuniti gio oi poretinḡ baeeinebi. Gawmande gio bobo ḡinḡigo yoḡore kobi eru aranḡ ba yareeinebi. Onu.\*

*Damanḡ yasogoji bembengako jojoko nadunḡadunḡ eru goinebi.*

\* **12:20:** Qoḡ 25.21-22 \* **13:7:** Mat 22.21; Mak 12.17; Luk 20.25

<sup>8</sup> Onu eku more tife mo nonjoke so eku goinebi. Jibu nonjore tifenanun moakon oi daman so ini pega: Nonjo manji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebi. Moji goine jojoko manyaun eyareega, inoji Kadi bunjo boyobe foreega.

<sup>9</sup> Mimiti bunjo qoruine oi ini, "Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so goine sosowo manjoko eyareeigon." Bunjo ore manjo mimiti bunjo yo onjuine pegobi, "Boesau so eigon," "Ninigo mo so qande komein," "Kian so baigon," "Yare so sase eigon." Oi eru mimiti bunjo goine sosowo oi bunjo qoruine ore meaineo fukegobi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ninigo mo manji jojoko etege ine, injore ya sembene mo so eteigon. Ore eru manjoko eru onjuine oo mimiti bunjo sosowo renjaru boyobeege.

<sup>11</sup> Daman yoore fune mane mukugobi ore eebobo onjuine eba eku goinebi. Rone Kristo manesin garu mannonun kerisiebenej, daman oo akon funjaru go wapebenej Ofonji bomuku nobeko Sombunjo ropekimin, ore damanineji manfunjo ware forega. Ore eru nonjo kuban pegobi, oone man-nanun gboreko pakareniminde daman oi warega. <sup>12</sup> Ubu joroin gobenej wegijoin jirinigo wape tamaingo ega. Ore eru qisirire eebobo oi keririkebi wakiko tata-mainere jigo qakiminde kuriri oi ro kebi rakame di-mainebenej.

<sup>13</sup> Tatamare manjo gogobenej ore so eebobo gbagbataenine eba eku goinebenej. Goineji jebe pati eru kanenji noegobi, onjuine noku obu sananine noku bobojibu eegobi. Sau ekeson eru kosa njigo kian poreegobi. Pugaru roinjaru kekepari eru kiki rorori eru manji rorojin maneru nanjadi eegobi. Eebobo onjuine oi so sagaga. <sup>14</sup> Man sakire anj sananine sembeneji gboreru pakerebi yokore anj egu renjanin ore oi kaje so ruaru so manesuku yabeeinebi. Onu matayon, Ofon Yesu Kristo injore eeboboji oi tebe garikin-nanun fukeko oi mariku onjuine keru goinebi. Onu.

## 14

*Ogo gbagbanine oi so miyareru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Monde mamanesinji gbagbanine fukeko oi sinan manjo eyareru kepore teru goinebi. Injoke mimane eku migobobo bunjo fukeko ore eru pepesisiri so eku goinebi.\* <sup>2</sup> Goineji mamanesinyanunde so uqo munjan sosowo soine noegobiyon, goine yonjore mamanesinji gbagbanine fukeko uqo kunjanine akon noegobi. Manyanunji egu kejinain ore manyoka eru joma nemu gbon yonjore pesin ruruaine

\* 13:9: Eks 20.13-15, 17; Dut 5.17-19, 21; Lew 19.18

\* 14:1: Kol 2.16

oi misomben eku munjan akon inoyone rigaru noegobi. <sup>3</sup> Uqo munjan sosowo noegobi, inoji ogopunanun munjan akon noegobi, oi mipemirin so eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ogopunanun uqo munjan sosowo noegobi, oi onuakon "Sagagobi," miku nonemain eyareega. Ore eru munjan akon noegobi, nonoji ogopunanun yonore bujo so mitariinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Goji wamo fukeru more kinanqoqo mitari tenon? Inoji oi inoyone rauinere jinoo bujore mobe miko osoeru mitarime sagako dimain me yobin paiineo ropeko wakiin. Ofonji sanangaru qin keru dimain ore kitin gateein. Ore eru soine qin keru dimain.

<sup>5</sup> Goineji una kokoinere manesubi kamasiyanun sogokon egobiyon, goineji unaine unaine osoeru una more manebi ropeko funine mo fukeko una goineji ore mea yukuineo fukegobi. Nonjo moakon moakon nonjo-nanunde mamane goqatoru oo manyoka sosowo yoberu koimo dimaku goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Goineji unaine unaine osoeru roperu wakiru ruaegobi, yonoji oi Ofon tinabiye oteingo maneru eegobi. Goineji joma sosowo noegobi, yonoji Anutu mitej garu Ofonji onu tinabiyeineke fukein ore noegobi. Goineji joma goinere sowo goegobi, yonoji Ofonji tinabiyeineke fukein ore maneru oi eegobi eru onu goku Anutu mitej gaegobi. <sup>7</sup> Nonundeone moji inoyonere akon so goga eru inoyonere akon so komein.

<sup>8</sup> Ore funine oi inji: Gariine gokimin ine, gogononun Ofondeo kisingaru gokimin. Komekimin ine, Ofondeo komekimin. Ore eru gokimin me komekimin ine, Ofonde binje fukegobenen. <sup>9</sup> Kristoji komebun eru jinjoke gogobenen, sosowo nonunde Ofon fukeru goingo ore komeru gboreya.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji sosowo oga noberu inoyonere bujo koroineo rua nobeko dimakimin. Ore eru goine nonoji wamo fukeru mankekerisie ogopunanun mitari yareegobi? Onuakon ogopune goine nonoji wamore mankekerisie ogopunanun goine oi mipemirin eyareegobi? Pugaru roroin ebi mosinanun oiji so sagaga.\* <sup>11</sup> Ore bujone oi Binje Quranjo inji qurangabi pega,

"Ofon nonji goku sanangago, ore so bujo foriine yobu inji njjigo: Nnjigo sosowo nonjo nonde jinjo maio dikanji keru minanunji Anutu non mitej nunimin."\*

<sup>12</sup> Bujore ore so nonun sosowoji bubu eebobononunde sundu oi Anutu ojiru mitaningabenen osoe nobein. Onu.

*Moji odetataru egu waki qain ore manesuinebi.*

\* 14:10: 2 Kor 5.10 \* 14:11: Ais 45.23



<sup>13</sup> Ore eru so jikigaru mimisembe eru buṅṅaṅu so mitariinebi. Maṅkerisie ogopuṅṅu yoṅore kadio ode-taṅgaru egu waki yabeṅ ore ya mo oi so ruaeinebi. Ore buṅoine yameṅ keku mikipeinebi. <sup>14</sup> Uṅo mun-jaṅ ya moji iṅoyoṅe akon wuwunuṅineke so fukegayon, ṅiṅigoji yare manebi wuwunuṅineke fukega, yoṅoyoṅunde akon oi wuwunuṅineke fukega. Nonji Ofon Yesuke di-maku buṅo oi maneru ore eru maṅyoka mo so manego. <sup>15</sup> Anutuji uṅo munjaṅ sosowo munjaṅ qa foreko gbag-bataene fukegobiyon, jibu ogopunuṅu goineji sowobo-tuṅuṅu eru joma goine so noegobi. Kristoji yoṅore eru komeyayon, goine ṅoṅoji wamore joma noku oṅuine oiji yoṅore maṅ bosembeagobi? Oṅuineo ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde ani boyobebi maṅkerisie ogopuṅṅu ore eru beusembe bofukegobi, oṅuine oo manji jojokore kadi oi so jikigaru boyobeegobi.

<sup>16</sup> Mamane fiine pe ṅaregayon, ore paiineo eeboboṅṅu kosa ebi goineji ore eru buṅo urugo miku miyaregobi. Oṅu egu enimin ore ṅoṅo sisanṅ eku goinebi. <sup>17</sup> Wamo uṅo nokimin eru wamo obu nokimin, oiji Anuture qo-rumande moge so fukega. Ya oiji oi wawakiine fukega. Iṅore qorumaṅ maṅineo gogore fori oi inji: Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko eebobo poretin boyobebeneṅ womo qa noreko jerieru gogobeneṅ. Oiji mogeine fukega. <sup>18</sup> Uri yoṅoji oṅu eru Kristore kiṅaṅ qaegobi, yoṅoji Anuture jinoo sagabi ṅiṅigoji buṅoyaṅu manebi saga yabeega.

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru niṅo womo ee ebeneṅ maṅmoakonji saueinṅo ore yameṅ keinebeneṅ. Oṅuine oo maṅnoṅu bobianṅu babasanaṅ einebeneṅ. <sup>20</sup> Anutuji uṅo munjaṅ sosowo mu-naṅ qa foreko gbagbataene fukegobi, oi manegobeneṅyoṅ, moji joma me uṅo mo noko ogoinere manji ore eru sem-beako yombeneṅ fukeko agiburaṅke fukega, oiji so sagaga. Moji goine yoṅore so manesuku iṅoyoṅere akon maneru kosa noga, iṅoji oṅuakon agiburaṅke fukeinṅ. Ore eru Anutuji yoṅore maṅyaṅuṅo gio baya, goine ṅoṅoji gioine fiine oi uṅore eru so bosembeinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru maṅkerisie ogopuṅṅu yoṅore eru jomare sowo goku wain obu oi so noku goinebi. Oṅuine oo moko bobobianṅ enimin. Oṅuakon maṅ-ṅaṅuṅu yare me yare eru sembeako agiburaṅke fukeru gbaniena, ṅoṅoji oi so einebi. Oṅu moko bobobianṅ enimin. <sup>22</sup> Pepesisiri buṅore mamanesine oṅu me oṅu pe garega, oi Anuture jinoo maio sabareku goigonṅ. Moji buṅo more "Sagaga," miku oo qakatoru mane sananṅu ore eru iṅoyoṅe so mimitari ega, iṅoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.

<sup>23</sup> Oi me oi mamanesiŋ paiineo so dimaku eegobeneŋ, oi sosowo agiburaŋ fukega. Ore eru moji uqo more manyoka eru jibu oi naga, iŋoji agiburaŋ eiŋ. Mamanesiŋ paiineo so dimaku nega ore Anutuji iŋore buŋo mitarime qunŋaru yobiŋ bofukeiŋ. Oŋu.

## 15

*Noŋo Kristore mamanesu boyoberu goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Mamanesiŋnoŋunji sanaŋ qanqanine fukega, niŋoji noŋunde akon kosa jerieru noŋunde aŋigo egu gokimiŋ. Goine yoŋore mamanesiŋi gbagbanine fukeko fogaturuŋgo kadi odureru poretiŋ so boyobeegobi, noŋuŋ oi manjijojoko eyareku yobiŋyaŋuŋ osiganimiŋ ore bapi yabeinebeneŋ. <sup>2</sup> Noŋuŋ moakon moakon ogopunoŋunji fianimiŋgo so manesuku bapi yabeinebeneŋ. Oŋu eyareku manyaŋuŋ bobianŋabi sasanaŋ bofukeniŋ. <sup>3</sup> Kristoji oŋuakon iŋoyonere akon iŋoyonunde aŋigo so jerieyayon, Biŋe buŋo yoore so etebi goya, “Niŋigo buŋo fofoine miku go migareegobi, yoŋore buŋoji oi nuko joiserereŋine maneego.” Buŋo oŋu pega.\*

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji noŋunde ore aŋiine iŋi maneega: Noŋuŋ yameŋ keku sanaŋaru dimaku Biŋe Quraŋ osegabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kitiŋgako oŋuine oo senŋinbaŋiŋi fukekimiŋgo odigaru oori eru gokimiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo sosowo ronekon quraŋgabuŋ, Anutuji ore so qaji noreiŋgo manega. Ore eru oi quraŋgabi pega. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji iŋoyonere maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitiŋgako soine yameŋ keku sanaŋaru dimainebi. Iŋoji Moroine ŋareme dobe ŋabeko botuŋaŋuŋgo maŋji kikipe eku Kristo Yesure mamanesu boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu goku soine maŋmoakon paiineo miŋaŋuŋ qodureru Anutu, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama oi miteŋ garu goinebi. Anutuji ŋoŋo oŋu eru gonimiŋ ore maneega. Oŋu.

*Bobian Biŋeji kantri goineo raru wareya.*

<sup>7</sup> Kristoji ŋoŋo mane sabareku maŋgo eŋareega, ore so ŋoŋo oŋuakon maŋgo sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Anuture tinabiŋeji saueiŋ ore oŋu eru goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Nonji buŋo foriŋe yo mibemiŋ: Anutuji buŋoine buŋoine Juda kufufuŋ niŋore fuŋgbodupu yoŋore mikipeya, oiji foriŋe fukeiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Kristo soreme Anuture Biŋe buŋo foriŋe sanaŋgaŋgo ore eru Juda niŋore botugo wakiru kiŋaŋ qa noreru goya. <sup>9</sup> Juda niŋo kiŋaŋ qa noreru goyayon, kantri goine yoŋoji oŋuakon iŋore ŋonemaŋ maneru ore eru

\* 15:3: Kiki 69.9

Anutu miteŋ garu gogobi. Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Ore eru nonji kantri goine yoŋore botugo goku miteŋ guru tinabiŋegoji saueinde kiki keebemiŋ.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Ore buŋoine mo oi iŋi miku quraŋgabi pega,

“Anutuji Juda niŋo roosoe nobeko kufufuŋine fukeru jeriee-gobeneŋ. Kantri goine ŋoŋo niŋoke jikigaru jerieru kokoriaŋ eru goinebi.”\*

<sup>11</sup> Ore buŋoine mo oi iŋi,

“Kotu kantrire kubu sosowo ŋoŋo oi Ofon miteŋ garu goinebi. Kae so gogobi, ŋoŋo oi sosowo ‘Anutu danje!’ miku kiki keku goinebi.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaia iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ore buŋoine iŋi miko pega,

“Yo goduone gidaine pougaru pakarega, ore so ŋi tinaine Jesi iŋore osigidagone mo fukeru ŋiŋigo moreŋ so siŋaŋ yabeŋ.

Oŋu eyareme morende kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji bapi yabeŋgo odigaru oori eru gonimiŋ.”

Buŋo raŋgbaŋine oiji damaŋ yoo foriineke fukeega.\*

<sup>13</sup> Moro Tiriinere usunji kitiŋ ŋabeko oorinjanunji sanaŋgaru sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukeiŋgo manego. Ore eru oori Rauine Anutu iŋoji womo eyareku jeri sosowo oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bofuseine. Oŋu oŋga wosibe soine Anutu manesiŋ gaku seŋgiŋbaŋiŋ bofukeniŋgo odigaru oori eru gonimiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Buŋo sanaŋine oi uruŋure quraŋgago?*

<sup>14</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nake ŋoŋore iŋi mane sanaŋgago: ŋoŋo mutu so gogobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo fiine oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame puseko mamane fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru oiji soine uŋsowoŋ buŋo qaji naduŋgadun enimiŋ ore so fukegobi. <sup>15</sup> Oŋu fukegobiyon, jibu buŋo oi egu niga ŋabeŋgo maneru ore fuŋine oi moke kegbore ŋarego. Anutuji yaunmoriri nareko ore paio dimago ore koimo paiineo buŋo sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine goine quraŋga ŋarego.

<sup>16</sup> Ore fuŋine iŋi: Anutuji kotu kantri ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga yabeme gbagbataeŋine fukeniŋgo maneega. Rone boji rigabi konduniŋeji ropeko Anutuji jerieya, ore so damaŋ yoo Anutuji ŋiŋigo moreŋ so biŋeine fukebi ŋone yaberu jerieŋ ore aŋi sogo maneega.

\* **15:9:** 2 Sml 22.50; Kiki 18.49      \* **15:10:** Dut 32.43      \* **15:11:** Kiki 117.1

\* **15:12:** Ais 11.10

Ore eru Bobianj Biņeine kantri goine yoņore botugo mis-  
 aueiņgo miku gioine paineo ruame ore so mande giore sinjā  
 fukeru Kristo Yesure kiņāņ qaego.

17 Ore eru Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture gio  
 babe biņeroro nareme sakine ba ropeku koimo dimago.

18 Kristoji kantri goine yoņoji Anuture mi reņņanimiņ ore  
 maneru boburoru bapakare nuega, oiji maņgo enareko  
 buņone miku eebobone baego. Buņo goine kosa misaueinde  
 koimo oi so pe narega.

19 Moro Tiriinere usunji maņgo enareko mosi qoqowirie  
 moge usunjaņunķe fukebuņ. Nonji Jerusalem siti bokeru  
 kantriine kantriine roregaru raru raru Yuopre siti mo  
 tinaine Ilirikum oo ropebe. Onu moreņ so roregaru Kristore  
 Bobianj Biņe oi mitaniņga yare foreboņ. 20 Moji otuņ sariko  
 moji wareru iņoyoņe piine ore paiineo baku buņoineke  
 fukeiņ. Ore so moji Kristore buņoji mamanesinde otuņ  
 sari foreko dimaya, nonji wareru iņore otuņ paiineo ode  
 sanāņgaru dimaku maņyaņunj jikigaru bobianjgaru basanaņ  
 yabebemiņgo useru gobonj. Mande gio fuņfuņgaine baku  
 oiji kuririquraņne bofukeiņgo yameņ keku gobonj. Ore eru  
 ņiņigo uri yoņoji Kristore tina so maneru mutu gobuņ, nonji  
 Bobianj Biņe yoņore mitaniņgabeminde aņine sogo maneru  
 gobonj. 21 Ore buņoine Biņe Qurāņgo iņi quraņgabi pega,  
 “Uri yoņoji buņoine so yajibi manebuņ, yoņoji goku oi  
 ņonenimiņ. Uri yoņoji fuņine rone so maneru mutu  
 gobuņ, yoņoji goku oi mane taniņganimiņ.”\*

22 Gio oņuineji kipe nuya ore damaņ so ņoņoreo warebe-  
 minde embimbiņgaru gobonj. Onu.\*

*Polji Rom rarare buruine ruaya.*

23 Onu gobonjyoņ, roregaru maņbapakare gio fuņfuņgaine  
 baku kae sosowo mane yabegobeneņ, oo oi ba foreru gobonj.  
 Mande gio fuņfuņgaine babemiņ ore kaeine oi damaņ yoo  
 moke so pega. Onuakoņ ņoņo ņone ņabebeminde aņi maneru  
 gobe gosa kokoine tariya. 24 Ore eru kantri tinaine Spein  
 rabemiņ, ore ņadiineo ņoņoreo warebeminde buru ruaru  
 ņone ņabebemiņ ore oori eru iņi manego: ņone ņaberu  
 ņoņoke jeri eru kokiine mo aņibaņi ņebe bapi nubi soine kadi  
 jikigaru Spein rabemiņ.

25 Onu manegoyon, damaņ yoo Jerusalem sitire kufufuņ  
 gbagbataeņine kitiņga yabekimiņ ore oo rabemiņ. Oo raru  
 ņoņoreo warebemiņ.\* 26 Masedonia eru Akaia prowins  
 yoyoka yokore maņķekerisie kufufuņ kubuine kubuine

\* 15:21: Ais 52.15    \* 15:22: Rom 1.13    \* 15:25: 1 Kor 16.1-4

yoŋoji Jerusalem sitire ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine bapi yareki-  
minde buŋo kipebuŋ. Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine wak-  
iqoqoine gogobi, yoŋore buŋo kiperu pesiŋ kokoine soguine  
ruaru qodurebi oi roru raru yarebemiŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Oŋu ruaniminde manjeri maneru buŋo kiperu qoqo-  
dure pesiŋ yasogo oi ruabuŋ. Oŋu eniminde tife pe ŋareko  
ruabi soine sagaga. Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ mifia noreinde  
buŋo miko eko mifia oiji kotu kantriine kantriine sagaru  
paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko gogobi. Ore eru kotu kantri yoŋore  
tife eko mobeine bokirieru yaunyaŋunji Juda kufufunde  
wakiqoqoine bapi yabebi sagaga.\* <sup>28</sup> Nonji yaun oi roru  
raru meyaŋuŋgo ruabe gione oiji tariko ore ŋadiineo oi boke  
yaberu iqi akon ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋone ŋaberu ŋadio jikigaru  
Spein kantrigo rabemiŋ. <sup>29</sup> ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ, daman oo  
Kristore mifia oi sosowo roru wareru ŋarebemiŋ. Oŋu mane  
mukugo.

<sup>30</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofoŋ Yesu Kristoke  
qakatoru dimaku iŋi man bapakare ŋabego: Moro Tiriineji  
manjoko eteru kitiŋ ŋabeega ore so nonde eru Anutu oŋga  
wosiru goinebi. Jogbasanan ego, oo manjokonjaŋunji bapi  
nuru goinebi.

<sup>31</sup> Judia prowinsgo raru ŋiŋigo Kristore qoqomuku ee-  
gobi, yoŋore meo egu ropebemiŋ ore Anuture oŋga wosibi  
dobu kipe narena. Oŋuakon pesiŋ yaun yasogo roru  
Jerusalem raru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore meo ruabe  
sagako anjiine manenimiŋgo ore oŋga wosiru goinebi. <sup>32</sup> Oŋu  
oŋga wosibi Anutuji anji oŋu manega ine, nonji jeri paiineo  
ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋoŋoke anibanji ŋeku beufi enarebi gobe-  
miŋ. <sup>33</sup> Womo Rauine Anutu iŋoji sosowo ŋoŋoke dimaine.  
Buŋo oi foriine.

## 16

### *Momojo buŋo tatariiine*

<sup>1</sup> Ogononun Fibi (Foibe) iŋoji Senkria mankekerisie kufu-  
funde gio bobo ŋigo fukega. Iŋoji Rom ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ, oi  
siŋan manjo etenimiŋ ore weu ŋareru menjaŋuŋgo ruago.  
<sup>2</sup> Iŋoji ŋiŋigo kokoine eru non oŋuakon bapi noberu goya.  
Ore eru Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋineji ogopunonun kepore  
yareegobeneŋ, ore so Fibiji wareme oi Ofonde tinao oŋga  
wosigaru keporeinebi. ŋoŋoreo wareru ya more embim-  
biŋgako ore so bapiniŋ.

---

\* 15:27: 1 Kor 9.11

<sup>3</sup> Noe nonon yoyoka Prisila eru Akwila Kristo Yesuke dimagobire, muranyokane oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.\* <sup>4</sup> Yokoji nonde eru gogoyakun kisingaru komenimi ore fukebu. Nonji akon so miten yapegoyon, kantri goineo mankekerisie kufufun kubuine kubuine yonjoji oi onuakon yokore ore danje miegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Mankekerisie kufufun piyakunjo tumangaegobi, oi onuakon nonde momojo mibi manenin. Eisia prowinsgo gio babe foriine funfunjaineji fukeko Epainetus inoji manjine kerisieru Kristore binje fukeya, yoro ogone oi nonde momojo mibi manenin. <sup>6</sup> Mariaji nonjore eru gio soguine baku goya, injore nonde momojo mibi manenin. <sup>7</sup> Andronikus eru Junias tifeyokane yokoji rone Kristoreo qakatobire nonji yokore ndadigo manje kerisiebe ore ndadio noke witi pigo goben. Aposol yonjoji yokore ore manebi botuyanunjo ropekiine fukegobire. Oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

<sup>8</sup> Yoro ogone Ampliatu Ofonke dimaga, injore nonde momojo mibi manenin. <sup>9</sup> Nejanonon Urbanus Kristoke dimaga eru yoro ogone Stakis yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. <sup>10</sup> Apeles Anutuji eesoi oteme sagako Kristoke qakatoru dimaga, injore nonde momojo mibi manenin. Aristobuluske pi moko gogobi, yonjore nonde momojo mibi manenin. <sup>11</sup> Tifene Herodion ino nonde momojo mibi manenin. Narsisuske Ofonke qakatoru pi moakon gogobi, yonjo nonde momojo mibi manenimin.

<sup>12</sup> Trifina eru Trifosa njigo yoyoka yokoji gio yasogo baku Ofonke dimagobire, yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. Yoro njigo ogone Persis inoji Ofonde gio soguine yobu baku goga, ino nonde momojo mibi manenin. <sup>13</sup> Rufus inoji Ofonde gio fiine yobu baega eru injore manjo daman so non onuakon madeine onuine sinan manjo enareku goya, yokore nonde momojo mibi manenimi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Asinkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas eru mankekerisie ogo goine yonjoke dimaku gogobi, yonjore nonde momojo mibi manenimin. <sup>15</sup> Filologus, Julia, Nereus senjineke eru Olimp as eru njinigo gbagbataenine goine sosowo yonjoke gogobi, yonjore nonde momojo mibi manenimin.

<sup>16</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunonon yonjore botugo kokobo eru meayanon soseku mijeriyanon eku goinebi. Kristore mankekerisie kufufun sosowo yonjoji momojoyanon ruabi nonjoreo foga. Onu.

*Unjowon bujo tatarine*

\* 16:3: Apo 18.2 \* 16:13: Mak 15.21

17 O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji man-ṅanṅun inji bapakareru ṅajigo: Nṅigo goineji man roroṅ fukeiṅ ore qoru qaegobi, yoṅore eru sisiṅaṅ eku goinebi. Manmoakonde mosi fiine qaji yarebi manegobiyon, buṅo oi qomukuru pepesisiri buṅo goine oiji man-ṅanṅun bapakarebi sembeako qunṅaru wakiegobi. Nṅigo onuine oi boke yaberu jojorigo goinebi. 18 Nṅigo onuineji nonunde Ofon Kristore gio so baegobiyon, yoṅoyanunde anire so fukeiṅ ore gigiraṅ miku yoṅoyonṅe kiṅaṅ qaegobi. Jiji buṅo fiine fiine anjiineke miku ṅiṅigo kikoyanṅun tomiri yoṅore manyanṅun bapakareru eadu yabeegobi.

19 Nonṅo Bobian Biṅe reṅgaru boyobeegobi, buṅo oi sosowo niṅore kajego rakame manegobeneṅ. Ore eru nonji ṅonṅore eru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Onu egoyon, ṅonṅo inji eru gonimiṅgo manego: Nonṅo sembene baniminde manṅboron-ṅanṅun bokebi wakiṅ. Gio oroine baniminde manṅboron-ṅanṅun oi damaṅ so keṅboreru bosogueinebi. 20 Womo Rauine Anutu inṅoji Satan pipa odejanṅako ṅonṅore yukuo wakiko kokorianṅ eru jerieru gonimiṅ.

Ofonṅonṅun Yesure yaunmoririji ṅonṅoke peine.

21 Nonde muraṅ Timoti inṅoji momojoine ruame ṅonṅoreo foga. Nonde tifepune Lusius, Jeison eru Sosipater yoṅoji onuakon momojoyanṅun ruabi ṅonṅoreo foga.\*

22 Tertius nonji Polre buṅo maneru quraṅ yo quraṅgago, nonji onuakon Ofonke dimaku momojone ruabe ṅonṅoreo foga.

23 Gaiusji piine mitarime gobe mankekerisie kufufun sosowo yoṅoji onuakon yoo wareru tumangabi uqo anibanji enoreega, inṅoji momojoine ruame ṅonṅoreo foga. Erastus inṅoji sitire siṅaṅ muraṅinere ofis manṅo takis monṅe siṅaṅ gaega eru mankekerisie ogonoṅun Kwartus yokoji momojoyakun ruabire ṅonṅoreo foga.\* 24 Ofonṅonṅun Yesu Kristore yaunmoririineji ṅonṅoke peine. Buṅo oi foriine.

*Ofon miteṅ garu inji onṅa wosiego:*

25 Bobian Biṅe buṅo foriine oi ronere ronekoṅgo go wapebuṅ, oo soṅsoṅgo peya. Onu peko Yesuji wakiru barariṅga noreru mitaniṅgako maneru misaueego. Biṅe buṅo ore so Anutuji sanaṅgaru mamanesiṅ-ṅanṅun basanaṅgako soine qiṅ keru dimaku sanaṅgainebi. Ore eru nonṅun Anuture tinabiṅe miteṅ gabeneṅ saueeiṅ.

26 Rone Biṅe buṅo foriineji sumunineo pe wapeyayon, damaṅ yoo kajeqoun ṅiṅigo quraṅ quraṅgabi pega ore so totogo fukeya. Anutuji damaṅ so go waperu tatariine tomiri

\* 16:21: Apo 16.1 \* 16:23: Apo 19.29; 1 Kor 1.14; 2 Tim 4.20

go ropeiŋ, iŋoji ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine noŋuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ garu reŋgaru gokimiŋgo manega. Ore eru gio iŋi bakimiŋ ore mitiga noreya, “Noŋo raru moreŋ so roregaru Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru goinebi.” Buŋo ore so niŋoji Biŋe buŋo oi ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo manenimiŋ ore mitaniŋgaru gobeŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Anutu iŋoyoŋe akoŋ maŋgboroŋ Rauine fukega, noŋuŋ Yesu Kristore tinao iŋore tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.



# Korint Qurañ 1

## Polji Korint yoñore Qurañ funfunğaine ruaya.

### Mimitaniñ

Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yoyoka fukeko Grik siti Korint oo raya. Korint oi Akaia prowinsre siti qoruine. Ore sunduine oi (Apo 18.1-6) ñoneru oseniñ. Damañ oo Korint oi siti soguine yobu. Bisnisyañuñ funne funne kokoine ruaru baegobuñ. Korint yoñoji nemu gboñ eru nemu funne funne ohoweyañuñ baku mitenñ garu gobuñ. Masiriyañuñ funne funne ruaru jerieebuñ. Kokoineji boesau eru gobuñ.

Qurañ yo inji ore qurañğaya: Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus sitio gome goineji Korint-gone wareru botuyañuñgo yobiñ fukeya, ore biñeine ojikabi maneya. Yobiñ goine inji: Mañkekerisie kubu yoñoji roingaru siñsañ qaku gobuñ (1.10–4.21), boesau kosa eru gobuñ (5.1-13), ñoe ñonuñ gogore funneji jibugaya (Gañ 7), nemu gboñ yoñore kanenñ nokimiñgo noigoi eru gobuñ (Gañ 8), tebu tiriine nokimiñgo mimijibu eru gobuñ (11.17-34), zioz gogore buru so boyoberu irinbiriñ gobuñ, kantri goinere buñoine buñoine minde mibe eru miegobuñ (12-14). Goineji buñoji inji miegobuñ: “Komebuñ, yoñoji moke so pakerenimiñ.” (15.12-33) Korint yoñoji qurañ mo oñuakon qurañğabi Polreo wareya, oo weweu goine etebuñ, (oi 7.1, 8.1, 12.1, 16.1 oo oseigonñ).

Polji weweuyañuñ oi bokirieru yobiñyañunde uñsowon buño yareru qurañ yo qurañğaya. Manjokore buño (Gañ 13) oi fiine yobu. Jiki inoyoñe Korint raru ñone yabebeminde buño miku qurañğaya (16.5-7).

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi inji:**

Mimitaniñ buño *1.1-9*

Roiñgaru kubuine kubuine gobuñ *1.10–4.21*

Boesau eru ñoe ñonuñ gogo *5.1–7.40*

Mañkekerisiere eru mañkekerisiere yaura gogo *8.1–11.1*

Mañkekerisie gogo eru mimitenñ buru *11.2–14.40*

Kristo eru sosowo nonuñ komegone pakerekimiñ *15.1-58*

Judia mañkekerisie kubu yoñore pesiñ ruabuñ *16.1-4*

Polre buru eru momojo buño tatariine *16.5-24*

1 Kristo Yesuji Pol non oñga nareko Anuture mire so sosore ñi aposol fukego. Nonji mañkekerisie ogone Sostenes injoke negobere.

<sup>2</sup> Anutune kufufunj Korint sitio gogobi, nonji n̄on̄oke Bīne būno mimane ekimīn̄ ore warego. Kristo Yesuji n̄on̄o on̄ga n̄areko in̄oke q̄akatobi roosoe n̄areru gb̄agbataen̄ine fukegobi. On̄uakon̄ n̄in̄jigo uri yon̄oji moren̄ so Ofōn̄on̄un̄ Yesu Kristore tina on̄gaku on̄ga wosibi oi eru nīn̄o on̄uakon̄ ofon̄ enoreega, sosowo n̄on̄ore Bīne Qurān̄ yo qurāngabere.\*

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanon̄un̄ eru Ofōn̄ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaun̄moriri n̄arebire womoo goinebi. On̄u.

*Polji Korint yon̄ore Anutu in̄i mitēn̄ gaga:*

<sup>4</sup> N̄on̄o Kristo Yesuke q̄akatoru dimabi Anutuji yaun̄moririine n̄areya, ore eru daman̄ so n̄on̄ore Anutune dan̄ge miku mitēn̄ gaego. <sup>5</sup> N̄on̄o Kristoke q̄akatoru dimabi gio bobore mamane yaun̄ boakon̄ yobu n̄areme mamane fun̄ne fun̄ne bīne gaku soine Bīne būn̄ore fun̄ne sosowo miegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Nīn̄o Kristore fun̄ne kitīngaku mibenēn̄ būno ore foriji fukeru san̄ngako dimagobi ore so mamane yaun̄ sosowo oi n̄areya. Ore eru Anutu mitēn̄ gaego. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru gio bobore mamane yaun̄ more so embim̄bingaru dimaku Ofōn̄on̄un̄ Yesu Kristoji moke fukein̄ ore odigaegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Ofōn̄on̄un̄ Yesu Kristoji basanan̄ n̄aberu daman̄ tatariineo totogo fukein̄, daman̄ oo n̄on̄o posiine fukeru būn̄on̄an̄un̄ tomiri dimaku oi n̄onenimīn̄. <sup>9</sup> Anutuji būnoine poretīn̄ boyoberu bapi n̄abeein̄. In̄oji n̄on̄o in̄oyon̄unde Made Yesu Kristo Ofōn̄on̄un̄ke jikigaru gonimīn̄ ore on̄ga n̄areya. On̄u.

*Korint kufufunji roin̄garu kubuine kubuine dimagobi.*

<sup>10</sup> O mān̄kekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofōn̄on̄un̄ Yesu Kristore tinao in̄i mān̄bapakare en̄arego: N̄on̄o sosowo yobu mān̄ moakon̄ eru botun̄an̄un̄go rorōin̄ so eru goinebiyon̄, mān̄ n̄an̄un̄ q̄ojukabi moakon̄ fukeko mamane moakon̄ boyoberu goinebi. <sup>11</sup> O mān̄kekerisie ogopune, n̄on̄o botun̄an̄un̄go kekepari kokoine eru gogobi, ore bīne būno oi n̄igo Kloe in̄ore garikin̄pu goineji najibun̄.

<sup>12</sup> Yoore eru oi migo: N̄on̄oreone goineji in̄i miegobi, “Nīn̄oji Polre būno boyobeegobenēn̄.” Goineji “Nīn̄oji Apolosre būno boyobeegobenēn̄,” miegobi. Jikigaru goineji in̄i miegobi, “Nīn̄oji Pitare būno boyobeegobenēn̄.” N̄enēineo moke goineji in̄i miegobi, “Nīn̄oji Kristore būno boyobeegobenēn̄.”\* <sup>13</sup> Kristoji pougaru kokoine fukeya me? Pol nonji n̄on̄ore eru maripon̄go komebe me? Pol nonde tinao miti meso rau n̄arebūn̄ me? On̄u maneru egu jibugainebi?

\* 1:2: Apo 18.1 \* 1:12: Apo 18.24

<sup>14</sup> Nonji n̄on̄oreone Gaius eru Krispus miti meso rau yate-bonyon̄, goine oi so rau yarebon̄ ore eru “Anutu dan̄ge!” migo.\* <sup>15</sup> Ore eru “Polre tinao miti meso norebuñ,” moji buño omaine oñu egu miine.

<sup>16</sup> O fofori, Stefanas eru in̄ore garikin̄pu oi oñuakon̄ miti meso rau yarebonyon̄, yon̄ore n̄adio mo miti meso rau tebon̄ me mata, oi poretiñ so manego.\* <sup>17</sup> Kristoji non̄ n̄in̄igo miti meso yarebemiñ ore eru so sore nuyayon̄, Bobian̄ Biñe misauebeminde najime raru warego. Kristoji non̄unde ore maripon̄go komeya, gio ore tobiriineji wakiru omaine egu fukeiñ. Ore eru Biñe buño oi moreñ n̄ire mañgboron̄ paineo kosa so miego. Oñu.

*Kristoji Anuture usun̄ eru mamane buruine barariñga noreya.*

<sup>18</sup> N̄in̄igo misi korure biñe fukenimiñ, yon̄oji maripon̄inere Biñe buño maneru ore eru manebi mañyan̄un̄ tomiri yon̄ore buño kamasi fukega. Oñu fukegayon̄, Sombunde biñe fukegobeneñ, niñore buño oiji Anuture usun̄ barariñga noreko maneegobeneñ. <sup>19</sup> Ore buñoine Biñe Qurañgo in̄i qurañgabi pega,

“Nonji mamane n̄in̄igo yon̄ore mañgboron̄ ketotiebe jibugaiñ.

‘Mane taniñga mukuegobeneñ,’ miegobi, yon̄ore mamane bojibugabe gban̄iru omaine fukeiñ.”\*

<sup>20</sup> Mañgboron̄ n̄in̄igo foriine oi uro gogobi? Buk osegaru mamananere fun̄ne bofukebuñ, oi uro? Moreñgo migobobore qaqañi fukeru buño babokirieru miegobi, oi foriine tinabin̄eyan̄un̄ke fukegobi me? Moreñgo mañgboron̄ pega, Anutuñi yon̄ore mamane-muku oi bawiwirime mañ-n̄an̄un̄ tomiri kamasi fukega. Buño oi foriine.\*

<sup>21</sup> Anutuñi in̄oyon̄unde mañgboronde so moreñgo gogore buru ruayayon̄, n̄in̄igoji yon̄oyan̄unde mañgboron̄yan̄un̄ ki-tiñgaku oñuine oiji Anuture fun̄ne mane mukukimiñgo embimbiñgaru mutu gobun̄. Embimbiñgaru goku Kristoji maripon̄go komeya, ore eru “Mañyan̄un̄ tomiri yon̄ore buño!” mibun̄yon̄, Anutuñi Biñe buño oi niñoji misauekimin̄ ore nojiya. Oi mitaniñgabeneñ uri yon̄oji mañyan̄un̄ kerisieru manesiñ ganimiñ, oi babaan̄ qa yabeñgo maneko sagaya. <sup>22</sup> Juda yon̄oji moge mosi qoqowirie fukenimiñgo yamen̄ keegobiyon̄, Grik kantri yon̄oji mañgbroron̄yan̄un̄ji sogueiñgo maneru jan̄an̄buñbuñ odeegobi.

\* **1:14:** Apo 18.8; 19.29; Rom 16.23      \* **1:16:** 1 Kor 16.15      \* **1:19:** Ais 29.14

\* **1:20:** Job 12.17; Ais 19.12; 33.18; 44.25

<sup>23</sup> Oi janjanbumbun odeegobiyon, niyoji Kristo mariponngo qabi komeya ore Biye buyo misaueegobenen. Juda yonjoji buyo oi manebi manyanun sembeako oo qungaru manyanun so kerisieegobi. Kotu kantri yonjoji ore eru manebi buyo mutuine fukega.

<sup>24</sup> Kokoineji onu manesuegobiyon, Anutuji onga noreko manononun kerisiebenen, Kristoji niyore Anuture manaboron bararinga noreru inoyone Anuture usun fuke noreru dimaga. Juda me kantri goine fukegobenen, oi jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku moakon fukegobenen.

<sup>25</sup> Nijigo nonunde manaboron eru tobirinonun oi wawakiine. Anutuji manine tomiri fukena ine, oiji jibu nijigo manaborononun odureru ropekiine yobu fukena. Anutuji wiriine fukena ine, oiji jibu nijigo tobirinonun odureru sanan qanqanjine yobu fukena.

<sup>26</sup> Mankekerisie ogopune, nono-nanunde fune urunu eko Anutuji onga hareya, oi manesuinebi? Nono kokoineji morende manaboron soguine so roru gobun. Kokoineji usun paiineo mebonanunke so gobun. Mamapunanun kokoineji bjeroroyanunke so gobun. <sup>27</sup> Onu matayon, moren nijigoji nyore manebi manyanun tomiri nijigo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji nono onuine roosoe nabeya. Morende mamane nijigo yoine oi mimiganan eyareya. Moren nijigoji nyore manebi wiriine fukegobi, Anutuji nono onuine roosoe nabeya. Morende usun nijigo yoine oi mimi qa yareya.

<sup>28</sup> Moren nijigoji mipemirin enareku funnenanunde manebi wawakiine fukegobi, Anutuji nono onuine roosoe nabeya. Moren nijigo nyore jinjo maio soguine fukegobi, nyore bjeroro ba waki ruako mataein ore wawakiine fukegobi, oi roosoe nabeya.

<sup>29</sup> Moji Anuture jinjo maio sakiine egu ba ropein ore onu roosoe nabeya. <sup>30</sup> Anutuji mango enareko oga nabeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru goku sanangaegobi. Inoji Anuture manaboron fun mo bararinga noreme maneegobenen. Kristoji duenonun baru bunononun mitariko posikebenen gogobenen eru roosoe noreko gbagbataenine fukegobenen. <sup>31</sup> Biye Qurango buyo mo inji qurangabi pega, "Moji sakiine ba ropein, injoji Ofon manega ore eru sakiine ba ropeine." Buno ore so ebenen sagain. Onu.\*

## 2

*Kristo mariponngo komeya ore buyo mibon.*

<sup>1</sup> Mankekerisie ogopune, nonji nonoreo wareru Anuture fune kitingaku mitaninga harebon, oi bunone anji-anjiineke

\* 1:31: Jer 9.24

fukeiŋ ore so miku gobon me morende maŋboron ropekiine ŋaduru oiji sakine so ba ropeku gobon. <sup>2</sup> Nonji ŋonore botugo mamane furuine sosowo qaŋaŋineo ruaru Yesu Kristore buŋo eru mariponŋo komeya ore fuŋine oi akon mane mukuru oi misauebeminde buŋone kipebon.

<sup>3</sup> Buŋo oŋu kiperu ŋonoreo warebon, daman oo ŋi gbag-baŋine fukeru gburugburu kokoine qako kokoi maneru gobon.\* <sup>4</sup> Nonji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋga ŋarebon, oi maŋboron soguinere jiji buŋo oiji so ŋajiru gobon. Oi matayon, Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeko usun sunsunineji maŋ-ŋaŋunŋo dobe ŋabeinŋo yameŋ keku buŋo ŋajiru gobon. <sup>5</sup> Moreŋ ŋiŋigore maŋboron matayon, Anuture usunji maŋgo enareko manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore yameŋ keku gobon. Oŋu.

*Moro Tiriinere maŋboron oi fuŋ mo.*

<sup>6</sup> Nonji jibu maŋkekerisie ogopune kuririyaŋunke gogobi, yoŋore botugo ŋebe Anuture maŋboron rakakiine oi soine mi maneegobeneŋ. Morende maŋboron so mi maneegobeneŋ. Moreŋine moreŋine siŋaŋ yaberu gobi usunyaŋunji mataeiŋ, yoŋore maŋboron oi oŋuakon so mi maneegobeneŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Oi matayon, Anuture maŋboron soŋsoŋine oi mi maneegobeneŋ. Anutuji Sombun moreŋ so bofuke yapeko oo ronekon buruine iŋi eru kipeya, “Niŋigoji jiki fukeru kuriri bofukeniŋ ore maŋboronŋe fuŋ mo oi barariŋga yarebemiŋ.” Oŋu miku oi soŋsoŋo ruame peya.

<sup>8</sup> Morende ŋi koitoino koitoino go wapebun, yoŋoreone moji maŋboron oi so mane mukuya. Oi mane mukunobun ine, Ofonononun kuririquraŋineke oi mariponŋo so qabi komena.

<sup>9</sup> Maŋboron fuŋ mo ore eru buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Moji ya oi jiŋo kajeineji so ŋoneru maneya. Ore mamaneji more maŋgo so fukeko maneyayon, ŋiŋigo Anutu maŋyaŋunji manjoko eteegobi, yoŋore oi bomogaru ruame pega.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Moreŋ ŋiŋigo ya oi so maneru qiqu gobunyon, Anutuji oi Moroine soreme niŋore barariŋga noreko manebeŋ. Iŋoji buŋo sosowore fuŋne baaru bofukeega. Anuture mamane rakakiine oŋuakon mane forega, iŋoji oi boburo nobeko manebeŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Monde maŋine moji so manega. Maŋinere iiru iŋoji akon oi mane mukuga. Oŋuakon Anuture maŋ oi moji so manegayon, Anutu iŋoyonunde Moro Tiriine iŋoji akon oi mane mukuga. <sup>12</sup> Niŋoji morende eebobo sembenere gemo mo

\* 2:3: Apo 18.9      \* 2:9: Ais 64.4

so biñe qoqo eebenyon, Anutuji ya yauñ noreya, ore fuñine manekimiñ ore inoyonunde Moro soreme mañnonuñgo rakame gogobeneñ.

<sup>13</sup> Ore fuñine rakakiine oi tumañgaru mi maneegobeneñ. Moreñ ñiñigoji mañboronñyanunde paiineo buño qaji norebi ore so oi so mi maneegobeneñ. Oñu matayon, Moro Tiriineji buño qaji noreya, ore so mande buño foriine osoebeneñ boburo nobeko mitaniñgaegobeneñ. <sup>14</sup> Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeko buño oi oñu osoegobeneñ ine, fuñne bofukeru mane mukukimiñgo so fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriineji uri yonjore mañyanuñgo so gome omaine kosa gogobi, yonjoji Anutu Moroinere biñe oi mane sabareniminde embimbiñgaegobi. Yonjoji Biñe ore manebi buño mutuine kamasi fukeko fuñine mane taniñganimiñgo embimbiñgagobi.

<sup>15</sup> Yonjoji embimbiñgagobiyon, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobega ine, buño sosowore fuñne osoeru mitarikimiñgo so fukegobeneñ. Oñu fukegobeneñyon, mañkekerisie ñiñigo more fuñne oi moreñ ñiñigo sosowoji poretiñ mitarinimiñgo embimbiñgaegobi. <sup>16</sup> Ore fuñine oi Biñe Qurañgo inñ qurañgabi pega,

“Ofonde mañ mamane oi ñi moji mo so maneya.

Ore eru moji oi uñsowon oteñgo so mata.”

oji oi so maneyayon, niñoji Kristore mañ mamane roru gogobeneñ. Oñu.\*

### 3

#### *Anuture gio bobo ñiñigo*

<sup>1</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, ñonjo memenda oñuine Kristoke qakatoru dimabuñ. Ore eru nonji ñonjo morende eebobo boyobeegobi ore kamasi gobi Biñe buño mitaniñga ñareru botuñanuñgo gobon. Moro Tiriineji boburo ñabeme gogobi ore kamasi oñuine ñajibemiñgo embimbiñgaru gobon.

<sup>2</sup> Nonji buño mane mukunimiñ ore so mon obu oñuine gume ñaberu gobon. Uqo foriine nonimiñ ore so, so fukebuñ ore buño rarakaine oi so ñarebon. Damañ oo uqo foriine noniminde embimbiñgabun eru damañ yoo oñuakon oi soine so noegobi.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ñonjo jikigaru morende eebobo sembene boyoberu gogobi. Ñonjo mañ-ñañunji mañgo fukerowiñ maneru kekepari eru buño mimiñanuñji naduremeñ gadurebe eegobi. Oñu ebi mañ sakire añañanuñ sanañine sembeneji siñan ñabeko mañkekerisiere yaura ñiñigo omaine yonjore kamasi eegobi. <sup>4</sup> Goine ñonjoji inñ miegobi, “Niño Polre

\* 2:16: Ais 40.13 \* 3:2: Hib 5.12-13

buṅo boyobeegobeneṅ.” Goineji iṅi miegobi, “Niṅo Apolosre buṅo boyobeegobeneṅ.” Oṅu miṅu moreṅ ṅiṅigo omaine fukeegobi ore kamasi oṅuine gogobi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Apolosji wamo fukega eru Pol nonji wamo fukego? Nikoṅi Anuture gio baku gogobere. Ofonji niko gio bubu noteya, ore so bapi ṅabeberere maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisieru Ofonṅ manesiṅ garu gogobi.

<sup>6</sup> Nonji koruṅ saribe Apolosji obu roru wareru oo koṅgayayoṅ, Anutuṅi kesueko touṅmoriri fukeya.\* <sup>7</sup> Ore eru sariya, iṅoji tinabiṅeineke so fukega. Obu koṅgaya, iṅoji oṅuakoṅ tinabiṅeineke so fukegayoṅ, Anutuṅi mifiako touṅmoririine waperu sogueegobi, iṅoji akoṅ tinabiṅeineke fukega. <sup>8</sup> Oṅu fukegayoṅ, sariego eru obu koṅgaega, nikoṅi so moakoṅ fukegobere. Moakoṅ fukegobereyoṅ, oi jibu furinokuṅ oi gionokuṅ baegobere ore so bubu ronomi.

<sup>9</sup> Nikoṅi Anuture giore muranyokaine fukeru iṅoke gio baegobere. ṅoṅore maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ oi Anuture teniṅ oṅuine fukeko sasari gioine oo baega. Anutuṅi pi oṅuine maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ dobegaru qodure ṅareme sanaṅgaru wapeegobi. <sup>10</sup> Anutuṅi yaṅmoriri nareya, nonji ore so pi bobore mamane ṅi oṅuine fukeru Anuture otuṅ sanaṅine maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo igodonṅaru saribe moṅi ore paio pi baega. Soine baegayoṅ, moakoṅ moakoṅ niṅoji pire gio fiine akoṅ bakimiṅ ore so fukegobeneṅ. ṅone mukuru bakimiṅ ore jiṅo sisiṅaṅ ee einebeneṅ. <sup>11</sup> Mande otuṅine oi Yesu Kristo. Nonji oi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo saribe moṅi mamanesinde otuṅ mo bofukeiṅgo embimbiṅaiṅ.

<sup>12</sup> Otuṅ moakoṅ fukegayoṅ, ore paio goineji piyaṅuṅ goul silwaji me ko foriineke goine oiji baegobi. Goineji piyaṅuṅ yo niṅiṅi, robu bohonṅ rekaineji me sopoṅi baegobi. Mosinoṅuṅ oṅu me oṅu dimaku baegobeneṅ ine, <sup>13</sup> mande gionoṅunde foriji bubu totogo fukeiṅ. Ofonji damaniṅeo ware fukeme oo pi baya ore komoṅine doduiṅ. Pi komoṅonoṅuṅi Anuture misi boruṅineji fukeme jaku wakiko foriineji totogo ṅonekimiṅ ore so fukeiṅ. Misi oiji moakoṅ moakoṅ niṅore pire kamasi foriine oi eesoigo ruaru osoeiṅ.

<sup>14</sup> Misiji jaku pi sosowo osoe yareme babi foriyaṅuṅji sanaṅgaru dimanimiṅ ine, yoṅoji gioyaṅunde furi rauganimiṅ. <sup>15</sup> Goineji piyaṅuṅ babi foriyaṅuṅji jaku wakiniṅimiṅ ine, yoṅoji furi matayoṅ, sisibiri bofukeniṅimiṅ. Oi bofukeniṅiyoṅ, yoṅoyone jibu Sombunde biṅe gonimiṅ. Misi boruṅi ja yabeko ore kamasi odureiṅgo ore janjaṅbumbuṅ

\* 3:4: 1 Kor 1.12 \* 3:6: Apo 18.4-11, 24-28

oderu peroriebi Anutuji bomuku yareme Sombunḡo ropen-imin.

<sup>16</sup> Nḡo-ḡaḡe Anuture Biḡe sorin (tempel) fukebi Anuture Moroḡi maḡ-ḡaḡunḡo goga, oi manegobi me mata?\*

<sup>17</sup> Anuture Biḡe sorin oi mokiine fukega, ore so ḡoḡoji ḡbag-bataenine fukegobi. Ore eru moḡi Anuture sorin bosembeaga ine, Anutuḡi oi inḡoye bosembeain.

<sup>18</sup> Moḡi inḡoye moreḡ mamane boyoberu egu eadu ein. Nḡore botugo moḡi inḡoyunde maneko “Morende maḡboron ropekiine roru gogo,” miga ine, inḡoji rone maḡne tomiri fukeru onḡuine oiji maḡboron foriine bo-fukena.

<sup>19</sup> Anutuḡi morende maḡboron ropekiine ore eru maneko maḡyaḡun tomiri yoḡore buḡo fukega. Ore buḡo Biḡe Quraḡo inḡi quraḡgabi pega, “Anutuḡi maḡboron ropekiine roru gogobi, oi nigin yabeko yoḡoyaḡunde mamane aḡji qoḡopuse eku qunḡanimin.”\* <sup>20</sup> Ore buḡoine mo oi inḡi pega, “Ofonji maḡboron ḡinḡigo yoḡore mamane burure maneko omaine fukega.”\* <sup>21</sup> Ore eru ḡoḡoreone moḡi ḡinḡigo niḡore eru sakiine egu ba ropeine. Sosowo niḡoji ḡoḡore biḡe fukegobeneḡ.

<sup>22</sup> Pol, Apolos, Pita\* niḡoji ḡoḡore biḡe fukegobeneḡ. Niḡigo moreḡ so gogobeneḡ, niḡoji sosowo ḡoḡore biḡe fukegobeneḡ. Ore eru soine buḡo oi me oi osoeru roru onḡuine oiji gogaḡunḡon gonimin eru komenaḡun komenimin. Damaḡ yoo gogobeneḡ, sosowo niḡoji ḡoḡore biḡe fukegobeneḡ eru jiki gio bobo ḡinḡigo gonimin, yoḡoji onḡakon ḡoḡore biḡe fukenimin. <sup>23</sup> Onḡu fuke ḡaregobeneḡyoḡ, ḡoḡoji Kristore biḡe fukebi Kristoji Anuture biḡe fukega. Onḡu.

## 4

### *Niḡo Kristore aposolpuine fukegobeneḡ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru ḡinḡigo sosowoḡi niḡore inḡi manebi sagaḡ: Kristoji mitiga ḡareko gioine baegobi. Anutuḡi buḡoine soḡsoḡine noreko biḡenoḡun fukeko siḡaḡ gaegobeneḡ. Niḡoji pi siḡande kamasi onḡuine fukegobeneḡ. <sup>2</sup> Siḡaḡ yoḡore rauji pi yaine siḡaḡ ganimin ore meyaḡunḡo ruaga, inḡoji buḡo qoruine inḡi yameḡ keku mitiga yareega, “ḡoḡaḡunḡon bari-batataḡine tomiri dimaku ḡbeḡ akon baku goinebi. Bose-gosembe so einebi. Onḡu bofuke ḡarebe sagaḡ.” <sup>3</sup> Korint ḡoḡoji me morende buḡo koro more siḡaḡji noḡ osoeru

\* **3:16:** 1 Kor 6.19; 2 Kor 6.16    \* **3:19:** Job 5.13    \* **3:20:** Kiki 94.11    \* **3:22:** Pita tinaine mo Sifas.



mitari narenobun ine, nonji bunjo ore eru manebe wawaki-ine yobu fukega. Nake onuakon nakene bunjo so mitarigo. <sup>4</sup>Manne osoeru bunjo mo so manebe bo yobinga naregayon, ore eru jibu posiine so fukego. Ninjigo matayon, Ofonji nonde bunjone osoeru mitari nareega.

<sup>5</sup>Ore eru nonjo daman yoo more bunjo mo oi so mitariinebi. Ofonji damanine ruame ware fukeingo odigainebi. Odigaru gokabi oo wareru bunjo ya sumungabi pega, oi tatamaineji bararingako totogo fukein. Injoji wareru ninjigo mannonun ba tamaeko eebobononunde funneji totogo fukeko nonein. Eebobononunde funne noneru moakon moakon osoe noreko Anutuji ore so daman oo miten nobena.

<sup>6</sup>O mankekerisie ogopune, nonjo pougaru jauba-irinbirin eru kosa mobemobe quran qaqa eku dimaku kekeua eegobi. Onu egu gonimin ore Apoloske niko manesu noteru nononnanunde anji bokeru bunjo yooze funne mane mukuinebi, “Binje bunjo qurangabi pega, oi so odureinebi.” Bunjo oi mane mukubi man-nanunjo peko renjaru fianimingo ore binaonokun onu qurangago. Oi nakene eru Apolos nikore funnenokun osoeru manesuku mane tanninganimingo ore qurangago. Roringanannunji onu tariin.

<sup>7</sup>Morende ya moji so qowirie guko goine yadureru fun mo fukenon me mata? Oi mata. Ya sosowo pe garega, oi Anutuji yauj gareko raugamen me mata? Oi yauj raugamen ine, go wamore yauj mata ore kamasi onu sakigo omaine ba ropeege? Oi so sagaga.

<sup>8</sup>Ya sosowo roru gokiminde anji manegobi, oi pe nare forega. Anutuji Sombun roujineone yaujine yaujine keseru nareme kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Ninjoji so bapi nabebenen nononnanje jibu mamananinde kin ofon onuine fukegobi. Nononnanunde onu manesugobi. O fofori nonjo kin fukebi sagana. Onu fukebi ninjoji onuakon ni ofonpuannun fukeru nonjore keriringo soine moko sakinonun ba ropeku erionbarion ee enoben. Nonji onu ekiminde anji manego.

<sup>9</sup>Nonji onu manegoyon, nonunde funne nonebe kamasi inji fukega: Anutuji aposol ninjo igodon nobeko ninjigo jinjo maiyanunjo wawakiine yobu fukeru gogobenen. Ninjigo yabebi komeingo mitaribun ore kamasi totogo raru warebenen kosa ongaku mimi qa noreegobi. Ya nonjoneine fun mo fukebenen moren so yonjore rauine eru Sombun yonjore mimereren yonjoji jinjoannunji none nobe mukuru bibitara enoreegobi.

<sup>10</sup>“Kristore dimaku manjine jibugako goga,” nonde onu miegobiyon, nonjoji Kristoke dimaku mamane ninjigo kuriryanunke fukegobi ore kamasi fukegobi.

Nonji gbagbanine fukegoyon, nonjoji “Ninigo sananine fukegobenen,” miegobi. Ninigoji nonjo arañ ba hareegobiyon, nonde manebi wakiko mipemirin enareegobi. <sup>11</sup> Daman yo onuineo onuakon uqo mujande komeru obure maneru kambañ rangbanine sugakiine keru gobenen jigoji kosa ke nobebi neñe pinoñuñ tomiri goku jikigaru raru waregobenen.

<sup>12</sup> Nonunde meji sakiqoqo gio baegobenen. Ninigoji kosa qaiso noreegobiyon, ninjoji mifia yareru yonore onga wosiegobenen. Kekesuesue enoreegobiyon, ninjoji oi maneru kariere yamen keku gogobenen.\* <sup>13</sup> Manqoqo buño fofoine minoreegobiyon, ninjoji womo paio denañdenañ bokirieegobenen. Ninjoji morende yau yon onuine fukebenen moreñine moreñine yonjoji misombenononñ qaku ñadi nobeegobi. Onu go waperu damañ yo onuineo onu jikigaru gogobenen.

<sup>14</sup> Mimi qa harebemende buño yo so quranqagoyon, yoro odumadepune onuine unñowon-ñañuñ harebemiño manego. <sup>15</sup> Mamanesinde qaqañi 10,000 yonjoji Kristoke qakatoru sinañ garu qaji ñarenobun ine, oi jibu nonji Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Bobiañ Biñe mitaññgaru mamañañuñ fukebe mañ-ñañuñ kerisiebuñ. Ore eru mamapunañuñ kokoine so gogobi.

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru mañ-ñañuñ inñi bapakarego: Nonji mosi eego, ore so nonjoji nonde mosi oi boyoberu goinebi.\* <sup>17</sup> Nonji mosine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru eba eku moreñine moreñine roregaru mañkekerisie kufufun so qaji hareego, ore eru egu niga ñabeiñ. Nonji ore eru yoro madene Timoti sorebe nonjoreo warein. Injoji noke damañ so goku Ofonke qakatoru dimaku wareru funnene miku kegbore harein.

<sup>18</sup> Nonjoreone goine yonjoji nonji nonjoreo so warenobo, onu maneru sakiyanuñ miteñ garu jauba-irinbirin eru kosa gogobi. <sup>19</sup> Onu gogobiyon, Ofonde añji nonde “Raigon!” miin ine, pipa nonjoreo warebemin. Warebemin, damañ oo jauba-irinbirin ninigo yonore tobirire weu yarebe mifukebi manebemin. Sakiyanuñ ba ropeku buño sogo kosa miegobi, oi nonji manebe wawakiine fukeega. <sup>20</sup> Anuture qorumañ oi buño akon mimiinere ya matayon, foriine oi Anuture usun. Oiji maño enorega.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru mañ-ñañuñ so kerisieru kosa gonimin ine, nonji kobin roru wareru buñoji qa ñabebemin. Mañ-ñañuñ kerisienimin ine, mañwomo paiineo manjoko enarebemin

\* **4:12:** Apo 18.3    \* **4:16:** 1 Kor 11.1; Fil 3.17

ore warebemiŋ? Buŋo yoyoka oi osoeru nonde anjinaŋu uruŋu manegobi, oi maneru osoeru najiniŋ. Oŋu.

## 5

*Moji boesau eya, oi botuŋaŋuŋgone yobeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Buŋo mo iŋi mibi nonde kajego rakaya: Goineji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo boesau eegobi. Moji mainere ŋonuŋ roru goga. Boesau oŋuine oi maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋore botugo oŋuakoŋ mo so pega.\* <sup>2</sup> Moji oŋu eko ŋoŋo jibu sakiŋaŋuŋ ba roperu kosa jauba-iriŋbirin eegobi. Oi so sagagayoŋ, mosiinere beusembeji bokome ŋareme sagana. Oŋu eru soine ŋi agiburaŋ oŋuine eya, oi botuŋaŋuŋgone yobei sakibe wakiinŋ. Oi uruŋu eru so yobegobi?

<sup>3</sup> Nonji fofori ŋoŋoreone jorigo gobe sakine so ŋoneegobiyoŋ, jibu iiruneji ŋoŋoke goga. Moji eebobo qembibi tatarine eya, nonji iŋore buŋo osoeru botuŋaŋuŋgo gogore kamasi maneru mitariru iŋi migo: <sup>4</sup> ŋoŋo Ofoŋoŋuŋ Yesure tinao tutumaŋ ruabi nonde iiruneji ŋoŋoke jikigako Ofoŋoŋuŋ Yesure usunji maŋgo eŋareko sogokoŋ dimaku buŋoine miku iŋi kipeinebi: <sup>5</sup> Satanji sakiinere aŋi sananŋine sembene qame wakiinŋgo ore ŋadi gaku Satan iŋore meo ruabi botiŋ gateiŋ. Botiŋ gateko gbaŋiru maŋine kerisieme Anutuji munanŋ qateru Ofonde damaŋgo iiruine bomukuko Sombunde biŋe fukena.

<sup>6</sup> Sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi, oi fiine mata. ŋoŋo buŋo yoyoka yo mane mukuinebi, “Yist mobe mendaine obuke qodureru flauago ruabeneŋ bosogueko dis puseega. Oŋuakoŋ kanenŋ beu mokiineji pougaega, oiji fuine sosowo bosembeaga.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Buŋo ore so ŋoŋo flaua dis gbagbataeŋine oŋu fukebunyoŋ, agiburande yist mo oi kipa oŋuine botuŋaŋuŋgo waperu kiŋabeega. Sosowo egu sembeaniniŋ ore eru yistŋaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine oi osoeru kepieinebi. ŋi oi beu mokiine oŋuine yoberu ŋeŋeineo moke bobosu gariinere flaua dis gbagbataeŋine oŋuine fukeru goinebi. ŋonemaŋiŋ kombaŋ damaŋgo lama boji rigaru poroŋ yistine tomiri noegobi, oŋuine so Kristoji noŋunde ŋonemaŋiŋ lama fukeko qabi komeya. Ore eru ŋoŋo soine flaua dis gbagbataeŋine yistine tomiri oŋuine fukeinebi eru moke seŋiŋbaŋiŋiŋ maŋgo waperu goinebi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Kristo komeya ore eru jeribari kombaŋ ruaru goinebeneŋ. Yist me beu mokiine oi eebobo sembene

\* 5:1: Dut 22.30 \* 5:6: Gal 5.9 \* 5:7: Eks 12.5

injonmanjonineke. Ore paiineo jeri komban so ruainebenej. Ore eru kiko bokeru bujo foriine boyoberu poron yistine tomiri onjuine fukeru ore paio jeribari komban ruaru goinebenej.\*

<sup>9</sup> Nonji Biŋe Quraŋ quraŋga ŋareru inji ŋajibon: Nonjo boesau eegobi, yonjoke anjibanji so ŋeku mi maneinebi. <sup>10</sup> Morenjo manyanun so kerisieru eebobo sembene eegobi, yonjore bujo oi so quraŋgabon. Yonjoji boesau eru yare suron eru roku roinjo ore sase eegobi. Ya kigaku kian baegobi eru nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku mitej yabeegobi. Yonjore eru onju quraŋga ŋarenobo ine, ŋonjo morenjo gokiminjo embimbinjanobun.

<sup>11</sup> Yonjore matayon, funjine yoore eru bujo oi quraŋga ŋarebon: Moji inoyonunde tina mankekerisie ogo miku jibu boesau ega me yare suron eru roru roinjo ore sase eega me nemu gbon ohoweine baku mitej gaega, injoke anjibanji so ŋeku mi maneinebi. Mamanesin kubu ŋonjore botugo moji igosisi eega me obu sananine noku bobojibu fukeega me ya kigaku kian roega ine, injoke ŋeku ugo munjan mo so noinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Sakibe gogobi, nonji yonjore bujo so mitariego. Oi nonde gio mata. Nonjo onjukanj kufufun sosowo yonjore bujo matayon, manyanun kerisieru dobu manjo gogobi, yonjore bujo oi akon osoeru mitariegobi. <sup>13</sup> Sakibe kosa gogobi, Anutuji yonjore bujo osoeru mitariin. Ore eru Biŋe bujo yoore so einebi, “Ni sembene oi botunanun gone yobeinebi.” Onju.\*

## 6

*Mankekerisie ogonanjun oi sakibe yonjore bujo koroineo so ruainebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Mankekerisie ninjigo botunanunjo moji ogoine bujo koroineo ruainjo manega ine, injoji Anuture ninjigo gbagbataenine yadureru ninjigo kekesiine yonjore jinoyanunjo rako so sagaga. Mata! Mankekerisiere yaura ninjigo bapi niminjo ore weu yareme mimiineke fukega. <sup>2</sup> Anuture ninjigo gbagbataenine ninjiji kantriine kantriine yonjore bujo osoeru mitarikimin, oi mane foregobi. Nonjo morenjosowo yonjore bujo mitarinimin ore so fukegobi ine, urunu eru bujo memenda osoeru mitarinimin ore so, so fukenobun? Nonjo forori ore so fukegobi. <sup>3</sup> Mankekerisie ninjigo ninjiji Sombun mimererenpunonun yonjore bujo osoeru mitarikimin, oi mane foregobi. Ore so fukegobenej

\* 5:8: Eks 13.7; Dut 16.3      \* 5:13: Dut 13.5; 17.7

ine, morengo gogore buᅇo oi afagaru osoeru soine mitarieminᅇ.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru morengo gogore buᅇo botuᅇaᅇuᅇo fukeega, buᅇoᅇaᅇuᅇ oi wamore sakibe yoᅇore buᅇo koroineo roperu mitarinimiᅇo weu yareegobi? Maᅇkerisiere yaura ᅇiᅇigo botuᅇaᅇuᅇo mipemiriᅇ eᅇareegobi, yoᅇore jibu buᅇo damaᅇineo manebi ropeega. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>5</sup> Buᅇo oi mimi qa ᅇarebemiᅇ ore migo. Mamanesiᅇ ᅇiᅇigo ᅇoᅇore botugo buᅇo pega, ᅇoᅇoreone more maᅇboroniᅇ sagako buᅇo oi soine mitariᅇo so fukega me mata? ᅇoᅇo soine botuᅇaᅇuᅇone ᅇi oᅇuine bofukeniᅇiᅇ. <sup>6</sup> Mata kamasi fukeko maᅇkerisie ogo moji ogoine sakibe yoᅇore buᅇo koroineo ruaega. Oᅇu eru ᅇiᅇigo Anutu so manesiᅇ gagobi, yoᅇore jiᅇo maio raru buᅇo giore weu yareega. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>7</sup> Botuᅇaᅇuᅇo buᅇo koroineo rurua eegobi, oᅇuine oiji ᅇoᅇo-ᅇaᅇe waki ᅇabeko Kristore tinabiᅇeji wawakiine fukeko gogobi. ᅇiᅇigoji bosembea ᅇabebi maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ ore eru pakereko buᅇoo rua yarebi Anuture jiᅇoo so sagaga. Eadu eru yaᅇaᅇuᅇ poreru robi ᅇoᅇo mobeine so bokirie yarebi oᅇuine oiji Kristore fuᅇeji kuririineke fukeiᅇ.

<sup>8</sup> ᅇoᅇo Kristore tina iᅇi bosembeaegobi: Oi ᅇoᅇo-ᅇaᅇe eadu eru ᅇiᅇigo bosembea yabeku yayaᅇuᅇ poreru roegobi. Maᅇkerisie ogopuᅇaᅇuᅇ yoᅇore oᅇuakoᅇ eyareegobi.

<sup>9</sup> ᅇiᅇigo iᅇgoᅇmaᅇgoᅇine yoᅇoji Anutu qorumaᅇinere maᅇgo roperu ᅇeᅇe so ronimiᅇ, oi manegobi. Ee-boboᅇaᅇuᅇo eadu ee eku tiᅇtuᅇ egu einebi. Goineji boesau eru nemu gboᅇ ohoweyaᅇuᅇ baku miteᅇ gaegobi. Goineji ᅇoe ᅇoᅇuᅇ gogo odureru jikiboti eegobi. Goineji mon-ende kosa rorobaba eku gogobi eru ᅇi yokoyoke akoᅇ ᅇigo yokoyoke akoᅇ rorobaba eku gogobi. Oᅇuine yoᅇoji Anuture qorumande biᅇe so fukegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Goineji kiaᅇ roku yare suroᅇ fukeru roku roinᅇo ore sase eegobi. Goineji obu sanaᅇine noku bobojibu fukeru kosa igosisi eegobi. Goineji ya kigaku kiaᅇ baegobi. ᅇiᅇigo oᅇuineji Anuture qorumaᅇ oi biᅇe so qoqo enimiᅇ. <sup>11</sup> ᅇoᅇoreone goineji rone oᅇu gobuᅇyoᅇ, jiki Ofonoᅇuᅇ Yesu Kristo raugabi dariineji jureru roosoe ᅇabeme iᅇore tinao gbag-bataeᅇine fukebuᅇ. Bofosike ᅇabeko Anutunonoᅇunde Moroᅇi dobe ᅇabeko poreᅇiᅇgaru gogobi. Oᅇu.

*Saki fuᅇaᅇuᅇi Anuture sorinᅇ mokiine fukega.*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji ya sosowo soine babemiᅇo so fukegoyoᅇ, ya sosowoᅇi so bobiaᅇ nuiᅇ. Ya sosowo soine babemiᅇo so fukegoyoᅇ, ya moji siᅇaᅇ egu fuke nareinᅇo ore siᅇiᅇaᅇ eego.\* <sup>13</sup> “Uqo oi uqo akoᅇ. Oi beumaᅇonoᅇunde eru

\* 6:12: 1 Kor 10.23

ɲega. Beumaɲɲonoɲuɲ oi uqo munjaɲ nobeneɲ rakaiɲ ore eru ɲega.” Moji oɲu minayoɲ, Anutuji uqo eru beumaɲgo oi moko mitariko mataenimi. Saki funoɲuɲ oi boesau ekimiɲgo ore matayoɲ, Ofonde gio bakimiɲ ore eru ɲega. Oɲu ɲeko iɲoyoɲe saki funoɲuɲ fiaingo ore uqo ya noreega. <sup>14</sup> Anutu iɲoyoɲunde usunji Ofon Jesu bogboreko komegone pakereya, iɲoji niɲo oɲuakoɲ bogbore nobeko pakerekimiɲ.

<sup>15</sup> ɲoɲore saki funaɲunji Kristoke jikigaru iɲore saki mobeine fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata? Ore eru nonji Kristore saki fu mobeine mo roru kadi yasogo ɲigoke qakato-bemiɲ me mata? Oi mata yobu! Oi boke! <sup>16</sup> Anutuji buɲoine iɲi miko pega, “Yokoji saki fu moakoɲ fukenimi.” Ore eru moji kadi yasogo ɲigoke qakatoga, iɲoji iɲoke saki fu moakoɲ fukenimi. Oi manegobi me mata? <sup>17</sup> Moakoɲ fukenimiyoɲ, moji Ofonke qakatoga, iɲore iiruji Ofonde Moroke qodureme moakoɲ fukeru gonimi.

<sup>18</sup> Boesau oi useru bokeinebi. Agiburaɲ goine oi me oi eegobeneɲ, oi sosowo sakinonunde sakigo fukeega. Moji boesau eega, iɲoji iɲoyoɲunde saki bosembearu agiburaɲ eega. <sup>19</sup> Saki funaɲunji Moro Tiriinere Biɲe sorin (tempel) fukega. Anutuji Moroine ɲareme raugabi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo goga. Ore eru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde biɲe so fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata?\*

<sup>20</sup> ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde biɲe matayoɲ, Kristoji ya soguineji furinaɲuɲ bako iɲore biɲe fukebuɲ. Ore eru sakiɲaɲuɲgo eebobo gbagbataeɲine ebi Anuture tinabiɲeji saueru rain. Oɲu.

## 7

### *ɲoe ɲonuɲ eru jeɲoɲ usunɲari gogo ɲeɲe*

<sup>1</sup> ɲoɲo buɲo goine quraɲgaru weubuɲ, oi mitaniɲgabemiɲ. Niji ɲigo so roru jeɲoɲ goga, oi fiine. <sup>2</sup> Oi fiine fukegayoɲ, saki fure aɲiji boesau egu enimiɲ ore ɲoɲo moakoɲ moakoɲ bubu ɲoe ɲonuɲ rorobaba eku goinebi. <sup>3</sup> ɲoeji ɲonuɲinere aɲire so ɲoe ɲonuɲ gogore buru boyobeigoɲ. ɲonuɲineji oɲuakoɲ ɲoeinere aɲi boyoberu goine.

<sup>4</sup> ɲonuɲinere sakiji iɲoyoɲere biɲe so fukeko iɲoyoɲe oi so siɲaɲ gaegayoɲ, ɲoeineji oi siɲaɲ gaega. ɲoeinere sakiji oɲuakoɲ iɲoyoɲere biɲe so fukeko iɲoyoɲe akoɲ so siɲaɲ gaegayoɲ, ɲonuɲineji oi siɲaɲ gaega. <sup>5</sup> Ore eru ɲokoɲake so sabare ee eku goinebire. ɲokoɲake akoɲ maɲmoakoɲ eru gbeɲ akoɲ oɲgawowosi gio banimi ore soine bubu gonimiyoyɲ, damaɲ goine oɲu gobire tarime moke qodureru

\* **6:16:** Jen 2.24 \* **6:19:** 1 Kor 3.16; 2 Kor 6.16

moko gonimi. Maŋ-ŋakuŋ soine so siŋaŋ gabire Satanji esoi ŋapeko agiburango wakiru egu ŋapeiŋ ore oŋu eru gonimi.

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu enimi ore soine migoyon, mimipaŋ buŋo oŋuine oi so rua ŋarego. <sup>7</sup> Nonji ŋiŋigo sosowo non ŋuine ŋonun tomiri gonimiŋgo manegoyon, ŋoŋo goine Anuture gio bobore mamane yaun oŋuine oi so roru gogobi. Anutuji mamane yaunine boroiŋgako moakon moakon niŋoji oi me oi iŋoyone iŋoyone raugaru gogobeneŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Noe ŋonun so fukeru koje gogobi, ŋoŋore iŋi migo: Niŋoji non oŋuine jikigaru ŋoe ŋonun so fukeru posiine gonimin, oi fiine fukega. <sup>9</sup> Fiine fukegayon, ŋoe ŋonun fukekimin ore maŋ-ŋaŋun jo jako egu gonimin ore soine ŋoe ŋonun fukebi afagaiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji maŋyaŋun siŋaŋ ganimiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi ine, soine ŋoe ŋonun fukenimin.

<sup>10</sup> Noe ŋonun gogobi, ŋoŋore iŋi mitigago, nonji akon matayon, Ofonji iŋoyone buŋo yo miga: Niŋoji ŋoeine so bokeine.\* <sup>11</sup> Oŋu migayon, jibu ŋoeine bokeiŋ ine, ŋi mo so roru mo goine me ŋoeineke moke mimane eku kikipe eku gonimi. Oŋuakon ŋoeineji ŋonunine so bokeine.

<sup>12</sup> Oi Ofonde buŋoyon, ŋoe ŋonun goine ŋoŋore kajegboun oi Ofonji so migayon, nonake oi iŋi migo: Maŋkekerisie ŋi more ŋonunji maŋine so kerisieru jibu iŋoke goiŋgo manega, iŋoji ŋonunine oi so bokeine. <sup>13</sup> Oŋuakon maŋkekerisie ŋigo more ŋoeji maŋine so kerisieru jibu iŋoke goiŋ manega, iŋoji ŋoeine oi so bokeine. <sup>14</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Monde ŋoeji maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋi fukeko Anutuji oi jibu maŋkekerisie ŋonunineke qakatoga ore eru roosoe teme gbagbataeŋine fukega. Oŋuakon more ŋonunji manesinine tomiriyon, maŋkekerisie ŋoeineke qakatoga ore eru Anutuji oi roosoe teme gbagbataeŋine fukega. Moji gbagbataeŋine so fukena ine, odumadeyakunji Anuture sa sakibe gonobun. Oŋu gonobunyon, Anutuji moko roosoe yabeya ore gbagbataeŋine fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Gbagbataeŋine fukegobiyon, moji so manesiŋ garu ŋoeine me ŋonunine bokeiŋgo manega ine, soine bokeine. Oŋu fukeko nonde buŋoji maŋkekerisie ogoŋonun oi so kipeiŋ. Anutuji ŋoŋo womoo gonimiŋgo oŋga ŋareya. <sup>16</sup> Niŋo, go ŋoego maŋ bapakare etende maŋine kerisieiŋ me mata, oi urun manenon? Me ŋi, go ŋonunŋo maŋ bapakare etende maŋine kerisieiŋ me mata, oi urun manenon? Ore eru womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

*Anutuji oŋga ŋareya ore so jikigaru goinebi.*

\* **7:10:** Mat 5.32; 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18

17 Ofonji moakon moakon nonore gogore buru ruame noe nonun me noe nonun tomiri gobi Anutuji onga nareya, ore so jikigaru goku gogononunde fune oi so kepieinebi. Mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine roregaru kae so onu mitiga yareego.

18 Anuture moge ni more sakigo ketigabi goko onuine onga teya ine, moge oi kepieingo so yamen keine. Anuture moge more sakigo so ketigabi goko onuine onga teya ine, oi ketigaingo so yamen keine. 19 Anuture moge sakinoonungo ketigabi pega me so pega, oiji Anuture jinoo ya omaine fukegayon, mimipan bunoine renngaru boyobebenen oiji forineke fukega.

20 Anutuji onga nareko daman oo noe nonun me noe nonun tomiri gobun, nono moakon ore so jikigaru goinebi. 21 Monde kinanqoqo omaine fukende Anutuji onga gareya ine, ore eru manebu so eru goigon. Manjo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukenon ine, oi soine bofukeigon me manjo afagako soine jikigaru kinanqoqo omaine goigon.\*

22 Oi yore eru: Moji kinanqoqo omaine fukeko Ofonji onu onga teko manine kerisieme agiburande niginine pirueko posiine fukeru goga. Onuakon moji posiine fukeko Ofonji onu onga teko manine kerisieme inoyonunde anj matayon, Kristore mi renngainde niginjo dimaku kinan qateku goga. 23 Kristoji furi soguineji furinanun bako gogobi ore eru moren ninigo nonore bunjo rurumango raru kokoinanun so maneru kinanqoqoyanun omaine fukeru egu goinebi. 24 Ore eru mankekerisie ogopune, Anutuji onga nareko daman oo posiine nigin-nanun tomiri me kinanqoqo raunanunde nigin gbedigo gobun, nono moakon ore so Anuture jinoo jikigaru goinebi. Onu.

### *Ninigo jennon eru koje nonore unsonon bunjo*

25 Nigo jennon jumuine† nonore kajegboun oi Ofonji so mitigako manego. Ore eru Ofonji nonemain nareko bunone kosa matayon, manesin narebi sagaga ore so miego, ore so osoeru nakene mamaneji inji mibeminj:

26 Sisikonkon daman bombengaga ore eru ni jennon nigo jennon gogobi, sosowo nonoji ore so jikigaru gokabi fiine fukein. Onu manesugo. 27 Nigo roru goge ine, nonungo bokemingo so janjanbunbun odeigon. Nonungo tomiri jennon goge ine, nigore so baaigon. 28 Jibu nigo roinj, oiji agiburanineke so fukein. Onuakon nigo usungariji ni roinj, injoji agiburan so ein. Agiburan matayon, onu eniminj, nonoji

\* 7:21: Bunjo ore funine mo oi inji: Manjo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukege ine, go soine jikigaru kinanqoqo omaine goigon. † 7:25: Bobojibu so qoqoine.



sakiyanun̄go sisikon̄kon̄ kokoine bofukenimin̄. Non̄oji oi egu bofukenimin̄ ore sabare n̄arebemin̄go manego.

<sup>29</sup> On̄u maneru kajegboun̄-n̄an̄un̄ migoyon̄, jibu bun̄o mo in̄i n̄ajibemin̄: Man̄kekerisie ogopune, Ofon̄ wareinde daman̄ji bembengaga ore eru n̄igo roru gogobi, n̄on̄oji on̄uakon̄ daman̄ yoone fun̄garu non̄un̄yan̄un̄ tomiri kamasi on̄u fukeru goinebi. <sup>30</sup> Beusembe maneru kuyogobi, n̄on̄oji so kuyoniminde kamasi on̄u fukeru goinebi. Man̄-n̄an̄un̄ fiame jeriegobi, n̄on̄oji so jerieniminde kamasi on̄u fukeru goinebi. Ya furiine bagobi, n̄on̄oji oi so rauganiminde kamasi on̄u fukeru goinebi.

<sup>31</sup> Moren̄go daman̄ yoo buru boyoberu goegobi, oiji jibugain̄ ore so fukega. Ore eru morende yareya rojiki-bajiki eru giore ruaegobi, n̄on̄oji oiji man̄-n̄an̄un̄ kipeinde kamasi on̄u so fukeru goinebi.

<sup>32</sup> Non̄o morende yobinde manebun̄an̄un̄ tomiri gonimin̄go manego. Nin̄igo jeñon̄ goga, in̄oji Ofonde yareya ore manebu manega. Oi maneru “Urun̄u ebe Ofonde manji fiame sagana,” in̄oyon̄ere on̄u miega. <sup>33</sup> On̄u miegayon̄, n̄igo roru goga, in̄oji morende yareya ore manebu eega. Oi eru “Urun̄u ebe non̄un̄nere manji fiame sagana,” in̄oyon̄ere on̄u miega.

<sup>34</sup> Ofon̄ji aribe non̄un̄ineji aribe fufuru eru mamaneine keporebire man̄ineji roin̄gako goga. On̄uakon̄ n̄igo n̄oeine tomiri eru n̄igo jeñon̄ gogobire, yokoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu manegobire. Oi maneru “Urun̄u ebe iirune eru saki fune gbagbataen̄ine fukeko Ofondeo sagana,” yokoyoke eru on̄u miegobire. On̄u miegobireyon̄, n̄i roru goga, in̄oji morende yareya ore manebu manega. Oi maneru “Urun̄u ebe n̄oenere manji fiame sagana,” in̄oyon̄ere on̄u miega.

<sup>35</sup> Non̄o-n̄an̄e bapi n̄abebemin̄ ore maneru un̄sowon̄ bun̄o oi en̄arego. Oi goine nigin̄ on̄uine kipe n̄abebe yobin̄ bofukenimin̄ ore matayon̄, fun̄ine yoore eru oi n̄arego: Non̄ji non̄o eebobo poretin̄ boyoberu man̄roroin̄ matayon̄, daman̄ so Ofon̄ke qakatoru dimaku sanan̄ganimin̄go manego. Ore eru un̄sowon̄ bun̄o oi n̄ajigo. On̄u.

<sup>36</sup> N̄i moji n̄igo jeñon̄ bin̄e qoqo ee eku goku bokeinde manesuga, in̄ore un̄sowon̄ bun̄o oi in̄i mibemin̄: N̄i oiji in̄i manesuku miga, “N̄igo oi roru mosi fiine so etebemin̄.” On̄u miko n̄igo roinde an̄i mane sanan̄gako n̄igore gosa n̄i rorore so fukega ine, in̄oji soine an̄iine boyoberu rorobaba ebire sagain̄. On̄uine oiji agiburan̄ineke so fukein̄. <sup>37</sup> So fukein̄yon̄, n̄iji n̄igo oi so roinde bun̄o in̄oyon̄ere man̄go kiperu mane sanan̄gaga, ore eru in̄i mibemin̄: Moji n̄i oi bun̄oji so bapakareko qun̄gagayon̄, soine in̄oyon̄ere an̄i

boyobeko buṅo moji so kipega, ine, iṅoji soine iṅoyonere aṅi boyoberu ṅigo oi so roine.

38 Oṅu fukeko ṅi oiji ṅigo jeṅon roin, iṅore mosi poretin fukeinṅon, oi so roin, iṅoji kadi fiine yobu boyobein. Oṅu.†

39 ṅigo ṅoeineji jṅoke goin ore so rorobabare buṅoji kipeme gogayon, ṅoeineji komein ine, buṅo oiji oṅuakon komeko soine ṅi aṅiineji miin ore so roine. Maṅkerisiere yaura ṅi matayon, ṅi Ofoṅke qakatoga, oi akon roine.

40 Soine ṅi roru jeri wawakiine bofukeinṅon, jikigaru jeṅon goin ine, manjeri foriine bofukeru jerieein. Nonji buṅo oi osoeru oṅu migo. Anuture Moroṅi nonde maṅgo oṅuakon goga, ore eru oṅu manesuku migo. Oṅu.

## 8

### *Uqo nemu gbonde pesin ruruaine oi nokimin me mata?*

1 ṅono uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaine ore quran quranḡabi unṅowon inṅi mibemin: Maṅjojokoji bapi ṅabein. Noigoṅi mibi goineji inṅi miegobi, “Sosowo niṅoji nemu gbon yonore fuṅne mane mukubeneṅ omaine fukega.” Buṅo oi foriine yobu fukega, oi manegobeneṅ. ṅono mamane oṅuine miku gokabi maṅ-ṅaṅunṅi pakereko suṅ oṅuine furarieru erionbarion kamasi eegobi. Oṅu eru roinḡaru jijiḡu gogobi. Kadi buṅo qoruine oi manjijojoko. Kadi oṅuine oiji nonunde maṅnonṅun bobianḡame basanaṅ ee einebeneṅ. 2 Moji “Buṅo more fuṅne mane mukugo,” oi miineji miga, iṅore mamane-muku foriineji so fukeko jikigaru qouma goga. 3 Oi buṅoji akon migayon, moji Anutu maṅineji jojoko eteega, Anutuṅi iṅore maneko foriine fukega.

4 Uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruabuṅ, oi nokimin me mata? Buṅo inṅi miegobi, “Nemu gbon oi ofon foriine so gogobi ore kegoṅi fukegobi,” eru buṅo mo oi inṅi, “Anutu moakonṅi goga. Ogoine mo mata.” Buṅo yoyoka oi foriine fukegobire, oi manegobeneṅ. 5 Buṅo ore fuṅine oi inṅi, “Gemo nemuine nemuine,” tinayanṅun oṅu miegobi, oi kokoine gogobi. Qonikinḡo me moreṅgo gogobi, oi soine

† 7:38: 36b ṅi moji oduine ṅi otebeminḡo manyoka manega, nonji iṅore unṅowon buṅo inṅi mibemin: Mamaineji inṅi manesuku miga, “Odune ṅi oi oteru mosi fiine so etebemin.” Oṅu miko oduinere gosa ṅi rorore so fukeko ṅi oteinde aṅi mane sananḡaga ine, iṅoji soine aṅiine boyoberu ṅi oteme roko sagain. Mamaineji oṅu oiji agiburanṅ so ein. 37b So einṅon, mamaineji oduine ṅi so oteinde buṅo iṅoyonere maṅgo kiperu mane sananḡaga, ore eru inṅi mibemin: Moji mamaine oi so bapakareko qunḡagayon, soine iṅoyonere aṅi boyobeko buṅo moji so kipega ine, iṅoji soine aṅiine boyoberu oduine sabareine. 38b Oṅu fukeko odu jeṅon ṅi otein, iṅore mosiji poretin fukeinṅon, oi so otein, iṅoji kadi fiine yobu boyobein. Oṅu.

so manegobenenj. Fofori gemokaku, nemu eru nji koito oi kokoine gogobi.

<sup>6</sup> Oi gogobiyon, oi jibu Anutu moakon inoji akon nonunde ofunnonun eru Mamanonun fukega. Inoji ya sosowo bofukeko fukeya. Gogononun inore gokimingo eru noreko gogobenenj. Onuakon Ofon moakon Yesu Kristo goga. Inoji Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebu. Niyo onuakon bapi nobeko goku sanangaegobenenj.

<sup>7</sup> Onu manesin gagobenenyon, ninigo sosowoji mamane-muku onuine oi so roru gogobi. Oi matayon, goineji rone nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku mane sanangabun ore eru daman yoo onuakon jikigaru uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaine oi noku onuine oiji afagaru nemupunanun oi manesuku gogobi. Manyanunji gbagbanine fukeko manyoka eru nobi manyanun oiji kejigaega. <sup>8</sup> Kejigaegayon, uqoji oga noberu Anuture bembengo so rua nobeega. Uqo sowo gokimin, oiji sisibiri so bofukekimin. Uqo noku gokimin, tinabinenonunji oiji so soguein.

<sup>9</sup> Oi jibu uqo sosowo noingo afagagobi, nonoji qangoqasa kosa egu gonimin ore sisinan eku goinebi. Qangoqasa onu gobi goineji none naberu manyanun gbagbanine oiji sembeako waki egu yabein. <sup>10</sup> Ore funine oi inji: Goji mamane-muku foriine roru goku afagaru nemu gbon sorinjineo raru neku uqo munjan nonde ogogo moji none guko inji yobingain: Manineji gbagbanine fukeko manyoka ega, inoji onu none guru manineji pakereko afagaru uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaine oi noku wakiru qana.

<sup>11</sup> Gore mamane-muku foriine oiji gogakere mankerisie ogo bapakareko manyoka paiineo gbagbanine fukega ore eru afagaru noku waki qana. Kristoji inore eru komeyayon, uqo oi noku onu waki qaku sibirigame so sagain.

<sup>12</sup> Sibirigainyon, mankerisie ogopunanun onu bosembea yabeku manyanun gbagbanine oi qa ketotieru agiburan eegobi, onuine oiji Kristo inoyone qomukuru agiburan eegobi. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru nonji uqo mo nobe oiji mankerisie ogone maungae teme waki qaku agiburan ega ine, nonji daman mogo uqo oi so jikigaru nobemin. Nonji ogone suruyoingaru egu maungae tebemingo ore yamen keku dimago. Onu.

## 9

### *Aposol urunu fukebe sagana?*

<sup>1</sup> Wamo niginji kipe nuko posiine so fukenobo? Nonoji osoe nubi aposol fukego me mata? Ofonnonun Yesuji fuke nareko nonebon me mata? Nonji Ofondeo qin keru gio babe nonjo gio ore foriine fukegobi. <sup>2</sup> Ofonji inoyone aposol

gio nareme injoke dimaku babe njojo man-njanun kerisieru nonde giri moge fukegobi. Ore eru goineji osoe nubi aposol so fukenobo ine, njojoji funnene onjuine mane mukugobi. Oi afagaru kitingaku mibi sagain.

<sup>3</sup> Njigigo goineji nonde “Aposol so fukega,” miku tumangaru ndadi qoqo enaregobiyon, nonji njore binan miku oiji nakene funne kitingaku miego. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru misi eru uqo munjan norebi ogopune yonoke roru noku gonoben, oiji soine fukena. <sup>5</sup> Pita, aposol goine eru Ofon Yesure gbopu yonjoji njigopuyanun mamanesinyanunke ro yaberu moko ra wareegobi. Nonji onjakon onjuine so enobo ine, mosi oiji kadi kigaru qatatananobon me mata? Oi mata yobu.

<sup>6</sup> Sakire gogoo njojo njigigo minebobo kitiŋ yaregobiyon, nonj eru Barnabas mata. Niko giore furi so notebi mo gogobere. Oi manebi sagaga me mata? Goineji mande gio babi furi yarebi sakiyanunde gio so baegobiyon, nikore akon kikitinokun nikonake bofukeni ore migobi me?

<sup>7</sup> Gawmande mamari gio baegobi, yonjoreone moji injoyon gogoine kikitin eeku baega me mata? Wain gio sariegobi, yonjoji sosowo ore foriine roru noegobi me mata? Onjakon bulmakao sinan gaegobi, yonjoji sosowo ore mon obuine noegobi me mata?

<sup>8</sup> Buŋo oi moren njigigo nonunde mamane oi akon boyoberu so migoyon, Anutuji onjakon buŋo oi akon Mosesre Kadi buŋoo miga. <sup>9</sup> Mosesre Kadi buŋoo Juda nonunde gio bobo mosi oi mitaningaru inji qurangabi pega, “Wit kurumbu korun eru yau osoenimin ore bulmakao ni ogagaru wareru ruabi kurumbu kubu paiineo oderu odehyagaega, injore mi mau so bojigainebi. Onju gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagain.” Ore so qoroji wasonan baku joma bofukeko qaku uqo mobeine otebi noko sagain. Anutuji qoro bulmakao yonjore manebu so maneru onju miga. Oi mata.\*

<sup>10</sup> Jomare matayon, buŋo oi njore eru miko pega. Buŋo oi njoji inji ekimin ore eru qurangabi pega: Ni moji kinonji moren banjangaga, injoji foriine fukeinde oori paiineo gioine baeine. Onjakon ni moji kurumbu ton-tongo qaku foriine eru yauine osoega, injoji mobeine roru noingo odigaru gioine baeine. <sup>11</sup> Njoji mande buŋo korun botunanunjo qopogaru tieru gobenen njojoji gogore kikitin ya so norebi mimiineke fukeega. Nonji bobian nabebe njojoji ore mobeine bokirie narebi soineo fukein.\*

<sup>12</sup> Goineji botunanunjo mande gio babi kitiŋ yabebi soine fukega ine, nonj so oi odureru kitiŋ nubi sagain. Mobeine

\* 9:9: Dut 25.4; 1 Tim 5.18      \* 9:11: Rom 15.27

ɲarebi ore mobeine norebi saganayoɲ, nonji oɲu enimin ore so weu ɲareboɲ. Kristore Bobiaɲ Biɲe buɲo saueinde fuɲne egu kipekimin erɔ ya noreniminde so weu ɲarebeɲ. Matayoɲ, niɲonoɲe akoɲ yameɲ keku sananɲaru yobiɲ sosowo osigaru gobey.

<sup>13</sup> Buɲo yo manesuinebi: Boji sorinɲo gio baegobi, yoɲoji sorin oone uqo munjanɲanɲun roru noegobi. Boji rigaru alatare misi boruɲ siɲanɲ ganimin ore igodoɲ yabebi dimagobi, yoɲoji ɲinɲigo uqo pesinɲanɲun alatao ruabi uqo ore mobeine goine oi oone biɲe qa eegobi.\* <sup>14</sup> Buɲo ore so Ofonji oɲuakoɲ mitigaru buɲo inɲ miya, “Bobiaɲ Biɲe misauebi ɲinɲigoji manenimin, yoɲoji Bobiaɲ Biɲere mobe kikitin pesin ruabi gogoyanunde kikitin bofukeru gonimin.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Nonji soine buɲo ore so manesuku mande gio baku furi nareniminde weu ɲarenoboyon, kikitin pesin ruanimin ore buɲo sosowo oi bokeboɲ. Moneɲ ruaniminde buɲo quranɲago, oi ɲoɲoji oɲu enareniminɲo so quranɲago. Furi robemin ore manesube yobinɲame komere erɔ manebe afagaga. Nakenere oi buɲo omaine matayoɲ, furi so nareniminde buɲo oi sakine miteɲ gaku migo. Nonde buɲo oi moji me moji kepieinɲo embimbinɲago gobemin.

<sup>16</sup> Bobiaɲ Biɲe misaueego, ore erɔ sakine miteɲ gabe-min ore so, so fukego. Nonji Anutɔre mimiti rurumanɲo goku oi misauebeminɲo so, fukego. Gio oi bokebemin ore embimbinɲago. Bobiaɲ Biɲe so misauenobo ine, ore erɔ yobinɲi paineo ropeko ɲone nuru yameɲgae minimin ore so fukenobo.

<sup>17</sup> Nakene anɲinere so gio oi roosoeru banobo ine, soine furi nareniminɲo odiganobo. Oɲuyon, Anutuɲi igodoɲ nuko nakene anɲi so boyoberu Biɲeine siɲanɲ gaego ine, oi Anutuɲi manesin nuru gioine nareme gogo ore so baego. <sup>18</sup> Oɲu fukeko wamo yaji furi enareega? Bobiaɲ Biɲe misaueku oi furiine tomiri baego, oiji furi enareega. Anutuɲi gioinere mobe narenimin ore mitigako Biɲe Quranɲo pega, buɲo ore so furire so yameɲ keego.

<sup>19</sup> Niɲigo moji me moji so kipe nuko soine nakene anɲigo gonoboyon, oi jibu nake baba waki eku gogo. Niɲigo sosowoɲi manɲanɲun kerisienimin ore yameɲ keego. Oɲu enimin ore ɲinɲigo sosowo kinɲanɲanɲun qaku gogoyon, boakon yoɲoji jibu Kristore biɲe so fukeniminɲo so, fukegobi. <sup>20</sup> Juda yoɲoji manɲanɲun kerisienimin ore bapi yaberu botuyanɲunɲo Juda kamasi fukeru gobon. Mosesre Kadi buɲo yukumanɲo

\* 9:13: Dut 18.1 \* 9:14: Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7

gogobi, yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu nonake Kadi buŋo ore rurumaŋgo so goku jibu buŋo ore niginji kipe nuga ore kamasi fukeru botuyaŋuŋgo gobon.

<sup>21</sup> Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maneru gogobi, yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo Kadi buŋo so maneru gogo ore kamasi fukeru gobon. Nake Anuture Kadi buŋore qouma so gogoyon, Kristore Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo raru oi renŋaego. Oi jibu yoŋore botugo Anuture Kadi buŋo so manego kamasi fukeru gobon. Niŋigo boakonji manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore onu eru gobon.

<sup>22</sup> Mamanesiŋyaŋunji gbagbaŋine gogobi, yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru sanaŋganimiŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo gbagbaŋine kamasi fukeru gobon. Niŋigo goine wamo afaine fukena oi kadi oo me oo manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu niŋigo fuŋne fuŋne yoŋore botugo kamasi fuŋne fuŋne eru gobon.

<sup>23</sup> Kamasi sosowo oi Bobiaŋ Biŋeji saueiŋgo ore eego. Saueme mifiaineji nakere paio ropeko nonake onuakon seŋginbaŋiŋ fukebemiŋ ore eru onu eego. <sup>24</sup> Buŋo yo mane-suinebi: Sisiri eere damaŋgo sosowo yoŋoji gbiŋ enimiŋ ore tobiriyaŋuŋ qojugaru raegobiyon, moakon moji gbiŋ eru furi roin. Noŋo moakon ore so giniŋgaru raru furi roin ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Noŋo ore so mamanesiŋ kegboreru goinebi.

<sup>25</sup> Niŋigo masirio gbiŋ enimiŋgo ore raegobi, yoŋo sosowoji yoŋoyonje poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ enimiŋ ore kegboreegobi. Yoŋoji nigin bote pougaru gbaŋiŋ, oi akon ronimiŋgo yameŋ keegobiyon, niŋoji resoŋ buresoŋ so mataeiŋ, furi oi rokimiŋgo yameŋ keegobeneŋ. <sup>26</sup> Ore eru nonji kosabasa raqo wareqo so giniŋgaru raego. Mene bajiru jigo kosabasa so qaegoyon, sisiri bobo ogopune gbiŋ eyarebemiŋ ore poretiŋ akon poretiŋ qaego.

<sup>27</sup> Nonji niŋigo goine Biŋe buŋoji manyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu gobe tariko Anutuji ŋadi nuko nonake resoŋbureson so egu robemiŋ. Ore eru nakene saki fune botiŋgaru poretiŋ kegboreru siŋaŋ gaego. Onu.

## 10

### *Israel ronekon gobuŋ, yoŋore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Israel niŋore apa ŋasononunji Mosesre ŋadio boyoberu warebi ya fukeya, ore binande qaqouma egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru Israel niŋore fuŋne ini jikigaru quraŋgabemiŋ: Yoŋoji sosowo kuaŋ rurumaŋgo wareru goku Koe Boboron petigabi yoŋoreone moji mo so

sibirigaya.\* <sup>2</sup> Anutuji miti meso rauine kuango eru koego ruame oi petigaru wareru sosowoji manyanun kerisieru Mosesre kufufun fukebun. <sup>3</sup> Onu fukeru sosowo yonoji mande ugo oi akon bofukeru noku gobun.\*

<sup>4</sup> Onuakon sosowo yonoji mande obu oi akon bofukeru noku gobun. Mande obu oi ko soguine moji boyobe yabeku ndiyanungo wareya, oone bofukebun. Ko soguine oi Kristore soso.\* <sup>5</sup> Onu gobunyon, oi jibu Anutuji kufufun foriine yonore manjeri so maneru gome moren buroineo sibirigabi qongbunyanunji sinjan peku goregabun.\*

<sup>6</sup> Onu fukeya, oi nonunde kajeqoun fukega. Anutuji soso oi ninore eru ruame sinjan bobo bunononun ini fukega: Yonoji manyanun so sinjan garu sembene bakimin ore sase ebun, ninoji ore so eru egu sibirigakimin.\* <sup>7</sup> Onuakon Israel yonoreone goineji nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku miten garu gobun, ninoji ore so eru egu gonimin. Yonore Biye Qurango bunjo ini qurangabi pega, "Kufufun yonoji noku jeri eru tumanjaru nekabi manyanunji pakereme oiji kerisieru kajeboji ini fukeya: Yonoji kiki kiran woku obu sananine noku boesau kosa ebun." Bunjo onu pega.\*

<sup>8</sup> Yonoreone goineji boesau ebi Anuture yombende eru ninigo 23,000 ore so una moakonde manjo komeru wakibun. Ninoji goine yonore so boesau egu ekimin.\* <sup>9</sup> Onuakon Israel yonoreone goineji Ofon esoigabi koben yonoji ki yabebi komebun. Ninoji goine yonore so Ofon egu esoigakimin.\* <sup>10</sup> Yonoreone goineji sinanpuyanun nunun-nunun mikeson eru nadi yaberu gobi basisibirire mimererenji yabeko komebun. Ninoji goine yonore so nunun-nunun mikeson kosa eru egu gokimin.\*

<sup>11</sup> Onu fuke yareya, soso bunjo oi nonunde kajeqoun fukega. Morengo gogore daman tatariineji ware fore noreko gogobenen, binan oi ninore eru qurangabi sinjan bobo bunononun fukega. <sup>12</sup> Ore eru dimaku sananjabemin ore mige, go egu waki guin ore sisinan eku goigon.

<sup>13</sup> Eesoi painanungo ropeega, onuakon moren ninigo sosowo ninore paio ropeegobi. Eesoi kamasiine mo bofuknobun, oo tobirinunji so sagain ore wakinobunyon, Anutuji bunjoine kipeya ore so oi daman so boyoberu eega. Inoji esoi Rauine sabare teko esoi tobirinun so sagain ore so oi enarengo embimbangaega. Ore eru eesoi manebi Anutuji usunine nareru onuine oiji kamiine sumunaniminde

\* **10:1:** Eks 13.21-22; 14.22-29    \* **10:3:** Eks 16.35    \* **10:4:** Eks 17.6; Jare 20.11    \* **10:5:** Jare 14.29-30    \* **10:6:** Jare 11.4    \* **10:7:** Eks 32.6    \* **10:8:** Jare 25.1-18    \* **10:9:** Jare 21.5-6    \* **10:10:** Jare 16.41-49

kadi onuakon boburo hareme fukeega. Ore eru nonjoji morende eesoi oo soine sanangaru gbin enimin ore so, fukegobi. Onu.

*Nemu gbonde jebe eru Ofonde tebu mokiine*

<sup>14</sup> Ore eru yoro ogopune, goineji nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku miten yabeegobiyon, nonjoji oi perorieru bokeinebi. <sup>15</sup> Nonji mamane ninigo kuririyannunke fukegobi ore so bunjo mibemin, oi nonjo-nane osoeru ore foriine bofukeinebi.

<sup>16</sup> "Ofonde tebu nokimin," onu miku mifiare popure Anutu sage sogo miku onga wosiru popu oone noegobenen, oo Kristoreo jikigaru dariine noegobenen. Poron bajiru oone noegobenen, oo Kristore jikigaru fuine noegobenen. Oi egu niga nabein.\* <sup>17</sup> Sosowo ninjoji poron moakon oone noegobenen. Poron oi moakon fukega ore eru kokoine ninjoji Kristore fori moakon fukegobenen.

<sup>18</sup> Nonjo Israel kufufunde gogoine manesuinebi. Ninigo boji riganimin ore uqo ruabi goineji ore mobeine noegobi, yonjoji alatao jikigaru gioine Anuture baegobi.\* <sup>19</sup> Bunjo ore funjine foriine oi urunu minobo? Nemu gbon yonore kanen qabi dariine wakiko boji rigaegobi, oiji foriineke fukega ore miga me mata? Nemu gbon oi foriine fukegobi ore miga me mata? Bunjo ore funjine oi urunu?

<sup>20</sup> Nemu gbon oi foriine matayon, mankerisiere yaura yonjoji jibu bojiyanun gemokaku yonore rigaegobi. Oi Anuture mata. Nonji nonjo gemo yonoke jikigaru egu goniminde manebu ego.\* <sup>21</sup> Nonjo Ofonde popuone eru gemokaku yonore popuone sogokon noinjo embimbanganimin. Onuakon Ofonde uqo nene eru gemokaku yonore uqo nene oi sogokon jikiganimin ore embimbanganimin. <sup>22</sup> Eebobo onuineji Ofonde manjine roko sembeako manjine rigangainjo manegobenen me? Usunonunji Ofon odureru roperu gogobenen me?\*

*Ninononunde anigo gogo bokeru Ofon miten gainebenen.*

<sup>23</sup> Goineji inji miegobi, "Ninjo soine ninononunde anigo aninonun boyoberu ya sosowo eekimin." Bunjo oi foriineyon, eebobo sosowoji so bapi nobeega. "Ninjo soine ninononunde anigo aninonun boyoberu ya sosowo eekimin," onu miegobiyon, eebobo sosowoji manjonun so kitingaku basanan nobeein.\* <sup>24</sup> Moji mo inoyonere akon manesuku fiainjo ore egu yamen keineyon, ogopuineji fianimin ore yamen keko sagain.

\* **10:16:** Mat 26.26-28; Mak 14.22-24; Luk 22.19-20 \* **10:18:** Lew 7.6

\* **10:20:** Dut 32.17 \* **10:22:** Dut 32.21 \* **10:23:** 1 Kor 6.12



<sup>25</sup> Joma oi me oi narengarenj kaeo eru qomuku nono pigo (stuago) furiine banimiņ ore ruaegobi, oi manyoka bokeru noinebi. Jomare eru manyaņunji egu kejigainde weweu mo so ruaniņ. Mata! <sup>26</sup> Buņo ore fuņine oi Biņe Qurango ini quraņgabi pega, “Moreņ eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi Ofonde biņe fukega.”\*

<sup>27</sup> Mo Kristo so manesiņ gaga, iņoji oņga hareko iņoreo rakimiņ ore maneru raru nebi uqo munjaņ oi me oi jiņoņaņunjo rua hareniמי, oi manyoka bokeru noniņ. Uqo munjande eru maņ-ņaņunji egu kejigainde weweu oi so ruaniņ. Mata! <sup>28</sup> Noņo-ņaņunde matayoņ, “Uqo yo nemu gboņ yoņore pesiņ ruruaine fukega,” moji oņu ņajiya ine, oi ņajiya, iņore manji egu sembeaiņ ore sisiņaņ eku so noinebi.

<sup>29</sup> Gakere maņgoji egu kejigaiņ ore so migoyoņ, ogogore manji egu sembeaiņ ore oi migo. Nonji nakene aņigo ya ebe ogonere manji sembeako osoe nuru Anutuji buņone mitariru geoine egu bokirie nareiņ. Mo oņu boboroiņ ebeneņ ruge fukeko so sagaga. <sup>30</sup> Nonji ņiņigo yoņoke jikigaru neku uqoyaņunde “Anutu sage sogo!” miku joma nobemiņ, goineji oņu ebe ņone nuru ore eru ņadi nubi so sagaiņ. Jomare Anutu miteņ gago, ore eru buņo gomogofu minarebi so sagaga.

<sup>31</sup> Ore eru uqo obu nonimiņ, eru oi me oi enimiņ, oi sosowo Anuture tinabiņeji saueiņgo ore eru eku goinebi. <sup>32</sup> Ya mo so ebi more manji ore eru sembeako mamane-siņineji gbaņiru egu wakiņ. Juda me kantri goinere ņiņigo me Anuture kufufuņ yoņore botugo more manji ņoņore eru egu sembeaiņ. <sup>33</sup> Nonji oņuakoņ ya sosowo eego, oo ņiņigo sosowo manyaņunji fiain ore yameņ keku gogo. Nonakuņ fiaingo so dimagoyoņ, ņiņigo boakonji fianimiņ ore janjaņbumbuņ odebe moke qowirieru Sombunde biņe fukenimiņ ore yameņ keego. Oņu.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Kristore mosi oņuine eego, ore so ņoņoji nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Oņu.\*

*Ņigo ņoņoji qoruņaņuņ komuņgaru Ofon miteņ gainebi.*

<sup>2</sup> Nonji ya sosowo eego, ņoņo oo manesu nareegobi ore sage sogo miņarego. Noņo qaji hareboņ ore so buņone reņgaru boyobeegobi, ore eru miteņ ņabego. <sup>3</sup> Nonji ņoņo buņo yo mane mukuniminde manego: Kristoji ņi sosowo niņore qorunoņuņ fukega. Ņiji ņigore qoru fukega eru

\* 10:26: Kiki 24.1 \* 11:1: 1 Kor 4.16; Fil 3.17

Anutuji Kristore qoru fukega. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru ni nono dunanun qomukuru onga wosiru Anutire bunjo mibi sagain. Ni sosowoji qorunanun kemagaru onga wosigobi, me Anutire kajeqoun bunjo mitaningagobi, Anutuji yonore mamanyaunde maneme mimiineke fukeko yonoyone baba waki eegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Onuyon, nigo moji qoruine so komongaru tumoqoqo tutumanjo onga wosiga me Anutire kajeqoun bunjo mitaningaga, inoji noeine qoru fukega, oi mimi qa teru inoyone bawaki een. Onu eru qoru sikiine sosowo ketigabi totogo mo goin ore so fukein. <sup>6</sup> Nigoji qoruine so komongaga ine, inoji qoru sikiine onuakon miko ketigabi sagain. Oi sagainyon, nigoji qoru sikiine miko ketigabi mimiineke egu fukein. Ore eru qoruine komongaru goko sagain. <sup>7</sup> Nigoji noeinere kuririine fukegayon, niji Anutire sasako eru kuriri fukega. Ore eru niji qoruine so komongako sagain.\*

<sup>8</sup> Oi yoore eru: Ronekon niji nigogone so fukeyayon, nigoji nigone fukeya.\* <sup>9</sup> Anutuji ni oi nigore matayon, nigo oi nire eru bofukeme gogobi. <sup>10</sup> Funine ore eru nigoji usun rurumanjo gogore soi oi qoruine komongaru goko sagain. Onu fukeko Sombun mimereren yonoji arambobore mosi fine nonegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Onu sagainyon, Ofonke qakatoru gobenen nigoji nire bunjo so odureru inoyonere anigo kosa so goine. Niji onuakon nigore bunjo so odureru inoyonere anigo kosa so goine. <sup>12</sup> Nigoji nire siagone fukeko ore so niji onuakon nigore kua mangone fukeru gogobenenyon, yareya sosowore kukure Rau oi Anutu.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru nigoji qoruine so komongaru Anutu onga wosiko sagain me mata? Bunjo oi nono-nane osoeru kipeinebi. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji ninigo bofuke noberu morengo moko gogo burugaya, buru oi noneru osoeru mosi yo iniine mane taningagobenen me mata? Niji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji mimiganan ega.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji nigore qoru siki joroine oi komonjine fukein ore oteme goga. Ore eru nigoji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji kuririine fuke tega. <sup>16</sup> Moji bunjo ore eru noigoi einjo manega ine, nonji ore eru bunjo moakon inji mibemin: Anutire kufufunine kufufunine Anutu miten ganimin ore tumangaegobi, yonoji ninjoke manmoakon eru mosi oi akon boyoberu mosi goine usegobi. Onu.

*Ofonde tebu mokiine noniminde mosi  
Mat 26.26-29; Mak 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20*

\* 11:7: Jen 1.26-27 \* 11:8: Jen 2.18-23

<sup>17</sup> Nɔŋo maŋkekerisie tutumaŋgo tumaŋgaru oo so fiaego-biyon, jikigaru sembeqombeaegobi. Ore eru nonji so miteŋ ɲabegoyon, buru ruaru mitiga ɲarego. <sup>18</sup> Buŋo funfunɣaine mo kajeneo rakame inɛi manebon, “Nɔŋo maŋkekerisie kufufunde tutumaŋgo tumaŋgaegobi, oo botuŋaŋuŋgo kekepari eegobi.” Buŋo oi mikabi maneru mobeine akonɛ foriine fukega, onɛ manesinɛ gago.

<sup>19</sup> Botuŋaŋuŋgo roinɣaru qoko memenda ebi Anutuɟi ɲone ɲabeko uri ɲonɔɟi mamananesinde esoigo dimaku sananɣaniminɛ eru uri ɲonɔɟi so saganiminɛ, buŋo oiji totogo fukeega. Ore eru manyoka so manego. <sup>20</sup> Maŋkekerisie tutumaŋgo tumaŋgaegobi, oo Ofonde tebu mokiine noninde mosi so boyobeegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Oi yoore eru migo: Tebu mokiine noegobi, oo sogokonɛ matayon, bubu uqonɣanɣ roru funɣaru kosa nobi tariko goineɟi jikigaru uqore komeru goineɟi obu sananɛine kokoine noku bobojibu bofukegobi. <sup>22</sup> Kubanɛ piŋanɣ pe ɲarega me mata? Oo soine uqo eru obu noinebi. Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufunɛ mipemirinɛ enareinɛgo ore manegobi me ɲinɛigo wakiqoqoine uqo munjanɣanɣ tomiri oi bawaki yabeniminɛgo manegobi me? Ore eru nonji ɲonɔ miteŋ ɲabebeminɛ ore manegobi me? Onɛ mata yobu. Uruŋu minarebe sagana?

<sup>23</sup> Ofonɟi buŋo nareya, nonji ɲonɔɟi onɛuakonɛ oi maneniminɛ ore inɛi mibeminɛ: Ofonɛ Yesu babae batebunɛ ubu oo poronɛ roya. <sup>24</sup> Oi roru mifiagaru danɛe miku bajiru inɛi miya, “Yo nake fune. Oi ɲonɔore eru ɲarego. Oi noku nonɛ manesu nuku goinebi.” <sup>25</sup> Onɛ mime no forebi onɛuakonɛ popu roru inɛi miya, “Popu yo jojofu gariine fukega. Nonde dari yoji Anuture jojoko basananɣako peine. Oi noeniminɛ so nonɛ manesu nuku goinebi.”\*

<sup>26</sup> Poronɛ eru popu oone noegobi, oo damanɛ so Ofonɟi komeya, ore binɛ ba taninɣaru go ropebi kirieru wareko tariinɛ. <sup>27</sup> Ore eru moɟi poronɛ me Ofonde popu oone irinɛbirinɛ paiineo noga, inɛoji Ofonde fu eru dari baba waki eru agiburanɛineke fukega. <sup>28</sup> Ore eru ɲinɛigo ninɔ nonɛunde maŋnonɛunde funɛne osoeru poronɛ eru popu oone nobenenɛ sagainɛ.

<sup>29</sup> Moɟi Ofonde fu eru dari so aranɛ baku uqo munjanɛ mo onɛuine kosa nonɛ, Ofonɟi inɛore buŋo mitariko yobinɛ paiineo ropeinɛ. <sup>30</sup> Kosa noku gobunɛ ore eru ɲinɛigo boakonɟi botuŋaŋuŋgo wirieru jibe bofukebi kokoineɟi nininɣaru kome forebunɛ.

<sup>31</sup> Kome forebunɛyonɛ, nonɛunde maŋnonɛunɛ osoenobenɛ ine, Anutuɟi bunononɛunɛ osoeru mitariko yobinɛ so bofukekiminɛ.

\* 11:25: Eks 24.6-8; Jer 31.31-34

<sup>32</sup> Oi so bofukekiminyon, Ofonji buṅononun osoeru mitariku onu daman yoo botin nobeega. Jiki mitari noreko ninigo manyanun so kerisiebu, yonoke sogokon misi korugo egu rakain ore botin nobeega.

<sup>33</sup> Ore eru mankekerisie ogopune, ugo nokimin ore tumangaenimin, oo nono-nanunde odi ee eru sogokon noeinebi. <sup>34</sup> Moji uqore etega ine, inoji inoyonunde pigo ugo munjanine noine. Tumangaru kosa nobi Anutuji none naberu buṅononun mitariko yobin egu bofukemin ore onu migo. Buṅo goine nonoreo warebemin, daman oo mitiga narebemin. Onu.

## 12

### *Gio bobore mamane yaun yonore fune*

<sup>1</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji Moro Tiriinere mamane yaunine yaunine ore buṅore qaqouma egu gonimin ore manego. <sup>2</sup> Mankekerisiere yaura gobun, daman oo inoji me inoji pore naberu oga nabeme nemu gbon omaine ohoweyanun baku miten garu gobun. Onu me onu miku tinun raru kosa gobun, oi soine manegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru nono buṅo yo manenimin ore migo: Anuture Morojo mo boburoko “Yesu qaisogo,” buṅo oi miingo embimbigan. Onuakon Moro Tiriineji ni me nigo mo so boboro tega ine, inoji “Yesuji Ofone fuke narega,” buṅo oi miingo embimbigan.

<sup>4</sup> Gio bobore mamane yaun oi fune fune fukegobiyon, Moro Tiriine inoji moakon fukega.\* <sup>5</sup> Mankekerisie kufufun kinan qa yarekimin ore gio fune fune baegobeneyon, Ofonji moakon fukega. <sup>6</sup> Kinan qa yarekimin ore Anutuji usunine sosowo ninore boroinga noreko afagaru sanangaru gio babenen foriine fune fune fukeega. Foriine sosowo oi Anutureone waregayon, Anutuji moakon fukega.

<sup>7</sup> Moro Tiriineji kufufun mannonun kitingako sanangakimingo maneru gio bobore mamane yaun bararinga noreme foriineji moakon moakon ninoreo ini me ini fukeega: <sup>8</sup> Moro Tiriineji more mango rakaru Anutu mango eteru manaboron buṅo mimire yaun otega. Moro moakon inoji akon mo boburoko mamane fun mo mane mukuga ore yaunine bine qoqo ega.

<sup>9</sup> Moji Moro moakon oi qakatoru mamananinde yaun bine qoqo ega. Jikigaru moji Moro Tiriine inoke akon qakatoru bobobiande yaunine yaunine bine qoqo ega.

<sup>10</sup> More mosi qoqowirie bobore usun otega. More Anuture kajeqoun buṅo mimire yaun otega. More moro eru gemo

\* **12:4:** Rom 12.6-8

boroiᅅgakimiᅅgo yaui oteme moro fiineji me gemokaku moji boburoko goga, oi soine osoeega. More buᅅoine buᅅoine fuᅅ mo mimire yaui otega. Jikigaru moji buᅅo fuᅅ mo miko more oi kerisieiᅅgo yaui otega. <sup>11</sup> Gio bobore mamane yaui sosowo oi Moro Tiriine moakon iᅅoji akon boburoru maneko sagaga ore so boroiᅅgako sosowo niᅅoji bubu biᅅe qoqo eru gogobeneᅅ. Oᅅu.

*Kristore sakiine moakonyoᅅ, tifepuine kokoine.*

<sup>12</sup> Saki funoᅅuᅅ moakon fukegayoᅅ, jibu ore maᅅineo saki tifepuine oi kokoine fukegobi. Tifeine sosowo oi kokoine fukegobiyoᅅ, jibu oi qodureru saki fu moakon fukegobi. Kristore sakiji oᅅuakon ore so fukega.\* <sup>13</sup> Ore fuᅅine oi iᅅi: Moro moakonji sosowo niᅅo boburoru keririkeru oiji rau enoreko Kristore saki fu moakon fukegobeneᅅ. Niᅅo Juda me kantri goinere rau gogobeneᅅ, noᅅunde gionoᅅuᅅ baegobeneᅅ me raunoᅅuᅅ mo kiᅅaᅅ qa yareegobeneᅅ, oi jibu sosowo niᅅo Moro iᅅo akon raugabeneᅅ maᅅnoᅅuᅅgo rakame mane tegobeneᅅ.

<sup>14</sup> Saki funoᅅunji saki tifeine moakonde so, so fukegayoᅅ, ore maᅅineo tifepuine kokoine fukegobi. <sup>15</sup> Kufunoᅅunji iᅅi mina, “Noᅅ mego mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Oᅅu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru iᅅoyoᅅe akon so gona. <sup>16</sup> Kajenoᅅunji iᅅi mina, “Noᅅ jiᅅogo mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Oᅅu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru iᅅoyoᅅe akon so gona.

<sup>17</sup> Sakinoᅅunji sosowo jiᅅo fukena ine, buᅅo mamananere kajenoᅅunji uro ᅅena? Oᅅuakon jumuineji kaje fukena, oi kou mamananere sigonoᅅunji uro ᅅena?

<sup>18</sup> Bubu matayoᅅ, Anutuji saki fu tife moakon moakon oi burugaru maneko sagaga ore so qodure yabeme saki fu moakon fukegobi. <sup>19</sup> Saki tife sosowo oi tife moakon fukenobuᅅ ine, uruᅅu saki fu moakon fukena? <sup>20</sup> Oᅅu matayoᅅ, saki tifenoᅅuᅅ oi kokoineyoᅅ, saki fuji moakon fukega.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru jiᅅoji mere iᅅi miᅅgo embimbiᅅgaga, “Noᅅ gore so embimbiᅅgago.” Oᅅuakon qoruji kufure “Noᅅ gore so embimbiᅅgago,” oᅅu miᅅgo embimbiᅅgaga. <sup>22</sup> Siombenᅅaombenᅅ matayoᅅ, saki tifenoᅅuᅅ manebeneᅅ gbagbanine fukegobi, yoᅅoji mataebi jiᅅoke gokimiᅅ ore embimbiᅅgakimiᅅ. <sup>23</sup> Saki tifenoᅅuᅅ manebeneᅅ tinabiᅅeyaᅅuᅅ wawakiine fukegobi, oi komoᅅgabeneᅅ tinabiᅅeyaᅅuᅅke fukegobi. Saki tifenoᅅuᅅ manebeneᅅ

\* 12:12: Rom 12.4-5

mimiyanyunke fukegobi, oi poretiŋ komonɔgabeneŋ njiŋigo jiiŋoyanyunɔgo sagaga.

<sup>24</sup> Saki tifenonun tologo yaduiŋgo ore mimi so manegobeneŋ, oi so komonɔgabeneŋ sagaga. Onu eegobeneŋyon, Anutuji saki tifeine tifeine qodureru kipe yaberu tifeine omaine oi tinabiŋe soguine oteme sogokon fukegobi. <sup>25</sup> Saki fu tife yonɔoji botuyanyunɔgo pougaru kekepari egu eniminyon, kamasi moakon sisanan eniminyon ore burugako sogokon fukegobi. <sup>26</sup> Saki fu tifeine moji joiserereŋ manega, goine sosowo iŋoke joiserereŋ maneegobi. Saki tifeine moji tinabiŋe bofukega, goine sosowo iŋoke jerieegobi.

<sup>27</sup> Nonɔoji Kristore saki fu fukegobi eru moakon moakon nonɔoji iŋore saki tifeputine fukegobi. <sup>28</sup> Ore so Anutuji rua nareme mankekerisie kufufunde gio ini baegobi: Rone goine igodon yabeko sosore ni aposol fukegobi. Ore nadiineo qoko yoyokaine igodon yabeko kajeqoun njiŋigo fukegobi. Kubu jare yokaomo yonɔoji qaɔaji fukegobi. Ore nadiineo goineji mosi qoqowirie bobo njiŋigo fukegobi. Goine yonore mamane yaun yareme jibeine jibeine bobianɔgaegobi. Goineji afagaru sananɔgaru goine ogo babapi eyareegobi. Goine yonore yaun yareme sinanyayabe gio baegobi. Goineji bunɔ fun mo miegobi.\*

<sup>29</sup> Sosowo nonɔoji sosore ni aposol so fukegobi. Onu mata yobu! Sosowo nonɔoji kajeqoun njiŋigo so fukegobi. Sosowo nonɔoji qaɔaji fukegobi me mata? Sosowo nonɔoji mosi qoqowirie bobo njiŋigo fukegobi me mata?

<sup>30</sup> Jibeke bobian yabekiminde mamane yaunine yaunine oi sosowo nonɔoreo pega me mata? Sosowo nonɔoji bunɔ fun mo so miegobi. Mata. Bunɔine bunɔine fun mo mibi nonɔ sosowo oi kerisienimiŋ ore afagagobi me mata? <sup>31</sup> Nonɔoji gio bobore mamane yaunine yaunine fiine yobu oi rauganiminde ani sogo bofukeeinebi. Onu ani nɔabeme nonji kadi fiine yobu nɔaduru ore mamane yaun oi ini mitaniŋgabemiŋ.

## 13

### *Manji jojoko nadunɔgadunde yaun*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji njiŋigo eru Sombun mimerereŋ yonore bunɔine bunɔine fun mo oiji bunɔ miku gonoboyon, manjokoneji so fukega ine, jibu ini fukenobo: Sio qabi gonon qako keumanɔgame maneegobeneŋ me kegobiri itiriŋgabi qinɔqururun qaegobi, ore so fukenobo.

<sup>2</sup> Kajeqoun bunɔ mimire mamane yaun pe nareme bunɔ sonsonine sosowo manenobo eru bunɔ sosowore funne

\* 12:28: Ef 4.11

mane mukunobo ine, oiji soineo fukega me mata? Oi jibu manjokonere foriji so fukeko oñuine ya omaine akon fukeru mo yobu gonobo. Mamanesin sanajine yobu bofukeru ore paio tukure rau mitigabe soine renḡaru tukuine qomukuru mogo ruanayon, manji jojokone so fukega ine, oiji jibu ya omaine akon fukeru mo yobu gonobo.\*

<sup>3</sup> Mebone sosowo ñiñigo wakiqoqoine yoñore boroinga yarenobo eru saki fune goine yoñoji rigabi jaiñgore mitari yarenoboyon, manji jojokonere foriji so fukega ine, oiji so yobu bapi nuiñ.

<sup>4</sup> Moji ogoine manji jojoko etega, iñoji manjoine tomiri mañwomo paio ogo eteega. Anda so maneru yainere so sase eega. Sakiine so ba ropeku jauba-irinbirin so goga. <sup>5</sup> Eeboboineji ogoine furu kane so eru mañine so bosem-beaega. Inoyonñe fiañgo ore akon so yamenñ keega. Mañqoqo etebi manjoine pipa so eega. Bosembea tebi joisereren maneya, oi so manesuku mo bokeega.

<sup>6</sup> Goineji sembene egobi, ore eru so jeriegayon, buño fori-ine boyobeegobi, yoñoke moko jerieega. <sup>7</sup> Damañ so ogoine sa kiperu keriringo dimaku sananḡaru manesin gateega. Onu me onu fukeko Anuture oori eku odigaru koimo dimaku joisereren sosowo maneru karieega.

<sup>8</sup> Manji jojoko eebobo oi damañ tatariine tomiri pe ropein. Kajeqouñ buño miku buñoine buñoine fuñ mo miegobi, oiji mataein eru mamane fuñ mo oiji onuakon omaine fukeru tariin. <sup>9</sup> Mamane fuñ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukuegobenen eru kajeqouñ buño oi mobeine sowo miegobenen. <sup>10</sup> Mobeine sowo eegobenenyon, Anuture yauñine kuririyauñke fukenimin, damañ oo mobeine sowo gogononunji mataeme senḡinbanḡin batiqatiine tomiri gokimin.

<sup>11</sup> Nonji memenda gobon, damañ oo memenda buño miku gobon. Mañ mamaneñeji memenda mañ fukeko ore so buño osoeru manesuku gobon. Ñi yasogo fukeru oo memenda eebobo oi bokeru ñadi gabon. <sup>12</sup> Ore so damañ yoo Anuture kuriri oi soine so ñoneegobenen. Oi kukurao piku ñononeinere kamasi ñone esegaru kamasiine poretin so maneru mo manesuegobenen. Onu manesuegobenenyon, jiki Anutuke jinjo mai nadunḡadun eru ñone sarigakimin. Damañ yoo mamane fuñ mo oi mobeine sowo mane muku-goyon, damañ oo oi sosowo mane muku forebemin. Anutuji nonñ mane tari nuga, nonji ore so inore fuñne mane tari forebemin.

\* 13:2: Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

<sup>13</sup> Buɔo yo misanaŋgagobeneɲ: Yaun yokaomo mamane-siɲ, oori eru manjoko oi sananɲaru pe ropenimiɲon, manjiɔjoko eebobo oiji botuyanɲo ropekiine fukega. Oɲu.

## 14

### *Kajeqouɲ buɔo eru buɔo fuɲ mo mimire yaun*

<sup>1</sup> Manjokore fuɲne boyoberu goinebi eru gio bobore mamane yaun fuɲne fuɲne oi rauganimiɲ ore yameɲ keku goinebi. Oiji fiineyɲ, kajeqouɲ buɔo mimire yaun roninde sananɲaru yameɲ keku goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Moji buɔo fuɲ mo miga, iɲoji ɲɲiɲigo ɲiɲore matayɲ, Anuture akon oi miega. Moro Tiriineji boburoko buɔo soɲsonine fukeko miega ore goine ɲiɲoji buɔo oi so mane taniɲgaegobeneɲ. Oɲu iɲoyonɛ akon bapi gaega.

<sup>3</sup> Mutu gogobeneɲon, kajeqouɲ buɔo miega, iɲoji ɲiɲigo maɲnoɲuɲ basananɲaru kitiɲgaku bobomiriɲ enoreiɲgo eru buɔo miega. <sup>4</sup> Moji buɔo fuɲ mo miku oiji iɲoyonunde maɲ bobianɲaru sasananɲ bofukeegayɲ, kajeqouɲ buɔo miega, iɲoji maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ sosowo maɲnoɲuɲ bobianɲaru basananɲ nobeega.

<sup>5</sup> ɲonɔ sosowoji buɔo fuɲ mo miniminde manegoyɲ, kajeqouɲ buɔo minimiɲ ore yameɲ keku kokoine manego. Kajeqouɲ buɔo miega, iɲoji buɔo fuɲ mo miega, oi odurega. Buɔo fuɲ mo miku oi oo akon noɲunde buɔoo kerisiega, oɲuine sogokonɲ fukegobire. Oɲu fukeko buɔoɲineji maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ maɲnoɲuɲ bobianɲaru basananɲ nobeme sagaga.

<sup>6</sup> O maɲkekerisie ogopune, nonji ɲonɔreo wareru buɔoɲine buɔoɲine fuɲ mo minobo, oiji uruɲu ɲonɔ bobianɲ ɲabenobo? Oɲu matayɲ, Anuture buɔo barariɲga ɲarebemiɲ me mamane fuɲ mo ɲarebemiɲ me kajeqouɲ buɔo mibemiɲ me uɲsowonɲ buɔo qaji ɲarebemiɲ ine, oiji bobianɲ ɲabebemiɲ.

<sup>7</sup> Mimi me gita kulele me ya moji kikire maru bofukeegobeneɲ, yonɔoji gogoyanɲuɲ tomiriɲon, fuɲneyanɲuɲ oɲuakon iɲi pega: Moji mimi kosa puteme me gita kulele kosa qame oiji nomegine bubu so bofukeega ine, kikire maru uruɲu mane taniɲganobenɲ? <sup>8</sup> Oɲuakon qeɲ pute sembeabi fonuɲine poretiɲ so mane taniɲgagobeneɲ ine, moji jigo qoqore afagaru jauena?

<sup>9</sup> ɲonɔre fuɲne oi oɲuine akon pega: Namanɲ-ɲanunji ɲiɲiɲigo so mane taniɲganimiɲ ore so buɔo kosa migobi ine, moji buɔo oɲuine uruɲu mane taniɲgana? Buɔo oɲu migobi, oiji mo kosa gbinji raega. <sup>10</sup> Moreɲine moreɲine oo buɔo furuine furuine wojimu miegobeneɲ, oi moji manenayɲ,



jibu sosowo yon̄oji būn̄ore fūn̄e mane tanīngakimīn ore pegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Fūn̄ine ore eru miegobenēnyon̄, moji būn̄o miko būn̄oinere fūn̄e so manego ine, non̄ji īn̄ore būn̄ore ko-tuine fukebe īn̄oji on̄uakon̄ nonde būn̄ore yabane fukega. <sup>12</sup> Non̄ore fūn̄e oi on̄uakon̄ pega: Non̄o gio bobore mamane yaun̄ine yaun̄ine rauganimīn ore an̄i sogo manebi sagaga. Oo yaun̄ yo īniine ronimīngo yamen̄ keku goinebi: Mamane yaun̄ mān̄kekerisie kufufun̄ mānyan̄un̄ bobian̄garu basanan̄gaegobi, oi raugaru gioo ruabi fiine yobu fukeīn̄.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru būn̄o fūn̄ mo miega, īn̄oji īni on̄ga wosiko sagaīn̄, “O Anutu, būn̄o migo, oi kerisiebeminde mamane yaun̄ nareigon̄.” <sup>14</sup> Ore fūn̄ine oi īni: Non̄ji būn̄o fūn̄ mo miku on̄ga wosigo ine, nonde moroji būn̄o akon̄ miku on̄ga wosiegayon̄, mān̄ mamanan̄eji foriine mo so bofukeega.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru urun̄u ebe sagaīn̄? Non̄ moroneji akon̄ matayon̄, mān̄ mamanan̄e on̄uakon̄ oo ruaru on̄ga wosiebemīn̄. Kiki keku mitēn̄ gaego, oi moroneji akon̄ matayon̄, mān̄ mamanan̄e on̄uakon̄ oo ruaru kiki keebemīn̄. <sup>16</sup> Go Anutu morogoji mitēn̄ gage ine, nīn̄igo omaine moji tutuman̄-ṅan̄un̄go wareru ṅeku mitēn̄ gage ore fūn̄ine so mane mukuīn̄, īn̄oji “Būn̄o oi foriine,” oi urun̄u mina? Wamo mige, īn̄oji oi so mane tanīngaru mo mutu ṅega. <sup>17</sup> Go soine Anutu mitēn̄ gageyon̄, gore būn̄oji goine yon̄ore mānyan̄un̄ so bobian̄garu basanan̄ yabega.

<sup>18</sup> Non̄ji sosowo ṅon̄o ṅadureru būn̄oine būn̄oine fūn̄ mo oi kokoine miego, ore eru Anutu mitēn̄ gago. <sup>19</sup> Anutu mitēn̄ gagoyon̄, mān̄kekerisie kufufun̄ mān̄ineo nīn̄igo qaji yarein̄go ore yamen̄ keku mane tanīnganimīn̄ ore būn̄o miine 5 mibemīngo manebe foriine fukega. Būn̄oine būn̄oine fūn̄ine mo oo būn̄o miine 10,000 nakere akon̄ mibemīngo manebe wawakiine fukega.

<sup>20</sup> Mān̄kekerisie ogopune, ṅon̄o būn̄o osoeru manesuegobi, oo memenda kamasi bokeru nīn̄igo soguine yon̄ore kamasi fukeru manesuku goinebi. Sembene ekimīn̄ mibi oo gorube on̄uine fukeru embimbīnganimīnyon̄, mamane-mukuṅan̄un̄ji nīn̄igo soguine fukeru goinebi. <sup>21</sup> Mosesre Kadi būn̄oo būn̄o mo īni quran̄gabi pega,

“Non̄ji kotu nīn̄igo bapakare yabebe kufufun̄ yo yon̄oreo warerumiyan̄un̄ji būn̄o kamasiine mo mibi kosa waregaenimīnyon̄, oi jibu nonde būn̄o so mane mukunimīn̄. Ofon̄ non̄ji on̄u migo.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Būn̄o ore so būn̄o fūn̄ mo mibenēn̄ mānyan̄un̄ so kerisiebi yon̄oji manebi Anut̄ure moge fuke yaregayon̄, mamanan̄esīn̄

\* 14:21: Ais 28.11-12

niḡigo niḡore oiji mogeine mo so fukega. Oi matayoḡ, kajeqouḡ buḡo mibeneḡ oiji mamananesiḡ niḡigo niḡore Anuture moge fukega. Maḡkekerisiere yaura yoḡoji oi manebi Anuture moge mo so fuke yarega.

<sup>23</sup> Maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ niḡoji tumangaru sosowo niḡoji buḡoine buḡoine fuḡ mo oo mibi goineji Biḡe buḡo so qaji yarebi maḡyaḡuḡ so kerisieru mo oo ropenimiḡ, yoḡoji popureru iḡi minobuḡ me mata, “Qoru jijibu fuke ḡarega.”

<sup>24</sup> Oḡu minobuḡyoḡ, sosowo niḡoji kajeqouḡ buḡoine buḡoine mibi moji Biḡe buḡo so qaji tebi mamananesiḡine tomiri mo tutumaḡ-ḡaḡuḡo ropeiḡ ine, sosowo niḡoji agiburaḡine barariḡaru maḡine so kerisieya ore buḡo mi-forebi fuḡneine mane mukuko totogo fukeiḡ. <sup>25</sup> Maḡjinere buḡo soḡsoḡine soḡsoḡine totogo fukeko iḡoji daberu wakiru Anutu ohoweine baku miteḡ garu iḡi mifukeru oḡḡaiḡ, “Anutu oi foriine niḡore botugo goga.” Oḡu.

*Maḡkekerisie tutumande buru oi iḡi.*

<sup>26</sup> O maḡkekerisie ogopune, ore eru niḡo uruḡu mibeneḡ sagaiḡ? Niḡo Biḡe buḡore tumangaeimiḡ, oo moakoḡ moakoḡ niḡo sosowo buruḡaḡuḡ mo me mo oi iḡi ru-aeinebi: Moji Biḡe owaoware buruine ruame moji Biḡe buḡo qaji ḡareme moji Anuture uḡsowoḡ buḡo gariine barariḡa ḡareko moji buḡo fuḡ mo ḡajime moji oi kerisieiḡ. Buru sosowo oi maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ maḡnoḡuḡ bapakareru basanaḡanimiḡo eru ruaeinebi.

<sup>27</sup> Goineji buḡo fuḡ mo minimiḡ ine, niḡigo 4 matayoḡ, yoyoka me yokaomo yoḡoji akoḡ tutumaḡ moakonde maḡo oḡu minimiḡ. Yoḡoji akoḡ buruḡaḡunde so boyoberu mibi moji oi kerisieiḡ. <sup>28</sup> Moji buḡo kerisieiḡ ore so, so fukega ine, yoḡoji maḡkekerisie kufufunde tutumaḡo buḡoyaḡuḡ bokeru ḡeku yoḡoyaḡunde akoḡ buḡoyaḡuḡ fuḡ mo mibi Anutuḡi maneḡ. <sup>29</sup> Kajeqouḡ niḡigo yoḡoreone yoyoka me yokaomo yoḡoji akoḡ buru yarebi buḡo ḡajibi goineji buḡoyaḡuḡ osoeinebi.

<sup>30</sup> Oḡu einebiyoḡ, moji tutumaḡo ḡeko Anutuḡi uḡsowoḡ buḡo maḡineo barariḡako manega ine, iḡoji oi ḡajiko kajeqouḡ buḡo rone miga, iḡoji buḡoine bokeru buḡo mo ḡeine. <sup>31</sup> Niḡigo sosowoḡi Anuture uḡsowoḡ buḡo manebi maḡyaḡuḡ kitiḡako fianimiḡ ore niḡo sosowo soine damaḡ-ḡaḡuḡ roru buruḡaḡunde so kajeqouḡ buḡo miinebi. <sup>32</sup> Kajeqouḡ niḡigo yoḡoji soine moroyaḡuḡ siḡaḡ gabi moroyaḡuḡji buḡo rurumaḡo ragobi ore so fukegobi.

<sup>33</sup> Anutuḡi bobojibu Rauine matayoḡ, womo Rauine fukega. Ore eru tutumaḡ-ḡaḡuḡ buruo boyoberu eku

goinebi. Niŋigo gbagbataenine yoŋore botugo kufufuŋ so eegobi, ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ore so iŋi eku goinebi: <sup>34</sup> Niŋigo ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie kufufunde tutumaŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo buŋo bokero ŋeinebi. Yoŋoji buŋo minimiŋ ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kadi buŋo pega ore so buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi.

<sup>35</sup> Niŋigo maŋkekerisie kufufunde buŋo mitigaku qaji ŋareme so sagaga. Ore eru buŋo more fuŋne maneŋgo manegobi ine, yoŋoji piyaŋuŋgo raru ŋeku yoŋoyaŋunde ŋoepuyaŋuŋ weu yareinebi.

<sup>36</sup> Anutire Biŋe buŋo oiji ŋoŋore botugone fukeya me mata? Buŋo oiji fukeru saueru ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋoŋore biŋe akoŋ fukega me mata? <sup>37</sup> Moji iŋi mina, “Nonji kajeqouŋ buŋo mibe Moro Tiriineji boburo nuko buŋo oke maŋmoakoŋ so ego.” Oŋu miga, iŋoji buŋo yo mane mukueine: Nonji ŋigore buŋo quraŋga ŋarego, oiji Ofonde mimiti buŋo fukega. <sup>38</sup> Moji buŋo ore kaje so ruaru keoma goga ine, ŋoŋo ŋi iŋore buŋore kaje so ruaru goinebi.

<sup>39</sup> Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ buŋo mikiminde aŋi sogo maneru goinebi eru buŋo fuŋ mo egu miniminde agiine oi so ruainebi. <sup>40</sup> Oi so ruainebiyon, ya sosowo poretiŋ buru ruaru boyoberu eku goinebi. Oŋu.

## 15

### *Kristoji komegone pakereya.*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋareboŋ, oi egu niga ŋabein ore bogbore ŋabebemiŋ. ŋoŋo oi raugaru mamananiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruaru qin keru dimagobi.

<sup>2</sup> Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋareboŋ, ŋoŋo oi ore so damaŋ so roru sabarenimiŋ ine, oiji qowirie ŋabeko Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ. Oŋu so enimiŋ ine, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mo yobu kerisieru gogobi.

<sup>3</sup> Nonji buŋo goine sosowo qaŋaŋineo ruaru nonake Biŋe buŋo maneru sabareboŋ, oi manebe ropeko ore buŋo koruŋ manenimiŋ ore oi iŋi ŋareboŋ: Kristoji Biŋe Quraŋ pega ore so niŋore agiburaŋŋonunde eru komeya.\* <sup>4</sup> Komeko Biŋe Quraŋ pega ore so yaŋgabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya.\* <sup>5</sup> Komegone pakereru Pitareo fukeya eru ore ŋadio kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreo fukeya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ore ŋadio damaŋ moakoŋ oo akoŋ maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ jareyaŋuŋ 500 odureya, yoŋoreo fukeya. Yoŋoreone niŋigo foriine yoŋoji jikigaru damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ gogobiyon,

\* **15:3:** Ais 53.5-12    \* **15:4:** Kiki 16.8-10; Mat 12.40; Apo 2.24-32    \* **15:5:** Mat 28.16-17; Mak 16.14; Luk 24.34, 36; Jon 20.19

goineji kome forebuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Ore ŋadio gboine Jeimsreo fukeya eru ore ŋadio aposol sosowo yoŋoreo fukeya.

<sup>8</sup> Yoŋoreo sosowo fuke foreru tatariine nondeo oŋuakon fukeya. Nonji aposol fufukeineji matayoŋ, gbagbaine oŋuine fukeboŋ.\* <sup>9</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Nonji aposol yoŋore botugo manebe wakiko jiyaŋuŋ fukego. Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kekesuesue eyareku gobon, ore eru nonde tina aposol mibi manebe mimiineke fukega.\*

<sup>10</sup> Mimiineke fukegayon, damaŋ yoo ya ego, oi Anuture yaunmoririji qowriegaru maŋgo enareko gogo. Inoji yaunmoririine nareme qosorieku qanda so ebe waki qaku omaine so fukeyayoŋ, nonji aposol sosowo yadureru gbŋ eyareru sanaŋgaru gio baku gobon. Oi nonake matayoŋ, Anuture yaunmoririji dobe nuko gionere fori oŋu fukeru saueya.

<sup>11</sup> Nonji babe me yoŋoji babi foriine fukeya, oi jibu. Niŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo oŋu mitaniŋgaegobeneŋ eru ŋoŋo ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Kristo manesiŋ garu gogobi. Oŋu.

*Noŋuŋ komegone uruŋu gboreru pakerekimiŋ?*

<sup>12</sup> Maneniŋ! Kristoji komegone gboreru pakereya, inore fuŋne oŋu mitaniŋgaegobeneŋ ine, ŋoŋoreone goineji uruŋu eru iŋi miegobi, “Komekiine yoŋoji so gboreru pakerenimiŋ.” <sup>13</sup> Oŋu miegobiyon, komekiine yoŋoji so gboreru pakerenobuŋ ine, Kristoji oŋuakon so gboreru goku sanaŋgana. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme komegone pakereŋa ine, niŋo Biŋe buŋoine oi mitaniŋgaegobeneŋ oi buŋo omaine fukena. Oi manesiŋ gabi mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oiji oŋuakon jaŋgaru mataeru omaine fukena.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji fofori komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenobuŋ ine, Kristo oŋuakon so bogboreme pakereŋa. Niŋo oi jibu Anuture fuŋne iŋi kitiŋgaku miegobeneŋ, “Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya.” Buŋo oi foriine so fukena, ŋiŋigoji ore eru fuŋnenonun bofukebi ikoine fukeko soine niŋore iŋi minobuŋ, “Anuture fuŋne kitiŋgaku mijibugaegobi.” Buŋo oiji mimiineke fukena. <sup>16</sup> Anutuji komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenimiŋ ine, Kristoji oŋuakon so gboreru pakereŋa.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme pakereŋa ine, ŋoŋo mo yobu manesiŋ garu jikigaru agiburaŋ-ŋaŋunde niŋiŋ gbedito gonobuŋ. <sup>18</sup> Oŋu fukeko ogopunonunji Kristoke qakatoru komebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakon jibugaru misi korure biŋe fukenobuŋ. <sup>19</sup> Nonuŋ Kristo oori eteru moreŋgo gokimiŋ ore so siŋaŋ nobeko damaŋ oo tariiŋ ore odigagobeneŋ ine,

\* 15:8: Apo 9.3-6 \* 15:9: Apo 8.3

niño n̄in̄igo goine sosowo yadureru yukuyan̄un̄go rakaru aputa oporo akon̄ gobenen̄ sosowoji beusembe mamane enoreegobi ore so, fukenen̄.

<sup>20</sup> On̄u fukenen̄yon̄, Kristoji foriine gboreru komeki-ine yon̄ore mineboboyan̄un̄ fukeru komegone pakereya.

<sup>21</sup> Ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: N̄i moji kome kesueko fukeko fun̄garu komeru go wapeben̄. Komeru gogobenen̄ ore eru n̄i moji komeru gboreru gogo sanan̄ine kesueko fukeya. Ore eru non̄un̄ sosowoji on̄uakon̄ gboreru komegone pakerekimin̄.

<sup>22</sup> Sosowo non̄un̄ Adam on̄uine fukeru komekimin̄, on̄uakon̄ Kristoke qakatogobenen̄, Anutuji non̄un̄ sosowo goku sanan̄gakimin̄ ore bogbore nobein̄.

<sup>23</sup> Bogbore nobein̄yon̄, sosowo non̄un̄ Anutuji daman̄ ru-aya ore so gboreru pakerekimin̄. Kristoji minebobonon̄un̄ fukeru gboreko ore n̄adiineo in̄ore bin̄e fukegobenen̄, non̄un̄ kirieru wareko daman̄ oo gboreru pakerekimin̄. <sup>24</sup> Kristoji kirieru wareru gemokaku sosowo moren̄ so tobiri sun̄sun̄ paiineo sin̄an̄ gaegobi, yon̄ore usun̄yan̄un̄ ba waki eru to-biriyān̄un̄ sosowo ketotiein̄. Oi ketotieru qoruman̄ine Anutu Mamare meo ruame moren̄go gogo oo tariin̄.

<sup>25</sup> Kristoji sin̄an̄ garu go ropeko Anutuji Bin̄e buño pega ore so “Rosipuine sosowo gb̄in̄ eru in̄oyon̄unde kufu ruru-man̄go rua yabein̄.” Kristore sin̄an̄yayabe gioji oo tariin̄.\*

<sup>26</sup> Rosipuine gb̄in̄ eyareko oo kome Rauineji tatariine fukeko bawaki tein̄.

<sup>27</sup> Ore fun̄ine oi Bin̄e Quran̄go in̄i pega, “Anutuji ya sosowo in̄ore kufu rurun̄an̄go ruame pega.” Buño on̄u pegayon̄, “Ya sosowo ruame pega,” buño on̄u miko fun̄ine totogo in̄i pega: Anutuji ya sosowo Kristore rurun̄an̄go ruame peko in̄oyon̄e so bawakiru Kristore rurun̄an̄go so ruru aya.\*

<sup>28</sup> On̄u matayon̄, Anutuji ya sosowo Madeinere rurun̄an̄go ruame sin̄an̄ garu rosipuine sosowo in̄oyon̄unde usunde rurun̄an̄go rua yabein̄. Oi tariko oo Anutuji Madeine on̄uakon̄ in̄oyon̄unde usunde rurun̄an̄go ruaru sin̄an̄ gatein̄. On̄u fukeru Anutuji ya sosowore Ofon̄ fuke foreru go ropein̄.

<sup>29</sup> Buño mo oi in̄i: N̄in̄igo goineji man̄yan̄un̄ so kerisieru mo komebun̄ ore eru goineji komekiine oi bapi yabenimin̄ ore miku tifeyan̄un̄ fukebi n̄en̄eineo moke miti meso rau yareegobi. Komeine yon̄oji so gboreru pakerenobun̄ ine, yon̄ore gio foriineji urun̄u fukena? Anutuji komebun̄, oi so yobu bogbore yabeme pakerenobun̄ ine, n̄in̄igo on̄uine yon̄oji urun̄ure eru mibi yon̄ore tifeyan̄un̄ fukebi miti meso rau yareegobi? Gioyan̄un̄ oi mo egu banimin̄.

\* 15:25: Kiki 110.1 \* 15:27: Kiki 8.6

<sup>30</sup> Komeru so pakerenoben ine, niñoji oñuakon maññoñun Anutire gioo so ruaru kipenoben. Anutire giore eru egu komekiminde yobiñ rurumañgo jijiki so raru gonoben. Mata.

<sup>31</sup> Komeji damañ so gbagá nobein ore so fukega. Buño oi foriine. O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji Kristo Yesu Ofonñoñun iñoke dimaku ñoñore eru sakine ba ropeego, ore soso buño foriine oi totogo ñajibe maneniminde manego.

<sup>32</sup> Nakene añi boyoberu gio yo babeminda manesugobi ine, ya yoji uruñu bapi nuiñ? Oñu weu ñarebe oi manesuku bokirie yareinebi: Nonji Efesus siti yoo ñiñigo gien kanen momokiine oñuine bofukeru egu komebemiñ ore yoñoke jigo qaku gobon. Oñu oorine rako maneru jigo qaku gobon. Komeru so gboreru pakerekimiñ ine, oñu so jogba sasanan enobo. Efesus pipa bokenobo. Oñu fukeko soine goine yoñoke iní minobo, “Yanekon komekimiñ ore soine nojeri eru obu sanañine noku goinebeneñ.”\*

<sup>33</sup> Tiñtuñ so einebi. “Ñiñigo sembene yoñoke añibañi ñebi eebobonañun fiine oiji sembeañ.” Buño mo oñu pega.

<sup>34</sup> Ñoñore botugo ñiñigo goineji Anutu so manegobi, ore eru mañkekerisie ñoñoji mimiñañun manenimiñ ore eru oi migo. Ore eru ñoño qaqoumañañun bokeinebi. Mañ-ñañunji qowiriekó poretiñ maneru agiburañ so jikigarú eku goinebi. Oñu.

*Saki funoñunji gboreru pakreru fun mo fukein.*

<sup>35</sup> Moji iní weuna, “Anutuji komekiine oi uruñu bogbore yabeme pakerenimiñ? Saki fuyañunji qowiriekó kamasi uruñu fukenobuñ?” <sup>36</sup> Oñu weuna, mañine tomiri ore buño mina. Ñoño yagon koruñ so komeko sarinimiñ ine, oiji so pougaru pakereiñ. <sup>37</sup> Korunde kigo pakereiñ oi so sarigeyon, koruñ akon sarige. Wit me yagon koruñ me wikiine goine sariru tieege.

<sup>38</sup> Oi akon sariru tieegeyon, Anutuji añiinere so kigoine oteiñ. Koruñ kamasiine bubu oi yoñoyañunde kigo bubu yareega.

<sup>39</sup> Ya fuyañun oi kamasiyañun moakon mata. Ñiñigo fuyañun bubu, joma fuyañun bubu, webo fuyañun bubu eru jembraen fuyañun oi bubu.

<sup>40</sup> Ore so Sombuño gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega eru morengo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega. Bubu fukegobireyon, Sombuñ sakire kuriri oi moreñ sakire kuriri odureru fun mo fukega. <sup>41</sup> Wegire kuririqurañ oi bubu, kainde kuririqurañ bubu eru bobuñ yoñore kuririqurañ oi bubu.

\* 15:32: Ais 22.13

Bobuŋ tamaebi goine yoŋore kuririquraŋ oi bobuŋ goine yoŋore kuririquraŋyaŋuŋ oi odureega.

<sup>42</sup> Komegone gboreru pakerekimiŋ, ore fuŋineji ore so pega. Saki fu yaŋgakimiŋ, oiji goregaru mataeiŋyoŋ, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereiŋ, oiji so komeiŋ. <sup>43</sup> Saki fu yaŋgakimiŋ, oiji gbagbaŋine kuririine tomiri fukegayoŋ, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereru oo sanaŋine fukeru kuririquraŋineke fukeiŋ.

<sup>44</sup> Saki fu yaŋgakimiŋ, oiji moreŋgo gogore saki fukegayoŋ, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereru oo iiru kaeo gogore saki fu fukeiŋ. Morende saki fu pega ine, ore so iirure saki oi oŋuakoŋ pega. <sup>45</sup> Ore buŋo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo oŋuakoŋ inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Ni fuŋfuŋgaine Adam inŋoji qowirieru iiruine bofukeru sigo rombuŋ poreru gogoineke fukeya.” Buŋo oi manebeneŋ mobeine inŋi fukeya: Adam mo jiki fukeru kekegborere iiru fukeya.\* <sup>46</sup> Iirure ya oi rone so fukeyayoŋ, morende yaine oiji fuŋfuŋgaine fukega. Iirure yaji ore ŋadiineo fukeya.

<sup>47</sup> Anutuji ŋi fuŋfuŋgaine rufeone bako moreŋ ŋi fukeya. Adam jikiine inŋoji Sombuŋgone wakiru botunoŋuŋgo fukeya.

<sup>48</sup> Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji ŋi moreŋgone fukeya, inŋore so fukegobi. Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, niŋoji ŋi Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeya, inŋore kamasi fukegobeneŋ. <sup>49</sup> Nonuŋ moreŋ ŋi fuŋfuŋgainere kamasi roru gogobeneŋ, ore so Sombuŋ ŋire kamasi oi oŋuakoŋ roru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

<sup>50</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonŋi buŋo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Dari funoŋunŋi Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo roperu ŋeŋe roniminde so mata. Oi embimbiŋganimi. Saki fu yoŋi goregaru mataeiŋ, oiji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ so bofukeiŋ. Sombunde ŋeŋe so mataeiŋ, oi saki fu yoŋi roinŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

<sup>51</sup> Maneniŋ! Nonŋi buŋo soŋsoŋine mo inŋi barariŋga ŋarebemiŋ: Sosowo niŋoji so niŋiŋgaru komekimiŋ. Matayoŋ, komekiine yoŋoji qowiriebi goine niŋoji saki funoŋunŋke qowirikimiŋ.\* <sup>52</sup> Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeme qeŋ fuŋ mo tatariineji oŋgako oo pakerebi nonuŋ boribori eko pipa akoŋ qowirikimiŋ. Rone komebuŋ, yoŋoji moke so komenimiŋ.

<sup>53</sup> Dari fu yo goregaru mataeiŋ, oiji qowirieru so jibugain ore so, fukeiŋ. Saki fu yo komeiŋ, Anutuji oi kambaŋ oŋuine qomukuru ore tifeineo saki fu so komeiŋ, oi noreko roru mariku oŋuine kekimiŋ.

<sup>54</sup> Oŋu fukegayoŋ, qowirieru oi fuke foreko saki funoŋunŋ fuŋ mo robeneŋ so komeru goregaiŋ, damaŋ oo jeriekimiŋ.

\* 15:45: Jen 2.7 \* 15:51: 1 Tes 4.15-17

Biŋe Qurango buŋo qurangabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeko ore so inŋi minimiŋ, “Inŋoji kome Rauine ketotieru gbiŋ eme kokorianŋ kegobeney.”\*

<sup>55</sup> Buŋo ore ogoine mo oi inŋi, “O kome Rauine, goji gbiŋ emiŋgo ore so mata. O kome Rauine, gore damu miine oiji kinobeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.”\*

<sup>56</sup> Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, komere damu miine oi agiburanŋ eebobo. Mimipaŋ buŋoinei agiburanŋ egu eniminde agi ruame jibu ebeneŋ agiburanŋi usuŋineke fukeega. <sup>57</sup> Usuŋineke fukeegayoŋ, Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji Anuturoo qakatoku ogo babapinoŋuŋ fukeko inŋore eru kome gbiŋ eru odureru gokimiŋ. Ore eru “Anutu sage sogo!” migo.

<sup>58</sup> O yoro ogopune, gbiŋ ekimiŋ ore ŋoŋoji dimaku sananŋaru gburugburu bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so rope waki eeinebi. Ofondeo qakatoru gioine babi foriinei wakiru omaine so fukeiŋ. Oi mane mukuku Ofonde gio oi manjo\* paiineo qinŋ keru damaŋ so baku goinebi. Oŋu.

## 16

### *Jerusalem ogo babapi yabeniminde mimiti*

<sup>1</sup> Judia kufufuŋ gbagbataene yonore ogo babapi monen roru qojuganimiŋgo weu narebuŋ, ore eru inŋi mitiga ŋarego: Nonji Galesia prowinsre maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine mitiga yare foreboŋ, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ore so inŋi eku goinebi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Sonda so una fuŋfuŋgaine oo ŋoŋo sosowo bubu pesiŋ ruaeinebi. Yaunmoriri roegobi so monen-ŋaŋuŋ mobeine oi rouŋ-ŋaŋunde qanŋane ruaru siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Oŋu ruabi nonji damaŋ mogo ŋonoreo warebe oo pesiŋ biobio ruanimiŋ ore so oŋu so einebiyoŋ, oi soine rouŋ-ŋaŋuŋgone roru alatao ruainebi.

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu ruabi ŋonoreo warebemiŋ, nonji damaŋ oo soine mimitaniŋ quraŋ quranŋaru ŋi gio ore manebi sagaga, yonore meo ruaru sore yabebe qoqodure yaun-ŋaŋuŋ oi roru Jerusalem ranimiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Nonji yonoke moko rabemine rabemiŋ ine, yonoji soine noke jikigaru moko koe petigaru rakimiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Polre giore eru kadi rarare buru*

<sup>5</sup> Nonji Masedonia prowins odureru rabemiŋ. Ore eru Masedonia bokeru ŋonoreo warebemine manego.\*

\* **15:54:** Ais 25.8    \* **15:55:** Hos 13.14    \* **15:58:** Manjo oi Ofonde oroinere miga. Manjo sembene oi mata.    \* **16:1:** Rom 15.25-26    \* **16:5:** Apo 19.21



<sup>6</sup> Nɔnɔreo wareru daman goine nɔnɔke nɔnɔbo me kuey-oiko daman (winter) oi oɔuakon nɔnɔre botugo jikigaru go forenobo. Oɔu gobe soine bapi nubi uro ranobo, oo afagaru kadi jikigaru rabemin. <sup>7</sup> Daman yoo nɔnɔreo wareru yayaba akon nɔne nɔberu nɔdureru rabemin go so manegoyon, Ofonji o miin ine, daman goine nɔnɔke nɔnɔgo jauego.

<sup>8</sup> Oɔu jauegoyon, rone Efesus siti yoo jikigaru gobe gosa minebobo gariine (pentekost) oiji ware fukein.\* <sup>9</sup> Anutuji nonde giore mendi soguine rome soine gio soguine babe foriine fukeru saueegayon, kokoineji kiso enareegobi. Ore eru yoo jikigaru gobemin ore manego.\*

<sup>10</sup> Timotiji non oɔuine Ofonde ni yoine fukeru gioine baku goga. Ore eru inoji nɔnɔreo warein ine, nɔnɔ sinan gatebi kokoi mamaneine tomiri nɔnɔre botugo goin.\* <sup>11</sup> Moji mo so takireru mipemirin eineyon, nɔnɔke gokame tariko nondeo warein go miin, oo bapi gabi womoo boke nɔberu kirieru warein. Nonji mankekerisie ogopune yonoke oi nonein go odigagobenin.

<sup>12</sup> Mankekerisie ogononun Apolos inore bunjo oi ini mibemin: Inoji mankekerisie ogopune yonoke nɔnɔreo warein ore bunjo sananinere ojiru manine bapakare tebon. Oɔu bapakare tebonyon, daman yoo nɔnɔreo warein ore manine sananinere takigaga. Jiki damaninere soine pe tein, oo warein. Oɔu.

### *Momojo bunjo tatarine*

<sup>13</sup> Nɔnɔ manjarigari goku mamanesin-nanun kegboreru sananinere goinebi. Ni sananinere so mande kikitin ninigo fukeru Ofonde usunke dimainebi. <sup>14</sup> Ya sosowo eku eboenin, oi manji jojoko paio ebi fukein.

<sup>15</sup> Stefanas inore pigo gogobi, nɔnɔ oi mane yabegobi. Akaia prowinsgo gio babenin manyanun kerisiebi giononunde fori funfunaine oɔu fukeya, oi manegobi. Yonoji ninigo gbagbataenine oi gben akon kinan qa yareku manyanun oo kiperu ruaku gogobi, oi manegobi. O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji man-nanun in bapakarego:\* <sup>16</sup> Nɔnɔ oɔuakon ninigo oɔuine eru yonoke jikigaru gio moko baku Anutu kinan qa teegobi, sosowo yonore bunjo rurunan go raru goinebi.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji Stefanas, Fortunatus eru Akaikus yoo warebi ore jerieego. Nɔnɔ noke Efesus yoo so gogobi yonoji nɔnɔre tife fukeru anibanin enarebi sagaga. <sup>18</sup> Yonoji nɔnɔre iiru beufi

\* 16:8: Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11 \* 16:9: Apo 19.8-10 \* 16:10: 1 Kor 4.17

\* 16:15: 1 Kor 1.16

qaku gogobi, ore so nonde iiru onuakon beufi qa noreku gobu. Ore eru nono ni onuine yonore manebi ropeko oi totogo akon miku bunoyanunde poretin kaje ruaru goinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine Eisia prowins yoo gogobi, yonoji momojoyanun ruabi nonoreo foga. Akwila, Prisila eru mankekerisie kufufun yokore pigo tumangægobi, yonoji Ofonde tinao momojoyanun kokoine ruabi nonoreo foga.\* <sup>20</sup> Mankekerisie ogopune sosowo Efesus yoo gogobi, yonoji momojoyanun ruabi nonoreo foga. Nono mankekerisie ogopunanun yonoke mijerinanun miku kokobo eru mi bibinanun mudugaru goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Nakene momojo nonore ruaru tinane nake meneji inji qurangago: Pol.

<sup>22</sup> Moji Ofon so manjijojoko so eteru goga ine, Ofonji gaisoine injore paio ruako ropeine. Ofonnonun, go wareigon!

<sup>23</sup> Ofon Yesure yaunmoririji nonoke peine.

<sup>24</sup> Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, nonde manjokoji sosowo nonoke peku mifia nareko goinebi. Bujo oi foriine. Onu.

---

\* **16:19:** Apo 18.2

## Korint Qurañ 2

### Polji Korint yoñore Qurañ ruame 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniñ

Pol eru Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoji mañmoakon fiine so ebi damañ oo Polji Masedonia goku qurañine yo qurañgaya. Goineji Pol kiso sanañine etebunyon, Polji jibu kekepari baba waki eru yoñoke mañmoakon enimiñ ore yameñ keya. Kekepariyañuñ tariiñgo ore manjeriine yaduya.

Qurañ mobeine funfunğaine (Gañ 1-7) oo Polji Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoke jojofu ruaya ore buño miga. Funfine uruñu eru mañkekerisie kufufuñ oi sanañ qañqañine akon miyareya? Onu eko mañyañuñ kerisieru mañmoakon ebuñ, ore jeribari yaduru mitaniñgaga.

Qurañ mobeine 2 (Gañ 8-9) oo Judia mañkekerisie kufufuñ bapi yaberu pesiñ yabenimiñ ore bapakare yabega.

Qurañ mobeine 3 (Gañ 10-13) ore buño oi iñi: Qaqaji jijibuine goineji yoñoyañunde tinayañuñ 'Aposol foriine' miku Polre aposol ikoikoine mibi Polji buño ore mobeine bokirie yareya.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iñi:**

Mimitaniñ buño 1.1-11

Pol eru Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ 1.12-7.16

Judia mañkekerisie kubu yoñore pesiñ ruainebi 8.1-9.15

Polji aposol foriine fukega ore usuñ 10.1-13.10

Buño tatariine 13.11-13

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji mañ añañinere so Pol non igodon nuko Kristo Yesure sosore ñi aposol fukego. Nonji mañkekerisie ogonoñuñ Timotike ñegobere. Korint sitio Anuturo mañkekerisie kufufuñ gogobi eru ñiñigo gbagbatañine sosowo Akaia prowinsyañuñ sagaru gogobi, nikoji ñoñoke Biñe buño mimane ekimiñ ore wareru qurañ yo qurañgabere.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamanoñuñ eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarekabire womoo goinebi.

*Polji Anutu bobomiriñinere miten gaga.*

---

\* 1:1: Apo 18.1

<sup>3</sup> Niño Ofoñoñoñuñ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteñ gae-gobeneñ. Iñoji ñonemaiñ Rauine eru bobomiriñ sosowo noreega ore Anutu fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Niño sisikonkoñ fuñne fuñne bofukeegobeneñ, damañ oo Anutuji mañoñoñuñ bomunañgaega. Mañoñoñuñ bomunañgako maneru ore paio dimabeneñ goineji sisikonkoñ fuñne fuñne bofukeegobi, oi soine afagaru bomunañ yabeekimiñ. <sup>5</sup> Ore fuñine oi iñi: Kristoke qakatokabeneñ iñore joiserereneñeji painoñuño ropeko boakoñ yobu maneegobeneñyoñ, ore so mañoñoñuñ oñuakoñ bomunañgako Kristoke qakatokabeneñ bobomiriñeñeji mañoñoñuño rakame boakoñ yobu maneegobeneñ.

<sup>6</sup> Niñoji konkoñ maño gogobeneñ ine, Anutuji ñoñore mañ bomunañgako mañ-ñañuñ moke kerisieru señgiñbañgiñ fukeniñiñ ore manega. Anutuji mañoñoñuñ bomunañgako ñoñoji oi ñoneru ñoño-ñañe mañ bobomunañ eku goinebi. Anutuji bomunañ ñabeega ore foriineji mañ-ñañuño iñi fukeega: Niño joiserereñ manebeneñ ñoñoji oñuakoñ joiserereñ oi akon bofukeniñiñ ine, oi soine maneku karieru sanañgaru gonimiñ. <sup>7</sup> Joiserereneñi painañoñuño ropeko maneegobi, mañ bobomiriñi oñuakoñ ñoñore paio ropeko gogobi, oi manegobeneñ. Oi maneru ore eru ñoñoji dima sanañganimiñ ore odigaru oori sanañ qañqañine eegobeneñ.

<sup>8</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, niño Eisia prowins mañineo gio baku goku giore joiserereñ maneru sisikonkoñ bofukeru manebey, ñoño ore qaqouma egu gonimiñ ore mane-gobeneñ. Giore yobinji tobirinoñuñ odureru ropekiine fukeru boduñ nobeko dimaku sanañgakimiñ ore embimbinqabeyoñ, jibu yameñ kebeneñ bawaki nobeko gobey. Oñu fukeko jikigaru jiñoñoñoñuñke gonobey me mata, ore eru oñuakoñ oorinoñuñ mata eko gobey.\*

<sup>9</sup> Oñu goku mañoñoñuño iñi manesubeñ: Moji komekiminde buño mitariko buño oiji painoñuño ropeko sibirigakimiñ ore odigabey. Noñunde usunoo roegaru egu gokimiñoño, Anuturo usun paio roegaru gokimiñ eru oñu fukeya. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeko pakerenimiñ, iñoji afagaru niño oñuakoñ bapi nobeeiñ.

<sup>10</sup> Egu komekiminde kokoinoñuñ soguine yobu manebeyoñ, Anutuji oone bomuku nobeya. Bomuku nobeya eru jikigaru bomuku nobeeiñ. Niño oorinoñuñ Anuturo ruaru oñu manesiñ gaku dimagobeneñ. <sup>11</sup> Noño oñuakoñ bapi noberu niñoñore eru oña wosibi bomuku nobeeiñ. Kokoineji niñoñore eru oña wosibi Anutuji maneru ore tifeine bokiriekeo yaunmoririineji saga nobeko ñone

\* 1:8: 1 Kor 15.32

noberu emboŋ eein. Oŋu bomuku nobeko ogopune kokoineji oi maneru niŋore eru qodureru miteŋ gabi oŋgawowosiyarunji kokorian oŋuine roperu Anuture kajego rakaein. Ore eru jikigaru nonde eru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. Oŋu weugo.

*Polji kadi rarainere buru qopieya.*

<sup>12</sup> Goine ŋoŋoji nonde fuŋnere manyoka egobi, ore eru buŋo inji mibemin: Anutuji posiine gokimin ore maneega, niŋoji ore so kaeine kaeine roregaru oo eebobo gbagbataenine oi daman so boyoberu gobeŋ. Ŋoŋore botugo oi yameŋ keku poretiŋ boyoberu gobeŋ. Oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo maŋgboroŋnoŋunde so matayoŋ, Anuture yaunmoririji dobe nobeya ore so oi eba eku gobeŋ. Anutuji eebobone oi ŋoneru kitiŋgaku “Sagaga,” miko maŋkajeneji buŋo oi maneego eku ore eru sakinonun ba ropeegobeneŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Quraŋ quraŋgaego, ore buŋoine sosowo soine osegaru mane taniŋganimin ore so fukega. Buŋone oi kikoine tomiri. Buŋo fuŋne soŋsoŋine mo so quraŋgaego. Oi totogo akon pega. Ore eru nonde fuŋne oi sosowo mane taniŋganimin ore maneru oori ego. <sup>14</sup> Nonde fuŋne oi mobeine akon inji mane taniŋgagobi: Ofoŋnoŋun Yesuji moke fukein, nonji daman oo ŋoŋore eru sakine ba ropebemin. Ore so ŋoŋoji oŋuakon soine nonde eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki miteŋ gabi sagain. Ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne oŋu mane taniŋganimin ore manego.

<sup>15</sup> Nonji buŋo ore paio koimo dimaboŋ ore eru rone ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋone ŋabebemin ore buru ruaboŋ. Ateine yoyoka wareru ŋone ŋabebe mifia ronimin ore eru kadi warebemin ore buru inji ruabe peya: <sup>16</sup> Masedonia prowinsgo rabeminde kadio rone ŋoŋo ŋone ŋaberu jikigaru Masedonia raru kirieru moke ŋoŋoreo warebemin ore miboŋ. Wareru gobe ya goine bapi nuru sore nubi boke ŋaberu Judia prowinsgo rabemin ore maneboŋ.\*

<sup>17</sup> Burune oŋu ruabe peyayoŋ, oi kepieboŋ. Oŋu eru raqowarego paio gbedigaru kosa so eboŋ. Nakene buru oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore so nakenere kosa manesuku so ruaboŋ. Oŋu so manesuinebi. Buŋo rombuŋ moakon oo akon “Oŋ, soine warebemin,” eru “So warebemin,” buŋo yoyoka oi qodureru so miboŋ. Non eebobo gbagbataenine boyobeego.

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji buŋo miku ore so daman so eega, niŋoji inore jinoo inji misanaŋgagobeneŋ: Niŋoji daman mogo “Oŋ, oi soine ekimin,” miku kiperu ore ŋadio “Oi so ekimin,” qoqo-muku oŋu babokiri so miku gobeŋ.

\* **1:16:** Apo 19.21

19 Anutu Madeinere fuɲne oi iɲi: Nonɲ, Sailas eru Timoti niɲoji ɲoɲore botugo Kristo Yesure fuɲne mitaniɲgaru gobenɲ, Kristo oi “Anuturre mi renɲgabemiɲ,” eru “So renɲgabemiɲ,” buɲo maru yoyokare paio babokiri eiɲ ore so fukeru goyayonɲ, Anutuɲi buɲo miku kipeya, ore so “Onɲ!” miku bako foriineke fukeya.\*

20 Anutuɲi mimipanɲ buɲo (promis) boakonɲ wojimu noreya, jareyanɲuɲ so manegobeneyonɲ, Kristoji buɲo sosowo ore “Onɲ!” miku basananɲgame sananɲ qanqanɲine pega. Ore eru Kristoji onɲuakonɲ maɲgo enoreko buɲo ore foriyanɲunɲi fukeko maneru “Buɲo oi foriine,” mikimiɲ. Onɲu ebeneyɲ Anuturre tinabiɲeɲi saueeiɲ.

21 Anutu iɲoyonɲe niɲo eru ɲoɲo onɲuakonɲ basananɲ nobeko Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sananɲgakimiɲ. Iɲoji Biɲe buɲo misauekimiɲ ore eru bogunu ba nobeko gogobeneyɲ. 22 Anutuɲi maɲnoɲunɲgo Moro Tiriine bakatoko iɲoji senɲinɲbanɲinɲ gokiminde buɲoine kitiɲgaku misananɲgaega. Anutuɲi onɲu eku biɲeine fukekiminde giri mogeine oi bakato nobeya.

23 Nonɲi kanegaru yobiɲ egu ɲarebemiɲ ore maneru pipa Korint ɲoɲoreo so kirieru warebonɲ. Onɲu miku Anuturre tina mibe soine buɲone oi kitiɲgaku miɲ. 24 Mosi urunɲu eru Anutu manesiɲ gaegobi, oo qodunɲanɲu fukeiɲgo so manego. Mamanesiɲ-ɲanɲunɲi odesiɲ ɲabe foreko dimaku sananɲgaegobi. Ore eru jeri paio gonimiɲ ore bapi ɲabebemiɲ ore maneru ɲoɲoke moko mande gio baekimiɲ. Onɲu.

## 2

1 Rone ɲoɲoreo wareru jijibu ebuɲ ore miɲarebe mimiɲanɲuɲ maneru beusembe ebuɲ. Ore eru ɲoɲoreo warebe moke onɲu egu enimiɲgo maneru maɲneɲi buɲo kiperu kadi rarare buru kepiebonɲ. 2 Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Mimi enarebe beusembe enobuɲ ine, moɲi soine maɲne bomunaj nuko moke jeri bofukenobo? Tiɲtuɲ-ɲanɲunde eru miɲarebe beusembe enobuɲ ine, goineɲi jeri enarenimiɲ ore embimbiɲgabi nake onɲuakonɲ beusembe eru egu gobemiɲ. Ore eru pipa wareru mimiganɲanɲ bofuke ɲarebemiɲ ore taki nuga.

3 Quraɲ sananɲine oi fuɲine yoore eru quraɲgaru ruabonɲ: Nonɲi jeriekabe sosowo ɲoɲoji noke jerienimiɲ. Nonɲi ɲoɲo sosowo onɲu maɲyokaine tomiri manesiɲ ɲarego. Nonɲi goine ɲoɲore jeri bofukeiɲgo manegoyonɲ, warebe fuɲneɲanɲuɲ jibugame kosa gobi ɲone ɲaberu beusembe egu manebemiɲ. 4 Beusembe enimiɲ ore quraɲ oi so

\* 1:19: Apo 18.5

quraᅅgabonᅅ, mokemoke yobu manji jojoko eᅅareego, ᅅonᅅo ore fuᅅine mane mukunimiᅅ ore buᅅo sanaᅅine oi quraᅅgo quraᅅgabonᅅ. Maᅅneji ᅅonᅅore eru manebu soguine maneru koᅅkoᅅ paiineo ᅅeku jiᅅo obuneji wakiko quraᅅgabonᅅ. Onᅅu.

*Moji kadi odureya, iᅅore agiburaᅅ oi bokeinebi.*

<sup>5</sup> Moji agiburaᅅ eme ᅅonᅅoji mimiᅅaᅅuᅅ manebi beusembe fukeya, oiji nonde paio akoᅅ matayoᅅ, sosowo ᅅonᅅore paio onᅅakoᅅ ropeya. Buᅅo oi mi soguebe egu jibugaeiᅅ ore iᅅi akoᅅ mibemiᅅ: Mimi oiji sosowo saga ᅅabeko ore eru soguine me mendaine mo beusembe ebuᅅ. <sup>6</sup> Kufufuᅅ foriine ᅅonᅅoji buᅅore mobe bokirie tebuᅅ, oiji sagako maᅅine moke kerisieya.

<sup>7</sup> Damaᅅ yoo mimiᅅaᅅaᅅ eru beusembe soguine yobu maneko oiji egu ja yobugaᅅ ore yobiᅅ so jikigaru oteinebi. Yobiᅅ matayoᅅ, yameᅅ keku agiburaᅅine bokeru bobomiriᅅ eteinebi. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru iᅅi maᅅbapakare eᅅarego: ᅅonᅅo buᅅo kiperu manji jojokonaᅅuᅅ moke jikigaru sanaᅅgaru oduru goinebi. <sup>9</sup> Nonji quraᅅne oi yoore eru quraᅅgabonᅅ: ᅅonᅅo nonde buᅅo sosowo reᅅgaru eesoigo dimaku sanaᅅanimiᅅ me so reᅅgaru odekamaᅅgaru wakinimiᅅ, ore fuᅅine osoeru manebemiᅅ ore maneru oi quraᅅgabonᅅ.

<sup>10</sup> ᅅonᅅo more agiburaᅅ bokegobi ine, nonji oi onᅅakoᅅ boke tego. Sembene enareya, ore eru so manebe ropegayoᅅ, ᅅonᅅoji moke fiaru qoqodure enimiᅅ ore manego. Ore eru sembeneine oi Kristore jiᅅoo fofori boke forebe tariya. <sup>11</sup> Satanji buruine ruaru sakigo rua fuᅅne fuᅅne eega, ore eru mutu so gogo. Ore eru Satanji egu gbiᅅ enoreᅅgo eru ᅅi iᅅore agiburaᅅ oi boke foreinebi. Onᅅu.

*Polji Troas goku Taitusre manebu eya.*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji Kristore Bobiaᅅ Biᅅe misauebemiᅅgo eru Troas taonᅅo rabe Ofonji mendi ro nareme gioine oo babemiᅅ ore afagaya.\* <sup>13</sup> Onᅅu afagayayoᅅ, maᅅkekerisie ogone Taitus so bofukebe buᅅoyaᅅuᅅ so najime manebonᅅ ore eru manebu maneru womo maᅅneo so peya. Ore eru momojoyaᅅuᅅ miku boke yaberu Taitus baabemiᅅ ore Masedonia prowinsgo rabonᅅ. Onᅅu.

*Kristoji usuᅅ noreko gbiᅅ eegobeneᅅ.*

<sup>14</sup> Niᅅoji Anutu yoore eru miᅅeᅅ gaekimiᅅ: Kristore biᅅe fukeru kiᅅaᅅine qabeneᅅ Anutuᅅi damaᅅ so mamari siᅅaᅅ onᅅuine oga nobeko raru kokoriaᅅ keegobeneᅅ. Gbiᅅi jariᅅ iruinere kou fiine roru wareko maneegobeneᅅ, ore so Anutuᅅi maᅅgo enoreko kae uro uro roregaru Kristore

\* 2:12: Apo 20.1

fuŋne mitaniŋgabeneŋ totogo fukeru saueru rako kae so maneegobi. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Ore fuŋne oi iŋi: Niŋoji niŋigo Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ eru misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋore botugo raru warebeŋ moji kounoŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine maneegobi. Kristore fuŋne misauebeneŋ Anutuŋi giononunde kouine maneko fiine fukeega.

<sup>16</sup> Misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋonoŋuŋ manebi oiji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariko kome sananŋanimiŋ ore manebi qoŋgbunde mumu kou oŋuine fukeega. Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋonoŋuŋ manebi senŋiŋbaŋiŋ eyareŋgo manebi gogo sananŋinere kou mumundonineke oŋuine fukeega. Moji gio fuŋne mo oŋuine baiŋ ore so fukega? <sup>17</sup> Niŋigo goine kokoineji noŋ oŋuine so fukegobi. Yoŋoji gogoyaŋuŋ kitiŋganiŋgo maneru Anuture buŋo oi rojikibajiki gio oŋuine kosa baku ruaru miegobi. Nonji yoŋore so, so fukeru eegoyon, Kristoke qakatoru keoma bokeru maŋne gbagbataeŋine fukeko dimago. Anutuŋi sore nuya, oi maneru iŋore jiŋo maio dimaku Biŋe buŋoine poretiŋ misaueego. Oŋu.

### 3

*Jofofo buru gariinere gio bobo niŋigo fukegobeneŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Nake fuŋne moke fuŋgaru mi-booro ebemiŋ ore mane-sugobi me? Oŋu mata. Gio bobo niŋigo goineji Korint ŋoŋo yoŋore fuŋne manenimiŋgo maneru mi-booro quraŋ quraŋgakimiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi. Goineji Korint ŋoŋo yoŋore fuŋne kitiŋgaku mi-booro quraŋ kokoine quraŋganimiŋ ore ŋoŋo bapakare ŋabeegobi. Nonji gione poretiŋ akon baego ore mi-booro quraŋ oŋuinere so embiŋgago. <sup>2</sup> Anutuŋi Korint ŋoŋo nonde meo rua ŋabeko qowirieru nonde yoro ogopune fukeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nakene mi-booro quraŋne oŋuine fukegobi. Anutuŋi nakene mi-booro quraŋne oŋu quraŋgame niŋigo sosowoŋi ŋoŋore eeboboŋaŋuŋ gariine oi ŋoneru oseegobi.

<sup>3</sup> ŋoŋo Kristore quraŋ papia oŋuine fukegobi, oiji totogo pega. Mosesji Kadi buŋoine guen obuine iŋk oiji ko tafeo quraŋgaya, ŋoŋo ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kristoji quraŋine ŋoŋore mande tafeo iŋi quraŋgame dimagobi: Niŋoji gio babeneŋ foriine fukeko Kristoji Anutu gogo sananŋinere Raure Moroine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame qowiriebuŋ. Niŋigoŋi giononunde foriine oi ŋonebi oiji bapi yabeko giononunde fuŋne mane taniŋgaegobi.\*

\* 3:3: Eks 24.12; Jer 31.33; Eze 11.19; 36.26



<sup>4</sup> Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ Anutuji giononunde kamasi manega. Ore eru gio babeneŋ nonjo Kristore biŋe fukebuŋ, oi soine Anuturre jinŋoo koimo dimaku migobeneŋ. <sup>5</sup> Nonuŋ sasanŋ paio gio fiine yo Anuturre jinŋoo bakimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ, onu soine so mikimiŋ. Nonuŋ ya mogo so fooregaegobeneŋyon, Anutuji inŋoyonŋe akonŋ dobe noberu mamane noreko gio yo baegobeneŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji dobe noberu mamane noreko jojofu buru gariinere gio bobo ninŋigo fukegobeneŋ. Mosesre Kadi buŋore quraŋine moakonŋ moakonde manjo enobeneŋ ine, buŋo oiji buŋonononunŋ mitariko kome sananŋinere biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Moro Tiriinere gio buru mitaninŋgabeneŋ inŋoji bogbore nobeko sananŋaru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru Kadi buŋore buru oi akonŋ boyobenimiŋ ore so yameŋ keegobeneŋyon, Moro Tiriine mane sabarenimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare enareegobeneŋ. Onu.\*

*Jojofu buru gariinere gio oi kuririineke.*

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji Kadi buŋoine miku quraŋine kogo keru quraŋgayayonŋ, ninŋigoji oi so reŋgabi Anutuji buŋo ore so osoeru geoine bokirie yareme komeru komekiinetina go wapebuŋ. Anutuji rone Kadi buŋoine noreko damanŋ oo kuririquraŋineji Mosesre jinŋo mai eteme tamaeya. Kuririquraŋ oiji gigaru jibugainŋ ore so fukeyayonŋ, oi jibu Israel ninŋigo yonŋoji jinŋo maiine poretiŋ piku nonenimiŋ ore so, so fukebuŋ. Soguine tamaeya ore oi embimbinŋabuŋ. Kadi buŋore Biŋe buru ranŋbanŋineji onuine kuririquraŋineke fukeya.\*

<sup>8</sup> Onuine fukeyayonŋ, Moro Tiriineji Biŋe buru gariine noreko ore kuririquraŋineji fukeiŋ, oiji jojofu buru ranŋbainere kuririquraŋ odureru mokemoke yobu tamaeru jinŋonononunŋ sinŋinŋineke eteeiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Rone Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi fukeru osoe noreko ore so misi korure biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Biŋe buŋo oi kuririineke fukeya. Ore eru Anutuji buŋonononunŋ osoeru mitariko posikekimiŋ, Biŋe buŋo ore kuririineji ropekiine fukega. Oiji jojofu buru ranŋbainere kuriri oi soguine odureru kobiineke fukega.

<sup>10</sup> Biŋe gio ranŋbanŋineji rone kuririineke fukeyayonŋ, oi Biŋe gio buru gariineke qodureru osoebeneŋ ranŋbanŋine oiji tinabiŋeine tomiri fukega. Moro Tiriinere gio buru ore kuririji ropekiine fukega ore gio buru ranŋbanŋineji ya omaine onuine fukega.

<sup>11</sup> Anutu munanŋqoqoinere kadi ranŋbanŋineji jibugainŋ ore so fukeya. Oiji kuririquraŋineke fuke foreya. Ore eru

\* 3:6: Jer 31.31      \* 3:7: Eks 34.29

kadi gariine tatariine tomiri pe ropein, ore kuririqurañineji kadi funfunğainere kuririqurañ oi mokemoke yobu odureru jįnonoñuñ igosiñsiñgaega.

<sup>12</sup> Jojofu gariineji tatariine tomiri bapi nobeko kuririqurañineji fukein, oñu Anutu oori eteegobeneñ. Ore eru kokoinoñuñ so yobu maneru koimo dimaku buño oi qaji ñareegobeneñ. <sup>13</sup> Mosesji Israel ñiñigo kuririqurañ peru joseñgaeya, oi egu bibitatara ñonenimiñ ore manebu maneru jįño maiine kambañ mobeineji komoñgaya. Niñoji ore so, so eegobeneñyoñ, Biñenoñuñ tumoqoqoo miegobeneñ.\*

<sup>14</sup> Biñe rañgbainere kuririqurañ noñebunyoñ, manyañunji jibu kejigame kosa go wapebuñ. Damañ yoo oñuakoñ ya moji kambañ mobeine ore so Juda ñiñigo kokoine yoñore manyañuñ kejigame gogobi. Ore eru Jojofu Rañgbainere Biñe buñoine buñoine osegobi, ore funneyañuñ oi poretiñ so mane taniñgaegobi. Manyañuñ kerisieru Kristoke jiki-gabi oñuine oiji kambañ mobeyañuñ oi qomukuko mane taniñganimiñ. <sup>15</sup> Damañ yoo oñuakoñ Mosesre Kadi buño osebi ya moji kambañ mobeine oñuine manyañuñ kejigame mamanyañunji yobinğame gogobi.

<sup>16</sup> Oñuine gogobiyon, Biñe Qurande buño mo ini pega, “Mosesji ‘Ofonke mimane enimi,’ miku kambañ mobeine jįño maiineone qomukueya.” Buño oñu peko yoñoreone moji mañine kerisieru Ofonke jikigaga, damañ oo akoñ ya kambañ mobeinere so oi qomukuko Anuture munanqoqore fune mane taniñganiñ.\* <sup>17</sup> “Ofonde” miga, buño oi Ofonde Morore miga. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji uri yoñore manyañuñgo goga, iñoji agiburañyañunde niginiñe pirueko posiine (fri) gogobi. (Oñuine goku posiine poretiñ fukeniñiñ ore Kadi buño boyobeniminde so yameñ keegobi.)

<sup>18</sup> Ore so mañnoñuñ kerisiebeneñ Ofonde kuririqurañji sosowo noñunde jįño maio iga noberu buruburu fukeko jįnonoñuñ so komoñgabeneñ ñiñigoji ñone noberu Anuture kuriri fine yobu oi kukurao piku ñoñoneinere kamañi ñoneegobi. Niño oi sogueru saueru ñoneeniñiñ ore so qowirieekimiñ. Oñu qowirieru kuririine fine yobu oi sogueru tamaeru Ofonde kamakamasi fukeekimiñ. Ofonji Moro fukega, iñore kuririqurañji oñu qowirie nobeega. Oñu.

## 4

*Niño gbaken oñuine fukebeneñ Moro Tiriineji foriine fukega.*

\* 3:13: Eks 34.33 \* 3:16: Eks 34.34

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ñonemaiñ enoreya ore so gio yo painoñunjo ruame baegobeneñ, ore eru qin keru dimabeneñ maññoñunji so wakiin. Mata! <sup>2</sup> Niñoji gio bobore kadi soñsoñine mimiyañunke oi sosowo ñadi gaben. Eadu so eru Anuture buño so boñorieegobeneñyoñ, buño foriine oi totogo akon miku mosiine eegobeneñ. Onu ebeneñ Anuture jiño maio ñiñigo beufi mane norenimiñ ore dimabeneñ mi-booro buñoñoñunji fukeko sosowoji buño poretiñ egu minorenimiñ ore embimbiñgaegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Onu eegobeneñyoñ, goine ñoñoji inñ miegobi, “Polji Bobiañ Biñe oi komoñineke miega.” Onu minobo ine, komoñ oiji misi korugo rakanimiñ, yoñore maño pega ore keji game embimbiñgaegobi.

<sup>4</sup> Kristoji Anuture sasako fukega. Kristore kuriri oi inyoñere Bobiañ Biñeji barariñga noreru tatamaine onuine tamaegayoñ, yoñore jiñoji dabu eko tintuñ qaegobi. Damañ yoo sembenere moreñfuñ kae so siñañ yabeega, inoji mañkekerisiere yaura ñiñigo yoñore iirure jiño bokobeko kosa gogobi. Ore eru Bobiañ Biñere tatama ñone taniñganimiñ ore embimbiñgaegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Nakene tinabiñeji sogueiñ ore Biñe buño oi so mitaniñgaegoyoñ, ñoñoji Ofoñ Yesu Kristore fuñne maneru miine reñganimiñ ore mañ bapakare eñabeego. Niñoji Ofonde mi boyoberu ñoño kiñañ qa ñareegobeneñ. <sup>6</sup> Fuñine yoore eru kiñañ qa ñareegobeneñ: Anutuji fuñfuñgaineo inñ mitigaya, “Tatamaji qisiri qame tamaeine.” Onu miya, inoji Biñeinere tatama ruame maññoñun bapakareko tamaeya. Kristoji eeboboine eba eko Anuture kuririquranji jiño maineo tamaeko ñonebuñ, Anutuji niño ore fuñine mane mukukimiñ ore yameñ keega. Tatamare fuñne misauekimin ore eru tatamaine oi noreya.\*

<sup>7</sup> Tatamaineji maññoñun igoko tamaebeneñ mamane-muku ore furiine oi milyon kina odureru ropekiine fukegayoñ, saki funoñun oi gbaken onuine afagaru pougaega. Anuture tatamaji saki fu onuñere maño pega. Niñigoji ore fuñine ñonenimiñ ore Anutuji buruine rua noreya. Soso buño ore fuñine oi inñ: usuñ mokemoke yobu rua noreega, oi niñoreone omaine fukeeiñ ore so matayoñ, Anutuji ore Rauine fukega.

<sup>8</sup> Paibe yukube mobeine mobeine oone yobiñ fuñne fuñne painoñunjo roperu kinduñ nobebi ñeriñetatañ maneegobeneñ. Oi maneegobeneñyoñ, jibu oiji so banjañ nobebi wakiegobeneñ. Damañ goineo mandañ onuine guruineo

\* 4:6: Jen 1.3

qunqaru kadi so bofukeegobenenyon, jibu oorinonun so tariko manyoka so maneegobenen.

<sup>9</sup> Njinigoji kekesuesue enoreegobiyon, Anutuji ndadi so nobeega. Njinigoji ba wawaki eru ode nobeegobiyon, jibu so sibirigaegobenen. <sup>10</sup> Yesu qabi komeya, ore so ninjo onuakon binjeine misaueegobenen ore eru nobebi egu komekimin ore maneru ra wareru gogobenen. Yesuke sananqaru gobenen dobe nobeega, njinigoji ore funjine mane mukunimin ore eru onu gokimin ore manmoakon egobenen.

<sup>11</sup> Morengo jinjoke goku Yesure gio baegobenen ore eru daman so komekimin ore so fukegobenen. Saki funonunji komein ore so fukegayon, Yesuji mannonunjo sananqaru goku saki funonun bogboreega, njinigoji ore fori none mukunimin ore eru dimagobenen. <sup>12</sup> Ninjo daman so joisereren maneru komekimin ore so fukeegobenenyon, nonji nonjore botugo gio baku gobon, nonjoi ore eru gboreru gogo sananineo roperu go ropenimin.

<sup>13</sup> Miti kiki (Buk Song) mogo bujo inji quranqabi pega, "Anutu manesin garu komegone bomuku nuingo onga wosiru gobon." Ninjoi bujo ore so komegone bomuku nobein ore manesin gagobenen. Mamanesinde Moro Tiriine oi akon robenen binenonun fukega ore ninjoi onuakon bujononun miku onga wosiegobenen.\* <sup>14</sup> Anutuji Ofon Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, injoi ninjo onuakon bogbore nobeko pakerreru Yesuke ropebenen jinjo maiineo rua nobeko nonjoke moko go ropekimin. Oi manegobenen ore eru bujononun miku onga wosiegobenen.

<sup>15</sup> Bujononun miku onga wosibenen Anuturu yaunmoririji jikigaru njinigo boakon saga yabein. Onu fukeko yonjoi afagaru Anutu boakon yobu miten gabi tinabinjeineji saueru pe ropein. Nonjoi onuakon Anutu mitenga sauenimin ore manego. Ore eru yobin funne funne osigaru jogbasanan eru gogobenen.

*Mamanesinjo gogore kamasi oi inji:*

<sup>16</sup> Nonun bogbore nobeinjo maneru qin keru dimabenen mannonunji so wakiin. Fofori sakinonun obe mujugaru qanjiegobenenyon, oi jibu mannonunjo obe daman so gariine fukeegobenen. <sup>17</sup> Oi inji ore migo: Morengo sisikonkon daman pomponine yobu maneru gokiminjon, ore ndadio kuririquran mokemoke yobu bofukeru tatariine tomiri senjinbanjin gokimin. Kuririquran eru sisikonkon yoyoka oi osoe yatebenen kuririquran oiji ropekiine fukeko

\* 4:13: Kiki 116.10

morende sisikonkon funne funne oi manebenen afaine eru wakiqoqoine fukega.

<sup>18</sup> Niñigo eru yareya jinjoji ñononeine oi damanyanun tariko mataeniminjon, Sombun kaere yareya daman yoo so ñoneegobenen, yonjoji daman tatariine tomiri pe ropenimin. Ore eru niño jinjoji ñononeine oi matayon, ñononeine mata onu oobe piku ñoneegobenen. Onu.

## 5

### *Polji Sombunde senjinbanjin akoo raingo maneya.*

<sup>1</sup> Niñoji bunjo yo manegobenen: Moreñ saki fure kambañ seri akoineo gobenen komeji oi ketotieme wakiin, Anutuji daman oo saki fure pi gariine inoyone bako Sombunjo pein, oi binje qa noreko oo gokimin. Saki fure pi funne mo oi tatariine tomiri sanan qanqanine pe ropein.

<sup>2</sup> Bunjo oi maneru daman botuineo yoo qowiriekiminde anj maneru nakafe nobeko Sombun gogo kaenonunjo ropekiminde anj sogo maneegobenen. <sup>3</sup> Sombunjo ropebenen saki fu funne mo ke noreko ñekimin, daman oo moji gbarandan so bofuke nobein.

<sup>4</sup> Moreñ saki fu yo qomukunimingo so manegobenenjon, Sombun gogo kaenonunjo roperu saki funonun gariine rokimin ore anj sogo maneegobenen. Saki fu yoji komein, oi gogo sananineji gbagako mataeme Anutuji tifeine senjinbanjin saki fu noreingo manegobenen. Ore eru daman yoo seri ako yore manjo goku manjobinonun osigaru qowiriekiminde anj maneru nakafe nobeeko gogobenen. <sup>5</sup> Anutu inoyone Sombun saki fu rokimin ore maneru bofuke noberu Moro Tiriine manonunjo ruame senjinbanjin fukekiminde munan moge fukega.

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru niño daman so kobinonunke jogbake goku inji maneegobenen: Saki funonunde gogo akononunjo yoo gokimin, daman ore so paibe Sombun gogo kaenonunjo Ofon Yesuke so gokimin. <sup>7</sup> Daman yoo Sombun eru morende yareya so piku ñone yabeegobenenjon, jibu oi manesin garu ore so eba eku gobenen manjo enoreegobi. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru kobinonunke sananjaru saki funonunde gogo akoine yo bokekimin ore yamen keku kaenonun foriineo paibe roperu Ofonke gokimin ore manegobenen.

<sup>9</sup> Ore eru kaenonunjo yoo me paibe gokimin, niñoji manonun Ofon Yesu beufi etekimin ore kiperu ore eru sananjaru yamen keegobenen. <sup>10</sup> Ore funne oi inji: Sosowo nonun Kristore bunjo korogo fukekimin. Morengo saki fuke goku Ofonde man anj soine rengeben me baribatatan eben

me omaine kosa goben, injoye bujononun oi osoeru ore so furinonun bubu noreko raugakimin. Onu.\*

*Nijigo Anutuke manmoakon eniminde gio baegobenen.*

<sup>11</sup> Kristore bujo korogo dimakimin, ninji oi maneru Ofonde mamane egu odurekiminde kokoinonun manegobenen. Oi manegobenen ore ninjigo funnenonun gbagbataenine manenimingo yamen keku man bapakare enareegobenen. Funnenonun oi Anuture jinoo totogo pega. Nonji eadu ni mata, nonji onuakon oi man-ntanunngo mane mukunimingo maneru oriego.

<sup>12</sup> Onu miku nonunde mi-booro bujo manenimingo moke so yamen keegoyon, funnenonun oi akon mitaninga narebeminde manego. Nonjo oi maneru soine ninjore saki oi qaqaji jijibuine yonore jinoo miten gabi sagain. Yonji ya nonjore mango pega, ore eru matayon, sakinjunde ya jinji nonekimin ore so fukega, ore eru anj sogo maneru yonoyanjunde saki ba ropeku bujo kosa miegobi. Ore eru bujone yo migo. Nonji yonore bujo aputa (abutaine) manegobi ore ninjore funne mitaningaru poretin bokirie yareinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Nonji nonde "Manjijibu kamasi onjuine fukega," mibun ine, nonji Anuture giore eru manjo maneru gobon. Goineji nonde inji migobi, "Manjoine matayon, bujoine waigo akon miega." Onu migobi ine, oi nonjo bapi nabekimin ore eru ebon. Oi egu niga nabeine.

<sup>14</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Kristoji jojoko enoreega, oiji kesosoeru igodon nobeko gioine baegobenen. Ni moakonji sosowo nonunde tife fukeru tifenonun roru komeya. Ore eru agiburanonunde geo so bokirie noreyayon, sosowo nonunde agiburan bokeme jikigaru komekiine so fukegobenen. Bujo oi mane taningaru mane mukugobenen, Kristore manjokoji sosowo nonun suruyoin enoreku gioine bakimin ore bapakare nobeega.

<sup>15</sup> Inji yoore eru sosowo nonunde tifenonun komeya: Morengo jinjoke gogobenen, nonun gogononun jikigaru nonunde akon egu gokimin. Onu matayon, mo nonunde eru komeru pakereya, gogononun injore oteru gokimin ore komeya.

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru mannonun kerisiebenen, daman oone akon fungaru ninjigo sasaki so osoe yareegobenen. Ninjigo mo morengo mosiinere so, so mane mukugobenen. Rone Kristo osoeru manebenen moren ni yobu fukeyayon, daman yoo mane muku tebenen Sombunde Munanqoqo Raunonun

\* 5:10: Rom 14.10

fukega. <sup>17</sup> Ore eru moji Kristoke qakatoga ine, inoji fufuke gariine fukeru kugun gariine fukega. Gogo ranjbanjineji jibugame gogo gariineji tifeineo fukeru fuke taniŋgaga.

<sup>18</sup> Onu gogayon, ya sosowo ore kukure Rauine oi Anutu. Inoji Kristo soreme furinoŋun baru sabare noberu Anutu inoyonjoke manjmoakon ekimin ore funjine bataniŋgaya. Kadi onu fukeko Anutuji gio noreko njigigo Anuture ogopu fukenimin ore suruyoin eku bapakare yabeegobenen.

<sup>19</sup> Anutuke manjmoakon ekiminde funje oi inji: Kristoji wakiru morenjine morenjine nonjunde furi bako sagako Anutuji sabareku oga nobeko ogopuine fukeben. Kadi odureru go wapeben, agiburan ore bujayanun so oseru manesuku geoine so bokirie noreya. Anuture ogopu fukebenen manesin noberu Kristore furire eru Anutuke manjmoakon ekiminde Biŋe bujo oi menoŋunjo ruaya.

<sup>20</sup> Oi ruame Kristore minebobopu fukegobenen. Anutuji bujo sanu rua noreko ore so njigigo manyanun bapakare yabeegobenen. Kristore mi roru yamen keku inji weu yareegobenen: Njono Kristore furi biŋe qa njareru Anuture ogopu fukenimin. <sup>21</sup> Anutuji sosowo nonjunde agiburande bujo mitariku geoine bokirieru Kristo agiburan mo so eya ore paiineo ruame ropeko tifenonun roru joisereren maneya. Kristore joisererende eru injoreo qakatokabenen Anutuji soine bujonoŋun mitariko posikekimin. Onu.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Niŋo Anutu inoyonjunde gio bobo ogopu fukegobenen ore eru man-nanun inji bapakaregobenen: Anuture yaunmoririji omaine egu fukein ore oi biŋe qa njarenin. <sup>2</sup> Anutuji bujo mo inji miko Biŋe Quraŋgo pega,

“Njone guru embon eere damanji ware fukeme nonji onjgawowosigo manebon.

Munanqoqo damanjeji ware fukeme oo bapi gubon.”

Bujo onu pega, oi manenin! Daman munjambe yoo Anuture munanqoqo daman fukega. Anutuji njone njaberu embon einjo maneko damanijineji ware fukeme njonemainjine oi munjambe yoo biŋe qa njarenin. Onu.\*

*Polji sisikonjon funje funje bofukeya.*

<sup>3</sup> Mo njore eru manjine sembeako egu wakiin ore sisinan eku goegobenen. Mi norebi giononunji bujohneke fukeru egu wakiin ore onu eegobenen. <sup>4</sup> Anuture gio bobo njigigo fiine yobu fukegobenen, oi eebobononun sosowoji noduega. Sisikonjon eru qaima funje funje enorebi njerinjetatan

\* 6:2: Ais 49.8





<sup>14</sup> Njɪnigo manyanun so kerisiebuɲ, yonjoke maɲ-ɲanun so kiperu\* moko so goinebi. Gogo posiine eru gogo kekesiine oi bubu fukegobire. Oi qodure yapekiminjo embimbɪngakiminj. Dabuqisiri eru tatama oi moko so fukegobire. Mata! <sup>15</sup> Kristo eru Gibio (Satan) yokoji maɲmoakon eru moko gonimi ore embimbɪnganiami. Ore eru maɲkekerisie ɲinigo moji eeboboine maɲkekerisiere yaura ɲinigo mo injoke moko qodureru enimi ore embimbɪngaeniami. <sup>16</sup> Anutu injoyonje buɲoine mo inji miko pega,

“Nonji kufufunpune yonjore maɲgo goku botuyanunjo ra wareru koitoyanun fukekabe yonjoji nonj kinan qa nareru miteɲ nuru goniminj.”

Buɲo ore so Anuturo Moroɲi maɲ-ɲanunjo gome saki funonunji Anutu gogo sananinere Raure sorin fukega. Anutuɲi injoyonunde boji sorinineo nemu gbon miteɲ gakiminde agi ruame peko embimbɪngaegobenenj. Anuturo sorin eru ɲaso sorin oi bubu. Ore so niɲoji maɲkekerisiere yaura ɲinigo yonjoke qakatokiminde agi ruame peme embimbɪngaegobenenj.\*

<sup>17</sup> Ore eru ɲonjo Ofonji buɲo inji miya ore so boyoberu einebi,

“Oi boke yaberu sakibe wareru kubu injoyonje mo goinebi. Wuwununyanunke fukeegobi, oi so yonjo yabebi nonji mane sabareku maɲgo mama eyareku gobeminj.\*

<sup>18</sup> Nonji Mamananun fukebe ɲonjo nonde odumadepu fukeru goniminj.

Ofon usun sosowore Rau ji onu miga.” Onu.\*

## 7

<sup>1</sup> O wombuɲ ogopune, Anutuɲi mama enoreinde buɲo onu kiperu noreko pega. Ore eru ya saki iirunonun kebojigaga, nonun oi sosowo qomukukiminjo ore Kristo onga wosibenen munan qa norein. Anuturo mi egu odurekimin ore kokoinonun maneru yameɲ kebenen boposike nobeko gbagbataenine fuke forekimin. Onu.

*Manyanun kerisiebuɲ ore Polji beufi maneya.*

<sup>2</sup> Niɲoji mo so mi ketoqototie etebenen sibirigaya. More ya so qajangaben. Mo so eadu eteru jinoboson etebenen. Ore eru ɲonjoji maɲ-ɲanunde mendi roru niɲo maɲ-ɲanunji kipe noberu goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Goineji botunanunjo gio baku

\* **6:14:** Begi (yoke) oi kanenkuku me bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakunjo ruabi rakame kereta me morenqoqore kiju ya poreegobire. Onu ɲokonakere anjigo egu enimi ore embimbɪngaegobire. Onu tintun egu raniminj. \* **6:16:** Lew 26.12; Eze 37.27; 1 Kor 3.16; 6.19

\* **6:17:** Ais 52.11 \* **6:18:** 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13; Ais 43.6; Jer 31.9

sakigo rua buḡo oḡu miku minorebuḡoḡ, nonji buḡo oi ḡoḡore buḡoḡaḡuḡ mitariku goine bokirie ḡarebemin ore eru so migo. Nonji buḡo iḡi mibe mane fore-buḡ: Niḡoji maḡnoḡunde mendi roru ḡoḡo maḡnoḡunji kipe ḡabeegobeneḡ. Oḡu eru soine ḡoḡoke moko kiperu komekiminḡ eru moko sanḡḡaru gokiminḡ.

<sup>4</sup> Maḡyokaine tomiri mamananesiḡne soguine ḡoḡore eru gogo. ḡoḡore saki oi kokoine miteḡ gaego. ḡoḡore eru bobomiriḡne soguine bofukego ore eru sisikoḡkoḡ fuḡne fuḡne maneru oo jibu mokemoke yobu jeriego.

*Masedonia prowinsgo raru Taituske qodurebu.*

<sup>5</sup> Taitus baaru gobonḡ ore\* mibonḡ, buḡo oi jikigaru mibe-minḡ. Masedonia prowinsgo waperu oo oḡuakoḡ maḡwomo bofukeiḡgo embimbiḡgaboḡ. Uro uro rabonḡ, oo koḡkoḡ fuḡne fuḡne bofukeboḡ. Anuture jigo qaku goine yoḡoke kekepari eru ḡoḡore manebu maneru gobonḡ.\* <sup>6</sup> Oḡu gobonyonḡ, Anutuji maḡwawaki ḡiḡigo kitinḡ nobeega, iḡoji Taitus wareya, oiji bobomirinḡ enareya.

<sup>7</sup> Taitusji wareya, oiji akoḡ matayonḡ, Korint ḡoḡoji bobomirinḡ etebi iḡoji najime Anutuji oo oḡuakoḡ bobomirinḡ enareya. ḡoḡore sundu iḡi najiya, “ḡoḡoji noḡ ḡone nuni-minde aḡi maneru gogobi. Beuḡaḡuḡ fofori mane nareku yobiḡ narebunde buḡo miku nonde tifene kitinḡgaku miki-minde jaueregobi.” Sundu oi najime maneru maḡjeri soguine yobu manebonḡ.

<sup>8</sup> Nonji maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ Biḡe buḡoji bapakareru quraḡ oi quraḡgabe oseru ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe mane sembeabuḡ, ore eru noḡ so nakene mane sembeago. Rone nakene mane sembeabonḡ, oi jibu damaḡ yoo yoore eru moke jeriego: Quraḡ buḡoneji maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ bosembeako beusembe ebunḡonḡ, beusembe oiji kerisieru damaḡ pomponḡine yobu peku tariya. Fuḡneḡaḡuḡ oḡu ḡonebonḡ.

<sup>9</sup> Damaḡ yoo ḡoḡo mane sembeabuḡ ore eru so jeriegoyonḡ, yoore eru jeriego: ḡoḡo eebobonḡaḡunde eru mane sembeabi mimigaḡḡaḡ beusembeḡaḡunji bapi ḡabeko maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ moke kerisieru poretiḡgabunḡ. Oi Anuture mire so fukeko maḡ-ḡaḡuḡunji niḡore eru so sembeayayonḡ, fofori bapi ḡabebonḡ.

<sup>10</sup> Agiburaḡnoḡunde eru mane sembeagobeneḡ ine, mimigaḡḡaḡ beusembe oiji bapi nobeko maḡnoḡuḡ moke kerisieru poretiḡnekiminḡ. Poretiḡgakiminḡ, Anutuji oga nobeko Sombuḡo ropekiminḡ. Moji maḡine kerisieru ore eru yakere so mane sembeainḡ. Moreḡ ḡiḡigo goineji

\* 7:5: 2 Kor 2.13 oo Taitusre miya. \* 7:5: 2 Kor 2.13

agiburanyanunde beusembe maneegobiyon, Anutuji oi bokeingo so weunimij ine, injoji geoine bokirie yareme kome sanajine komenimij.

<sup>11</sup> Nonjosi Anuturre manj anjire so beusembe bofukebi mimiganjan ore fori oi manj-njanungo fukeko qowiriebi, oi osoeru njoneru waragaru inji mibun, “Nonjij jeregougounonun bokeru manjonun qojugaru manjo paio pak-eruru funnenonun jijibuine osoeru botingabenej. Nijigo ag-iburanj eburn, yonjore manjonun pakereme misombenyanun eku miyarebenej. Anuturre mi egu odurekimij ore pop-ure yobugabenej kokoinonun maneben. Polji wareru manjonun kerisiebenej ore fori njonein ore anj maneru gogobenej. Manjonun eebobo poretin einjo ore ruabenj eru moji kadi tiriya, oi botingakimij ore jaueru gobenj.” Onju mibi sagainj. Damanj yoo kadi poretin boyobegobi, oi nadubi njonego.

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru moji botunanungo sembeaya, oi akonj botinganimij ore eru quranje so qurangabonj me mo oi bosembea teya, oi akonj bapi yabenimij ore quranj oi so qurangaru ruabonj. Oi inji ore qurangabonj: Nonjo Anuturre jinjo maio noke manjmoakonj enimij ore yamenj keegobi, mosi oiji totogo fukein ore quranj oi qurangabonj.

<sup>13</sup> Nakene bobomirinje oi akonj so manegoyonj, Taitusre manj botunanungo fiame njonebenej oiji onjwakonj manje kitingako mokemoke yobu jerieego. Nonjosi sosowo Taitus beufi etebun ore jerieega, jeribari oiji onjwakonj kitin nuko ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieego. <sup>14</sup> Nonji njonjore mosinjanunde eru sakinjanun Taitusre jinjo mitenj garu gobonj, njonjosi ore so ebi nonj mimi so robonj. Nonji njonjore botugo goku bunjo sosowo najibonj, oi foriine akonj. Ore so njonjore bunjo Tai-tusre jinjo maio miku mitenj garu gobonj, bunjo oiji onjwakonj funnenjanun botingabi foriine fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> Nonjo sosowo nonde bunjo rengabi Taitusji wareko som-bunanunje maneru gburugburu njabeme keporebi. Taitusji mosinjanun oi manesuku bunjo najime beufiineji njonjore eru sogueme sanangaru mitenj njabeega. <sup>16</sup> Nonji eebobonjanun sosowo manesuku oo soine njonjore eru kobineke onju maneru sanangaru jogbake gobemij. Ore eru jerieego. Onju.

## 8

### *Manjekerisie ogopunonun kitin yabekiminde bunjo*

<sup>1</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, Anutuji yanjmoririine manjekerisie kufufunje kufufunje oo noreko foriine Masedonia prowins manjineo fiine akonj fukeya. Nonji njonjore eru qaqouma egu gokimij ore maneru sunduyanun

inji mibemij:\* <sup>2</sup> Yoŋoji sisikonŋonŋ fune fune bofukebi eesoi yobiŋinekeji paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko wakiqoqoine yobu gogobiyon, oi jibu mokemoke yobu jeriebuŋ ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kitiŋ yarekimij ore moneŋ pesiŋ soguine yobu ruabuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Yoŋore fune inji kitiŋgaku mibemij: Moji so bapakare yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo jibu afagaru tobiriyaŋunde so pesiŋyaŋuŋ ruabuŋ eru oi oŋuakon odureru yarebuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Yoŋoji yameŋ keku kokoine bapakare noberu inji karieru weuku nojibi, “Niŋo oŋuakon Judia prowinsre niŋigo gbagbataeŋine bapi yabekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru Pol, go soine ‘Oŋ!’ minde niŋo kiwaqawaineke maneru gio ore mobeine afagaru bakimij.”

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu mibi mibe pesiŋ ruanimij ore odigabon, ore so oi akon matayon, oi odureru inji ruabuŋ: Yoŋoji rone kikitij Ofonde jiŋoo sagaga, oi ruakimij ore manyaŋuŋ kipebuŋ eru ore ŋadio Anuture mi reŋgakimiŋgo maneru yoŋoyaŋunde gogo oi oŋuakon niŋore meo ruabuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Ore eru Taitus inji mitiga tebon, “Go kikitij gio oi fungaru bameŋ, ore eru oi jikigaru Korint kufufuŋ bapi yabende manyaŋuŋyaŋuŋ yaduru moneŋ pesiŋ soguine oi moke jikigaru ruabi botuyaŋuŋgo tariiŋ.”

<sup>7</sup> Mande ya fune fune oi boakon yobu biŋe qa yareru inji eku gogobi: Fiine akon Kristo manesiŋ garu Biŋe buŋo forine misarigaru Anuture maŋ aŋi mane mukuru goine kitiŋ yabekimij ore damaŋ so aŋi eegobi. Niŋoji goine yadureru fiine akon manjoko enoreru fiine yobu fukegobi. Ore so kikitij gio yo oŋuakon soine basarigaru goine yadurebi fiine yobu fukeij.

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu miku moneŋ ruanimij ore so mitiga ŋarego. Oi matayon, manyaŋuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kikoineke fukega me mata, oi eesoigo ruaru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ manebemij ore manego. Kufufuŋ goineji jeregougou bokeru kikitij gioyaŋuŋ foriine yobu baku qij keru dimagobi, buŋo oi miku oiji ŋoŋo eesoi eŋarego.

<sup>9</sup> Pesiŋ wojimu ruanimij ore osoenimij, oo Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristore fuŋnere kamasi manesuinebi. Niŋo iŋore yaŋmoriri soguine oi inji manegobi: Inji Sombunde yareya sosowore Rau ropekiine fukeyayon, jibu ŋoŋo seŋgiŋbaŋginde kobiŋaŋuŋke fukenimij ore eru moreŋgo wakiru wakiqoqoine fukeru gogoine kisiŋgaru qoisogaya.

<sup>10</sup> Moneŋ ruanimij ore so mitiga ŋaregoyon, Yesuji soso ruaya, ore so uŋsowoŋne oi akon ŋarego. Niŋoji gosa yukuineo funfunŋaine fukeru kikitij gio yameŋ keku babuŋ

\* 8:1: Rom 15.26

eru oi jikigaru bakimiŋ ore aŋi sananġine manebuŋ. <sup>11</sup> Daman yoo gionanun oi ba foreinebi. Rone kikitin gio bakimiŋgo yameŋ keku aŋi sogo manebuŋ, ore so oi jikigaru ba foreinebi. Ya pe narega ore so pesin-nanun boakon ruainebi. <sup>12</sup> Ore funġine oi inġi: Pesin ruakiminde aninanunji fukeru pega ine, ya pe narega ore so ruabi Anutuġi maneme sagain. Inoġi ya so pe narega ore so, so osoeru minarega.

<sup>13</sup> Pesin soguine ruabi ogopunonun yonore gogoġi afagako nono-nanunde paio yobiŋ ropeinġo so manegobeneyon, ogopunonun embimbinġaru basiġasi egobi, yonoke boroinġaru sogokon gokimiŋgo manegobeneŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Ore eru daman yoo ya boakon yobu pe nareko goineġi gogoyanunde yare embimbinġagobi, nono oi bapi yabebi soine fukein. Onu eru nono-nanġe jiki yare embimbinġabi yonore yareġi boakon yobu pein, daman oo oi mo bapi nabenimin. Onu nadunġaduŋ ekabi ogo babapi mosinanunji sogokon fukein. <sup>15</sup> Oi Binġe buŋo yo quranġabi pega ore so fukein, “Soguine qoġugaru goya, inoġi inoyonunde so noko uqo sinġine so naya eru memenda qoġugaru goya, inoġi uqo yare so embimbinġaya.” Onu.\*

*Ogopune yokaomo sore yabebeneŋ wareru bapi nabenimin.*

<sup>16</sup> Anutuġi Taitusre man boburogame nonore non onuine manebu maneru bapi nabeinġo yameŋ keku goga. Ore eru “Anutu danġe!” migo. <sup>17</sup> Nonġi Taitus nonoreo warein ore weu teru manġine bapakarebe qoruine kerisieya. Oi akon matayon, inoyone nono bapi nabeinġo maneru sase eru inoyonunde aŋi boyoberu boke noberu Korint nonoreo warebemiŋgo miya. <sup>18</sup> Niġoġi manġekerisie ogononun mo sorebeneŋ inoke warenimi. Yoo Bobian Binġe misaueega ore eru oi manġekerisie kufufun sosowoġi miteŋ gaegobi.

<sup>19</sup> Inore buŋo jikigaru inġi mibemin: Masedonia manġekerisie kufufun yonġoġi oi rosoebi kikitin pesin oi roru niġoke moko kadi rakimin. Niġoġi Ofon inoyonunde tinabiġeġi sauein ore maneru pesin soguine oi soine sinan garu Judia prowinsgo raru yarekimin. Ogo babapi eyarekiminde manyaunonun onu totogo yadukimin.

<sup>20</sup> Onu eru kikitin pesin soguine oi eadu ebi egu jibugaein ore soine sinanġa sarigakimin. Moġi mosinonun ore eru egu minoreinġo maneru yameŋ keku dimagobeneŋ. <sup>21</sup> Buŋo ore funġine oi inġi: Niġoġi mosi Ofonde jinoo poretin fukega, oi egu qatanġakimin ore sinanġe egobeneŋ. Oi akon matayon, mosi niġigo jinoyanunġo sagaga, oi onuakon ekimin ore maneru yameŋ keegobeneŋ.\*

\* 8:15: Eks 16.18      \* 8:21: Qoq 3.4

22 Yokake maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ mo oi oŋuakon sorebenerŋ wareiŋ. Oi damaŋ kokoine eesoi eteku kamasiine iŋi ŋoneberŋ: Injoji damaŋine damaŋine Ofonde gio baiŋgo ore manjo eega. Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo goine ogo babapi eŋarekiminŋgo manegobi, oŋu manesiŋ ŋarega ore ŋoŋoreo wareru bapi ŋabeinŋgo maneru maŋ papakare soguine maneega.

23 Nonji Taitus iŋi ore rosoeboŋ: Injoji nonde ogo babapine eru gio bobo muraŋne fukega. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine yoŋoji ogoyokanoŋuŋ yoyoka oi rosoe yapebi mineboboŋaŋuŋ fukegobire. Kristore tinabiŋeji yokore eru sogueega. <sup>24</sup>Ore eru ŋi yokaomo warenimiŋ, oi maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko eyareru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ oŋu oi yadubi ŋonenimiŋ. Oŋu enimiŋ ine, niŋoji mosiŋaŋunde sakiŋaŋuŋ mitenŋ gabenŋ, buŋo ore foriji totogo fukeko ŋonebi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kokoineji manenimiŋ. Oŋu.

## 9

### *Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ bapi yabeinebi.*

1 Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine ogo babapi moneŋ yarenimiŋ ore quraŋgabemiŋgo manegoyonŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi mane foregobi ore eru buŋo moke mibemiŋgo so embimbiŋgago.

2 Ŋoŋo ogo babapi eniminde maŋ aŋiŋaŋuŋ pega. Nonji oi maneru ore eru ŋoŋore sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeku Masedonia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore jiŋoo mitenŋ ŋaberu iŋi mi-boŋ, “Korint eru Akaia maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goineji gosa yukibe akonŋ fuŋgaru Judia ogo babapi eyarenimiŋ ore jaueru gogobi.” Oŋu mibe ŋoŋore maŋ jore manebi buŋo oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareya. Ore eru kufufuŋ foriine yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ pakereko ogo babapi einŋgo afaŋabuŋ.

3 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi fuke ŋareko manegobiyonŋ, jibu ogopune yokaomo yo sore yabego. “Korint yoŋoji moneŋ roru qojugakimiŋ ore jaueru gogobi,” oŋu miku buŋo ore eru ŋoŋore saki mitenŋ gabe. Buŋo oiji omaine fukeko kokoineji egu manenimiŋyonŋ, buŋoŋaŋuŋ boyoberu moneŋ fofori ruabi kojiŋ komoŋgo ŋeko sosowoji oŋu ŋone yabenimiŋgo manego.

4 Buŋo oiji omaine fukeko moneŋ-ŋaŋunji pi guruyaŋuŋgo so ŋeko mo gobi Masedonia ogopune goineji noke wareru oŋu bofuke ŋabenobuŋ ine, nonji ŋoŋore eru mimi so bofukebemiŋ. Renŋanimiŋgo manesiŋ ŋaberu gobe foriine so fukena ine, ŋoŋo oŋuakonŋ buŋoŋaŋuŋ omainere eru mimigaŋgaŋ so bofukeniŋ.

5 Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yokaomo oi maŋ bapakare yarebemiŋgo manebe sagako iŋi yajiŋe, “Ŋoŋo

ronekoŋ Korint yoŋoreo raru kikitin pesin soguine ruaniminde buŋo kipebuŋ, buru oi boyoberu rua forenimin ore maŋbapakare eyareinebi. Onu ebi ogo babapi pesin-ŋaŋun oi tataki eku ebu paio matayon, oi wiriine akon afagaru soguine ruainebi. Oi qodurebi ziozre kojini komonŋo ŋeko wareru soine rokimin.” Onu mibon.

*Koruŋ afagaru soguine qopogaru tieinebi.*

<sup>6</sup> Buŋo yo manesuku goinebi: Uqo koruŋ afaine akon qopogaru tiega, inoji foriine onuakon afaine akon roin. Uqo koruŋ soguine qopogaru tiega, inoji foriine onuakon soguine roin. Ore eru soguine ruabi Anutuji tifeine soguine ŋarein. <sup>7</sup> Noŋo bubu pesin-ŋaŋun maŋ-ŋaŋunji kipebuŋ ore so ruainebi. Jeri paio afagaru basaŋasa ŋinigo yaun ŋaregobi, Anutuji oi manji jojoko eyareega. Ore eru pesin-ŋaŋun moji bapakare ŋarega ore eru manjyoka paio so ruainebi. Oi tatakike so ruainebi.

<sup>8</sup> Maŋ-afan paio kikitin-ŋaŋun soguine ruabi Anutuji sananŋaru yaunmoririine sosowo bosae ŋareein. Onu ŋareme gogo sosowo oo yare embimbinŋanimin, oi sosowo daman so raugabi saga ŋabeein. Onu fukeko gio fine fuŋne fuŋne oi afagaru babi foriine boakon yobu fukein. <sup>9</sup> Ebu bokeru pesin sogo sogo ruaegobi, oi Biŋe Quraŋ buŋo yo quraŋgabi pega ore so fukegobi, “Inoji afagaru yaunine yaunine boroinŋaru ŋinigo wakiqoqoine yareega.

Eeboboine poretin tatakiine tomiri oiji daman tatariine tomiri Anuture jinoo pe ropein.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji qopoga-titie ŋire uqo koruŋ oteko uqo fukeko noegobeneŋ, inoji uqo mujande basaŋasa eenimin, oi onuakon yareein. Oi yareme manyanunji wirieko soine afagaru buŋo koruŋ qopogaru tiebi saume eebobo posinere fori fukeko Anutuji oi bosogueko sauein.\* <sup>11</sup> Onu ebi Anutuji gogo sosowo oo mifiagaru basaue ŋabeme fi-aenimin. Onu soine afagaru ŋinigo daman so kikoine tomiri yaun soguine yareinebi. Onu ebi oi roru (Jerusalem raru) yarebeneŋ ŋinigo kokoineji kikitin-ŋaŋunde eru Anutu miteŋ gabi foriine noŋore fukeein.

<sup>12</sup> Kikitin gio yo baenimin, oiji Anuture ŋinigo gbagbataenine yoŋoji yare basiŋasi ebi bapi yabeein. Oi akon matayon, ore eru “Anutu danŋe!” buŋo oi kokoine mininŋo ore eru foriine noŋoreo fukeein.

<sup>13</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inji: Kikitin gio yo baku onuine oiji mamanesin-ŋaŋunde fuŋne yadukabi ŋinigo kokoineji oi

\* 9:9: Kiki 112.9 \* 9:10: Ais 55.10

ɲoneru Anuture mi renɲanimiɲ ore mitenɲ garu iɲi minimiɲ, “Korint yoɲoji Kristore Bobiaɲ Biɲe oi buɲoji akonɲ so mi-fukegobiyonɲ, Polre buɲo oi kikoine tomiri renɲgaru afagaru wiriine akonɲ niɲo eru goine sosowo yoɲore yaunɲ jɲɲorara noreegobi.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu miku ɲoɲore onɲawowosi gio baku oo ohowenɲanɲun kokoine ba ɲareru iɲi minimiɲ, “Ii-ia! Anutuɲi yaunɲmoririine boakonɲ yobu Korint yareme manɲyaunɲ-yaɲunde fori soguine norebi.” Onu mibi Anuture yaunɲi totogo fukeiɲ. <sup>15</sup> O nonɲun Anutu yaunɲinere eru mitenɲ gainebenenɲ. Inɲore yaunɲ Yesu Kristoji fiine yobu fukega. Kikitiɲ ruaniminde buɲo oi onu ware tariga.

## 10

### *Polre giore buɲo mibi tifeine bokirैया.*

<sup>1</sup> Goineɲi ɲoɲore botugo nonde iɲi miegobi: Jiɲo mainonɲunɲo goku manɲo so eegayonɲ, mogo raru oo buɲo sananɲ qanɲqanɲine akonɲ minoreega. Onu miegobiyonɲ, Kristoji ɲonemaiɲ waigo enareega, nonɲi ore paio nake maɲ-ɲanɲun yoore eru bapakarebemiɲ:

<sup>2</sup> Goine yoɲoji niɲore iɲi manesuku miegobi, “Pol eru inɲore ogopu yoɲoji morende eebobore kamasi boyoberu yoɲoyanɲunde manesuku eegobi.” Nonɲi ɲoɲoreo wareru buɲo onu miegobi, oi kane yaberu koimo dimaku mi-yarebemiɲgo manegoyonɲ, jibu maɲ-ɲanɲun sananɲine yobu bapakare yaberu miyarebemiɲgo taki nugo. Ore eru ɲoɲo ɲiɲigo nonde buɲo onuine miegobi, oi pipa ɲadi yabeinebi. Buɲoyanɲun onuine oi botiɲgabi ɲone yabebe maɲneɲi womo eme botuɲanɲunɲo wareru womoke gobemiɲ.

<sup>3</sup> Fofori, eebobone moreɲgo eegoyonɲ, oi jibu nakere eru morende eebobo sembene so boyoberu jigo so qaego. Onu matayonɲ, Anuture mamari siɲanɲ fukeru rosipuine sa bapakare yaberu oo buru gbagbataenɲine boyoberu jigo qaego.

<sup>4</sup> Moreɲ ɲiɲigo yoɲoji manɲyanɲun ranɲbanɲine boyoberu jigore ya sosowo oike jigo qaegobiyonɲ, niɲoji onu mata. Mamari ɲi yoɲoji morumboɲ koro dobuine dobuine simeɲ aenɲi bakine oi igo mukuru ketotiebi wakiegobiyonɲ, Anutuɲi tebe garikiɲ fuɲine mo usunɲineke oi noreko dobe nobeko oiji rosi yoɲore buɲo buru sananɲ qanɲqanɲine oi bapakare yaberu qomukubenenɲ wakiegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Maɲkekerisiere yaura yoɲoji Anuture fuɲne egu mane mukunimiɲ ore eru yoɲoyanɲunde saki ba ropeku ma-maneyanɲun poretiɲ kejiɲgako qosorieku qanda gogobiyonɲ, niɲoji yoɲore mamanesu buru kekesiine dobuineke oi sosowo kepieru ketotiebeneɲ wakiegobi. Niɲigoɲi buɲo



mamaneyanun sembene oi bafagako ninginganiminde kadi yadubenen soine bunoyanun sosowo Kristo rennga tekiminde so manesuenimin.

<sup>6</sup> Onu manesuku Korint nonjoji rone Kristore bunjo sosowo renngaru aposol gione kitinganimin ore odigagobenen. Nonjoji man-nanun moke onu kerisie forebi ndio ninjoji bunjo qo-qomuku ninjigo yonjore bunjo sosowo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie yarekimingo jaueru gogobenen. Onu.

<sup>7</sup> Nonjo ya sosowo sakire akon so none osoeinebi. Botunanunjo eebobo jibugaega, ore funinere fori oi manesuinebi. Goineji botunanunjo nonj bawaki nuru yonoyone Kristore minebobopu fukegobi ore manyoka so eru mane sanangagobi ine, yonjoji jikigaru nonde onuakon inji manesuinebi: Yonjoji Kristore binje fukegobi, nonji onuakon Kristore binje fukego.

<sup>8</sup> Ofonji yoore eru usun nareya: Nonjo bawaki nabebemin ore matayon, man-nanun bobiangabe sananganimin ore eru gogo. Ore eru usun ore eru sakipepe eru sun onuine sakine ba ropeku furarienobo ine, oi jibu mimi mo so bofukenobo.

<sup>9</sup> Quranine quranine quranngaru ruabe osegaru usunere sombunanun egu manenimin. Ore kokoi manenimingo so manego. Ore eru bunjo oi daman yoo so jikigaru mibemin. Onu.

<sup>10</sup> Goineji bunjo inji miegobi: Polji quranine oo bunjo yobinineke quranngaru mannonun fofori bapakareegayon, botunanunjo dimako nonebenen ni gbagbanine fukega eru bunjoine miko manebenen gorumo fukega. <sup>11</sup> Nonji bunjo ore mobeine inji mibemin: Bunonanun omaine oi bokeinebi. Nonde funnere inji manesuinebi: Nonj mogo raru quranjo bunone sananine quranngægo, ore so botunanunjo goku onuakon sanan qanqanine botin nabebemin.

<sup>12</sup> Eadubobo yonjoji yonoyone mi-booro eegobiyon, fofori nonj nadureru aposol tinabinayanunke fukenobun ine, nonji mimine manenobo. Onu fukeko nakene eru yonjore eebobo mobemobe ruaru none osoebemin ore qatatanngaru fogaturun fukenoboyon, yonjoji mamaneyanun pomponine boyoberu yonoyanunde anjire so manyanun someda ruaru osoegobi. Eeboboyanun onu kosa osoeru "Pol oduregobenen," miku beufi maneegobi. Bunjo omaine onu miku manyanun tomiri fukegobi. Anuture somedaji osoe nubi soine yadureru gogo.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji gio bobore ruge enareya, oi so odureru sakine kokoine miten gabemin ore so manego. Anutuji gio bobo burune rua nareko baego, ore so nonjore botugo onuakon gio baego eru ore forire akon sakine miten gaego.

14 Goineji buṅo inḡ mijibugaegobi, “Polji Korint botuyanṅo gio bame ore eru sakiine miteṅ gako so sagaga. Anutuji moreṅ bopogaru gio bainde gaṅ rua teya, Polji oi odureru kosabasa kigaega.” Yoṅoji ronekoṅ gio ṅoṅore botugo so babuṅyoṅ, jibu noṅ bawaki nuru yoṅoyanṅunde saki buṅoji akonṅ miteṅ gaegobi. Nonji Kristore Bobian Biṅe misaueku raru goku rone Korint ṅoṅoreo wareru mande gio baboṅ. Rone so warenobo ine, eadubobo qaṅaji yoṅoji nonde buṅo oṅu mibi sagako nonji nakene fuṅne mibeminde miki mijibuganobo.

15 Anutuji moreṅ bopogaru gio bobore gaṅ rua yareya, yoṅoji ganyanṅu oi kigaru ṅoṅore botugo wareru mande gio baegobi. Nake rugene so kigaru goine yoṅore botugo gio baboṅ ore sakine miteṅ gaego. Qaṅaji goineji mande gio baku gobuṅ, ore eru sakine so miteṅ gaego. ṅoṅore botugo rone fuṅgaru gio baboṅ ore oṅu ebe soine sagaga. Anuture buru boyoberu botuyanṅo gio baku goboneṅ mamesiṅ-ṅaṅunji jikigaru sogueko kitinṅ nobeniminṅ ore odigaru oori ego.

16 Kitinṅ nobekabi soine kaeine kaeine Korint mobeineo Not oobe pegobi, yoṅoreo aroo oṅuakonṅ raru Bobian Biṅe mitaniṅgakiminṅ. Gionoṅunji oṅu sogueko ṅadiqoqo buṅoyanṅunji tariinṅ. Anutuji goine yoṅore gio bobo gaṅ rua yareme babi foriine fuke foreya, ore eru nake sakine miteṅ gabeminṅ ore so manego.

17 Oṅu matayoṅ, Biṅe buṅo yo boyoberu ruainṅo ore manego, “Moji sakiine miteṅ gainṅo manega, inḡoji Ofonde giore foriinere eru sakiine miteṅ gako sagainṅ.” 18 Buṅo ore fuṅine oi inḡi: Yoṅoyoṅe yoṅoke mi-booro eegobi, yoṅoji Anuture jinṅoo so sagagobiyonṅ, Ofonji mo mi-booro eteinṅ, inḡoji eesoigo sananṅaru dimainṅ. Oṅu.\*

## 11

*Aposol jijibuine yoṅoji egu eadu eṅareniminṅ.*

1 Nonji maṅne tomiri kamasi buṅo mendaine meṅ miku sakine ba ropebe ore eru so mane yobiṅganinṅ. Oi jibu noṅ so ṅadi nuniminṅ, oi manego. 2 Nonji ṅoṅo ṅi moakonṅ Kristo inḡore biṅe fukebi ṅigo jeṅoṅ jumuine gbagbataeṅine oṅuine ṅarebe inḡoji akonṅ ro ṅabeinde buṅo mikipeboṅ. Ore eru Anutuji ṅoṅore eru maṅineo manetiṅqoti maneru manjoine pakereega, nonji ore so goineji jiji buṅoji kepore ṅaberu jiji eku kepore ṅabebi egu sembeaniminṅo manebu maneego.

3 Yoore eru manebu maneego: Kobenji gufukopari eko Ewaji (Iwji) sembeaya, ore so eadubobo yoṅoji oṅu me oṅu

\* 10:18: Jer 9.24

miku eadu eru oga n̄abebi maŋ-n̄aŋuŋ kejigako tiŋtuŋ egu enimiŋ.\*

<sup>4</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Goineji wareru Yesu mitaniŋgaben, oi matayoŋ, Yesu furuine more fuŋne misaueku gobi ŋoŋoji yoŋore so manebi yobiŋgaega. Moro Tiriine robi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya, oi matayoŋ, gemo moji goine yoŋore maŋgo rakame bobojibu goku ore eru jibu koŋkoŋ so manegobi. Bobiaŋ Biŋe maneru sabarebuŋ, oi matayoŋ, buŋo kamasiine babu someda mo tinaine akon Bobiaŋ Biŋe oŋgaku kosa mibi goineji oi afaine akon maneru sabareegobi. Oŋu fukeega ore ŋoŋoji jibu manebu mo so maneegobi. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru manebu maneegoyon, eebobone oŋu me oŋu osoebi nonji wakiŋoŋoŋine so fukego. Goineji aposol tina roru eadubobo kosa eegobi, nonji yoŋore mea yukuyanunŋo so yobu gogo. <sup>6</sup> Buŋo nareegobi ore mobeine oi iŋi migo: Buŋo fiine yobu mimiinere kamasi oi soine so maneegoyon, Biŋe buŋore fuŋne oi mane sarigo. Oi damaŋine damaŋine gben akon totogo barariŋga n̄arekabe mane mukugobi.

<sup>7</sup> Ŋoŋo ba rope n̄abebemiŋgo maneru nake ba wawaki eku gogone kitiŋgabemiŋ ore gio baku gobon. Ore eru Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi ŋoŋore furiine tomiri mo mitaniŋga n̄areru gobon. Oŋu eru gobon ore goineji nonde maŋ tomiri buŋo iŋi miegobi, “Polji kadi odureru agiburaŋ eega.” <sup>8</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ goineji gio so babe jibu pesiŋyaŋuŋ mo narebi robe kitiŋ nuko ŋoŋo mo kiŋaŋ qa n̄areku gobon. Goineji ore eru iŋi miegobi, “Polji kian bobo mosi oŋuine eyareku goga. Ore eru iŋoji aposol so fukegayon, iŋoyonere gio baega.” Nonde oŋu mijibugaegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Ŋoŋoke goku yare embimbiŋgaru basiŋqasi eku baku oo ŋoŋoreone mo so bapakareru bo yobiŋgaru uŋo yaine so roru gobon. Oŋu matayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopune Masedonia prowinsgone wareru yare embimbiŋgabon, oi ŋone taniŋgaru moneŋ narebi sagaya. Eebobone sosowo oo egu bo yobiŋ n̄abebemiŋgo maneru sisiŋaŋ eku gobon eru moke jikigaru oŋu gobemiŋ.\*

<sup>10</sup> Egu bo yobiŋ n̄abebeminde buŋone ore eru nake sakine ba ropeku gogo. Moji buŋone oi Akaia prowinsyaŋunde kaeine kaeine sosowo oo kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Kristore buŋo foriineji maŋgo enareko buŋo oŋu kiperu miku dimago. <sup>11</sup> Oi wamore? Oi ŋoŋo so manji jojoko eŋarenobo, ore eru me? Ŋoŋo fofori manji jojoko eŋareego, oi Anutuŋi manega.

<sup>12</sup> Aposol jijikora oŋuine fukeegobi, yoŋoji niŋoke “Sogokon fukekiminde gio kamasiine oi akon baegobeneŋ,” oŋu

\* 11:3: Jen 3.1-5, 13 \* 11:9: Fil 4.15-18

miinḡo manegobi. Ore eru inḡi bapakare ḡaberu miegobi, “Polre kamasi oḡuine ḡio baegobeneḡ, ore eru ḡoḡo Pol oḡuine kitinḡ nobeinebi.” Gioyaḡuḡ ore sakiyaḡuḡ miteḡ ganiḡḡo maneru ore fuḡine baaegobiyonḡ, oi soine so bofukeniḡinḡ. Nonḡi oi oḡuine so fukeḡo. Ore eru egu bo yobiḡ ḡabebemiḡ ore nake sisiḡaḡ eku goego eru moke jikigaru oḡuine gobemiḡ.

<sup>13</sup> Yoḡoji aposol foriine matayonḡ, aposol jijibuine eru ḡio bobo ḡinḡigo gufukopariyaḡuḡḡe fukegobi. Kristore aposol niḡore kamakamasi fukeru sakiyaḡuḡ yaduru ḡio kosa baegobi. <sup>14</sup> Satan inḡoyonḡe tatamare mimerereḡ kamasi oḡuine mosiine yaduru ḡio kosa baega. Ore eru eadubobo yoḡoji oḡu fukebuḡ ore so waragaekimiḡ.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru Satande kiḡaḡqoḡo ḡinḡigopu yoḡoji ḡinḡigo kiḡaḡyaḡuḡ qanimiḡ ore kamakamasi eru Kadi buḡo boyoberu oḡuine oiji posiine fukeniḡinḡ ore mijibugaru sakiyaḡuḡ yaduegobi. Gio oḡu kosa baegobi ore niḡo so popureru waragaegobeneḡ. Sakibobo oḡu eegobiyonḡ, damaḡ tatariineo Anutuḡi furiyaḡuḡ eeboboyaḡunde so bokirie yareiḡ. Oḡu.

*Polḡi aposol ḡio baku joiserereḡ soguine maneya.*

<sup>16</sup> Buḡone moke inḡi mibemiḡ: Noḡoreone goineḡi nonde “Maḡine tomiri goga,” oḡu miku manesunobuḡ. Oḡu manesunobuḡ ine, nonḡ ḡi maḡine tomiri oḡuine kepore nuniḡ. Oḡu ebi soine oi oḡuine nakene saki ba ropeku botuḡaḡuḡḡo gobemiḡ. <sup>17</sup> Koimo soguine maneru sakine ba ropeku buḡone migo, oi Ofonde mamaneo so boyoberu migoyonḡ, buḡo oi ḡi maḡine tomirire kamasi oḡuine migo.

<sup>18</sup> Niḡigo kokoineḡi botuḡaḡuḡḡo morende eebobo sembene boyoberu sakiyaḡuḡ ba ropeegobi, ore eru nonḡi oḡuakoḡ eru buḡone ore so migo. <sup>19</sup> Noḡo-ḡaḡe “Mamane ḡinḡigo ropekiine fukegobeneḡ,” migobi ore ḡoḡoji ḡinḡigo maḡyaḡuḡ tomiri yoḡore manebi so yobiḡgaega.

<sup>20</sup> Noḡoji foriine yobu inḡi fukegobi: Niḡigo yo inḡiine yoḡore manebi maḡ-ḡaḡunḡi so yobiḡgaega: Moḡi oga ḡaberu kipeme kiḡaḡqoḡopuine wakiḡoḡoine fukegobi. Moḡi kepore ḡaberu uḡoḡaḡuḡ no foreega. Moḡi jiji buḡo miku eḡareme inḡore biḡe fukegobi. Moḡi inḡoyonḡunde sakiine ba ropeku buḡo fofoine miku maunḡaḡuḡ qotiḡgaega.

<sup>21</sup> Oi oḡuine furu kane eḡarebemiḡ ore wiriine fukeru gobonḡ. Waigo eḡarebonḡ ore “Kokoi mamane made fukega,” miku nonde oḡu manesugobi me mata? Buḡo oḡu miku oiji soine mimigaḡaḡ enarenimiḡ ore so fukega me? Buḡo mibemiḡ, oi ḡi maḡine tomirire kamasi oḡu mibemiḡ. Eadubobo yoḡoji ḡio baegobi ore sakiyaḡuḡ ba ropeku

mimiyanuŋ so manegobi ine, nonji oŋuakoŋ gionere eru sakine ba ropebemingo sananŋaego.

<sup>22</sup> Yoŋoji buŋo inŋi miku sakiyanuŋ ba ropeegobi, “Niŋo Juda ŋiŋigo fukeru Hibru buŋo miegobeneŋ.” Oŋu miegobiyon, nonji oŋuakoŋ ego. “Israel ŋiŋigo fukegobeneŋ,” miegobiyon, nonji oŋuakoŋ fukego. “Abrahamde ŋaso apapu fukegobeneŋ,” miegobiyon, nonji oŋuakoŋ fukego.

<sup>23</sup> Buŋo mo oi ŋi maŋine tomirire buŋo kamasi oŋu mibemiŋ, “Yoŋoji Kristore gio baegobeneŋ,” miegobiyon, nonji oi gbiŋ eyareku yadureru baego. Nonji ŋiŋigo oi yadureru gio sananŋaru baku gobon. Kristore giore eru witi pigo rua nubi oo oi yadureru damaŋ kokoine ŋebon. Nonŋoru joruinekeji joineke yobu nuku gobuŋ. Damaŋine damaŋine yobiŋ bofukeru komeiŋgo eku gobon.\*

<sup>24</sup> Juda soriŋ siŋaŋ goineji mibi soŋsoŋ kobinji nubi ateine 39 fukeko joiserereŋ maneru gobon. Oŋu enarebi buruine 5 fukeya.\* <sup>25</sup> Rom gawman yoŋoji mibi oporonŋ jiineji nubi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine moakoŋ koji nubi komeiŋgo ebon. Ogâ yasogoo gobe koe riganineo bapakareru qunŋaru janŋame ateine yokaomo fukeya. Damaŋ mogo ogâ qa-janŋame koego rakaru una moakoŋ eru ubu mo koe paiineo kosa gobon.\*

<sup>26</sup> Damaŋine damaŋine kadi raware eku gobon. Obu soguine soguine kokoine petigaru oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaiŋgo eku gobon. Suronŋoŋo ŋiŋigo yoŋore eru komere kokoi maneru gobon. Juda kufufunpune yoŋore eru yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaiŋgo eku gobon. Kotu kantri yoŋore eru yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaiŋgo eku gobon. Taonine taonine oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaiŋgo eku gobon. Gomende kaeine kaeine oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaiŋgo eku gobon. Koe petigaru raru oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaiŋgo eku gobon. Ogopune qaŋajibuine yoŋoji nubi egu komebemiŋ ore beune waperu kebojigame gobon.\*

<sup>27</sup> Gogone kitingabemiŋ ore gio sananŋaru baku gobon. Kubanŋ gariine kokoine gobon. Gio kokoine babon ore uŋore damaŋne so eko uŋo obure komeru gobon. Uŋo mataame damaŋ kokoine roro gobon. Kambaŋ marikure embimbiŋgaru motenŋaru gobon. <sup>28</sup> Oi akoŋ matayon, jikigaru inŋi maneru gobon: Maŋkekerisie kufufunine kufufunine sosowo yoŋoji manebu buŋoyanuŋ najibi maŋneji damaŋ so mane yobiŋgaru gobon.

<sup>29</sup> Mamanesiŋ ogopune uri yoŋoji gbanjiru wiriebi ine, nonji oŋuakoŋ oi manebe yobiŋgame maŋne wirieega. Moji

\* **11:23:** Apo 16.23 \* **11:24:** Dut 25.3 \* **11:25:** Apo 16.22; 14.19 \* **11:26:** Apo 9.23; 14.15

suruyoiŋ ruame maŋkekerisie ogoneji agiburaŋ ega, agiburaŋ ore joineji nonde maŋ oŋuakoŋ ja nuko kanegaego.

<sup>30</sup> Nonjoji saki barorope buŋo akoŋ maneniminde anj maneegobi. Ore eru nonji sakine ba ropebemiŋ ore so fukenobo ine, nonj sakinere yare matayoŋ, maŋnere yare wakiqoqoine fukebe tobirine wakiega ore eru sakine ba ropenobo. <sup>31</sup> Anutu Ofoŋ Yesure Mama damaŋ so miteŋ gakabeneŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke go ropeiŋ, iŋoji nonde fuŋne maneko buŋo ikoine matayoŋ, buŋo foriine yobu oi migo.

<sup>32</sup> Damaskas sitio gokabe kiŋ Aretasre kiap iŋoji kamban-tipuine ro nuru kipe nunimiŋgo mitiga yareko Damaskas ŋiŋigo yoŋore siti sa mendio rubaru sumuŋgaru egu rabemiŋ ore siŋaŋ baru dimabuŋ.\* <sup>33</sup> Oŋu dimabuŋyoŋ, ogopune yoŋoji ro nuru jambe maŋineo rua nuru niginji kiperu siti sa toone waigowaigo ruabi moreŋgo waki keru meone sumuŋgaru wareboŋ. Oŋu.

## 12

*Polji qohon iru ŋoneru barariŋ buŋo maneya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonjore sakibobo ogopuŋaŋunji jiŋofurure buŋoine buŋoine miegobi, ore eru nonji oŋuakoŋ sakine miteŋ garu jiŋofurure buŋone mibemiŋ. Buŋo oi soine so bapi ŋabeinyoŋ, jibu buŋo jikigaru qohon iruine iruine ŋonebe Ofoŋji buŋoyaŋuŋ barariŋga nareko maneboŋ, ore binaŋ mibemiŋ. <sup>2</sup> Ŋi mo mane tebe Kristoke qakatoru goga. Moro Tiriineji oi ogagame morende kuaŋ gbiŋ rugeine odureru roperu bobuŋ ruge odureru roperu Anutu iŋoyoŋunde Sombuŋ kae maŋineo paibe ropeya. Damaŋ oone akoŋ gosa 14 tariko gogobeneŋ. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri iiruine akoŋ ropeya, oi so manego. Anutuji oi manega.

<sup>3-4</sup> Moro Tiriineji ŋi oi ogagame Anuture seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kaeineo ropeko buŋo fuŋine mo mibi maneya. Moreŋ ŋi nonji buŋo oi mibeminde agi pega eru buŋo oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo nonjunde buŋoji mikiminde so mata. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri ropeya, oi Anutuji manega. Nonji oi so manegoyoŋ, iŋore binaŋ manego.

<sup>5</sup> Nonji ŋi iŋoreo ya fukeya, ore eru sakine ba ropebemiŋ ore so fukego. Nakenere oi fukeyayoŋ, jibu ore eru nake sakine so miteŋ gaego. Ore eru matayoŋ, tobiri wawakiine fukego ore oŋu eego.

<sup>6</sup> Nakenere saki oŋuakoŋ ba ropebemiŋgo manenobo ine, buŋone buŋo foriinere so minobo. Oŋu buŋo omaine mimi ŋi so fukenoboyoŋ, oi yoore eru kekesoŋ eego: Sosowo

\* 11:32: Apo 9.23-25

ɲoɲoji qohon oi ɲonebon ore eru buɲo poretiɲ odureru nonde manekabi ropekiine egu fugebemiɲ. Eebobone ebe ɲonebi buɲo mibe manebuɲ, ore so akonɲ osoe narenimiɲgo manego.

<sup>7</sup> Barariɲ buɲo ropekiine manebe buɲo goine odureega, ore eru egu nakere sakipepe ebemiɲ ore Anutuji ya miineke nonde saki fuo ruame buɲi qɲɲambure so kinuega. Satande mimererenji joisererenɲ oi enareko maneego. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru Ofonji oi saki funeone kepiaiɲ ore oɲga wosibe ateine yokaomo fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Oɲu oɲga wosibonɲon, buɲo ini najiya, “Mata! Tobiri wawakiine fukende nonde usunji afagaru maɲgo puseko kuririgoke fukeeiɲ. Ore eru nonde yaunmoriri biɲe qa garende sagaiɲ.” Buɲo oi najiru Kristore usunji paineo ropeiɲgo maneego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore sakine miteɲ gaego. Yobiɲ oi mataeiɲ ore so jikigaru oɲga wosiego.

<sup>10</sup> Kristoji nonɲ tobiri wawakiine fukeego, damaɲ oo usun enareko sananɲaru dimaego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore jibu manebe sagako tataki so eego. Goineji maɲqoqo buɲo fofoine minarebi manebe saga nuga. Kristore eru suronqoqo kekesuesue enarebi konkonɲ maneru oo jibu maɲwomo bofukeego. Oɲu.

### *Polji Korint yoɲore manebe maneya?*

<sup>11</sup> Sakine ba ropeku ɲi maɲine tomiri kamasi fukego. Poretiɲnenimiɲ ore eru kadi furuine mo so bofukeru nonde manebi ropeiɲ ore oi migo. Fofori, Anutuji so bapi nuna ine, nake ya mo so ebe ɲadiqoqo buɲoyaɲunji foriine fukena. Foriine fukenayonɲ, eebobone oɲu me oɲu osoego, wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tinabiɲeyanɲkere tina roru eadubobo kosa gogobi, nonji yoɲore mea yukuo so yobu gogo.

<sup>12</sup> ɲoɲore botugo gio baku yobiɲ kokoine mane karieru gobonɲ, oo Anutire usunji boburo nuko mosi qoqowirie soi fuɲne fuɲne fukeya. Eebobo oiji aposol fukeinde fuɲne ɲadugako ɲonebuɲ.

<sup>13</sup> ɲoɲo bapi ɲabebonɲ eru maɲkkerisie kufufun goine oi ɲoɲoke sogokonɲ enarebonɲ. Goine oga ɲabebe pakerebi ɲoɲo uruɲu boke ɲabebe mo gonobuɲ? Fofori, kitinɲ nareniminde yobiɲ oi ɲoɲore paio so ruabonɲ. Aposol qaqaɲibuine yoɲoji yobiɲ oi ɲoɲore paio ruaegobiyonɲ, nonji oi goine yoɲore paio ruabe osiguegobi. Kitinɲ narenimiɲgo ore so bapakare ɲaberu oiji baka enarebonɲ me? Ore eru “Polji baka ɲi fukega,” minobuɲ, bakane oi bokenimiɲ ore weu ɲarego.

14 Maneniŋ, damaŋ yoo moke ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋgo jaube ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ. Wareru gione kitiŋganiminde yobiŋ oi ŋeŋeineo moke ŋoŋore paio so ruabemiŋ. Oi mata. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mebo so sase egoyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nonde aŋi maneniŋgo manego. Odumade yoŋoji maŋgomamaŋaŋuŋ kitiŋ yobeku mebo qojuŋaru yareniŋ ore so, so fukegobiyon, maŋgomama yoŋoji oi odumadepuyaŋuŋ yoŋore mebo qojuŋabi sagaiŋ. Ore so mande gio oobe nonji mamaŋaŋuŋ fukego. Ore eru manji oobe bapi ŋabebemiŋgo manego.

15 Ore eru ŋoŋoji fianimiŋgo ore yane sosowo oi jeri paiineo ŋarebe ŋoŋore biŋe fukeiŋgo manego. Nake gogone oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo fianimiŋgo ore qoisogabemiŋgo manego. Oŋu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko eŋarebe maŋjokoneji sogueegayon, ŋoŋore maŋyaunji jibu wamore mujugaega?

16 Fofori, kitiŋ nareniminde yobiŋ oi ŋoŋore paio so ruabon. Nonde kisopuji buŋo ore eru maŋmoakoŋ egobiyon, goineji iŋi minobuŋ, “Pol oi mamane ŋi fukega ore eadu eru maŋyaŋuŋ bedaŋaru qopuse yabeme monenyaŋuŋ oŋu me oŋu poreega.” Buŋo oi foriine mata! 17 Oi uruŋure migobi? Ogopune sore yabebe ŋoŋoreo warebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji Pol mebo otenimiŋ ore bapakare ŋabeya me mata? Mata. 18 Taitus ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ore bapakareru maŋkekerisie ogo mo iŋoke sorebe warebu. Taitusji noŋ mebo narenimiŋgo bapakare ŋabeya me mata? Mata! Moro Tiriine moakonji boburo nopeko gio kikitinde kadi moko akon ra wareru gobu. Oŋu.

*Polji Anuture usuŋ paio wareiŋ.*

19 Quraŋ yo osegaru oo nonde iŋi egu manesunimiŋ, “Buŋo mitebeŋ, ore tifeine yameŋ keku miku oŋu quraŋgaga.” O yoro ogopune, nonji ore eru iŋi mibemiŋ: Nonji Kristoke qakatoru buŋone Anuture jiŋo maio miku quraŋgabon. Giononuŋ sosowo oi ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobiaŋaru sasanan bofukenimiŋgo ore baegobeneŋ.

20 Ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋonebe eeboboŋaŋuŋ useego, oi moke boyoberu egu gonimiŋ. Oŋu egu bofuke ŋabebemiŋgo manebu manego. Eeboboŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋarebe painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ, ŋoŋoji kamasi oŋuine ebemiŋ, oi taki ŋabeŋ, oŋu manego. Botuŋaŋuŋgo eebobo iŋi egu enimiŋ ore sombune manego: Manji manetiŋqoti maneru pougaru kekepari egu minimiŋ. Aari eru kakane so miinebi. Sakigo rua naduŋgadun eku roinŋaru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde qokore akon manesuku so goinebi. Ŋadiŋoŋo buŋo fofoine miku oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobosembe so einebi. Goine yoŋore buŋo mibi egu gbiŋgo rain. Jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru buruine poretiŋ so boyoberu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo kosa so goinebi.



<sup>21</sup> Onu eru gonimini in, nonji in fukeingo manebu maneru warebemi: Ninigo kokoineji rone agiburan eru gobu, nonji yonore manrikan eru egu kuyobemi. Eebobo wunuineke kosa boyoberu aniyantu sanaine bofukeniingo ore boesau ebi eru mimiyanu so maneru yonoke so mane sembeabu. Botunantu warebe man-nanu moke so kerisiebi none nabebe Anutuji manne bapakareko moke manwawaki egu ebemi. Onu.

## 13

### *Sinan bobo buo tatarine*

<sup>1</sup> Daman yoo nonoreo warebe ateine yokaomo fukein. “Bunore korogo ruruare buo sosowo oi ninigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitigaku mibi sanangaega.”\* <sup>2</sup> Nonji Biye buo ore so ego. Nonore botugo gobe ateine yoyoka fukeko daman oo sinan bobo buo somu narebu. Buo somu oi daman yoo moke kegboreru bonieru migo, oiji tariga. Ore eru moke warebemi, daman oo ninigo agiburan rone ebu me egobi, oi so none yaberu embu ebemi. sembenenanu ke nono sosowo botin nabebemi.

<sup>3</sup> Kristoji tobiri wawakiine paiineo so enareegayan, usunine nonore botugo nadeuga. Kristo inoji akon boburo nuko aposol fukeru buo miego, nono ore funinere manyoka eru yame keku weweu egobi. Ore eru mosinanunde so buo minareru botin nabebemi.

<sup>4</sup> Kristo maripango qabi komeya, daman oo tobiri wawakiine kamasi goyan, jibu Anuture usunji mango eteko sananganu goga. Nonji onuakon inoke qakatoru nake tobiri wawakiine fukeru gogoyan, Anuture usunji mango enareko Kristore mi renanganu botin nabebemi ore sananganu gogo.

### *Bio nono-nane osoe eku man-nanu kerisieinebi.*

<sup>5</sup> Bio nono-nane poretin osoe einebi. Man-nanu kerisieru fofori Kristo manesin gagobi me mata, ore eru nono-nane eesoigo ruaru osoe enin. Kristo Yesure Moroji man-nanu sananganu goga, oi mane mukugobi me mata? Man-nanu so goga ine, nono eeso oi waki nabeko Kristore biye so fukegobi. <sup>6</sup> Nonji nonore aposol foriine fukego me mata, nono onu osoe nubi eeso oi so waki nuin, onu manego. Nono nonde fune onu totogo noneru mane mukunimingo oori eru gogo. Ore eru botin nabebe fofori sagain.

<sup>7</sup> Buo sosowo quranu wapego, oi ruabi egu jibugaen ore Anutu nanga wosigobenen. Buo mo mijibugaru gobi

\* 13:1: Dut 17.6; 19.15

wareru botin ḡabebe kisopuneji aposol usunne fofori ḡone taniḡganimin. Onu fukeinḡo so onḡa wosigo. Nonḡo so botin ḡabebeminiḡ ore so egu ḡone nuniminḡo so onḡa wosigoyon, ḡonḡoji maḡ-ḡaḡun poretiḡ kerisienimin ḡore onḡa wosigo. Maḡ-ḡaḡun fofori kerisienimin ine, nonji so botin ḡabebe kisopuneji nonde jikigaru “Ni ḡbagḡanine!” miku ma-nenobunyon, oi jibu.

<sup>8</sup> Niḡo buḡo foriine ḡomukuru mo ḡopiekiminḡo embim-biḡgakiminyon, buḡo foriineji sauein ḡore soine dimakimin. <sup>9</sup> Nonji usunne so ḡaduru tobiri wawakiine kamasi gokabe ḡonḡoji sananḡaru dimanimin, daman ḡo jeri eekimin. Maḡkekerisiere kuririnḡun sosowo bofukeru sananḡaru dimanimin ḡore niḡoji Anutu onḡa wosi etegobeneḡ. <sup>10</sup> Ofonji ḡonḡo bawaki ḡabebeminiḡ ore matayon, maḡ-ḡaḡun bo-bianḡabe sananḡaniminḡo maneru usunne oi nareya. Usun ḡore paio dimaku ḡonḡoreo warebeminiḡ, daman ḡo joineke egu enḡarebeminiḡ ore buḡo yo jorigo goku ḡonḡore ḡuran yo ḡuranḡago. Nonḡo-ḡaḡe bobotiḡ enimin ine, waigo enḡarebeminiḡ. Onu.

*Momojo buḡo tatariine*

<sup>11</sup> O maḡkekerisie ogopune, buḡone mitariku unḡsowon inḡ enḡarego: Nonḡo jerieru goinebi. Fuḡnenḡun jibugaya, oi sosowo botinḡa foreinebi. Maḡbapakare buḡo ḡarego, oi biḡe ḡoḡo eru renḡainebi. Buḡo mibon, oo maḡmoakon eru womoo goinebi. Onu ebi Anutu botunonḡunḡo manji jojoko enimin ḡore doḡe noberu womo enorein, inḡoji ḡonḡoke goine.

<sup>12</sup> Nonḡo maḡkekerisie ogopunḡun yonḡoke mijerinḡun miku kokobo eru kadi ḡbagḡataenine boyoberu mumudu eru goinebi. Anuture ḡinḡigo ḡbagḡataenine sosowo yoo gogobi, yonḡoji momojoyanḡun ruabi ḡonḡoreo foga.

<sup>13</sup> Ofon Yesu Kristoji yaunmoririine ḡareme Anuture man-jokoji maḡḡo enḡareko Moro Tiriineji sosowo doḡe ḡabeko maḡmoakon eru anḡibanḡ goinebi. Onu.

## Galesia Quran

### Polji Galesia yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Polji Biṅe Quran yo Galesia prowinsre maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ yoṅore quraṅgaya. Galesia prowins oi Eisia Maino (Turkey) maṅineo Rom yoṅoji mitiga yarebi yukuyanṅo gobuṅ.

Aposol yoṅoji Anuture Biṅe buṅo misauebi bonieru Juda goine eru jiki kotu kantri goineji oṅuakoṅ manyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ. Damaṅ oo Juda yoṅoji yameṅ keku buṅo yoyoka iṅi mibi yobinṅaya:

1) “Kotu kantri yoṅoji Mosesre Kadi buṅore so Anuture moge sakiyaṅuṅo so ketiganimiṅ ine, yoṅoji maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ foriine so fukenimiṅ.” Anutuji ṅiṅigo iṅoyoṅunde roosoe yabeya, yoṅore moge oi saki keketi. Jen 17.10-12. Polji oi maneru “Buṅo oi foriine mata!” miku iṅi mitiga yareya, “Kotu kantri yoṅoji Yesu manesiṅ gabi Anutuji ma-manesiṅyaṅuṅ ore eru buṅoyaṅuṅ mitarime posiine fukeru maṅkekerisie kubu foriine fukenimiṅ.”

2) Qaqaji jijibuine yoṅoji Polji Moro Tiriinere usuṅgo gio baya, oi bawakiru eru iṅi mibuṅ, “Pol oi aposol foriine so fukega ore eru buṅoine so maneinebi.” Oṅu mibuṅyoṅ, Polji sanaṅgaru miya, “Nonji Yesure Bobiaṅ Biṅe mimi ṅi fukebe Anutuji osiṅ nuru igodoṅ nuko aposol foriine gogo.” Oṅu miku Galesia yoṅore maṅkekerisie kubuine kubuine eebo-bore uṅsowoṅ buṅo quraṅgaya. Maṅnoṅuṅ kerisiekimiṅ ine, afagaru Kristo manjoko eteru gioine babeneṅ foriine fukeiṅ.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iṅi:**

Buṅo fuṅfuṅgaine *1.1-10*

Pol noṅ aposol foriine fukego *1.11-2.21*

Anutu yaṅmoririinere Biṅe buṅo *3.1-4.31*

ṅiṅonoṅunde aṅire agi *5.1-6.10*

Qurande buṅo koruṅ qoruine *6.11-18*

<sup>1</sup> Pol nonji buṅo mimane ekimiṅ ore Galesia maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅore quraṅ yo quraṅgago. Sosore ṅi fukeinde fuṅne oi iṅi: ṅiṅigoji aposol giore so igodoṅga nubi baku gogo. Moreṅ ṅi moji so sore nuyayoṅ, Yesu Kristo eru Mama Anutu Madeine oi komegone bogboreya, yokoji burugaru aposol gio narebire baku dimago. <sup>2</sup> Ogopune sosowo noke dimagobi, yoṅoji noṅ kitinṅ nubi quraṅ yo ruabe Galesia

prowinsgo mañkekerisie kufufuñ kubuine kubuine ñoñoreo faga.

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanoñuñ eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Yesuji noñunde Anutu eru Mama iñore mi boyoberu noñunde agiburañ ore eru gogoine kisingako qabuñ. Damañ yoo morende damañ sembeneo goegobeneñ, iñoji yoone munañ qaku bomuku nobeñ ore eru komeya. <sup>5</sup> Ore eru Anuture tinabiñe damañine damañine mitenñ gagobeneñ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeñ. Buño oi foriine.

*Bobian Biñe oi so mijibugaru mikasigainebi.*

<sup>6</sup> Nonji ñoñore fuñne ore eru popurebe jiño koruñne riñaga. Anutuji Kristore yaunmoriri biñe qa ñarenimiñ ore oñga ñareko iñoke gobuñyoñ, nonji boke ñabebe goineji wareru Bobian Biñe furuine mibi damañ so joroko kirieru buño kekesiine oo qakatoru bojiqojibu gogobi. Ore eru noñ popure yobugo. <sup>7</sup> Buño yañuñ oi Bobian Biñe foriine so yobu fukegayoñ, ñiñigo goineji Kristore Bobian Biñe oi bobojibu baku bagaigagabi kasigaga. Oñu fukeko kosa roregaru ñiñigo bapakare yabebi mañyañuñ jijibu fukeme gogobi.

<sup>8</sup> Ñiñigo oñuine oi use! Niñoji Bobian Biñe mitaniñga ñareru gobenñ, moji oi kepiere biñe buño furuine mitaniñgana ine, iñoji Anuture jiño maio misi korure biñe fukega. Oi niñoreone moji me Sombunde mimerereñ moji wakiru mina, oi jibu buño oñuine oi so yobu reñgainebi. Buño kekesiine oi jibu. <sup>9</sup> Buño rone miku gobenñ, oi akon muñambe yoo moke migo: Noñoji Bobian Biñe roru maneru sabare forebuñ, moji oi kepiere biñe buño furuine mitaniñgana ine, Anutuji oi qaiso gako misi korugo rakaine.

<sup>10</sup> Buño oñu migo, oi ñiñigoji ñoneañi enarebi nake yoñore jiño sagabemiñ ore eru so migoyoñ, Anutuji ñone nume iñore jiño maio sagabemiñ ore eru oi migo. Nonji moreñ ñiñigo beufi mane narenimiñ ore so yobu yameñ keego. Jikigaru ñiñigo jiji eyareku dabe yarenobo ine, nonji Kristore gio babemiñ ore embimbiñganobo. Oñu.

*Kristoji qowirie nuko aposol fukeboñ.*

<sup>11</sup> O ogopune, Bobian Biñere fuñne oi iñi mane mukuinebi: Biñe buño mitaniñgaego, oi moreñ ñi moji so manji qougaroiñ buño mime pega. <sup>12</sup> Moji mo oi so qaji nareya. Oi moreñ ñi moreone so maneru sabarebeyoñ, Yesu Kristoji iñoyoñe fuke nareru Bobian Biñeine barariñga nareko mane taniñgabe nonde biñe fukeya.

<sup>13</sup> Noñoji nonde fuñne soine manegobi. Juda ñiñigoji Anuture Kadi buño ore manjo eegobi, nonji rone yoñore

mamane boyoberu yoŋore so fukeru baku gobonj. Onu goku Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ oi kaneru yaberu qaima eyareru gobonj. Joineke kekesuesue eyareku roru sibiri yabebemiŋ ore eesoi baku gobonj.\* <sup>14</sup> Juda ŋiŋigo jeŋonj ogopune gosanoŋuŋ moagoŋgo gobonj, nonji yoŋoreone boakonj oi gbiŋ eyare foreru Kadi buŋo ore manjo qaku gobonj. Onu goku Juda eebobonoŋunde fuŋne poretiŋ boyoberu apa ŋasonoŋunde mimiti buŋo egu wakiŋ ore mokemoke yobu yameŋ keku gobonj.\*

<sup>15</sup> Onu eru gobonjyonj, Anutuji ronekonj maŋgo beu maŋineone ŋone nuru iŋoyoŋunde roosoe nuko eru jiki yaunmoririinere ore eru oŋga nareya. Oŋga nuya, iŋoji nonde buru iŋi maneme sagaya:\* <sup>16</sup> Iŋoji Madeinere fuŋne noŋ barariŋga nareko maneŋgo maneru Yesure Bobianj Biŋe roru kotu kantri goineo raru yoŋore botugo mitaniŋgaru gobemiŋ ore najiya. Iŋoji onu najiya ore eru nonji pak-ereru fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore kaje-gouŋ buŋore so yobu baaru weu yareru go wapebonj.

<sup>17</sup> Onuakonj Jerusalem sitio so roperu sosore ŋi aposol rone go wapebuŋ, yoŋoreo so raru fukebonj. Onu matayonj, oo akonj Arebia moreŋgo raru goku moke Damaskas sitio kiriebonj. <sup>18</sup> Damaskas kiriebe gosa yokaomo tariko “Pita ŋoneru mane mukubemiŋ,” miku Jerusalem sitio roperu iŋoke gioboboine 15 ore so gobonj.\* <sup>19</sup> Oo gobonjyonj, sosore ŋi aposol goine oi so ŋone yabebonj. Ofonj gboine Jeims iŋo akonj ŋonebonj.

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru maneniŋ, buŋo quraŋga ŋarego, oi buŋo foriine fukega. Ikoine mo mata. Buŋo oi Anuture jiŋo maio migo.

<sup>21</sup> Jerusalem bokeru Siria eru Silisia moreŋgo raru kae goine roregaru gobonj. <sup>22</sup> Onu raru gobonjyonj, Judia prowinsre maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, yoŋoji so ŋone nubuŋ ore damaŋ oo noŋ so mane muku nuku gobuŋ. <sup>23</sup> Nonde biŋe buŋo iŋi akonj oi yoŋore kajeo rakame manebuŋ, “Rone kekesuesue ba noreru goya, iŋoji qowirieru goga. Mamanesiŋ buŋo mataeiŋ ore qaima banoreya, iŋoji damaŋ muŋanekonj yoo iŋoyoŋe buŋo oi akonj mitaniŋgaega.” <sup>24</sup> Onu maneru nonde eru Anutu miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Onu.

## 2

*Aposol yoŋoji Pol keporebi botuyanŋgo wareya.*

\* **1:13:** Apo 8.3; 22.4-5; 26.9-11    \* **1:14:** Apo 22.3    \* **1:15:** Apo 9.3-6; 22.6-10;

26.13-18    \* **1:18:** Apo 9.26-30

<sup>1</sup> Ore nɔadio gosa 14 tariko oo “Barnabaske Jerusalem sitio moke ropebemiŋ,” miku Taitus oŋuakonŋ oga gabe moko ropebe.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji rone nondeo fukeru rabeminde buŋo barariŋga nareya ore eru yokoke raru Jerusalem roperu gionere fuŋne mitaniŋ yareboŋ. Gio damaŋ so baku waperu gogo, oiji aposol yoŋoreo so sagame gionere foriji wakiru qame egu jaŋgaru mata eiŋ. Oŋu manesuku sundune ŋiŋigo omaine yoŋore kosa so yajibonŋonŋ, minebobopunonŋuŋ araŋ ba yareegobeneŋ, oi akonŋ kepore yabebe tumaŋgabunŋ. Tumaŋgabi oo Bobiaŋ Biŋe kotu kantri botuyanŋuŋgo roregaru misaueego, oi totogo mitaniŋgakabe manebunŋ. <sup>3</sup> Yoŋoji oi maneru “Soine!” mibunŋ. Oŋu miku ogobabapine Taitus Grik ŋi iŋoji noke goyayonŋ, jibu sogunepunonŋuŋ yoŋoji Anuture moge sakiineo ketiganiminde so mitiga tebunŋ. Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo oi so basanaŋgabunŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Juda soguine yoŋoji matayonŋ, goineji ŋi sakiine ketigakiminde maneru botuineo botuineo bapakareru mibunŋ, qaqaŋji jijibuine yoŋore fuŋne oi iŋi: Yoŋoji “Maŋnonŋuŋ kerisiegobeneŋ,” miku oŋu gbedigaru niŋore fuŋne ŋone mukunimiŋ ore sumuŋgaru jaŋ qaku wareru ogo oŋuine botunonŋuŋgo waperu gobunŋ. Niŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatokabeneŋ gogo ranŋbainere niŋiŋgone pirue nobeko posiine gogobeneŋ, ore mosi ŋone mukunimiŋ ore dimabunŋ. Yoŋoji niŋore iŋi maneru sase ebi: Soine gobi oga yabebeneŋ nonŋunde sa maŋgo wapebi Mosesre Kadi buŋo rurumaŋineo rua yabebeneŋ nonŋunde kiŋaŋqoqopu fukenimiŋ. <sup>5</sup> Oŋu sase eru tuŋga nobebiyonŋ, niŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋere buŋo foriineji bobojibu egu fukeiŋ ore dimagobeneŋ. Oi ŋonŋore botugo qoju yabeninŋ sanaŋgaru peiŋ ore dimagobeneŋ. Ore eru damaŋ mogo so wirieru buŋoyanŋunde rurumaŋgo rakimiŋ ore so yobu qotikebeneŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Tutumaŋgo nonŋ Biŋe buŋone mitaniŋgabe minebobo yoŋoji “Soine!” miku nonji Biŋe buŋo mo jikigaru mibemiŋ ore so mibunŋ. Ni oi yoyanŋuŋ fukebi araŋ ba yareegobi. Tinabiŋeyanŋuŋ oŋu me oŋu fukega, nonji ore manebe so moakonŋ fukega. Anutuji ŋiŋigo goine so ŋoneani noberu goine so sure yabeega. Someda moakonji osoe nobeega.\*

<sup>7</sup> Biŋe buŋone so yobu qopiebunŋonŋ, Anuture gio buru ore “Aha!” miku iŋi ŋone taniŋgabunŋ: Anutuji manesiŋ noberu Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgakiminde gio oi iŋi boroiŋgaya: Nonji oi kotu kantri botuyanŋuŋgo misauebe Pitaji Biŋe buŋo oi akonŋ Juda kufufunŋ yoŋoreo mitaniŋgaru maŋyanŋuŋ bapakare yabeega.

\* 2:1: Apo 11.30; 15.2      \* 2:6: Dut 10.17

<sup>8</sup> Gioine onu boroiŋgaru aposol Pita dobe gako Juda ŋi sakiyaŋuŋ ketigabuŋ, yoŋore botugo maŋbapakare gio baega eru noŋ onuakoŋ dobe nuko sosore ŋi fukeru kotu kantri botuyaŋuŋgo roregaru gio oi akon baego. <sup>9</sup> Ore eru Jeims, Pita eru Jon, ŋi yoine biŋeroroyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Ofonji yaunmoriri onuine nareko gobon, buŋo oi mane mukubi maŋmoakoŋ ebeneŋ. Gio onu boroiŋgaru ore sosoine Barnabaske niko menokuŋ bakabi ini misanaŋgabeneŋ, “Niko kotu kantri yoŋoreo raru gio bakabere ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Juda kufufuŋ yoŋore botugo jikigaru gio baeinebi.” <sup>10</sup> Buŋo moakoŋ weu noteru ini jikigaru nasibuŋ, “Niŋigo wakiqoqoine bapi yabeŋgo ore jikigaru manesuku goinebire.” Onu nasibi nonji onuine akon eyarebemiŋgo yameŋ keku gogo. Onu.

*Polji Pita miqomuku teya.*

<sup>11</sup> Onu misanaŋgabeneŋyoŋ, Pitaji Antiokia sitio wareru babokiri eme niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋji kokoine sembeaya. Ore eru Pitaji wareko ŋonebe, damaŋ oo nonji jinjoineo bapakareru yoore eru kiso etebon: <sup>12</sup> Pitaji rone kotu kantri yoŋoke goku uqo moko noku gobuŋyoŋ, ŋi goineji Jeims bokeru Jerusalem sitione warebi ore ŋadio niŋigo oi ŋone yaberu taigo taitai dimaya. Anuture moge sakiyaŋuŋgo ketigabi yoŋore kokoi maneru ruruine eru Juda kubu yoŋoke qakatoru goya.

<sup>13</sup> Onu kotu kantri niŋigo oi Pitare taki yabeme tuturi qabi Juda maŋkekerisie niŋigo goineji onuakoŋ Pitake qakatoru maŋkekerisiere sasaki qaku dimabuŋ. Sasaki qaku dimaku Barnabas onuakoŋ porebi yoŋoke tintuŋ gaya. <sup>14</sup> Onu eru eeboboyaŋuŋji Biŋe buŋo foriine poretiŋ akon so boyobebuŋ, nonji oi ŋoneru niŋigo sosowo yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku ini ojibon, “Pita, go Juda ŋi fukegeyoŋ, jibu kotu kantri yoŋore eebobo boyoberu goge. Go Juda noŋunde eebobo so boyoberu jibu kotu kantri niŋigo oi boyoberu dimanimiŋgo ore bapakare yaberu manjo maneege? Oi so sagaga.” Onu.

*Juda eru kotu kantri noŋuŋ Anuture jiŋo maio sogokon fukegobeneŋ.*

<sup>15</sup> Juda fukeru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ, niŋoji kotu kantri niŋigo agiburaŋyaŋuŋke onuine so fukeru gogobeneŋ. <sup>16</sup> Onu gogobeneŋyoŋ, munaŋqoqore fuŋne oi ini peko mane muku-gobeneŋ: Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gakabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikegobeneŋ. Moji Kadi buŋo boyoberu onuine oo posiine so fukeiŋ. Ore eru niŋoji onuakoŋ posiine fukekiminiŋgo maneru Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikebeneŋ. Oi Kadi buŋo reŋgakimiŋ ore eru mata.\*

\* 2:16: Kiki 143.2; Rom 3.20, 22

17 Oṅu eru Kristoke qakatoru Anuture jino maio posikekimin ore yamen kebeneṅ Anutuji jibu bofuke nobeko niṅonoṅe kantri goine yoṅore kamasi oṅuine agiburaṅnoṅunṅe gogobeneṅ ine, Kristoji agiburaṅ ekimin ore maṅgo enorega me mata? Mata yobu! Buṅo oi use! 18 Kadi buṅo boyoberu posiine fukekiminde buṅo oi ketotieru kepieboṅ. Kepieboṅyoṅ, oi moke esoigaru miku bapakarenobo ine, Kadi buṅo oi akonṅ qomukuru agiburaṅ ṅi fukeru fuṅnene moke ore so egu bofukebemin. 19 Rone fuṅnene oṅu bofukeru Kadi buṅo ore eru komekiine kamasi oṅuine fukeboṅ. Oṅu fukebe Kadi buṅoji so jikigaru siṅaṅ nume posiine gogo. Nonji gogone Anutoreo ruabe Kristoke maripoṅgo nubi oṅuine komeru dimaku inṅoke sananṅaru gogo.

20 Ore eru nake so jikigaru gogoyoṅ, Kristore Moroṅi nonde maṅgo sananṅaru goga. Kristoji manji jojoko enareku gogoine nonde kisiṅaru duene baya. Ore eru jikigaru jinṅoke gogo gobemin, oo Anutu Madeine manesiṅ gaku gobemin. 21 Kadi buṅo boyoberu oṅuine oo posiine fukenobeṅ ine, Kristoji omaine yobu komena. Komeya, oi manesiṅ garu Anuture yaunmoriri oṅu so kepiego. Oiji maṅgo enoreko posiine eegobeneṅ. Oṅu.

### 3

*Kadi buṅore akonṅ dimaineṅi me Yesu manesiṅ gaineṅi?*

1 O Galesia witijibu ṅinṅigo, maṅ-ṅaṅunṅ tomiri! Nonji Yesu Kristo maripoṅgo qabunde fuṅne oi jinṅonṅunṅo ruaru miku ṅadubonyonṅ, moji nonde ṅadio wareru maṅjijibu ba ṅareko tiṅtuṅ egobi. Oi so sagaga. 2 Ya moakomende weu ṅarebe najibi maneṅgo manego: ṅonoṅi Moro Tiriine oi uruṅu eru ṅonare biṅe gabi? Oi Kadi buṅo boyobebuṅ ore eru matayoṅ, Bobian Biṅe maneru Yesu manesiṅ gabi Moro oi maṅ-ṅaṅunṅo ruame ṅonare biṅe gabuṅ. Nonji buṅo oi egu niga ṅabeinṅ ore dimaku maṅ-ṅaṅunṅ bapakarego. 3 Oi niga ṅabeinde kamakamasi bokirieru mamananṅunṅ bokeru maṅ-ṅaṅunṅ jibugame witijibu egobi. Rone Moro Tiriineji maṅ-ṅaṅunṅo rakaru doṅe ṅabeko kadiine fuṅgaru rabuṅyoṅ, moke Mosesre Kadi buṅore kadio rakaru raegobi. Damaṅ yoo ṅono-ṅaṅunde tobiri paio posiine fukekiminde eesoi baegobi me? Tobirinṅunṅ oiji so sagaga.

4 Kristore eru joiserereṅ kokoine eṅareṅi painṅunṅo ropeya, oi omaine yobu maneru osigaru gobuṅ me? Foriine so fukeko oi fofori omaine yobu osigabuṅ. Ore eru ṅono ṅinṅigo manṅaṅunṅ tomiri gogobi. 5 Ore eru Anutuṅi Moro Tiriine ṅareru botuṅunṅunṅo mosi qoqowirie fuṅne fuṅne usuṅ



sunṣunṣineke baega, oi ṅoṅoji Biṅe buṅoine maneru Yesu manesiṅ gaegobi ore eru baega. Kadi buṅo boyobeegobi ore eru oi so baega. Mata. Buṅo oi so niga ṅabeine. Oṅu.

*Abrahamde kadi boyobeneṅ sagaiṅ.*

<sup>6</sup> Buṅo ore so Anutuṅi Abraham eteko oi Biṅe buṅoo iṅi quraṅgabi pega, “Abrahamṅi Anutu manesiṅ gako ṅoneru buṅoine mitarime posikeya.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru Abrahamde fuṅne manesuku iṅi maneniṅ: Uri yoṅoji Anutu manesiṅ gaegobi, yoṅoji Abrahamde igokopuine fukeru gogobi.\* <sup>8</sup> Anutuṅi bonieru buruine iṅi ruaya, “Niṅigo Juda mata yoṅoji noṅ manesiṅ nu bi buṅoyaṅuṅ mitaribe posikenimiṅ.” Buruine oṅu ruaru ore so Abrahamde Bobiaṅ Biṅe buṅo bonieru iṅi ojiya, “Gore eru nonde mifiaṅi morende ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo yoṅore paio ropeiṅ.” Goineṅi buṅo oi ronekoṅ ṅone taniṅgaru Biṅe buṅoo quraṅgabunṅ.\* <sup>9</sup> Abrahamṅi Anutu manesiṅ gako mifia teko mamanesinde fuṅqodu fukeya. Ore so uri yoṅoji Abraham oṅuine manesiṅ gagobi, Anutuṅi oi oṅuakoṅ mifia yareko Abrahamde igokopu fukeniṅiṅ.

*Yesuji tifeṅoṅuṅ fukeko Anuture qaqaṅsore biṅe fukeya.*

<sup>10</sup> Oṅu fukeniṅiṅyoṅ, sosowo yoṅoji Kadi buṅo boyoberu ore paṅineo roegarṅu gogobi, Anutuṅi oi qaṅsṅo yabeme gonimiṅ. Buṅo oi Biṅe buṅoo iṅi quraṅgabi pega, “Kadi buṅo Quraṅgo buṅo sosowo quraṅgabi pega, moṅi mo oi sosowo so reṅgarṅu boyobeega, Anutuṅi oi qaṅsṅo gako goiṅ.”\*

<sup>11</sup> Biṅe buṅo mo iṅi quraṅgabi pega, “Niṅigo posiṅne more mamanesiṅi maṅgo eteko sanaṅgarṅu goiṅ.” Ore eru moṅi Kadi buṅo boyoberu oo posiṅne fukeiṅgo ore manega, iṅoji Anuture ṅiṅoo so posiṅkeiṅ. Mata. Buṅo oi totogo ṅadube tariga.\* <sup>12</sup> Mamanesiṅi Mosesre Kadi buṅo so maṅgo etega. Buṅo oṅi mimipaṅ buṅo sosowo reṅga forekimiṅ ore maṅnoṅuṅ bapakareega. Kadi yoyoka oi bubu. Kadi buṅore fuṅne oi iṅi miko quraṅgabi pega, “Kadi buṅo sosowo reṅgarṅu boyobeega, iṅoji sanaṅgarṅu goiṅ.”\*

<sup>13</sup> Kadi buṅo so buranṅanobeṅ, oṅuineṅi gogo sanaṅine bofukeniṅobeṅ. Oṅuyoyṅ, Anutuṅi noṅuṅ iṅoyoyṅunde Kadi buṅore so qaṅsṅo nobeiṅgo ore useru Kristo soreme ogo babapinoṅuṅ fukeru duenoṅuṅ baya. Biṅe Quraṅgo buṅo mo iṅi quraṅgabi pega, “Niṅigo yo ombuṅineo gbedi yabegobi, Anutuṅi oi sosowo qaṅsṅo yabeme gogobi.” Ore so Kristo yogo

\* **3:6:** Jen 15.6; Rom 4.3    \* **3:7:** Rom 4.16    \* **3:8:** Jen 12.3    \* **3:10:** Dut 27.26  
\* **3:11:** Hab 2.4    \* **3:12:** Lew 18.5

gbedigabi nonunde tife fukeko Anutuji qaiso gako onjuine oo duenoñun baya. Qaiso nonunde paio ropeya, oi qomukuya.\*

<sup>14</sup> Apanoñun Abrahamji Anutu manesiñ gako mifia teya, ore so mifia oiji kotu kantri sosowo sagaru yoñore biñe fukeiñ ore maneya. Onju maneru sosowo nonunde due baya. Duenoñun bame Kristo manesiñ gabeneñ kadi ini fukeiñ: Anutuji Moroine Tiriine noreinde buño kipeya, niño maññoñun kerisieru Moro oi soine biñe gakimiñ. Onju.

*Kadi buño eru señginbañgin bofukekiminde mimipañ buño*

<sup>15</sup> O mañkerisie ogopune, nonji moreñgo gogore soso buño mo ini mibemiñ: Moji meropuine goine yoñore biñe fukeiñ ore buñoine qokogo miko kipebi pega, oi moji mo kepietu jiki buño mo paiñeo jikigabemiñgo embimbiñgaiñ. <sup>16</sup> Maneniñ, Anutuji jojokore buño oi Abraham eru osigidaine mo yokore miku kipeme pega. Biñe buño oiji “osigidapugo” kokoine nonunde kamasi onjuine so migayoñ, ñi moakoñ ore ini miga, “Oi gore osigidago mo oi otebemiñ.” Ñi moakoñ oi Kristo.\*

<sup>17</sup> Buño ore fuñine ore ini migo: Jojofore buño ore fori oi wakiñgo embimbiñgaiñ. Anutuji oi ronekoñ miku kiperu gosa 430 tariko oo Kadi buño bofukeru Moses oteya. Kadi buño oiji jojofu buño ronekoñ miya, oi kepiebemiñgo embimbiñgaiñ.\* <sup>18</sup> Señginbañgin fukeinde mifia oi Kadi buño boyoberu bofukenoñe ine, Anuturu jojofu buño ore so jikigaru embimbiñgabeneñ omaine yobu egu peiñ. Biñe buñoine Abraham oteya, oi omaine yobu so peyayoñ, Anutuji buñoine ore so Abraham mifia teko señginbañgin bofukeru goya.\*

<sup>19</sup> Abraham mo mifia teru Kadi buño oi uruñure ruame pega? Ore fuñine oi ini: Ñiñigoji kadi odureru tuntuñ eku gobuñ ore Anutuji Kadi buño oi jiki jikigaru mi bofukeya. Mi bofukeko Sombuñ mimereneñ yoñoji oi bawakiru ogo babapi ñi (namel man, mediator) Mosesre barariñgaru meineo ruabi Anuturu mi roru ñiñigo botunoñunngo dimaku mitigako. Kadi buño oiji damañ so pe roperu siñan nobeiñ ore eru matayoñ, jiki Kadi buño ore usunji wakiñ ore oi noreya. Abrahamde osigida more jojofu buño noreko ñi oiji fukeya, damañ oo Kadi buño ore usunji wakiya.

<sup>20</sup> Ogo babapi ñi inoji Anutu eru ñiñigo botunoñunngo dimaku buño gio baega. Anutuji jojofu buñoine oi ogo babapiine tomiri, oi inoyone Abraham oteya. Ore eru

\* 3:13: Dut 21.23 \* 3:16: Jen 12.7 \* 3:17: Eks 12.40 \* 3:18: Rom 4.14

senjinbanjin fukekiminde jofofo buŋo oi ropekiine eru Kadi buŋo oiji mea rurumaŋgo neŋa. Onu.

*Kadi buŋore gio foriine oi uruŋu?*

<sup>21</sup> Onu neko Kadi buŋo eru senjinbanjin fukekiminde jofofo buŋo oi qoqo egobire me mata? Mata yobu! Anutuji sananŋaru gokiminde Kadi buŋo norena ine, fofori Kadi buŋo boyoberu Anuturre jinoo posiine fukenoben. Ore eru buŋo yoyoka oi so qoqo egobire. <sup>22</sup> Matayon, buŋo yoyoka oi bubu. Anutuji jofofo buŋoine oi maŋkekerisie ninjigo senjinbanjin bofukeru norein ore eru ruame pega. Jofofo buŋo oiji Yesu Kristo manesin gagobenen, nonunde foriineke fukein ore maneru inji burugaru miya, “Agiburan ninjigo manyanun so kerisienimin ine, nono omaine yobu Anuturre jinoo so posikenimin.” Ore funine oi Biŋe buŋoo inji miko pega, “Agiburanji moren so ninjigo sosowo nigin nobeko gogobenen.”

<sup>23</sup> Rone maŋnonun so kerisiebeneŋ mamanesinnonunji so fukeko Kadi buŋoji kiperu sinan noberu witire maŋgo rua noberu mendi ke noreya. Jiki Anutuji mamanesinde fune baranŋa noreko fukeya, damaŋ oo nigin gbedigo gogononun oi tariya.

<sup>24</sup> Onu nebeneŋ Kadi buŋo oi qaqaŋinonun fukeru Kristore fune manekimin ore qaji noreega. Qaqaŋi ni jenon qaji yaregobi, ore so buŋo oiji oga noberu posiine fukekiminŋo botinŋaru sinan nobegobi. Onu eru Kristore fune mane taninŋaru manesin gabeneŋ buŋononun mitarime psikkekimin ore bapakare nobeega. Maŋnonun kerisiebeneŋ qaqaŋire gio oi damaŋ oo tariin. <sup>25</sup> Maŋnonun kerisiebeneŋ mamanesinnonunji fukeko Kadi buŋo ruru-manineo so gobeneŋ oiji qaqaŋi onuine so jikigaru sinan nobeega. Onu.

*Anuturre odumadepu fukeru gogobenen.*

<sup>26</sup> Sosowo nonoji Yesu manesin gabi fufuke gariine hareme Anuturre odumadepu fukeru Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi. <sup>27</sup> Kristoke dimanimin ore miti meso rau harebun, sosowo nono Kristo mane sabareku oo mariku yaganine ore so kokomonu eru inoke qakatoru dimagobi. <sup>28</sup> Nono sosowo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimakabi qodure hareme moakon fukeru gogobi. Ore eru Juda eru kantri goine yonoji Anuturre jinoo kubu yoyoka oi moke so fukegobi. Yonoyanunde gio baegobi eru kinanqoqo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji none yabekame kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi. Ninjigo yonoji Anuturre jinoo kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi.

29 Nono Kristore biɛe fukegobi ine, Abrahamde osigida inɛoreone fukeru tifepuine gogobi. Onu fukeru jofofo buɛore fori seɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ oi biɛe ganimin ore so fukegobi. Onu.\*

## 4

*Nonuɛ Kristore eru Anuture odumadepu fukebeɛ.*

1 Buɛo oi jikigaru fuɛine inɛi mibemiɛ: Madeji mamainere meropuine raugaiɛo ore so fukegayoɛ, made jeɛoɛ goku daman oo kiɛaɛoɛo omaine yoɛoke sogokoɛ onuine fukega. Mamainere merofu ya sosowore rau fukeiɛyoɛ, jibu kiɛaɛoɛo yoɛore keririɛo ogoyaɛuɛ fukeru gio furiine tomiri mo baega.

2 Onu made goku siɛaɛpuine yoɛore mea yukuo dimako yoɛoji gogoine sosowo burugaru siɛaɛ garu mitiga teegobi. Mamaineji daman rua teko wareru fukeiɛ, oo akoɛ fuɛgaru inɛoyoɛ merofu rauine fukeru goiɛ. 3 Niɛonoɛe onuakoɛ rone mande mobeineo made jeɛoɛ onuine gobeɛ. Daman oo nemu eru mamari siɛaɛ Sombuɛ moreɛ botuyakuɛo ya sosowo siɛaɛ yabeegobi, yoɛoji niɛo onuakoɛ siɛaɛ nobekabi omaine yoɛore kiɛaɛ qaku mea yukuyaɛuɛo gobeɛ.

4 Onu gobeɛyoɛ, Anuture damanji wareru fukeme Madeine soreme niɛoreone fukeya. Juda nonunde Kadi buɛo rurumaɛo goiɛ ore fukeya. 5 Kadi buɛo yukuineone pirue noberu duenoɛuɛ baiɛ ore fukeya. Onuineji Anuture odumadepu fukeru biɛeine maneru sabare foreru gogobeneɛ.\*

6 Onu Anuture odumadepu fukegobi ore eru Anutuɛi Madeinere Moro soreme maɛnoɛuɛo rakaru inɛi ongaega, "O Aba Mamane!" \* 7 Onu ongaega ore eru so jikigaru kiɛaɛoɛo omaine fukegeyoɛ, Anuture odumade fukeru goge. Onu goge ore eru Anutuɛi seɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ Biɛeine gareko roru siɛaɛ garu gomiɛ. Onu.

*Polji Galesia yoɛore manebu maneya.*

8 Nono rone Anutu so mane mukuru gobuɛ. Daman oo nemu gboɛ eru nemu mamari siɛaɛ ofoɛ foriinere gogo so roru gogobi, oi furiɛaɛuɛ tomiri omaine kiɛaɛ qa yareku wakiqoqoine gobuɛ. 9 Onu gobuɛyoɛ, maɛ-ɛaɛuɛ kerisieru daman yo inɛi Anuture fuɛne mane mukuru gokabi Anutuɛi mane muku ɛabeko gogobi. Anutuɛi mane ɛabega, buɛo oiɛi qoru fuke ɛarega. Onu gogobiyoɛ, ɛeɛeineo moke wamore nemu mamari siɛaɛ ya sosowo siɛaɛ gaegobi, yoɛoreo kerisieru mai yaberu gogobi? Nemu mamari siɛaɛ

\* 3:29: Rom 4.13 \* 4:5: Rom 8.15-17 \* 4:6: Aba oi Arameik buɛoo Mama.

oi usunyaŋuŋ wakiqoqoine fukegobiyon, ŋoŋoji jibu oi kiŋaŋ qa yareku wakiqoqoine fukekiminde aŋi manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>10</sup> Oi kiŋaŋ qa yareku komban ŋeŋe daman fuŋne fuŋne ore eru manebi ropeko poretiŋ boyobeegobi. Sabat komban ŋeegobi. Kaiŋ gariine wapeme nemuŋaŋuŋ manesuku kaiŋ so jerieegobi. Bobosu jeri eru komban goine oi gosa so poretiŋ boyobeegobi. <sup>11</sup> Nonji ŋoŋore eru kokoi yoore eru manego: Nonji ŋoŋore botugo gio babe foriine so fukeko omaine yobu sakiqoqo egu ebemiŋ.

*Galesia yoŋoji Pol ŋadi ganimiŋ ore ebuŋ.*

<sup>12</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji iŋi bapakareru weu ŋarego: Nonji ŋoŋo oŋuine fukeru gobon ore ŋoŋoji nonde so fukeinebi. Ya sembene mo so enarebi. <sup>13</sup> Nonji rone ŋoŋoreo wareru jibe ba nume sakine wakiko gobon, fuŋine ore eru ŋeku Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgakabe manebuŋ. Ŋoŋoji oi mane mukugobi. <sup>14</sup> Nonji sakiwawaki gokabe ŋadi nuinde eesoi bofukebuŋ, oi manegoyon, jibu so mipemiriŋ eru sure nubi. Oŋu matayon, non ŋone nubi Anuture mimerereŋ ore so fukekabe oga nubi. Opopon, nonde Kristo Yesu iŋoyonunde kamasi manesuku kepoŋe nuko “Ohowe ohowe!” mibuŋ.

<sup>15</sup> “Ohowe ohowe!” miku sakineo ŋadineo pupu qaku jiŋo koruŋ-ŋaŋuŋ unugaru narenimiŋgo manebuŋyon, oi so sagako bokebuŋ. Ŋoŋore fuŋne maneru oi fofori oŋu kitiŋgaku migo. Yei! Daman oo buŋo jeribari mokemoke yobu ebuŋ, oi uruŋure daman yoo mataeko mo gogobi? Oi so sagaga. <sup>16</sup> Ŋoŋore Biŋe buŋo foriine miego ore rosi enaregobi me?

<sup>17</sup> Ŋiŋigo goine yoŋoji ŋoŋore eru manjo eegobiyon, oi manjo fiine mata. Oi fiine matayon, yoŋoji ŋoŋo niŋoreone oga ŋaberu botunoŋuŋgo gaŋ baku use narenimiŋgo manegobi. Oŋu boroiŋ nobebi manjo paiineo yoŋoyonŋe kitiŋ ŋabenimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi. <sup>18</sup> Ŋoŋo eebobo fiine eniminde manjo eegobi, oi fiine yobu. Nonji ŋoŋore botugo gokabe daman oo akon matayon, ŋoŋo daman so oŋu ebi sagaiŋ.

<sup>19</sup> O kokopune, non fufuke gariine fukenimiŋ ore goji oŋuine nuko joiserereŋ manebon, oŋuakon ŋeŋeineo moke manego. Kristore eeboboji ŋoŋoreo fuke foreiŋ ore joiserereŋ oi maneru gogo. <sup>20</sup> Nonde manji ŋoŋore eru jijiŋu fukega. Ore eru nonji daman yoo ŋoŋore botugo gobemiŋ ore manetiŋotike manego. Ŋoŋoke goku buŋo marune bawaki eru buŋo waigo mibemiŋgo manego. Oŋu.

*Hagar eru Sara yokore soso buŋo*

21 Goine n̄on̄oji Juda nījore Kadi būno Qurān boyobeīngo manegobiyōn, būno ore fūjine oi fofori mane mukugobi me mata? Fūjine oi mane tanīnganimīngo weuku bapakare n̄abego. 22 Bīne būno mo īni qurāngabi pega: Abrahamde madeyokaine yoyoka fukebu: Mo kīnānqoqo n̄igo wakiqoqoineji (sleiw) roya eru mo oi īnoyon̄ere wombūn n̄onun̄ine (fri) posiine īnoji roya.\* 23 Kīnānqoqo n̄igoji madeine roya, oiji made fufukere kadio fukeyayōn, mo n̄onun̄ (fri) posiine īnoji roya, īno Anutuji made fukeinde būno kipeya, būno ore foriine fukeīn ore fukeya.

24 Būno ore fūjine oi sumun̄ine. N̄igo yoyoka oi Anutuji n̄in̄igo non̄un̄ke jojofu buru yoyoka eya, oi yokore soso. Jofu buru mo oi Sainai (Sinai) tukuo eya, ore sosoine oi n̄igo tinaine Hagar. N̄in̄igo jofu buru oi boyobeegobi, yōnoji Kadi būn̄ore mimiti rurumāngo gogobi eru osigidapuyan̄un̄ji būno ore kīnājine qaenimīn ore fukeegobi.

25 Hagar oi Sainai tuku, Arebia morēngo dimaga ore soso fukega. Sainai ore ogoine oi Juda morende siti tinaine Jerusalem. Siti ore kufufūjine yasogo mendaine yōnoji damān yoo Kadi būno rurumājineo gobi kipe yabeko posiine (fri) so fukegobi. Ore eru soyakūn moakōn fukegobire. 26 Posiine (fri) so fukegobiyōn, Jerusalem siti mo paibe gogobi, yōnoji nigīn gbediyānun̄ tomiri posiine gogobi. Nījore māngo Sara īnoji siti ore soso fukega. 27 Ore kajeqoun̄ būno oi īni qurāngabi pega,

“N̄igo n̄iji takigaya, īnoji odumade oga yabeko saebūn īnoji n̄igo n̄oeineke oi odureru gbīn eīn.

Ore eru n̄igo kufījine odumade so romen̄, go jibu jerieru goigōn.

Goji so guko gomen̄, go jibu on̄ga jojoraru odumade fukeīn ore kokoriān eru goigōn.”\*

28 O mān̄kekerisie ogopune, n̄ono Aisakre so Anuture jofu būnoji māngo en̄areko fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. 29 Damān oo odumade fufukere kadio fukeya, īnoji gboine Moro Tiriineji māngo eteko fukeya, oi kekesuesue eteru goya. Damān yoo on̄uakōn kekesuesue on̄uine oi pega.\*

30 On̄u pegayōn, Bīne būno mo oi jikigaru īni mibūn pega, “Kīnānqoqo n̄igore madeineji Mamainere meropu so roin̄. N̄onun̄ posiine īnore madeke oi moko so boroin̄garu sabarenimi. Ore eru kīnānqoqo n̄igo wakiqoqoine oi bio yobende madeineke rainebire.”\*

31 O mān̄kekerisie ogopune, soso būno on̄uinere so non̄un̄ kīnānqoqo n̄igore igokopuine gbedinon̄un̄ke so fukegobeneyōn, n̄onun̄ posiine īnore igokopu

\* 4:22: Jen 16.15; 21.2 \* 4:27: Ais 54.1 \* 4:29: Jen 21.9 \* 4:30: Jen 21.10

fukegobenej. Ore eru bobojibu eebobo oi bio yobeinebi. Oñu.

## 5

### *Wirieru Kristoke didima posiineo dimainebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kristoji Kadi buño yukuineone pirue nobeko posiine gogobenej. Oñuine goku goineji ñoño moke poreru Kadi buñore begi oiji\* egu kipe ñabenimiñ ore ñoño sisiñaj eku goinebi. Kiñajqoqo omaine oñuine egu fukeniñ ore ñoño sanañgaru gañ eku dimainebi.

<sup>2</sup> Maneniñ! Pol nonji inji ñajibe maneniñ: Goineji Anuture moge sakiñajunjo ketiganimiñgo mibi qodukenimiñ ine, Kristoji bapi ñabeñgo embimbiniñ. <sup>3</sup> Buño oi jikigaru inji kitiñgaku mibemiñ: Ñi sosowo yonore saki ketigaru moge banimiñgo manebi yonjoji qodukenimiñ, yonjoji Kadi buño sosowo reñgaru boyobenimiñ ore so fukegobi. Oi so boyobebi so sagaiñ. <sup>4</sup> Ñoño Kadi buño reñgaru boyoberu oñuine oo posiine fukekimiñ ore manegobi, ñoñoji Kristore sa kigaru injoke so jikigaru dimagobi. Ñoño Anuture yaunmoriri bokeru sakibe wakiru kosa gogobi.

<sup>5</sup> Kosa gogobiyon, nonñun Anuture jinoo poretin fukekimiñ ore oori eru añi sogo maneegobenej. Oñu ebenej Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko Anutu manesiñ gabenej buñonoñun mitarime posikekimiñgo odigaegobenej. <sup>6</sup> Kristo Yesuke dimabenej mande foriine mamesesiñ oi moakonji bapi nobeega. Anutu manesiñ gakabenej dobe nobeko afagaru manji jojoko nadunjadun ebenej sagagayon, mamesesiñ foriine tomiri oi so bapi nobeega. Oñuakon Anuture moge sakinonunjo ketigabi pega me mata, oi so moakon fukega. Sakire mo me mo oi Anuture jinoo so bapi nobeiñ.

<sup>7</sup> Rone mañ kekerisiere sisirio masiri oñuine pipa rabun. Fiine akon rabunyon, qaqañi jijibuine moji wareru jijibu enareru ombuineo ketigako buño foriine so jikigaru reñgaegobi. <sup>8</sup> Anutuji onga ñareega, injoji ombuineo ketiganimiñgo so kepore ñaberu bapakare ñabeega. Oi mata. <sup>9</sup> Yist mendaine deroo ruaru flauake kerisiebenej sosowo roko sogueru wapeega. Ore so jijibu mendaineji oi saga ñabeme sosowo tintun egu enimiñ.\*

<sup>10</sup> Qaqañi jijibuine injoji bojibu ñabeko tintun eegobi, Anutuji injore eebobore geo bokirie teme joiserereñ maneru goin. Nonji Ofonke dimaku manesiñ ñaberu ñonore inji maneru

\* **5:1:** Begi yo mobeine (yoke) oi bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakunjo ruaru kipebi qodure yapeme oo moko kereta me moreñqoqore kiju poreegobire. Ore so Kadi buño gbedio goge ine, gioine oi damañ so baigon. \* **5:9:** 1 Kor 5.6

koimo fukego: Nɔŋo Kristore Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu mamane furuine sosowo yobekimiŋgo maneru sananŋaru gonimiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo oŋu gonimiŋyon, nonji Kristo mariponŋo komeya ore fuŋine misauebe Juda yoŋore maŋyaŋunji ore eru sembeaega. Maribonde buŋo bokenobo ine, kekesuesue so enarenobuŋ. Anuture moge ŋi sakiyaŋuŋgo ketiganiminde Biŋe buŋo jikigaru miku maŋbapakare eyarenobo ine, sisikonkoŋ so enarenobuŋ. <sup>12</sup> Goineji bapakare ŋaberu jijibu baegobi, yoŋoji keketire buŋoyaŋuŋ boyobe foreru yoŋoyaŋunde saki mobeyaŋuŋ sosowo keketi ebi manebe sagana.

<sup>13</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji ŋoŋo kadi ranŋbainere buŋoone ŋerikeru gbediŋaŋuŋ tomiri gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareyayoŋ, yoore eru sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi, “Bio gbedione ŋerikeru posiine gogobeneŋ,” oŋu miku gbedigaru maŋ-ŋaŋunji wapeko sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ sananŋine sembeneji egu siŋaŋ ŋabein. Nɔŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋiji matayoŋ, maŋjijojoko pai-ineo dimaku botuŋaŋuŋgo kiŋaŋ qoqo eku goinebi. <sup>14</sup> Kadi buŋo qoruine moakoŋ boyobebi Anuture buŋo sosowo oŋuakoŋ foriineke fukeniŋi. Buŋo qoruine moakoŋ oi inji, “Gake maŋji jojoko eege, ore so ŋiŋigo sosowo maŋgoji jojoko eyareeigoŋ.”\* <sup>15</sup> Oŋu migayoŋ, kanen qoro oŋuine ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo kiki qoqo eegobi ine, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisibiri eenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ damaŋ so maneru goinebi. Oŋu.

*Moro Tiriineji siŋaŋ ŋabeko goinebi.*

<sup>16</sup> Nonji inji mibemiŋ: Moro Tiriineji eeboboŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gako goinebi. Oŋu gokabi iŋoji maŋ sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ sananŋine sembene oi qame wakiko so reŋgaru boyobeenimiŋ. <sup>17</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inji: Maŋ sakire aŋi sananŋine sembeneji oi Moro Tiriine qopieru kosa sase eme Moro Tiriineji maŋ ranŋbainere tobiri qaiŋgo maneko botuyakuŋgo roroŋ peko qoqo eegobire. Oŋu qoqo eegobire ore ŋoŋoji ya fiine ebo enimiŋgo maneru oi embimbiŋgaegobi.\* <sup>18</sup> Oi embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji oga ŋabeme raru gogobi ine, ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo so gogobi.

<sup>19</sup> Maŋ sakire eebobo ranŋbainere gio foriine oi totogo peko manegobeneŋ. Oi inji: Boesau ogoine-ogoiŋe kosa ebi maŋyaŋunji kejiŋgako boesau baegobi. <sup>20</sup> Nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku koitopuyaŋuŋ miteŋ yabebi maŋyaŋuŋ boburo yabeko kipe seroŋ baegobi. Rosi fukeko kekepari eegobi. More yare maŋineji manetiŋqotike maneru anda eru kane miku maŋgigi maneegobi. Yoŋeyaŋunde akon

\* 5:14: Lew 19.18 \* 5:17: Rom 7.15-23



manesuku ya poreru ebu eru baegobi. Pouguru boboroin eku qokoine qokoine baru mipemirin eegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Goine yonore yare n̄onean̄i maneru anda eru jebe ruaru uqo gaba tomiri noku obu sanan̄ineji bojiqojibu fukeegobi. Oi eru mosi goine on̄uine eegobi, yonore rone mibon̄ eru ore so sin̄an̄ bobo būno sowon̄ oi bonieru mibe n̄ēneineo moke in̄i migo: N̄in̄igo mosi on̄uine baegobi, yon̄oji Anuture qoruman̄ man̄go so ropenimin̄.

<sup>22</sup> Yon̄oji matayon̄, Moro Tiriineji gio baega ore foriine oi man̄jijojoko, jeri, womo eru eebobo fiine in̄i: Yobin̄ sosowo maneku karieru goine ogo eyareku eebobo wiriine baegobi. Būnoyan̄un̄ daman̄ so boyobeegobi. <sup>23</sup> Womo paio goine eyareku yon̄oyon̄e poretin̄ sisan̄an̄ eegobi. N̄in̄igo mosi on̄uine eegobi, yon̄oji Kadi būno so qomukuegobi. <sup>24</sup> N̄in̄igo Kristo Yesure bin̄e fukeru gogobi, yon̄oji man̄ sakiyan̄unde an̄i sanan̄ine sembene eru sembenere man̄joyan̄un̄ oi sosowo Yesuke maripon̄go ruaru babi komeko gogobi.

<sup>25</sup> Moro Tiriineji man̄non̄un̄go rakame gogobenen̄ ine, eebobonon̄un̄ on̄uakon̄ Moro in̄oji sin̄an̄ nobeko eru baku gokimin̄. <sup>26</sup> On̄u goku tinabin̄e omaine norenimin̄go so yamen̄ keku omaine yobu botun̄an̄un̄go so sakipepe eeinebi. Man̄sembe egu enimin̄ ore n̄on̄o man̄ papakare eru man̄pepe paio so ee einebi. On̄uakon̄ anda so eku goinebi. On̄u.

## 6

### *Yobin̄-ñan̄un̄ osigaru babapi eku goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> O man̄kekerisie ogopune, moji kadi odureru agiburan̄ eko bofukegobi ine, man̄kekerisie ogopune n̄on̄oji ogo on̄uine oi bomirin̄ eteru botin̄ gatebi moke kadi bofukein̄. On̄u eru gake on̄uakon̄ eesoigo egu waki guin̄go ore sisan̄an̄ eku goigon̄. <sup>2</sup> Yobin̄-ñan̄un̄ babapi eku osigaeinebi. On̄uine oo Kristore Kadi būno boyobebi foriineke fukeein̄. <sup>3</sup> Moji wakiqoqoine goku jibu in̄oyon̄ere maneko ropekiine fukega, in̄oji in̄oyon̄e eadu eega.

<sup>4</sup> On̄u so einebion̄, moakon̄ moakon̄ n̄on̄oji n̄on̄o-ñan̄unde eebobo osoeru baesoi babi sagain̄. On̄u eru ogon̄an̄un̄ odureru bin̄eroroyan̄un̄ke fukegobi ore so sakipepe einebion̄, n̄on̄o-ñan̄unde fun̄inere sakin̄an̄un̄ miten̄ gabi sagain̄. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji yobin̄non̄un̄ furuine furuine boroin̄garu noreko bubu osigaegobenen̄. Ore eru non̄un̄ goine yon̄oke mobemobe eru osoe eku gokimin̄go embimb̄in̄gaegobenen̄.

<sup>6</sup> Qaqaji more Bin̄e būno qaji teega, in̄oji ore furiine bokieru yaine fiine sosowo boroin̄garu mobeine oteeine.

<sup>7</sup> Nɔnɔ-ɔnɔnɔ so eadu eku goinebi. Moji uqo wikiine sariko foriine ore so fukeko bofukeiɲ. Buɲo ore so Anutuji seinenonɔnɔn ɔneru geoine ore so noreiɲ. Ore eru Anutu oi ɲi omaine onɔine igosisi etekimiɲgo embimbiɲgaegobeneɲ. <sup>8</sup> Maɲ sakire aɲi sanaɲine sembeneji mo maɲgo eteko ore wikiine kosa sariega, iɲoji ore ketoqototieine bofukeru sembeaeiɲ. Iɲoji sembeaeiɲyɔn, Moro Tiriineji mo boburo teme ore wikiine sariega, iɲoji foriine ore so bofukeru gogo sanaɲinere biɲe fukeru goiɲ.

<sup>9</sup> Nonɔnɔ miine dimaku gio fiine fiine baku goku oo wirieru roroka so eiɲinebi. Qoqouma eru gio so bokekimiɲ ine, foriine roro damaɲineji wareru fukeme oo giononɔnde furi bofukekimiɲ. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru moreɲgo gokimiɲ ore so nonɔnɔ ɲiɲigo fiine eyarekimiɲ ore miine dimaku goinebeneɲ. Maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ maɲineo gogobi, oi rone ogo babapi eyareru goinebeneɲ eru yonɔre ɲadiyaɲunɔgo ɲiɲigo goine sosowo kadi fukeko bobianɲ yaberu goinebeneɲ.

*Sinɔn bobo eru momojo buɲo tatariiine*

<sup>11</sup> Pol nonɲi kirifi roru nakene meji quraɲ qoruine soguine yo ɲonɔre quraɲgago, oi ɲoneninɲ. <sup>12</sup> Nɲiɲigo Anuturre moge sakiɲaɲunɔgo ketiganimiɲ ore bapakare ɲabeegobi, yonɔji sosowo saki babi moreɲ ɲiɲigoji yonɔre manebi ropeiɲ ore yameɲ keegobi. Kristoji mariponɔgo komeya, buɲo ore kekesuesue egu enarenimiɲgo onɔ bapakare ɲabeegobi. Ore fuɲine furuine mo mata. <sup>13</sup> Anuturre mogeyaɲunɔke yonɔji yonɔyaɲekonɔ onɔuakonɔ Kadi buɲo so boyobe foreru gogobi. Onɔ matayonɔ, ɲonɔre saki ketiganimiɲgo manegobi, yonɔji ɲonɔre saki tifeɲaɲunde ore eru yonɔyaɲunde sakiyaɲunɔ ba ropeku biɲeroroyaɲunɔke fukenimiɲgo maneegobi.

<sup>14</sup> Onɔ maneegobiyaɲ, nonɲi Ofononɔnɔn Yesu Kristo mariponɔgo komeya, Biɲe ore eru sakine miteɲ gaego. Tinabiɲe furuine mo so baaego. Oi boke (use)! Kristoji mariponɔgo komeko inɔke jikigabe mamane buruneji qopieko mosi sembenere misombenɲ baego. Moreɲ ɲiɲigoji sakire eebobo sembene banimiɲ ore manesuku buɲo miegobi, nonɲi onɔ oobe komekiine kamasi fukego. Miteɲ nunimiɲ me sakineo buɲo ruanimiɲ, ore tifeine oi so bokiriebemiɲ. Moreɲgo buɲo osoeru goine manebi ropeko goine manebi wakiqoqoine fukega, oi nonde mamane buruneke so moakonɔ so fukegobire.

<sup>15</sup> Sakinonɔnɔnɔ moge ketigabi me mata, oiji so moakonɔ fukega. Oiji abutaine fukegayonɔ, fufuke gariinere kugunɔ fukegobeneɲ, oiji foriine yobu fukega. <sup>16</sup> Nɲiɲigo fufuke gariinere mimiti buɲo boyoberu gogobi, Anutuji Juda sosowo oi

eru Anuture maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ sosowo ṅoṅo ṅonemain ṅareme womoo goinebi.

<sup>17</sup> Buṅo tatarine oi inṅi migo: Nonṅi Yesu qabunde ropu oi nake sakineo eko osigaego ore eru moṅi maṅyobiṅ so jikigaru nareine.

<sup>18</sup> O maṅkekerisie ogopune, Ofoṅṅoṅuṅ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji ṅoṅoke peku iiruṅaṅuṅ mifiagain. Buṅo oi foriine.

## Efesus Quran

### Polji Efesus yoṅore Quran ruaya.

### Mimitaniṅ buṅo

Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ṅeku Efesus maṅkekerisie kubu yoṅore Quran yo quraṅgaya. Efesus oi Eisia prowinsre siti qoruine. Siti ore maṅgo rojiki-bajiki kokoine eba eku gobuṅ. Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus wareru gosa yokaomo oo Biṅe buṅo miku goya. Efesus sitio Juda ṅinṅigo goine kae rauine yoṅore botugo gobuṅ ore Polji quraṅ yo quraṅgaru inṅi qaji yareya, “Kristoji kubu yoyoka qodureme maṅkekerisie kubu moakonṅ fukegobire.” (2.15-16), (3.6) Anutuṅi maṅ anṅiine eru yaunṅmoririine maṅkekerisie kubu noṅunde uruṅu ruame pega, oi kokoine mitaniṅgaga. (3.10) Ore soso buṅo yokaomo oi inṅi miya:

1. Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji saki fu moakonṅ fukebi Kristo inṅoyoṅe qoruṅaṅuṅ fukega. (1.23; 4.15-16)

2. Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji pi moakonṅ oṅuine fukebi Kristoji ṅoṅore otuṅ sananṅine fukega. (2.21-22)

3. Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji ṅigo biṅe oṅuine fukebi Kristoji ṅoenṅaṅuṅ fukega. (5.25-27) Oṅuakonṅ Kristoji Efesus ṅoṅore kubu yoyoka qodure yapeme ore eru saki fu moakonṅ fukegobi. Tatamare ṅinṅigo fukebuṅ ore gogoyaṅunde kajeṅouṅ buṅoine buṅoine quraṅgaya. Oṅu.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inṅi:**

Buṅo funṅfunṅaine 1.1-2

Kristo eru maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ 1.3–3.21

Kristoke gogo gariine 4.1–6.20

Qurande buṅo koruṅ qoruine 6.21-24

<sup>1</sup> Anutuṅi Pol noṅ maṅ anṅinere so sore nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maṅkekerisie ogopune gbagbataenṅine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Efesus sitio gogobi, nonṅi ṅoṅoke buṅo mi manekimiṅ ore quraṅ yo quraṅgago.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamanoṅuṅ eru Ofoṅ Yesu Kristo yokoṅi yaunṅmoriri ṅarebire womoo goinebi.

*Kristoji Anuture mifia noreega.*

<sup>3</sup> Noṅuṅ Ofoṅnoṅuṅ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu mitenṅ gaekimiṅ. Inṅoji noṅuṅ Kristoke qakatokabenenṅ maṅnoṅuṅniṅ fiainṅo ore Sombunde mifia eru yaunṅ funṅe funṅe oi maṅnoṅuṅgo ruame go wapegobenṅ. <sup>4</sup> Anutuṅi noṅuṅ bonieru ronere ronekoṅgo inṅi fukekimiṅ ore roosoe nobeya:

\* 1:1: Apo 18.19-21; 19.1

Kristoji maŋgo enoreko noŋuŋ iŋore biŋe gbagbataeŋine fukeru Anuture jiŋo maio bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri di-makimiŋ. Oŋu roosoe noberu ore ŋadio Sombuŋ moreŋ bofukeru rua yapeya. Damaŋ oone akoŋ fuŋgaru ŋiŋgigo manjoko enoreru go wapeya.

<sup>5</sup> Manji jojoko enoreru maŋ aŋiinere so ronekoŋ mibuŋo buruine ruaru buŋonoŋuŋ iŋi mitariya: Yesu Kristoji maŋgo enoreko Anutuji oga nobeko iŋoyoŋunde odumadepu fukekimiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Yoro Madeine oi noŋunde ore soreme wakiru Anuture yaunmoririre usuŋ kobiineke kiŋiŋgaru furiine tomiri mo noreya. Noŋuŋ yaunmoririine ore eru Anutu miteŋ gainebeneŋ. <sup>7</sup> Anuture yaunmoririre rouŋ oi soguine yobu. Ore so Yesuji dariine keseru oiji duenoŋuŋ baya. Oi bame ore eru Anutuji soine agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokero jure noreega.\*

<sup>8</sup> Iŋoji yaunmoririine oi rouŋineone boakoŋ yobu keseme painoŋuŋgo ropeya. Maŋboroneine ropekiine sosowo ore so iŋi noreko mane taniŋgagobeneŋ: <sup>9</sup> Anutuji rone iŋoyoŋunde maŋgo buŋo buru kiperu maneko fiine fukeko buŋo buruine oi soŋsoŋgo peko mo go wapebuŋyoŋ, Kristoji Anuture buŋo mire so boyoberu wakiru noŋuŋ barariŋga noreme ŋoneru manebeŋ. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji ronekoŋ yaunmoriri buruineere fuŋne oi iŋi manesuya, “Anutu nonji buru oi boyoberu goku gobe damaŋine poretiŋ ware fukeme oo foriineke fukeko iŋi fukeiŋ: Sosowo Sombuŋ eru morende koroine koroine oo me moreŋgo fukeru gogobi, nonji oi sosowo qodureru kipe yabebemiŋ eru Kristo igodoŋgabe sosowo yoŋore qoru moakoŋ fukeru goiŋ.”

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji ronekoŋ iŋoyoŋunde maŋ mamansure so buŋo kipeme pega, buru ore so bapakare buŋoine miko ya sosowo fukeega. Iŋoyoŋunde buru ore so rone Juda kufufuŋ niŋo iŋoyoŋunde biŋe fukeru gokimiŋ ore mitariku igodoŋ nobeya. Ore so goine noŋuŋ Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ bo-muku nobeko iŋore seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kuriri oi merofuine oŋuine raugaru gogobeneŋ. <sup>12</sup> Juda kufufuŋ niŋo Kristoji siŋaŋ nobeiŋgo ore odigaru bonieru oori eteru go wapebeŋ, iŋoji noŋuŋ Anuture usuŋ kobiineke oi miteŋ gaku gokimiŋ ore eru roosoe nobeya.

<sup>13</sup> Kotu moreŋ ŋoŋoreone goineji oŋuakoŋ Kristoke jiki-garu qakatobuŋ. Munanqoqore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mibi buŋo foriine oi maneru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Moro Tiriine iŋoji Anuture kobiinere moge soi fukega. Moro oi soreme wakiŋ ore buŋo kipeya, iŋoji oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame rakaya. Kristo manesiŋ gabi Anutuji mogeine sanaŋine oi bakato ŋabeko

\* 1:7: Kol 1.14

gogobi. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji kufufunjuine Sombunde senjinbanjin kuriri noreinde bujo kipeya, oi rokiminde moge Moro Tiriine oi rone rua noreya. Moro Tiriine manononjo ruame goga ore inji mane sananbobenej: Anutuji duenonon baru binjuine fukebenej jiki morengone oga nobeko Sombunjo roperu senjinbanjin bofukekiminj. Ore eru Anuture usun kobiineke oi mitej gainebenej. Onju.

*Polji Anutu mitej garu inji onga wosiya:*

<sup>15</sup> Onju senjinbanjin bofukekiminj ore eru nonji Efesus nonore onga wosiego. Nonoji Ofon Yesu daman so manesinj garu ninjigo gbagbataenine sosowo man-nanunji jojoko eyareegobi, goineji ore binje bujohne njajibi. <sup>16</sup> Ore eru binje bujo oi manebon, nonji onjakon nonore eru Anutu mitej garu gobon, oi so bokebon. Mata. Nonji onga wosiru oo manesu njabeego.

<sup>17</sup> Manesu njaberu Ofononon Yesu Kristore Anutu oi inji onga wosi eteego, “O Mamanonon usun Rauine, go Morogo Tiriine oi Efesus ogopunonon yareigon. Moro oi manyanonjo ruande manboronyanon funine mo fukeko Anuture fune fiine akon bararinga yareko mane mukuniminj. <sup>18</sup> Anutu, go manyanunde jinjo ba tanningande gakere Binjore fune mane mukuniminj.” Anutuji inyonunde ninjigo gbagbataenine ninore Sombun Binje usunine kobiineke oi noreinde bujo kipeme nonjo ya oi bofukeniminde odigaru origaniminj ore onga njareya. Oori ebi Yesuji moke fukeko kuririnanonke fukemininj, nonjo senjinbanjin ore funine mane sariganiminj ore onga wosiego.

<sup>19</sup> Manesinj gakabi Anuture usun sanan qanqanineji manononjo saueru gio baega, oiji soguine yobu tatariine tomiri fukega. Nonjo ore funine mane mukuniminj ore onga wosiego. Usun sunsunine qembibiineke oiji sakinonon ketigaru dobe nobeega, Anutuji ore usunine oi inji noduya:

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji usunine gioo ruaru Kristo bogboreko komegone pakereko eru ogame Sombun kaeo roperu saine saine roregaru koroino koroino yadureru ropeko Anutuji inyonunde me furoineo njene funfunngaino ruame njega.\* <sup>21</sup> Eme morumbon njeneineo njeku yareya sosowore qorononon dimaga. Nemu mamari sinan eru yonore mea rurumanjo muran, koito wawakiine eru gawman kiap ropekiine eru wawakiine usunyanonke sinan nobeegobi, Kristoji yonore funqodu fukeru sosowo yobu sinan yabeega. Sombun kaeo, morengo eru yokore botugo sinan tina sosowo miyarebi osigagobi, Kristoji oi sosowo yadureru ropega. Morende daman yoo

\* 1:20: Kiki 110.1

akon matayon, jiki daman funine mo fukeko go ropekimin, oo onuakon yareya sosowo sinan garu go ropein.

<sup>22</sup> Anutuji iiru, gemo, ninjigo eru yareya sosowo oi bawakiru Kristore rurumango rua nobeko gobenen Ofonnonun ropekiine fukega. Anutuji Kristo oi mankekerisie kufufun noreru qorunonun dimain ore igodongame goga.\*

<sup>23</sup> Inoji keji noberu mankekerisie kubu zioz nonunde qoru fukeko nonun inore forire me kufu sisipu fukegobenen. Kristoji qorunonun fukeru inoyone akon noko so saganayon, nonun inore me kufupu fukeru inoke jikigabenen foriineji fukeko sagaga. Kristoji onuakon yareya sosowore mobe mo fukeru jikigako sosowo nonun Anuture kuririnojunke fukebenen sagaru raega. Onu.\*

## 2

*Komegone gboreru Kristoke sanangaru gogobenen.*

<sup>1</sup> Ronekon kadi odureru agiburanine agiburanine ebu ore gogo komekiine go wapebu.\* <sup>2</sup> Nonjo daman oo morende eebobo sembene boyobebu. Gemokaku yonore Koitoji daman yoo Sombun moren botuyakungo goku qoqomuku ninjigo manyanun boburoru sinan yabeega, inoreo qakatoru renngaru gobun.

<sup>3</sup> Nonun sosowo onuakon rone yonore botugo keoma eru kosa goben. Man sakire aninonun sananine sembene boyoberu nonunde anjigo goben. Onu kosa gobenen Anutuji none nobeme so sagako yombenine painonungo ruame goben. Bunjo qoqomuku ninjigo goine yonore so onuine Anuture yombende bin fukeru goben.

<sup>4</sup> Onu gobenyon, daman yoo onuine mata. Anutuji nonemainine tatariine tomiri oiji manjoko enoreya. <sup>5</sup> Kadi odureru Anutu qopieru ore eru komekiine fukeru gobenyon, Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, nonun onuakon bogbore nobeko sanangaru gogobenen. Inore yaunmoririji munan qa hareme moke qowiriebu.

<sup>6</sup> Kristoji pakereya, nonun onuakon wiwi nobeko komegone pakereben. Anutuji Kristo Yesu ogame Sombun kaeo ropeya, nonun onuakon Sombun gogore koro pegobi, oo rua nobeme inoke goine sinan yaberu gogobenen.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji inji ore onu rua nobeya: Anuture yaunmoririre rou tatariine tomiri oiji totogo fukeko mane taningakimin ore maneya. Mane tanningaru jiki damanine damanine funine mo fukeko tatariine tomiri go ropekimin, daman oo oi bosogue noreing maneya. Anutuji Kristo Yesu soreme

\* 1:22: Kiki 8.6    \* 1:23: Kol 1.18    \* 2:1: Kol 2.13

wareru manjokoine oŋu noduya. <sup>8</sup> Anutu manesiŋ gabi yaunmoririineji munan qa ŋareme moke qowiriebuŋ. Noŋo-ŋaŋe maŋgo ee eku oŋuine oiji so qowiriebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji yauninere eru qowirie ŋabeya. <sup>9</sup> Noŋo-ŋaŋe ya mo basarigabuŋ ore eru so qowiriebuŋ. Moji mo inoyoŋunde saki egu ba ropeiŋ ore eru yaunmoririinere akon oŋu enareya.

<sup>10</sup> Noŋuŋ Anutture mequran gogobeneŋ. Kristo Yesuke qakatobeneŋ Anutuji maŋ gariine bofuke noreya. Anutuji bonieru gio fiine fiine roosoeru bomogaya, noŋuŋ oi baku gokimiŋ ore oŋu bofukeru noreko gogobeneŋ. Oŋu.

*Kristoke qakatoru saki fu moakon fukegobeneŋ.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru Efesus ŋoŋo rone Juda ŋiŋigo so fukeru Anutture kufufuŋ so gobuŋ, oi manesuku goinebi. Goineji ŋoŋore iŋi miku miŋareru gobuŋ, “Niŋo Anutture mogenoŋuŋke gogobeneŋyoŋ, kantri goine ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo omaine mogeyaŋuŋ tomiri!” Tina oi ŋi meji moge sakinoŋuŋgo ketigaegobi, oi manesuku miku gobuŋ. <sup>12</sup> Noŋo damaŋ oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Kristoke so kiperu omaine sakiineo gobuŋ. Kotu moreŋ ŋoŋo Juda kufufuŋ niŋore mobepunoŋuŋ gobuŋ. Anutuji ŋiŋigo inoyoŋunde roosoe nobeko gogobeneŋ, ŋoŋo niŋore botugo tinaŋaŋuŋ tomiri gobuŋ. Anutuji Biŋeine ogopuine yareinŋo miku buŋo kipeya, ŋoŋo oi so yobu mane mukuru mo gobuŋ. Senŋinbaŋin fukeniinde oorinaŋuŋ tomiri. Anutuŋaŋuŋ tomiri oŋuine moreŋgo omaine kosa gobuŋ. Oi manesuku goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Noŋo rone taitai gobuŋyoŋ, Kristo Yesuke qakatobi dariineji jure ŋabeko damaŋ yoo afagaru Anutture bembengo wareru gogobi. <sup>14</sup> Kristo inoyoŋe womo Raunoŋuŋ fukega. Inoji Juda kufufuŋ eru kotu moreŋ ŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka noŋuŋ qodure nobeko bodureegobeneŋ. Botunoŋuŋgo rosi peku sa ruge sananine sariku boroiŋ nobeya, inoji agi oi odepariko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ moakon fukegobeneŋ. <sup>15</sup> Yesuji inoyoŋunde moreŋ sakiji komeko oŋuine oiji Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo eru ore mimipaŋ buŋo eru mimiti goine oi ketotieya. Kubu yoyoka qodure noberu kufufuŋ gariine moakon fukekimiŋ ore oi ketotieya. Ore eru maŋ gariine bofuke noreko Kristoke qakatobeneŋ botunoŋuŋgo womo bofuke noreya.\*

<sup>16</sup> Kristoji komeru rosi eebonoŋuŋ maripoŋgo qame komeru rakaya. Saki fuine moakonji komeya ore dariineji ŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka oga nobeko soine kirieru Anutture maŋfuŋgo warekimiŋ. Oŋu qodure nobeko soine mebobo

\* 2:15: Kol 2.14



ekimiņ. Oi eforeru Kristoke saki fu moakonj fukeru gogobeneņ.\* 17 Kristoji wareru womo fukeiņgo ore Biņeine oi kotu moreņ njiņigo Anutu ņadi gaku taitai gobuņ, ņoņore mitaniņga ņareya eru Juda njiņigo Anuturre maņfungo gobenj, niņore moko akonj mitaniņga noreku goya.\* 18 Kristoji Juda eru kotu kantri njiņigo noņuņ sosowo maņgo enoreko Moro Tiriine moakonji kadi noduko soine afagaru Mamanoņunde jiņo maio ropekimiņ.

19 Ore eru ņoņo Juda njiņigo matayoņ, jibu kotu njiņigo yayabaine oi so jikigaru gogobi. Anuturre kae moreņ rauine gbagbataeņine fukebi niņoke moko Anuturre maņķekerisie kufufuņ fukegobeneņ.

20 Kajeqouņ njiņigo yoņoji ronekonj Anuturre buņoji otuņ sikeru igodonģabi Kristo Yesu iņoyoņe wareru otuņnoņuņ sanaņine fukeru aposol sore noberu qorunoņuņ dimako Anuturre maņķekerisie sorinj fukegobeneņ. ņoņo oņuakonj otuņ oo roperu kikitinj naduņģaduņ eku sasanaņ bofukeegobi. 21 Inoji pi oi bojigaru qodureru kipeme dimaega. Noņuņ Ofonķe qakatoru dimaku bodurebeneņ mamane-siņnoņunji sanaņgaru sogueko Anuturre maņķekerisie sorinj kubaine fukegobeneņ. 22 ņoņo oņuakonj Ofondeo qakatoru maņķekerisie ogopunoņuņ goine yoņoke bodureru moko dimaku maņ-ņaņuņ kitiņģaku naduņģaduņ eku sasanaņ bofukeegobi. Oņu dimaku Anuturre maņķekerisie sorinj fukebi Moro Tiriine maņ-ņaņuņgo ruame iņoyoņe sorinj ore maņineo goga. Oņu.

### 3

#### *Polji kotu kantri yoņoreo raru Biņe gio baya.*

1 Fuņne ore eru Pol nonji kotu kantri njiņigo ņoņo bapi ņabebemiņ ore gio baku gogo. Oņu gobe Kristo Yesure gio babe ore witi pigo rua nubi ņeku dikanji keru oņga wosiego. 2 Anutuji yaunmoririine kantri goine ņoņore boroiņga ņareme fianiminde gio nareya, ņoņo oi foriine mane foregobi. 3 Anutuji buņo buruine soņsoņine barariņga nareru miko mane mukugo, buņo ore fuņ qondiņine yobu quraņga ņareboņ. 4 Quraņga ņareboņ, ņoņo quraņ oi oseru soine nonde fuņne inji mane mukuinebi: Nonji Kristore fuņne soņsoņine oi fiine akonj mane mukugo.\*

5 Ronere ronekonģo njiņigoji fuņgaru go waperu gobuņ, yoņoji damaņ oo Biņe sumuņine ore eru mo gobuņ. Oņuine go wapebuņyoņ, damaņ yoo Moro Tiriineji oi Anuturre aposol eru kajeqouņ njiņigo roosiņine niņore miku barariņga

\* 2:16: Kol 1.20 \* 2:17: Ais 57.19 \* 3:4: Kol 1.26-27

noreme manegobeneŋ. <sup>6</sup> Biŋe sumuŋine oi inŋi: Kristo Yesuji seŋŋinbaŋŋin biŋe qa noreiŋgo miku buŋo kipeya, ŋoŋo oi Juda niŋoke sogokon sabareku roru gogobi. Bobian Biŋeji ore fuŋine oi kotu moreŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore oŋuakon ŋaduega. Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru soine niŋoke moko mifiare Biŋe so moko akon raugaru gogobi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Anutuke kiperu moko Kristore saki fu fukeru niŋoke kubu moakon dimagobeneŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Injore usunji nonde maŋne boburoko maŋne kerisiebe Anutuji yaunmoririine furiine tomiri mo nareya. Oi nareko kadi fukeko Bobian Biŋere gio bobo ŋi fukebon. <sup>8</sup> Nonji Anutуре kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine sosowo ŋoŋore mea yukuo wawakiine yobu gogo. Oŋu gogoyon, Anutuji jibu yaunine ropekiine inŋiine nareya: Nonji Kristore seŋŋinbaŋŋinde Biŋe oi kotu moreŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore kiwaqawaineke manego. Seŋŋinbaŋŋin ore fuŋine oi sosowo sikeku mane muku forekimiŋ ore so mata.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo ya sosowo bofukeru Biŋeine sumuŋine kejiŋgako ŋiŋigoji go waperu gobuŋ, damaŋ oo mo gobuŋ. Ore eru nonji Anutуре Biŋe buru sumuŋine oi siŋaŋ garu gobe foriineke fukeega. Nonji ore fuŋine totogo mibe ŋiŋigo sosowoji mane sariganimiŋ ore kiwaqawake manego.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji maŋgboronine fuŋne fuŋne fuŋine mo barariŋga noreme damaŋ yoo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubu botunoŋuŋgo mimane ebeneŋ totogo fukeru saueega. Anutuji maŋ aŋiine inŋi maneega: Nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru koito wawakiine mimerereŋ ropekiine eru wawakiine Sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakon Anutуре maŋgboron oi kaje ruaru maneniminde maneega. <sup>11</sup> Yoŋoji oi manenimiŋ ore Anutuji Biŋe buruine oi ronere ronekoŋgo damaŋ tomiri oo injoyonunde maŋgo misanaŋgaru ruame peya. Ore so Ofonononuŋ Kristo Yesu soreme foriine bofukeko kufufuŋpuine fukeru qodureru dimagobeneŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Kristoke qakatoru dimaku manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutуре mendiji oŋu aŋgame soine injore jiŋo maio ropekimiŋ ore koimo dimagobeneŋ. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru inŋi karie ŋarego: “Nonji witi pigo ŋeku ŋoŋo fianimiŋ ore eru koŋkon maneru goego, ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so wakiine. Ŋoŋo nonde joiserereŋ ore eru soine kuririnjuŋke fukenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Polji Efesus yoŋore inŋi oŋga wosiya:*

<sup>14</sup> Fuŋne ore eru nonji Mamanonuŋ dikanji keteru oŋga wosiego. <sup>15</sup> Injoji akon mamanonuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine fukega. Injore so Sombuŋ eru morende kufufuŋ sosowo

nonɔɔ mamare tina oi miku ongaegobeneɔ. <sup>16</sup> Inɔ onga wosiego, “Anutu, go Morogo Tiriine rua yabende manyanunɔi sananɔaein. Gore Biɔe usunɔine kobiineke oi tatariine tomiri rounɔgoo pega, go usunɔo ore so basanan yabeeigon. <sup>17</sup> Basanan yabende soine Kristo manesiɔ gabi manyanunɔo nene roru goin. Onu gome sorukunyanun Kristore manɔi jojokoo gbedigaru bodugabi rakako qin keru dimanimin.

<sup>18</sup> Manjokoineɔi manɔo eyareko kufufun gbagbataeneine sosowo yonɔke soine Kristore manjokore fune mane mukunimin.” Manɔi jojoko enoreega, manjoko ore so oi inɔi: Qananeine mobemobe tatariine tomiri raru bibiega. Joroine arore aroo ra tomirega. Joroine paibere paibeneo ropega. Onuakon dikiine yukire yukiineo rakaru pega. <sup>19</sup> Kristore manjokoji morende mamaneonunde so odurega. Oi mane foreninin ore inɔi onga wosiego: “Anutu, go kuririquranɔo sosowo oiɔi man mamaneyanun puseru gbogbo ba yareigon.”

<sup>20</sup> Anutu onu onga wosi teru inɔi ore miteɔ gaego: Nonun mamane odureru yare onga wosiru weunoben me pororo sasako noneru manesunoben ine, inɔi ya oi soine basanan nobein. Anutu usunineɔi mannonunɔo gio baega, inɔi ore so onɔawowosi eru mamaneonunde so oi odure foreru afagaru ya sosowo soine noreein. Ore eru miteɔ gaekimin. <sup>21</sup> Mankekerisie kufufun nonun tumanganu Kristo Yesure eru Anutare tinabiɔe miteɔ gabeneɔ kuririineke fukeru peine. Oi apa nasopununun yonɔi basanganu tatariine tomiri pe ropenimin, daman oo onuine akon kuririineke fukeru peine. Buɔo oi foriine.

## 4

*Kristoji qodure nobeko saki fu moakon fukegobeneɔ.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonɔi Ofonke qakatoru dimaku gioine babe ore witi nɔi fukego. Buɔo oi miforeru man-nanun buɔo yoi miku bapakarego: Anutuɔi eebobo kuririineke eba eku gonimin ore onga hareya, ore so nono gogo fune mo goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Man-nanun ba waki eru buɔo ruranun raru ninigo waigo paio eyareku goinebi. Yobiɔ maneku kariere goinebi. Nono aimun eru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyon, mirimbobo eru manɔi jojoko eku goinebi.\* <sup>3</sup> Moro Tiriineɔi man-nanun qojugaru womore niginɔi kiperu qodure nabeega, nono mankikipe oi botunanun pein ore yameɔ keku dimainebi.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuɔi onga hareya, oo sogokon senɔinbanɔin bo-fukekimin ore oorinanun moakon oi akon hareme odigaru gogobi. Ore so nono onuine akon Kristore fori saki fuine

\* 4:2: Kol 3.12-13

moakonɔ fukebi Moro Tiriine moakonji dobe ɲabeko goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Ofoɲɲonɲun moakonji sinɲan ɲabeko sogokonɔ manesiɲ gabi miti meso moakonɔ oi akonɔ rau ɲarebi moko fukeru gogobi. <sup>6</sup> Anutunonɲun moakonji sosowo mama enoreega. Inɔji ya sosowo yobu nodureru Ofoɲɲonɲun ropekiine fukeega. Onɲu fukeru miine renɲakimiɲ ore sosowo bapakareru dobe noberu maɲɲonɲun so ɲeɲe gogo enoreega.

<sup>7</sup> Ore so sogokonɔ Kristore saki fu moakonɔ gogobeneyonɔ, Kristoji yaunɲmoririine maɲ anɲinere so kese noreya. Gio bobore mamane yaunɲ fune fune oi moakonɔ moakonɔ sononɲunɔ boroinɲa noreko gogobeneɲ. <sup>8</sup> Ore buɲoine oi inɲi mime Biɲe Quraɲgo pega, “Inɔji paibe roperu dimaku witi ɲinɲigo kokoine oga yabeko biɲepuine fukebi yaunɲine yaunɲine oi ɲinɲigo nonunde noreya.”\*

<sup>9</sup> “Paibe ropeya,” Anutuɲi buɲo oi urunɲure miya? Ore fune oi inɲi: Kristoji rone Sombunɲone wakiya. Oi moreɲ dikiineo yukibe rakaya. <sup>10</sup> Rakaya, inɔji onɲakonɔ kirieru paibe ropeya. Roperu Sombunɲ kaere koroine sosowo yadureru paiineo paibe roperu goga. Oo goku Sombunɲ eru morende yareya sosowo oi usunɲineɲi pusegaru sosowo saga foreko goga. <sup>11</sup> Kristoji ɲinɲigo nonunde mamane yaunɲine fune fune inɲi boroinɲa noreya: Gioine boroinɲa noreko goineɲi sosore ɲinɲigo qoruine (aposol) fukebuɲ. Goineɲi kajeqounɲ ɲinɲigo (profet) fukebuɲ. Goineɲi maɲbapakare ɲinɲigo (ewan-jelis) fukebuɲ. Goineɲi ɲirau pasto eru qaɲaji fukebuɲ.

<sup>12</sup> Kristore saki fu oi maɲkekerisie kufufunɲpuine. Niɲoji yonɲore maɲ kitiɲgabeneɲ sasanɲan bofukeniɲ ore gioine onɲu boroinɲaru igodonɲ nobeya. Kufufunɲ gbagbataenɲine nonɲunɲ sosowoɲi mande gio bakimiɲ ore jaue foreru gokimiɲ ore eru onɲu basananɲ nobeya. <sup>13</sup> Onɲu onɲu gio furuine furuine baku goku Anutu manesiɲ garu jiki Madeine mane mukuku oiji qoqodure eku moakonɔ fukeru dimakimiɲ. Anutune mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi kokoiineɲi Kristoreo pega. Niɲoji Kristore rounɲone mamaneine eru usunɲine porebeneɲ gbogboba nobeko sogueru saueru sananɲaru gobeneɲ kuririine kese noreko sosowo fukeko gokimiɲ.

<sup>14</sup> Jikigaru namade onɲuine egu gokimiɲ ore Kristoji maɲnonɲunɲ bapakareru inɲoyonɲe onɲuine kuririnonɲunɲke fukekimiɲ ore dobe nobeega. Namade onɲuine gobeneɲ penaronɲ ɲinɲigoɲi buru oi me oi ruaru gbedigaru kepore norebi rondinɲaru waki nobeya, ɲonɲo ore so fukeru kosa egu gonimiɲ. Gbinɲi poporiɲ orunɲorunɲ keko koeɲi kukugako siriji yaurasa kosa ogagaru raqo-wareqo eru siombenɲsaombenɲ

\* 4:8: Kiki 68.18

eega. Ore so moren ɲɲigoji sakigo rurua eru qouɲ baku mamane eaduineke bofukeru ɲɲigjo kosa qaji yarebi tintun eegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Ore so kosa so goinebiyon, buɲo foriine akonɲ daman so miku jojoko nadunɲadun eru goinebi. Onu goku Kristoji qorunonun fukega, sorukunɲanun inoreo gbedigabi rakako qin keru ya sosowo oo sogueru sananɲaru kuririnɲanunke fukeru goinebi. <sup>16</sup> Kristoji qorunonun fukeru inoyonunde saki fu nonun sosowo sinan nobeko ruaine sosowoji saki fuine eru me kufuine jikigaru kiperu qodure norebi moko fukegobenen. Usun moakonɲ moakonɲ pe norega ore so giononun baku kitingaru manji jojoko nadunɲadun ebenen foriine saki fu oiji sananɲaru sogueega. Onu.\*

*Tatamare eebobo gariine eba eku goinebi.*

<sup>17</sup> Onu fukegobenen ore nonji Ofonde mi baru sinan bobo buɲo ini mibe mane mukuinebi: Mankekerisiere yaura ɲɲigjo man mamanyaɲun jibugame yau onuine fukeru omaine yobu kosa goegobi, ɲonɲo yonore kamasi sembene oi so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Mankekerisiere yaura ɲɲigjo yonore man mamaneji qisiri eko Anutuke gogore jijibu eku jibugagobi. Mamane sembeneji manyanun kebojiru gigaya ore eru qaqouma eru mutu gogobi. Ore eru Anutuke gogo sananineo so qakatoegobiyon, yonoyone akonɲ kosa yobu gogobi. <sup>19</sup> Sinanyaɲun so sisinan ebi manyanun kejiga foreko mimi dariineke maneru gogobi. Manyanun boesauji kiperu keboji yabeme ya onuinere kosa jerieegobi. Ya roku rokiminde ebu eru sase eegobi.

<sup>20</sup> Yonoji onu eegobiyon, ɲonɲo Kristoke gogore fune oi onuine so qaji ɲarebi manebun. <sup>21</sup> Nonɲo buɲo foriinere Rau Yesuke qakatobi ore so fune qaji ɲarebi foriine ini mane mukubun: <sup>22</sup> Rone eebobonun ranɲbanine boyobebi aninun sananine sembeneji sinefuru enareme sisibiri ee einjo ebu. Kadi qaji ɲarebi manebun, ore so man-ɲanun ranɲbanine bomukuru bokeru ɲadi gainebi.\*

<sup>23</sup> Man mamanyaɲun bogborebi gboreru goinebi ore kadi qaji ɲarebun. <sup>24</sup> Anutuji nonun inoyonunde mosire so gbagbataenine fukeru sananɲaru gokimin ore bofuke nobeya. Man gariinere gogo posiine boyobekimin ore rua nobeya. Ore eru man gariine oi akonɲ bio kebi rakako goinebi. Kadi oi onu qaji ɲarebi mane mukubun.\*

<sup>25</sup> Kadi onu peko nonun Kristore saki fu moakon ore manineo kakagbo onuine jikigaru oogo fukeru gogobenen.

\* 4:16: Kol 2.19 \* 4:22: Kol 3.9 \* 4:24: Jen 1.26; Kol 3.10

Ore eru buṅo ikoine oi bomukuru bokebi rakame botuṅaṅuṅgo buṅo foriine akonṅ sosowo mimane eku goinebi.\*  
<sup>26</sup> Kanegaru yombenṅo enimiṅ ine, jibu agiburaṅ so einebi. Maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ rigaṅgaiṅ, buṅoṅaṅuṅ oi pipa wegi jiṅoji so tariru rakame mitaribi posikeine.\*<sup>27</sup> Onṅ Sembene Rauineji botuṅaṅuṅgo egu wapeiṅ ore kepieru damaṅ mo so oteru pipa yobeinebi.

<sup>28</sup> Moji kianṅ bobo goya, iṅoji onṅ moke so eine. Onṅ matayoṅ, iṅoyoṅunde meji gio yameṅ keku baku goine. Gio baku iṅoyoṅunde uṅo meboine bofukeru soine afagaru ṅiṅigo wakiṅoṅoine kitiṅ yabeeine.

<sup>29</sup> Buṅo sembeṅambe mo miṅaṅuṅgone so wakiineyoṅ, buṅo ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ kitiṅgaku basanaṅgaiṅ, ṅoṅo oi akonṅ miku goinebi. Nṅiṅigo buṅoṅaṅuṅ maneru maṅyaṅuṅ pega ore so unṅsowonde embimbiṅgagobi, ore so kajeṅouṅ buṅo yarebi aṅiine maneru fianobuṅ. <sup>30</sup> Anutuji biṅepuine duenoṅuṅ bako Sombuṅgo ropekiminṅ, damaṅ ore moge sanaṅine qakato ṅabeko maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo rakaru Anuture moge fukega. Ore eru Anuture moge Moro Tiriine oi beusembe so qa teinebi.

<sup>31</sup> Nṅoṅo maṅmoki eru maṅgigi sosowo oi qomukuru bokebi jorigo ṅeine. Maṅjoji so boruṅgaru ja ṅabeko maṅ-ṅaṅuṅji jigo qaku kakane keku egu mimi einebi. Onṅuakonṅ ṅadiṅoṅo buṅo fofoine oi so miinebi. Wuwunuṅ fuṅne fuṅneji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ egu kebojigaiṅ ore oi sosowo ṅadi gabi jojorigo peine. <sup>32</sup> Jojorigo peineyoṅ, oogo eku kekemirinṅ eru waigo paio ee eru goinebi. Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji agiburaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bokeru jure ṅareya, ṅoṅo ore so jikigaru agiburaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ boboke eru goinebi. Onṅ.\*

## 5

### *Anuture tatamago gogo oi iṅi:*

<sup>1</sup> Anuture yoro odumadepu fukegobi ore eru eeboboṅaṅuṅ yameṅ keku Anutuji eega ore so eku boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Kristoji manjoko enoreru gogoine niṅore eru kisiṅgaru bokeya. Boji rigabi kondunṅineji ropeya, Anutuji ore so Kristo gogoinere yaṅ oi mane sabareko kouine mundonṅineke onṅuine fukeru iṅore jiṅoo isirigame jerieya. Nṅoṅo onṅuakonṅ manji jojokoo dimaku Kristore so manjoko nadunṅaduṅ eru eba eku goinebi.\*

<sup>3</sup> Boesau eru wuwunuṅ fuṅne fuṅne me ebure (greedy) mosi oi Anuture jiṅoo so sagaga. Ore eru Anuture ṅiṅigo

\* 4:25: Zek 8.16    \* 4:26: Kiki 4.4    \* 4:32: Kol 3.13    \* 5:2: Eks 29.18;  
 Kiki 40.6

gbagbataenine fukegobi ore so ya onjuinere buṅo mo oi botuṅaṅuṅgo so bouaku mibi maneinebi. Mata yobu!

<sup>4</sup> Sio eku igosisi eru buṅo sembeqambe mamagiineke eru buṅo rerekaine oi so miinebi. Oiji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kebojigako so sagaga. Ore eru oi boke foreku mimiteṅ buṅo misaueku goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Buṅo koruṅ yo mane komeinebi: Moji boesau me wuwunuṅ me ebu fukeru yare sase eega, iṅoji Anuture qorumaṅ oi raugaiṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ. Eebobo oiji nemu ikoine me nemu gbon miteṅ yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. Onu ega, iṅoji Kristo eru Anutu yokore qorumaṅ maṅineo ropeiṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji agiburaṅ onjuinere eru kanegaru yombenine buṅo qoqomuku ṅiṅigo yoṅore paio ruame ropeega. Ore eru moji buṅo omaine onjuine miku jiji eru kepore ṅaberu egu eadu ṅarein. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru ṅiṅigo onjuine ṅadi yaberu yoṅoke aṅibanṅi so goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Rone qisirigo gobuṅoṅ, damaṅ yoo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku iṅore tatamake gogobi. Eebobonaṅuṅ tatamainere biṅe fukegobi ore so eba eku goinebi. <sup>9</sup> Tatamare biṅe fukegobi ore touṅmoririine foriine oi iṅi: ṅoṅo eebobo fiine boyobebi Anutuji buṅonaṅuṅ mitariko posikenimiṅ eru buṅo foriine yobu oi akonṅ miku gonimiṅ. <sup>10</sup> Wamo ya Ofonde jiṅo maio sagaiṅ, ore fuṅine baaru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Qisirire eebobo abutaine eru baegobi, yoṅoke aṅibanṅi so jikigaru goinebi. Yoṅore sembene oi barariṅga yareru tatamago ruaru miyareinebi. <sup>12</sup> Goineji agiburaṅ soṅsoṅgo baegobi, oi totogo mibeneṅ mimiineke egu fukeiṅ. <sup>13</sup> Anuture tatamaji agiburaṅyaṅuṅ sosowo batamaeko fuṅneyaṅuṅ foriineji totogo fukeiṅ. <sup>14</sup> Tatamare Rauji soṅsoṅ yaine sosowo barariṅga yareko tatamago fukeru peiṅ. Ore eru buṅo mo iṅi mibi pega,  
“Kubaṅ pege, go maṅgo gboreko mane.

Go komegona gboreru pakerende Kristoji batamae guiṅ.”

<sup>15</sup> Buṅo ore so eebobonaṅuṅ oi maṅgboronṅke eba eku goinebi. Mutu fukeru kosa egu gonimiṅ ore ṅoṅo fiine akonṅ sisiṅaṅ eku goinebi. <sup>16</sup> Damaṅ yoo damaṅ sembene fukega ore eru mande gio bakiminde kadi mo fukeiṅ, damaṅ oi so bojibukaku sibirigainebiyoṅ, ṅiṅigo keririṅyaṅuṅgo raru waigo unṅsowoṅ eyareinebi.\* <sup>17</sup> Ore eru ṅi maṅyaṅuṅ tomiri onjuine kosa so goinebiyoṅ, Ofonde maṅ aṅi oi fiine akonṅ mane taniṅgaru dimainebi.

<sup>18</sup> Wain obu sanaṅine noku manjijibu so einebi. ṅoṅonaṅunde aṅigo gobi mamaneṅaṅuṅ sembeneji fukeko qisiri

\* 5:16: Kol 4.5

gogoo kemukuru rakaru egu sibiriganimiŋ. Ore eru bobo-  
jibu so einebiyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puŋeinde  
yameŋ keku dimainebi. <sup>19</sup> Noŋo Biŋe buŋo mimane eku  
miti kiki (Buk soŋ), mimitenŋ kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki  
goine oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo keku Ofon mitenŋ gaeinebi.\*  
<sup>20</sup> Onu me onu fukeko ore eru Ofonŋonunŋ Yesu Kristore tina  
onŋaku Mamanonunŋ Anutu jijiki danŋe miteku goinebi. Onu.

*Noe ŋonunŋ yoŋore unŋowon buŋo*

<sup>21</sup> Kristore mi egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoinaŋunŋ maneru  
botunŋaŋuŋgo buŋo rurumaŋgo rakaru goinebi.

<sup>22-23</sup> Kristore saki fu oi maŋkekerisie kufufunŋ. Inoŋi ore  
qoruine eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Ore so ŋiji onuakonŋ  
ŋonunŋinere qoru fukega. Ore eru ŋigo ŋoŋo Ofonde buŋo  
rurumaŋgo rarare so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde ŋoepu aranŋ ba yareru  
buŋoyanunde rurumaŋgo raru goinebi.\* <sup>24</sup> Maŋkekerisie  
kufufunŋ nonunŋ Kristore buŋo rurumaŋgo dimagobeneŋ, ore  
so ŋigo ŋoŋo onuakonŋ ŋoepunŋaŋunŋ yoŋore buŋo sosowo  
boyobeku goinebi.

<sup>25</sup> Kristoji inoyonunde maŋkekerisie kufufunŋ manjoko  
enoreru nonunde ore gogoine useru kisingaya, onuine ŋi  
ŋoŋoji onuakonŋ ŋonunŋpunŋaŋunŋ manjoko maŋyaunŋ eyareku  
goinebi.\* <sup>26</sup> Kristoji maŋkekerisie kufufunŋine Biŋe buŋoineji  
roosoeru ŋigo biŋeine gbagbataenŋine fukekimiŋ ore obu  
onuine oiji jureru bofosike nobeya. <sup>27</sup> Inoŋi nonunŋ momonŋine  
posiine yobu fukekimiŋ ore maneru maŋnonunde gara bo-  
fosikeru jukuwi yauine tomiri fukekimiŋ ore yameŋ keega.  
Kufufunŋ gbagbataenŋine bakare buŋononunŋ tomiri fukekimiŋ  
ore manega. Kristoji wareru oga nobeko kuririquranŋineo  
paibe ropebeneŋ jojoriŋineji igoko tamaeru ŋigo biŋeine  
onuine inoyonunde jiŋo maio rua nobeko kuririnonunŋke eru  
ŋone aninoŋunŋke dimakimiŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Ni ŋoŋo onuakonŋ Kristore kamasi oi boyoberu  
ŋonunŋpunŋaŋunŋ manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Nonunŋine  
jojoko eteega, inoŋi inoyonŋe sisiŋaŋ eega. Ore eru ŋoŋo-  
ŋaŋunde saki funŋ sisiŋaŋ eegobi, onuine oiji ŋonunŋpunŋaŋunŋ  
siŋaŋ yabebi sagainŋ. <sup>29</sup> Moŋi mo inoyonunde saki fu  
damaŋ mogo rosi so eteyayonŋ, sosowo nonunŋ saki funonunŋ  
gumeru siŋaŋ gagobeneŋ. Kristoji onuakonŋ maŋkekerisie  
kufufunŋpuine nonunŋ saki fuine onuine buŋoineji gume  
noberu siŋaŋ nobeega.

<sup>30</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufunŋ nonunŋ Kristore saki fuine  
fukegobeneŋ. Nonunŋ Kristore saki fure me kufupu fukeru

\* 5:19: Kol 3.16-17 \* 5:22-23: Kol 3.18; 1 Pi 3.1 \* 5:25: Kol 3.19; 1 Pi 3.7



gogobeneŋ. Ore eru gume nobeega. <sup>31</sup> Biŋe buŋo mo inŋi pega, “Ore eru nŋi maŋgo mamaine boke yaperu ŋonuŋineke qakatoru yoyoka yokoŋi sakimoakoŋ fukeru gonimi.”\*  
<sup>32</sup> Buŋo oi soso buŋo sumuŋine. Oi Kristo eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋunde maŋ jojokonoŋunde miku quraŋgago. Buŋo buru ore fuŋine oi sumuŋine eru dikisiaine rakakiine.  
<sup>33</sup> Oŋu fukegayoŋ, ŋoŋore buŋo oi inŋi migo: Ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ ŋonuŋpuŋaŋuŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ eegobi ore so maŋi jojoko eyareru goinebi. Ŋigo ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ araŋ ba yareku goinebi. Oŋu.

## 6

### *Odumade eru maŋgomama yoŋore maŋkikipe*

<sup>1</sup> Odumade ŋoŋore eebobo poretiŋ oi inŋi: Ŋoŋo Ofonke qakatoru maŋgo mamayokanaŋuŋ yokore mi reŋgaru boyoberu goinebi.\* <sup>2</sup> Anutuŋi mimipaŋ buŋo 1-2-3 ore tatariineo furiine noreiŋ ore so miya pegayoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋo jare 4 oi kikipe buŋoineke. Rone inŋi miga, “Maŋgo mama yokago araŋ ba yateru goigoŋ.” Buŋo oi reŋgabeneŋ Anutuŋi ore furiine noreinde buŋo inŋi kipeme quraŋgabi pega,\* <sup>3</sup> “Araŋ ba yatende Anutuŋi touŋmoriri gareko jikigaru moreŋgo damaŋ joroine go ropemiŋ.”

<sup>4</sup> Odumadepuŋaŋuŋ aariyaŋuŋke egu fukenimiŋ ore mama ŋoŋo buŋoyaŋuŋ so odureru so keporeru kane yaberu goinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, Ofonde Kadi buŋo reŋganimiŋ ore qaji yareru ore so botiŋ yabebi soguenimiŋ. Oŋu.\*

### *Kiŋaŋqoqo eru siŋaŋ ŋoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo*

<sup>5</sup> Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋo moreŋgo siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo Kristore buŋo oŋuine reŋgaru migoba so eku goinebi. Buŋoyaŋuŋ egu odurenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru gburugburu qaku goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋi kiko so einebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo qiŋ keru dimaku eba eku goinebi.\* <sup>6</sup> Raupuŋaŋuŋi kukurere qoru fukebi ŋiŋigoŋi ŋone aŋi eŋarenimiŋ ore matayoŋ, maiqambaraŋ bokero maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaru baelinebi. Oŋu eru Anuture maŋ aŋi boyoberu Kristore kiŋaŋqoqo oŋuine fukeeinebi. <sup>7</sup> Moreŋ ŋiŋigo kiŋaŋ qa yareru oŋuine oiŋi Ofon inŋoyone kiŋaŋ qa teegobeneŋ. Oŋu maneru gionŋaŋuŋ Ofonde jiŋo maio sagaiŋ ore so beufiineke baku goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Buŋo yo maneinebi: Ŋoŋore botugo goineŋi gio rauine gogobi eru goineŋi raupuŋaŋuŋ oi furiyaŋuŋ tomiri omaine kiŋaŋ qa yareku wawakiine gogobi. Oi jibu uri yoŋoji gio

\* **5:31:** Jen 2.24 \* **6:1:** Kol 3.20 \* **6:2:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16 \* **6:4:** Kol

3.21 \* **6:5:** Kol 3.22-25

fiine oi me oi baegobi, Anutuji ore furiine n̄areme raugabi biñeñañuñ fukeiñ. Buño oi manesuku goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> Raupu eru kiñañqoqo ñoñore Ofoñ moakonj iñoji Sombun kaeo goga. Iñoji ñiñigo goine so ñone añi yaberu goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonji osoeru buñoñoñuñ mitari noreiñ. Siñañ ñoño oi mane mukugobi ore kiñañqoqo ogopuñañuñ yoñoke damañ so mañmoakonj eru so moakonj eyareku pore kane so eyareku roroa bokeru goinebi. Onu.\*

*Anuture eriqarawen sosowo roru goinebi.*

<sup>10</sup> Qurañe qurañga forebemiñgo eru buño iñi qurañgago: Noño Ofoñke qakatoru dimabi usuñine yasogoji dobe n̄aberu kitin̄ nabeko sanañgaeinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Sembene Rauineji sakigo ruruare mamane buru fuñne fuñne eega, ñoño oi maigaku sanañ qañqañine dimakimiñ ore Anuture eriqarawen sosowo roru kebi rakako goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Niñoji moreñ ñiñigo dari fuyan̄ñke yoñoke jigo so qaegobeneñyon, nemu mamari siñañ eru kue gbiñ sembene sembene kiso eyarekimiñ ore dimagobeneñ. Nemu mamari siñañ sembene moreñ qonikiñ botuyakuñgo morumbon̄ ñeñeyañuñgo ñeku koito on̄uine siñañ gaegobi, oi qomukuru igoga yabeegobeneñ. On̄uakonj koito murañine qaqañi ropekiine eru wawakiine botunoñuñgo qisirire gemo qorumañinere ñi yoine goku yareya sosowo siñañ gaegobi, niñoji yoñoke jigo qaegobeneñ. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru kiso eyarekimiñ ore ñoño Anuture eriqarawen sosowo roru kebi rakako dimainebi. Onu dimabi rosipuñañuñ damañ sembeneo yabekimiñ ore porata wapeenimiñ, damañ oo soine afagaru jigo qaku ode rondiñ yabenimiñ eru jigo qabi tariko soine kae moreñ-ñañuñgo osiñgaku dimanimiñ.

<sup>14</sup> Eriqarawen-ñañuñ on̄uine oi keinebi: Buño foriine akonj mikiine oi bifuñ on̄uine goyon-ñañuñgo kiperu dimainebi. Eebobo posiine sari oi omoñañuñgo maro mariku on̄uine keku dobu kikipe eru dimainebi.\* <sup>15</sup> Kufu komonj keru soine qin̄ keru oderu raegobeneñ. Ore so ñoño womore Biñe misauenimiñgo jauebi oiji mañgo eñareñ.\* <sup>16</sup> Eriqarawen oike jikigaru garikiñ qoruine tinaine mamananesiñ oi raugaru jijiki ruberu dimaeinebi. Sembene Rauineji iga noberu joisereren̄ noreiñgo maneru tebe damuine botigaega, ore eesoi joine sosowo maro oiji kepieku sasabare einebi.

<sup>17</sup> Anuture Munañqoqo Rauine oi biñe gaku raugainebi. Raugabi biñeñañuñ fukeko moke qowirienimiñ, babaañ oiji qoruñañuñ aen̄ du on̄uine kebi kefagaru sabare n̄abeeñ. Moro Tiriineji jigore siqo sogo norega, oi Anuture Biñe buño.

\* 6:9: Dut 10.17; Kol 3.25; 4.1

\* 6:14: Ais 11.5; 59.17

\* 6:15: Ais 52.7

Oi oṅuakon raugaru maṅ wombun-ṅaṅunṅo ruaru jigo oiji qaeinebi.\* <sup>18</sup> Eriqarawen-ṅaṅunṅo sosowo oi keku daman so Anutu oṅga wosiru weweu eku goinebi. Moro Tiriineji sako ṅaberu dobe ṅabeega ore so karieku kuyo teinebi. ṅoṅo daman so maṅgari goku jijiki Anuture ṅiṅigo gbagbataenine sosowo yoṅore eru yameṅ keku oṅga wosieinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Nonde oṅuakon iṅi oṅga wosieinebi, “Anutu, go bunṅo korun poretiṅ Pol otende gore Bobian Biṅe sumunine oi bunṅo miineji miṅ ore so mitaniṅgaru koimo akon dimaku maṅbapakare eyareeine.” <sup>20</sup> Nonji Bobian Biṅe ore eru Anuture minebobo ṅi qoruine fukegoyon, gioine baego ore eru daman yoo witi pigo ṅego. Ore eru Biṅe bunṅo oi Anuture jiṅo maio sagain ore so koimo akon miku gobemiṅgo ore oṅga wosiru goinebi. Oṅu.

### *Momojo bunṅo tatariine*

<sup>21</sup> Yoro ogone Tikikus iṅoji nonde binan bako manenimiṅ. Iṅoji Ofoṅke qakatoru gioine bose-qosembeine tomiri baega. Yoo urunṅu eba eku ṅeegobenen, oi sosowo ṅajiko ṅoṅo oṅuakon oi manenimiṅ. <sup>22</sup> Niṅoji urunṅu ṅeku gogobenen, ṅoṅo binan oi manenimiṅ ore Tikikus sorebe Efesus ṅoṅoreo foṅ. Iṅoji foru bomiriṅ ba ṅareko soine waigo gonimiṅ.

<sup>23</sup> Mamanonun Anutu eru Ofoṅ Yesu Kristo yokoji maṅkekerisie ogopunonun ṅoṅo womo baku manji jojoko enararu mamanesiṅ-ṅaṅunṅo ba sananṅaeine. <sup>24</sup> Niṅigo Ofoṅonun Yesu Kristo daman tatariine tomiri manjoko eteru gonimiṅ, Anuture yaunmoririji sosowo ṅoṅoke pe ropeine. Oṅu.

---

\* **6:17:** Ais 59.17

## Filipai Quran Polji Filipai yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Polji misin gio roregaru bako ateine yoyoka fukeme Eisia Maino (Turkey) bokeru Yurop moreṅgo raya. Raru Rom prowins tinaine Masedonia oo maṅyaṅuṅ bapakareko kerisiebi Kristore kufufuṅ fuṅfuṅgaine oi Filipai sitio fukeya. Jiki aposol Pol oi Rom sitire witi pigo ruabi joisereren paio ṅeko gio bobo ṅiṅigo goineji kiso etebuṅ. Oi etebi goineji Filipai maṅineo oṅuakoṅ buṅo kekesiine qaji yarebuṅ ore manebu maneya. Damaṅ oo Biṅe Quranine yo Filipai mamanesiṅ kufufuṅ yoṅore quraṅgaya. Manebu eyayoṅ, jibu bobomiriṅ buṅo eru maṅkikitinṅ buṅo yo jeribari paio quraṅgaru ruaya.

Polji witi pigo ṅeko Filipai mamanesiṅ kufufuṅ yoṅoji bapi ganimiṅ ore yaunṅ ruabi wareya, iṅoji ore danṅe yajiinṅ ore Quran yo quraṅgaya. Oi quraṅgaru jikigaru maṅkikitinṅ buṅoine kokoine moko ruaya. Inṅoyoṅe koṅkoṅ fuṅne fuṅne maneme Filipai yoṅoji Polre buṅo oi manebi jibu sananṅaru koimo dimanimiṅ ore maṅyaṅuṅ kitiṅgaya. Kajeqouṅ buṅo goine oi iṅi: Nṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde saki ba ropeku egu aṅi sogo manenimiṅ ore siṅaṅ garu goinebi. Suroṅ fukeru jikigaru notono egu enimiṅyoṅ, Yesu oṅuine maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bawaki ee eku goinebi. Buṅo yo egu niga ṅabeinṅ: Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, oi Anuture yaunṅ. Juda yoṅoji Mosesre Kadi buṅo buruine reṅgaru boyoberu Anuture mosi ya eegobiyonṅ, maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅuṅ ṅoṅoji oṅu mata. Nṅoṅoji Anutu manesiṅ gabi yaunṅmoririine furiine tomiri ṅareme raugaru oo gogo gariine bofukeru gogobi. Uri yoṅoji Kristoke qakatoru gogobi, Anutuji oi womo eyareko jerieku goinebi.

Kristo manesiṅ gabeneṅ Anutuji manjeri noreko soine koimo paio sananṅaru gokimiṅ eru maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅuṅ yoṅoke moko yameṅ keku sananṅaru dimainebeneṅ. Polji ore buṅo oi kokoine quraṅgaya. Polji Filipai kufufuṅ yoṅore ohowe sananṅine banimiṅ ore maneru goya, ore buṅo oi oṅuakoṅ totogo quraṅgaya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iṅi:**

Buṅo fuṅfuṅgaine *1.1-11*

Polji uruṅu eru goya *1.12-26*

Kristoke gogore fuṅne *1.27-2.18*

Timoti Epafroditus yokore gio buruine *2.19-30*

Kiso yoṅoji eadu ṅarebi egu wakinimiṅ *3.1-4.9*

Polre ogopu Filipai gobuŋ, yonjore buŋo 4.10-20  
 Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.21-23

<sup>1</sup> Pol nonji quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Filipai sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ŋoŋo eru ŋoŋore qoruŋaŋuŋ (bisop, pasto) eru Biŋe gio bobo ŋiŋigo goine (dikon) babapi ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore manego Timotiji noke yoo goku niko Kristo Yesure kiŋaŋ qaku gogobere.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Onu manego.

*Polji Anutu miteŋ gaku oŋga wosiga.*

<sup>3</sup> Nonji manesu ŋabeego ore so Anutu miteŋ gaego. <sup>4</sup> Damaŋ so sosowo ŋoŋore Anutu oŋga wosiego, oi jeri paio oŋga wosiego. <sup>5</sup> Nonji Anutu iŋi ore miteŋ gaego: Ŋoŋo Bobiaŋ Biŋeo qakatobuŋ, damaŋ funfunŋaine oone akon funŋaru noke maŋkekerisie gio baku kitiŋ nuru go waperu gogobi. <sup>6</sup> Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gio fiine funŋaru baku goga, oi jikigaru bame Kristo Yesuji moke fukeinde damaŋji tariiŋ. Onu manesiŋ garu sanaŋgaru Anutu miteŋ gaego.

<sup>7</sup> O sageŋaŋuŋ nobe, yoro ogopune fukegobi ore ŋoŋo sosowo onu manesu ŋarebe fiine akon sagaga. Anutuji gio nareme ore eru damaŋ yoo witi pigo ŋeego. Damaŋ goineo Bobiaŋ Biŋere keten (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepieru buŋo foforiineji sia goduine baku sanaŋgain ore roregaego. Onu me onu baego, sosowo ŋoŋoji noke dimakabi yaunmoriri oiji akon saga ŋabeme gione kitiŋgabi moko kiwaqawaineke fukegobeneŋ. <sup>8</sup> Kristo Yesuji ŋoŋo manjoko eŋarein ore dobe nuela, nonji oi maneru ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore aŋi sogo maneru ŋone ŋabeinŋo yameŋ keku gogo. Onu miku buŋo foriine migo, oi Anutu inoyone soine kitiŋ nuru miin.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji ŋoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiego: Anutu, go Filipai ogopune dobe yabende jikigaru sanaŋgaru manjoko ee ekabi manjokoyaŋuŋji sogueru sauein. Onu fukeme soine kadi foriine ŋone mukuru bobojibu buŋo bokeru gonimiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Onu goku soine buŋo osoeru kadi fiine sari roosoeru gbagbataeŋine fukeru bakare buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri go ropebi. Kristoji kirieru warein. <sup>11</sup> Jikigaru iŋi oŋga wosiego: Yesu Kristoji eebobo posiine maŋgo eteko ore fori fukeein. Foriine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko ŋiŋigoji onu ŋone ŋaberu Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji sauein ore oŋga wosiego. Buŋo oi foriine.

*Pol witi pigo ruabi Biŋe buŋoji sanaŋgaya.*

\* 1:1: Apo 16.12

12 O mankekerisie ogopune, nonde fune mane mukunimiŋ ore inŋi maneru quraŋgago: Ya sembene nondeo fukeyayoŋ, jibu ore biŋeineiŋi saueme Bobiaŋ Biŋenoŋunji ŋiŋigo saga yabeme gionoŋunji moririineke fukeega. 13 Non Kristore giore eru niginji kipe nubi Rom yoo ŋego, buŋo oi mamari ŋi sosowo Sisa-kiŋ koitore siŋanyayabe pi siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji manegobi eru oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo goine kokoine yoŋore kajeyaŋuŋgo rakame mane foregobuŋ.\*

14 Jikigaru foriine inŋi fukeya: Mankekerisie ogopunoŋunji witi pigo ŋebe damaŋ yoo Ofonji bapi nuela ore buŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru boakonji Ofonke sananŋaru qakatoru dimaku yameŋ keku koimo fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukeru Anuture buŋo kokoi tomiri misauebi jikigaru raega.

15 Goineiŋi nonde manebi ropeko maŋ aŋi gbagbataeŋineiŋi dimaku Kristore fune mitaniŋgaegobiyoŋ, goineiŋi nonde eru manyaŋunji qougaroiŋi eru ŋadi nuru kekepari eiŋ ore manegobi. 16 Ogopune foriine yoŋoji nonde fune inŋi manegobi: Anutuŋi igodoŋ nume Bobiaŋ Biŋere keten (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepieego. Oŋu maneru manjoko enareku kitiŋ nuegobi. 17 Ŋadiqoqo ŋiŋigo yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde akoŋ manesuku furire ore gbedigabi manyaŋuŋ kejiŋgako nonde gio nodureiŋgo maneru Kristore fune oŋu mitaniŋgaegobi. Oŋu eru witi pigo ŋego, damaŋ yoo mibabawaki ebi sisibiri jikigaru fuke nareiŋgo manegobi.

18 Oŋu manegobiyoŋ, oi jibu. Kristore fune oi ya oo gbedigaru keoma eegobi me Anuture mimiti poretiŋ renŋaru mitaniŋgaegobi, oi nonji manebe sagaga. Oŋu me oŋu fukeiŋ ore eegobi, maŋneji ore eru fiamе fofori jeriego eru jeriebemiŋ. 19 Nonde oŋga wosibi Yesu Kristore Moro Tiriineiŋi kitiŋ nuko soine pirue nubi wakibeminde kamasi manego. Oŋu fukeiŋ ore maneru ore eru jerieego. 20 Ya mo baku gogu mimi egu bofukebemiŋ ore origago. Oŋu mimineke matayoŋ, damaŋ so Kristo miteŋ gaku goboiŋ, ore so damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ fukeiŋ ore manego. Saki funeji komebemiŋ me gobemiŋ, oi jibu koimo paio Kristo miteŋ gabe tinabiŋeineiŋi sogueiŋ.

21 Nonji sakineke gobemiŋ ine, gogone Kristore tinabiŋeji sogueiŋ ore eru gobemiŋ. Nubi komenobo ine, oiji bobiaŋ nuko Sombuŋgo seŋiŋbaŋgiŋ fukebemiŋ. 22 Oŋu fukenoboyoŋ, moreŋgo saki fuke gobemiŋ ine, mande gio babe jikigaru foriineke fukeeiŋ. Oi manesuku nakenere gogo me kome roosenobo, oi soine so manego. 23 Gobemiŋ me komebemiŋ fiine fukena oi poretiŋ so mane mukuru

\* 1:13: Apo 28.30

botuyakuᅅgo qunᅅgaru gogo. Kristoke paibe gonobo, oiji ya sosowo odureru moriri soguine bofuke narena. Ore eru moreᅅ bokeinde aᅅi maneru gogo.

<sup>24</sup> Oᅅu gogoyoᅅ, saki fuke bojororu gobemiᅅ ine, oiji ᅅoᅅo bapi ᅅabebe foriine ᅅoᅅoreo fukeiᅅ. Komenobo, oiji ᅅoᅅo so bapi ᅅabenobo. <sup>25</sup> Oᅅuine manesiᅅ garu sananᅅgaru ore eru ᅅone nuru emboᅅ eru jikigaru goku sosowo ᅅoᅅo bapi ᅅaberu goiᅅgo manego. Bapi ᅅabekabe mamanesiᅅ-ᅅaᅅunde foriji sogueru sananᅅgako soine mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiᅅ. <sup>26</sup> Oᅅuakoᅅ Kristoji ᅅone nuru emboᅅ eru moke ᅅoᅅoreo warebe ᅅoᅅo soine nonde eru Kristo Yesu mokemoke yobu miteᅅ garu gonimiᅅ. Oᅅu.

*Mamanesiᅅ-ᅅaᅅunᅅi sananᅅgaiᅅ ore jigo qaku goinebi.*

<sup>27</sup> Eeboboᅅaᅅuᅅ oi Kristore Bobiaᅅ Biᅅeji kuririineke fukeinde so eba eku goinebi. Oᅅu gobi ᅅoᅅoreo wareru ᅅone ᅅabebemiᅅ me so wareru taitai goku biᅅeᅅaᅅuᅅ manebe fuᅅneᅅaᅅuᅅ iᅅi peme sagaiᅅ: ᅅoᅅo qoqodure buru moakonde buᅅo kiperu maᅅmoakoᅅ eru dimainebi. Oᅅu di-maku Bobiaᅅ Biᅅere buᅅo foriji egu gbaᅅiᅅ ore moko kiperu jigo qaku goinebi. <sup>28</sup> Oᅅuakoᅅ goineji kiso eᅅareenimiᅅ, ᅅoᅅoji buᅅo miyaᅅuᅅ fuᅅne fuᅅne ore eru so popureru maᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅ so wakiine. Fuᅅneᅅaᅅuᅅ oᅅu manebe sagaiᅅ. Anutuᅅi usuᅅ ᅅareme kiso ᅅiᅅigo yoᅅoji fuᅅneᅅaᅅuᅅ ᅅoneru iᅅi mane taniᅅganimiᅅ: Yoᅅoyaᅅe waki yabeko sibirigabi Anutuᅅi bomuku nobeko paibe seᅅᅅiᅅbaᅅᅅiᅅ gokimiᅅ.

<sup>29</sup> Anutuᅅi buruine rua ᅅareya, oi iᅅi: ᅅoᅅo Kristo manesiᅅ gaku aribe jerieru aribe iᅅore eru joiserereᅅ maneru gonimiᅅ. <sup>30</sup> Nonᅅi mamanesinde jigo rone ᅅoᅅoke goku qabe, ᅅone nubunᅅ eru damaᅅ yoo jikigaru qaego ore biᅅe buᅅo yo manegobi, ᅅoᅅo jigo oᅅuine akoᅅ noke kitiᅅgaku qaku gogobi, oi manego. Oᅅu.\*

## 2

*Kristore so ᅅoᅅo-ᅅaᅅe babawaki ee eku goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> ᅅoᅅo Kristoke qakatoru maᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅ kikitᅅiᅅ ee enimiᅅ ore uᅅsowoᅅ bofukeinebi. Kristoji manjoko eᅅareru bobomiriᅅ ᅅabeᅅiᅅ. Moro Tiriineke rowegaru dimaku ohoweᅅaᅅuᅅ baku ᅅonemaiᅅ eᅅareine. <sup>2</sup> Oᅅu egobi ore maᅅmoakoᅅ mamane boyoberu sogokoᅅ manjoko nadunᅅaduᅅ eku womoo goinebi. ᅅoᅅo maᅅ aᅅiᅅaᅅuᅅ eru mamane burunᅅaᅅuᅅ moakoᅅ enimiᅅ ore kipeinebi. Buᅅo oᅅu kiperu maᅅmoakoᅅ ebi foriine fukeeᅅiᅅ.

\* 1:30: Apo 16.19-40

<sup>3</sup> Yareya ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde akon furuganiminde anji so maṅgo enjareine. ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde tinabiṅeji sogueiṅ ore sakiṅaṅuṅ so ba ropeinebiyon, maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ babawaki eru goine yoṅore manebi ropeeine. Onu maneru nonji ṅoṅare mokemoke yobu jerieru gobemiṅ. <sup>4</sup> ṅoṅo moakon moakon ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde maṅ akon fiain ore so manesuinebiyon, goine yoṅore manji fiaingo ore onuakon yameṅ keku manesuku goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Kristo Yesuji moreṅgo gome maṅ mamane pe teya, onuine akon ṅoṅoreo peko oi boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Anuture mosi onuine pe teko goyayon, jibu Anutu onuine goya ore so gbedigaru roroine so goya.

<sup>7</sup> Onu matayon, inoyonṅe afagaru Anuture kuririquran bokeru wakiru kerisieru ṅi kamasi fukeru kiṅaṅqoqore kamasi roru goya.

Onu moreṅ ṅi nonunde kamasi fukeru goya.

<sup>8</sup> Onu goku maṅine babawaki eku Mamainere mi buṅo damaṅ so reṅgaru goya. Onu gome mimi qa teru “Mariponṅo qabunyon,” jibu, damaṅ oo onuakon reṅga foreya.

<sup>9</sup> Onu reṅgaru goya ore eru Anutuṅi ogame paibe roperu ṅeko tinabiṅe ropekiine oteya, oiji tina goine sosowo yadureega.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuṅi tinabiṅe ropekiine oi inṅi ore oteya:

Niṅigo sosowo nonuṅ tina ore eru damaṅ mogo dikanji keru Yesu miteṅ gakimiṅ. Goineji Sombuṅ karorago paibe gogobi. Goineji moreṅgo yoo gogobeneṅ. Goineji komeru kome kaeo me misonṅ kaeo gogobi. Nonuṅ sosowo qodureru daberu dikanji ketekimiṅ.\*

<sup>11</sup> Sosowo nonuṅ dikanji keteru minonunji Mama Anutu totogo araṅ baiṅ ore tinaine mifukeru inṅi mikimiṅ, “Yesu Kristoji Ofoṅnonuṅ fukega.” Onu.

*Yesure tatama oi niṅigo botuyanunṅo yaduru goinebi.*

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru yoro ogopune, ṅoṅo Kristore soso boyoberu oo so gbanjiru wakiinebi. Damaṅ so Anuture buṅo reṅgaru qowirieru gobuṅ, ore so mosiṅaṅunji maṅkekerisie niṅigo ṅoṅoreo sagaga, oi yameṅ keku boyoberu mande gio baku goinebi. Nonji ṅoṅoke gobon, damaṅ oo Biṅe buṅo fiine akon kegboreru gbiṅ keru dimaku gobuṅ. Boke ṅaberu taitai gogo, damaṅ yoo onuakon Anuture jinomaio sombuṅaṅuṅ maneru gburugburu yabeme damaṅ so gio oi basarigaru goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Anutu inoyonṅe ṅoṅo jijiki boburo ṅaberu inoyonunde burure so maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bapakareega. Onu oo maṅ anjinaṅuṅ

\* 2:10: Ais 45.23



Anuturoo sagaiŋ ore so fukeko dobe ŋabeko gioine babi foriine fukeeine.

<sup>14</sup> Siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yonoke buŋo babawaki so eru goinebi. Mikeson eru manji ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ kosa so einebiyon, burunoŋuŋ sosowo manyoka miaqaya bokeru mitiga ŋareme oi damaŋ so baku goinebi. <sup>15</sup> Onu eku eeboboŋaŋunji bakare buŋo tomiri gbagbataeŋine fukeru eba eku goinebi. Niŋigo kekesiine iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, ŋoŋoji yonore botugo Anuturo odumade posiine yobu goinebi. Bobuŋ qonikiŋgo paiibe tamaegobi, ŋoŋo oŋuakon moreŋgo eebobo poretiŋinere kadi fine yadubi oiji niŋigo tamae yareku goinebi.\*

<sup>16</sup> Onu goku gogo sanaŋinere Biŋe buŋo damaŋ so jaueru roru niŋigo yareru goinebi. Onu gobi Kristoji kirieru wareiŋ, damaŋ oo nonde fuŋne iŋi fukeiŋ, “Masiri ŋiji sisirio gbiŋ eiŋ ore tobiriine qojuŋaru raega, nonji ore so mande giore saki qaku basanaŋgaru gobon. Oi omaine yobu so baku gobonyon, ore foriine fukeya.” Fuŋne onu fukeme soine nakene saki ŋonore eru miteŋ gabemiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji gogone kisiŋgaru mitari ŋarebe Anuturo gio reŋgaru baku gobon. Onu gobe ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ ore foriine fukeega. Ore eru Rom gawman yonoji buŋone mitariru joma oŋuine nuku boji ririga ore so enarenobuŋ. Saki funere dari onu kesenobo ine, oi obu oŋuine mo yobu so rakana. ŋonore mamanesiŋ giore forire eru oi kuririineke fukebe sagana. Ore eru nubi komenoboyon, maŋneji jibu jerieego eru sosowo Anuturo biŋe fukeru ŋonoke moko goku jerieekimiŋ. <sup>18</sup> Oŋuakon ŋoŋo jerieinebi eru noke jerieru goinebi. Onu.

*Timoti sorebe Filipai ŋonoreo foiŋ.*

<sup>19</sup> Ofon Yesuji nonde maneko sagaiŋ ine, pipa Timoti soreiŋgo maneru origago. ŋonoreo foru biŋenoŋuŋ ŋajime jeriebi ŋoŋo uruŋu gogobi, oi maneru kirieru wareru najime maneru nonde manji oŋuakon fiaru oroine yobu fukena. <sup>20</sup> Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo sanaŋgagobi me wiriebi, iŋoji iŋoyone akon ŋonore manebu onu maneru nonde keririŋgo dimaga. Goineji yoo gogobi, yonoji “Yonoyanunde manebu,” miku kitin ŋabein ore so maneegobi Mata yobu. <sup>21</sup> Yonoji sosowo yonoyanunde yare maneru oi keporeru bosogeiŋgo janjanbumbuŋ odeegobiyon, Kristo Yesure gioji foriineke fukeein ore so yamen keegobi. Yono qaqsori kosa gogobi.

<sup>22</sup> Kosa gogobiyon, Timotiji fuŋine fine oduya, oi ŋonononane mane mukugobi. Madeji iŋoyonunde mama kiŋaŋ qa

\* 2:15: Dut 32.5

teega, inoji ore so nonj Bobian Biŋe misaueiŋ ore bapi nuru kiŋaŋ qaku goya. <sup>23</sup> Ore eru Rom gawman yoŋoji nonj uruŋu enarenimiŋ ore buŋo kipenimiŋ, oi maneru soine Timoti sorebe pipa ŋoŋoreo foiŋ ore origago. <sup>24</sup> Nake oŋuakon Ofonke dimaku damaŋ so joroko ŋoŋoreo wareinde koimo oŋu manesiŋ gago.

*Epafroditus sorebe Filipai ŋoŋoreo foiŋ.*

<sup>25</sup> Nonji ya baaru embimbiŋgaru gobe ŋoŋoji muraŋne Epafroditus sorebi wareru kitiŋ nuku bapi nuya. Inoji Bobian Biŋere keten (defence) fukeru nonde keririŋgo gio baku jigo qaku goyayon, jikigaru kipenobo, oiji so sagana. Oŋu manesuku maŋkekerisie ogone oi damaŋ yoo sorebe ŋoŋoreo kirieru wareiŋ. <sup>26</sup> Inoji sosowo ŋoŋo ŋone ŋabeiŋgo yameŋ keku goga. Jibe bame peya, ŋoŋo buŋo oi manebi ŋoŋoreo yobiŋgame maneru ore eru maŋwawaki goga. <sup>27</sup> Inoji fofori jibe eteme kome maigaru eyayon, Anutuji ŋonemaŋ oteko fiaya. Anutuji Epafroditus oi akon so ŋonemaŋ oteyayon, nonj oŋuakon ŋone nuru embon eru baafe nuya. Inoji komena ine, nakene beusembeji sogueru saueru paine paine ropeko gonobo.

<sup>28</sup> ŋoŋo Epafroditus ŋoneru moke jeriebi nonde beusembeji oŋuakon afagaiŋ ore manego. Ore eru damaŋ yoo akon pipa sorebe ŋoŋoreo foiŋ. <sup>29</sup> ŋoŋo Ofonde ŋiŋigo yoŋore mokemoke yobu jerieegobi, jeribari ore paio inoji wareme keporeinebi eru gio bobo ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi araŋ ba yareru goinebi. <sup>30</sup> Inoji Kristore gio ore eru kome maigaru roperu komeiŋ eya. ŋoŋo nonj kitiŋ nuku bapi nunimiŋgo manebunyon, oi embimbiŋgabun ore inoji ŋoŋore tife oŋu enareiŋgo ore wareru gogoine kiŋiŋgaru sibirigaiŋ eya. Oŋu.

### 3

*Posiine fukekiminde kadi foriine oi inji:*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buŋo korun inji jikigaru mibe- miŋ: ŋoŋo Ofonke qakatoru jerieru goinebi. Buŋo oi ŋeŋeo moke quraŋga ŋareŋ ore tataki so manego. ŋiŋigo goineji egu eadu eru bosembe ŋabenimiŋ ore oi quraŋga ŋarebe soine sagaga. <sup>2</sup> Zioz gio bobo ŋiŋigo sembene yoŋore siŋaŋ- ŋaŋuŋ baku goinebi. Yoŋoji maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo bo- tugo roregaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru inji miegobi, “Anuturo biŋe fukenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo moge baku sakiŋaŋuŋ ketigainebi.” Oŋu yameŋ keku buŋo akon miku qoro riganjine oŋuine gbogbo oŋgaku “Kufufuŋ raŋbaŋjine fukegobeneŋ,” miku mo yobu miegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Yonjoji Anuture jinomaio so poretingagobi. Sakiyanungo moge oi akonj keti yabebunyon, foriine oi nonunde inji fukeya: Anuture Biŋe buŋoji maŋnonun bobogaya, nonun injore maŋkekerisie kufufun foriine yobu fukeru gogobenenj. Anuture tinao sakinonungo moge ba norebun, ninjoji ore paio so dimaku kitingaku manesinj gaegobenenjon, Kristo Yesuji munanj qa noreya, ore eru ino mitengagobenenj. Anuture Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobenenj.

<sup>4</sup> Goineji sakiyanunde yaji kitingaku Anuture biŋe fukekiminj ore manesinj gagobi, nonji oi yadurego. Ore eru fiine akonj suhun onjuine furarieru tone ba pakereru erionbarionj kamasi enobo. <sup>5</sup> Nonde kuririquranj oi inji: Nonji Israel ninjigo kubu maŋineo minebobo mo fukego. Apa nasonere kubu tinaine Benjamin. Maŋgo mamane Hibru ninjigo. Nonji yokoreone fukeru Hibru ni foriine fukego. Fukeru pebe una 8 fukeko oo sakine ketigabun. Farisi fukeru gobonj ore Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi poretinj boyobeinjo yamenj keku gobonj.\* <sup>6</sup> Farisi goku maŋneo jo fukeko maŋkekerisie kufufun oi fofori kekesuesue eyareku gobonj. Mosesre Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu poretinj fukenobenj ine, nonji ore so bakare buŋo tomiri posiine gobonj.\*

<sup>7</sup> Ya onjuine oi manebe ropeko oo kitingaku manesinj garu gobonjon, maŋne kerisieru oi sosowo bokeru gbenj sureru migo. Damanj yoo Kristoji munanj qa nareko qowiriebe, ore eru manebe ropeega. <sup>8</sup> Ofoŋne Kristo Yesu mane mukuru seŋginbaŋginj bofukebeminj, oi maneru osoebe furiine ropekiine ore so fukega. Ore eru gogone ranjbainere kuriri yane sosowo oi Kristo jikigaru oo bokeru gbenj surego. Kristo bofukeru nonde ya sosowo oi manebe yau rasa yobu onjuine fukeme sureru nadineo bokebonj.

<sup>9</sup> Goineji “Mosesre Kadi buŋo reŋga foreru onjuine oiji ninononje Anuture jinomaio poretinj fukekiminj,” migobiyon, nonji onju posiine so gogo. Damanj yoo Kristo manesinj gabe Anutuji onjuine oiji buŋone mitarime injore jinoo posikeru gogo. Mamanesinj paio gobe Anutuji nonemainj enareku mitigako agiburaŋnere buŋoji komeko gogo. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku gobe Anutuji nonde fune onju bofukeinjo ore yamenj keego.

<sup>10</sup> Nonji Kristo inji mane mukubeminjo yamenj keego: Kristoji komeru pakereya injore usunj oiji dobe nuko sananjabeminj ore manego. Joisererenj maneya, oi injoke jikigabeminj ore jauego eru komeru kamasi onjuine oiji injore

\* 3:5: Apo 23.6; 26.5; Rom 11.1      \* 3:6: Apo 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11

kamasi ore so fukebemiŋ ore manego. Joisereren maneru komeya, nonji kamasi oŋuine akon komeru oŋuine oiji iŋore kamasi oŋuine fukeiŋ ore jauego. Komeru pakereya, iŋore usun oiji dobe nuko sananŋabemiŋgo manego. <sup>11</sup> Komebe Anutuji bogbore nume komegone pakerebemiŋ ore origago. Oŋu.

*Anuture sisirigo yamen keku mogeineo rainebi.*

<sup>12</sup> Nakenere iŋi so migo, “Anutuji moge ruaya, oo wape foreru maŋkekerisiere kuririine sosowo bofukeru gogo.” Ore so fukeru gogoyon, Kristo Yesuji roosiŋ enareya ore seŋginbaŋgiŋine raugaingo ore yamen keego.

<sup>13</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji moge ruaya oo so wape forego, oi manego. Moakon iŋi maneru eego: Ya kemukuru ŋadi gabon, oi niga nuko Anutuji ya jinomaineo ruame pega, oo obe pipa rabemiŋgo ani sogo maneego.

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji paibe ropebemiŋ ore oŋga nareru moge oŋu qa nareya. Ore eru Kristo Yesuji munan qa nareya ore nonji eesoigo sananŋaru gbiŋ eru Anuture mogeo ropebe iŋoji hendiŋ eri qoruneo kenareiŋ. Oi roinŋo ani sogo maneru moge oobe poretiŋ akon usunne qojugaru giniŋgaego.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru mande kuririnoŋunke fukegobeneŋ, Anutuji noŋun sosowo mamane moakonde paio Kristo mane mukuru gokimiŋ ore manega. Buŋo more mamane maru furuine mo pe ŋarena ine, Anutuji buŋo yoore urunju manebi sagaga, oi oŋuakon miku barariŋga ŋareiŋ. <sup>16</sup> Noŋore manebu qoruine oi iŋi fukeko sagaiŋ: Noŋun daman joroine me pomponine maŋnoŋun kerisieru Anuture kadio go wapeben, eebobore kadi moakon oi akon jikigaru rabeneŋ sagaiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji eebobone eego, ŋoŋo noŋ ŋone nuru nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Goineji ore so oderu pore ŋabeegobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore eebobo oi ŋoneru boyobeinebi.\* <sup>18</sup> Niŋigo boakon yobu yoŋoji eeboboyanunji Kristo rosi eteru yoŋoyanunde anigo kosa gogobi. Mariponŋo komeya, ore fuŋine oderu gboreru gogobi. Buŋo oi daman kokoine tintun egu fukenimiŋ ore ŋajibe manebunyon, daman yoo oi kuyoku jiŋo obune wakiko migo.

<sup>19</sup> Saki fuyanunde ani sananine sembeneji nemuyanun fukega. Ya mimiineke eegobi, ore manebi ropeko kuririyun fukeko sigopou gogobi. Maŋmamaneyanun morende eebobo sembeneo kipebi nigin yabeko kosa goku tatariineo misi korugo rakanimiŋ. <sup>20</sup> Yoŋoji yuku rakanimiyon, goine niŋore qoqodure sa oi Sombunŋo paibe pega. Morenŋo kotuine fukeru yayaba akon goku

\* 3:17: 1 Kor 4.16; 11.1

Ofon Yesu Kristo Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋunji moke fukeru oga nobeiŋ ore odigaegobeneŋ. <sup>21</sup> Injoji moreŋ saki funoŋun wakiqoqoine yo oi qowirieme injoŋunde Sombuŋ saki fu oŋuine kuririquraŋineke fukeiŋ. Usuŋ oŋuine oi Kristo pe tega. Injoji usuŋ oŋuine oiji niŋigo eru moreŋ Sombunde yareya sosowo oi soine sanaŋgaru bawaki nobeko injore mea rurumaŋgo rabeneŋ siŋaŋ nobeko gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

## 4

### *Uŋsowoŋ buŋo goine*

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, oŋu fukeiŋ ore Ofonji ŋoŋo bapi ŋabeko gbini keru sanaŋgaru dimainebe. Nonji ŋoŋore aŋi maneru ŋone ŋabeinŋgo yameŋ keego. Ŋoŋo jeri enarebuŋ. Botuŋaŋuŋgo gio babe ore foriine fukeko odubi Anutuji ore furi enoreiŋ, ore eru sigopou eru jerieego.

<sup>2</sup> Minebobo ŋigo yoyoka Yuodia Sintike, ŋokoji pougaru kekepari eru gogobire, oŋu maneboŋ. Ore eru nonji maŋ-ŋakuŋ inji bapakarego: Ŋoko Ofonke moakoŋ dimagobire, ore eru maŋmoakoŋ eru goinebire. <sup>3</sup> O muraŋne foriine, giore kioŋ moko osigaru gobu, go oŋuakoŋ inji weu garego: Ŋigo yoyoka yokoji maŋmoakoŋ enimi ore bapi yapeigoŋ. Yokoji noke Bobiaŋ Biŋe sanaŋgaru saueiŋ ore jigo qaku gobu. Yokoji Klemen eru ogopune goine noŋunde keririŋgo moko jigo qaku gobu. Sosowo yoŋore tina oi gogo sanaŋjinere tina buru buk papiago paibe pega.

<sup>4</sup> Damaŋ so Ofonke dimaku jerieru goinebe. Jerieinebe buŋo oi ŋeŋeo moke migo.

<sup>5</sup> Ŋoŋo denaŋdenaŋ paio niŋigo eyarebe sosowoji kamaŋaŋuŋ oi maneinebe. Ofonji wareiŋgo bembengaga.

<sup>6</sup> Ya more manebu so maneru goinebiyoŋ, ya sosowo ore weweŋaŋuŋ Anutu ojibi maneine. Oŋu me oŋu fukeiŋ, ŋoŋo Anutu oŋga wosiru karieru danŋe miku goinebe.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji maŋwomo eŋarega, niŋo ore fuŋine so mane muku egobeneŋ. Oi mamanemukunoŋuŋ sosowo odureru fuŋine mo fukega. Kristo Yesuke qokotabi dimakabi Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ eru buŋo mamananuŋ dobu kiperu iporo ba ŋareko goinebe.

<sup>8</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buŋone mitariin ore eru uŋsowoŋ buŋo inji migo: Wuwunuŋ buŋo so mane-suinebiyoŋ, ya sosowo araŋ babeneŋ kuririineke fukega, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo kiperu goinebe. Buŋo foriine, buŋo poretiŋ eru gbagbataeŋine oi manesuku goinebe. Buŋo aŋiineke maneegobeneŋ, oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko goinebe. Buŋo kobiineke mimiteŋ fukeiŋ ore so fukega, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo qakatoru goinebe. <sup>9</sup> Nonde eebobo ŋoneru Biŋe buŋone

maneru maŋ kiniŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru robi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya, ŋoŋo oi kegboreru eba eku goinebi. Oŋu gokabi womo Rauine Anutu iŋoji ŋoŋoke dimaiŋ. Oŋu.

*Polji Filipai yoŋore yaunde danġe miga.*

<sup>10</sup> Nonji Ofoŋke qakatoru goku ŋoŋore beufi soguine manego. Ŋoŋo ronekoŋ noŋ siŋaŋ nuku monen nareiŋgo aŋi maneru gobuŋyoŋ, uruŋu eniminde fuŋne baaru embimbiŋgabuŋ. Damaŋ joroine embimbiŋgaru gobi Ofoŋji damaŋ yoo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bogboreme afagaru moke bapi nubuŋ. <sup>11</sup> Saki funere yobiŋgo ŋeku embimbiŋganobo, ore eru buŋo yo so migo. Nonde ya pega, nonji oke maŋwomoo waigo goiŋgo manego. <sup>12</sup> Noŋ janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu womoo gobon eru gogo kobiineke batiqatiine tomiri goku womoo gobon. Pi so damaŋ so maŋne waigo eko goiŋgo manego. No gaba enobo me roro ŋenobo, ore eru maŋne so bawaki eego. Yane boakoŋ yobu me kokiine pe narena, oi jibumen. Noŋ yoore fuŋne mane mukuŋ soine waigo gobemiŋ. <sup>13</sup> Oi me oi mo fukena, Kristoji basanaŋ nuko ya moji mo so bawaki enareiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Jibu koŋkoŋne ore maŋineone ogo babapi ruaru baafe nubi sagaya. <sup>15</sup> Filipai ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ nonde fuŋne mane komegobi. Nonji fuŋgaru roregaru Bobiaŋ Biŋe gio baku ŋoŋoke Masedonia prowinsgo goku boke ŋabebon, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru mamanesiŋ kufufuŋ goineji noŋ sakire yayaŋuŋji so kitiŋ nubuŋ. Nonji mande Biŋe yarebe robi biŋeyaŋuŋ eyayoŋ, sakire mobe mo so bokirie narebuŋ. Filipai maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋo moakonji noke kikipe eru gogone kitiŋgabi pesiŋ monen-ŋaŋuŋ roru nareŋgareŋ eku goben.\*

<sup>16</sup> Nonji yare embimbiŋgaru gobon, ŋoŋo oi nonde ruabi Tesalonaika sitio wareya. Ate moakoŋ matayoŋ, ate yoyoka sakinere yare embimbiŋgaboŋ, oi ruabi nondeo wareya.\* <sup>17</sup> Nonji ŋoŋore mebo yaŋuŋ-ŋaŋunde sase so eego, ore eru buŋo yo so quraŋgago. Anutuŋi ŋoŋore ogo babapire tifeine bokirie ŋareeiŋ, nonji foriine sogo oi ŋoŋoreo saueiŋgo manego. <sup>18</sup> Ŋoŋoji damaŋ yoo ya ruabuŋ, oi raugaru nonde ya sosowo oiji kiririne odureru kokoine pe narega. Epafroditus iŋoji ŋoŋore ogo babapi yaŋuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ roru wareru nareme moririineke fukeru gogo. Ŋoŋo pesiŋ tahaŋoŋuŋ ruabi iŋoji roru wareya, Anutuŋi ore aŋiine maneko soine sagaga. Anutuŋi ŋoŋore pesiŋ maneru sabareko kouine fiine junjinaŋ oŋuine fukeru iŋore jijaŋmaio isirigame jeriega.\*

\* 4:15: 2 Kor 11.9    \* 4:16: Apo 17.1    \* 4:18: Eks 29.18

19 Nonde Anutuji touḡmoriri sosowore Rau fukega. Inḡore rounḡo ya sosowo oi tatariine tomiri pega. Ore eru ḡoḡo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku yare embimbiḡgagobi, oi sosowo pe tega ore so eḡareeiḡ. 20 Ore eru Anutu Manonoḡḡu damanḡ so mitenḡ gaeinebeneḡ. Onḡu ebeneḡ Anuture tinabiḡeji damanḡ tatariine tomiri saueeiḡ. Buḡo oi foriine.

*Momojo tatariine*

21 Nonji momojone ogopunoḡḡu ḡbagbataeḡine Kristo Yesuke moko akonḡ dimagobi, sosowo ḡoḡore ruabe fuga. Ogopune noke yoo gogobi, yoḡoji momojoyanḡḡu ruabi ḡoḡoreo fuga. 22 Anuture ḡiḡigo ḡbagbataeḡine goine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoḡoji momojoyanḡḡu ruabi ḡoḡoreo fuga. Yoḡoreone goineji Sisa-kiḡ koitore morumboḡḡu pigo ḡio baegobi, yoḡoji onḡu maneru yameḡ keku migobi.

23 Ofonḡ Yesu Kristore yaunḡmoririji ḡoḡoke pe roperu iiruḡḡḡḡu mifiagaine.

## Kolosi Quran Polji Kolosi yoŋore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Kolosi oi Eisia prowinsre taonj mo. Oi Efesus sitire wegi wawapeineo oobe pega. Polji Kolosi damaŋ mogo so rayayonj, Esiare siti soguine Efesus oo gosa yokaomo Biŋe gio baku Kolosi yoŋore onjuaonj manemeja maneru goya. Jiki Kolosi goineji manyanunj kerisiebi (1.7, Apo 19.10). Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ŋeko muraŋine Epafras inoji Kolosi maŋkekerisie kubure biŋe buŋoine roru inoreo wareya. (1.7-8) Binaŋyanunj goine oi fiine fukebuŋyonj, Kolosi oo qaqaŋi jijibuine onjuaonj gobunj.

Qaqaŋi yoŋoji ŋiŋigo inji qaŋi yareru gobunj: “Maŋkekerisie kufufunj ŋoŋoji Anutu ohoweine bakimiŋ ore kadi buŋo fune fune oi soine boyobeinebi. Ŋoŋo soine maŋ-ŋaŋunj bawakiru sakiŋaŋunj qaŋu joisererenj maneinebi.” (2.16, 20-21, 23) Jikigaru inji mitiga yarebuŋ, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunjke ŋoŋo dikanji keru mimererenj ohoweyaŋunj baku goinebi.” (2.18) Yesu onjuaonj bawaki teru inji mibuŋ, “Oi Anuture Made matayonj, mimererenj qoruine mo.” Onj miku inji jikigabuŋ, “Niŋore buŋo boyobenimiŋ, yoŋoji mamane sumuŋine fune mo bofukeniŋiŋ.”

Ore eru Polji Quran yo quraŋgaru Kolosi maŋkekerisie kubu inji qaŋi yareya, “Ya sosowo Yesure rurumaŋgo peko inoji Anutu foriine yobu fukeru (1.15-17) maŋkekerisie kubu noŋunde Qorunoŋunj goga.” (1.18) Jikigaru buŋo inji yaduya, “Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gabi inoji Anuture mamane eru maŋboronj sumuŋine soine yadiŋ. Anuture mamane oi mamane goine sosowo odureru fune mo fukega.” (2.2-3, 9-10) Polji onjuaonj maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo gogoyaŋunde mimiti buŋo goine quraŋgaru ruame Kolosi raya. (3.1-4.1)

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:**

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1.1-8

Kristore gogo eru gio 1.9-2.19

Kristoke gogo gariine 2.20-4.6

Qurande buŋo korunj qoruine 4.7-18

<sup>1</sup> Anutuŋi Pol noŋ sore nuko miinere so Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maŋkekerisie ogonoŋunj Timoti inoji noke ŋegobere.

<sup>2</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunj gbagbataeŋine Kolosi taonjgo goku Kristoke qakatobi mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji so



gbanjime qin keru dimagobi, nonji n̄ojoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore qurañ yo qurañgago. Anutu Mamanon̄unji yaun̄moriri n̄areme womoo goinebi.

*N̄ojore eru Anutu miteñ garu oñga wosiegobeneñ.*

<sup>3-4</sup> N̄oño Kristo Yesu damañ so manesiñ garu n̄iñigo gbag-bataeñine sosowo mañ wombun̄-n̄aun̄un̄go jojoko eyareegobi, ore biñe buñoine nojibi. Ore eru n̄ojore oñga wosiegobeneñ, oo damañ so Anutu, Ofon̄on̄un̄ Yesu Kristore Mama miteñ gaegobeneñ. <sup>5</sup> Bobiañ Biñere buño foriineji rone n̄ojoreo wareko mibi oorinoñunde fuñne maneru mane taniñga forebun̄. Mane taniñgaru Anutuji n̄ojore ya ruame Sombun̄ kaeo kojiñ komoñgo pega, n̄oño oi rauganimiñ ore odigaru origaegobi. Oori oiji mañgo eñareko afagaru Anutu manesiñ garu mañ-n̄aun̄un̄ji jojoko nadun̄gadun̄ eku gogobi, ore eru miteñ gaegobeneñ.

<sup>6</sup> Bobiañ Biñe buño oiji saueru moreñine moreñine sagaru foriineke fukeru sogueega. Ore so n̄ojoreo wareko n̄oño Anuture yaun̄moririre fuñne foriine oi maneru mane taniñgabun̄. Oi ronekoñ mane taniñgabi, una oone akon̄ fun̄garu n̄ojore botugo on̄uakon̄ foriineke fukeru mifia n̄areega. <sup>7</sup> Yoro murañon̄un̄ Epafras iñoji Kolosi n̄ojore Bobiañ Biñe oi qaji n̄areme manebun̄. Epafras iñoji niñore tife dimaku Kristore gio damañ so yameñ keku baega.\* <sup>8</sup> Moro Tiriineji boburo n̄abeme jojoko nadun̄gadun̄ egobi, Epafrasji n̄ojore fuñne on̄u n̄oneru nojiko maneben̄.

<sup>9</sup> Ore eru biñe buño oi maneben̄, niñoji on̄uakon̄ damañ oone akon̄ fun̄garu n̄ojore Anutu oñga wosiru go wapegobeneñ. N̄oñoji Anuture mañ an̄i mane mukubi mamane oiji mañ-n̄aun̄un̄ puseiñ ore karie teegobeneñ. Oiji puse n̄areme Moro Tiriineji boburo n̄aberu mañgboroñ n̄areeine. On̄uine oiji soine Anuture an̄i sosowo poretiñ akon̄ mane mukuru gonimiñ.

<sup>10</sup> N̄ojore iñi oñga wosiegobeneñ: Mamane-muku oiji mañgo eñareko soine gogon̄aun̄un̄ Ofonde jiño maio sagain̄ ore so goinebi. Mañ-an̄iine pega so eebobon̄aun̄un̄ sosowo eba eku goinebi. On̄u soine gio fiine fuñne fuñne damañ so babi ore foriine fukeine. Mamane-mukuyaun̄un̄ on̄u kegborebi soine sanan̄ganimiñ eru Anuture fuñne jikigaru mane sarigaku gonimiñ.

<sup>11</sup> Anuture usun̄ oi bibiineke. Ore so iñoyon̄unde usun̄ sun̄sun̄ sosowo n̄areme kefagaru basanañ n̄abeeiñgo oñga wosiegobeneñ. Anutuji on̄u basanañ n̄abeko soine sanan̄garu damañ so yameñ keku mañwomoo dimaku

\* 1:7: Kol 4.12; Flm 23

yobiŋ maneru karieru jerieru gonimiŋ. <sup>12</sup> Jerieru goku Mamananunde danŋe miku gonimiŋ ore oŋga wosiego. Mamanonunji ogopuine gbagbataenine nonunde ore ya senŋinbanŋinineke burugaru ruame kuririquraninere maŋgo pega. Inoji nono onuakon qowirie nabeko ya senŋinbanŋinineke oi biŋe ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Qisiriji siŋan nobeya, Mamanonunji oone bomukuru oga noberu wareru yoro Madeinere qoruman maŋgo rua nobeya. <sup>14</sup> Madeine inoji duenonun baru agiburanonun jureru bokeiŋgo maneega. Ore eru danŋe mitegobenen. Buŋo oi foriine.\*

*Kristoji ya sosowore fuŋne eru qoruine fukega.*

<sup>15</sup> Kristoji Anutu nononeine mata inore sasako fukega. Ronere ronekonŋo gogo sosowo so fukeko Kristoji bonieru Mamaineke ni qoru fukeru goya. Onu goku Mamaine Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire fukebuŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Madeineji Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yarebire. Ya goine Sombuŋ kaere koroine koroine oo pebi so none yabeegobenen eru ya goine morenŋo pebi none yabeegobenen, oi Kristoji miko qowiriebuŋ. Ya sosowo oi siŋan yabenimiŋ ore iiru mamari (gemo) siŋanine siŋanine bofuke yabeko Sombuŋ moren botuyakuŋgo morumbonyanunŋo dimaku mimitiyaŋun ruaegobi. Yonore mea rurumaŋgo koito wawakiine muranyaŋun ropekiine eru wawakiine oi igodon yabeko koroyaŋunŋo usunyaŋunke dimaku goine koito onuine siŋan yabeegobi. Madeineji ya sosowo fukeinde fuŋqodu fukeko Anutuji iiru (gemo) bofuke yabeya, oi Kristo miteŋ gabi bibiineke fukeein ore igodon yabeko dimagobi.

<sup>17</sup> Kristoji ronekonŋo goko yareya sosowo oi inore ndadio fukebuŋ. Inoji ya sosowo qodureru siŋan yabeko qojugaku inoreo oderu qin keru dimagobi. <sup>18</sup> Kristoji miminonun fukega. Yareya sosowo eru nonun pore noreru qorunonun fukeru goin ore komegone pakereya. Komebuŋ, yonore botugone inoji rone mineboboyaŋun fukeru gboreru pakereya. Onu minebobononun fuŋfuŋgaine fukeko nonun kufufuŋ ranŋbainere zioz gariine fukeru dimagobenen. Ore eru mande, saki fure, ya sosowore qorunonun fukeko maŋkerisie kufufuŋ nonun inore saki fu sosowo fukegobenen.\*

<sup>19</sup> Anutuji Madeine inoyonunde so sogokon fukeru goin ore mane foreko sagaya. Ore eru inoyonunde mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi Kristoke qakatoru dimaga ore beufi maneru goga. <sup>20</sup> Yareya sosowo morenŋo eru qonikiŋgo Anutuke

\* 1:14: Ef 1.7 \* 1:18: Ef 1.22-23

rosi eegobi, oi Anutuji sosowo furiyanun ruaru oga yabeme injoke qakatoru manmoakon enimin ore maneru inji mitariko sagaya, “Nakene Made sorebe rakaru mariponngo komeru dariine keseru womo mango eteko fukein.”\*

<sup>21</sup> Nonjo onuakon rone eebobonun sembene peya ore eru man-nanunji Anutuke manmoakon so eru rosi eru taitai gobun. <sup>22</sup> Rone onu gobunon, daman yoo Anutuji injoyonke manmoakon eru dimanimin ore Madeine soreme moren saki fuineke komeru keririke yabeya. Onu dimabi penaron-nanun jureko gobi oga naberu injoyonde jinjo maio gbagbataenine bakununde bunjo tomiri rua yabeko ropeniminde odigaru oori eegobi.

<sup>23</sup> Oori eegobion, goku biriboro qaku egu waki nabein ore Kristo daman so manesin garu dimainebi. Anutuji Bobian Binjeine oiji otun sariya, nonjo ore bunjoine manebun. Man-nanunji oo kitingaku qin keru dimaku sanangaru gonimin ine, nonjo senjinbanjin fukenimin. Niyo Bobian Binjeine oi misaueegobonen. Anutuji ninigo bofuke nobeko Sombun rumanngo go ragobi, yonore botugo oi roregaru mitaningaru gogobonen. Pol nonji onuakon Bobian Binjere gio oi baku gogo. Onu.

*Polji zioz kubure gio urunu baku goya?*

<sup>24</sup> Kristore saki fu sosowo oi mankekerisie kufufun nonun fukegobonen. Kristoji nonunde ore konkon maneko tifeine peku mankekerisie kufufun painonunngo ropeega. Nonji Kristore saki fu bapi nabebemin ore eru saki funeji nerinetatan tifeine oi roku maneru goego. Onu fuke nareko nonore eru joisereren maneru gobon, ore eru daman yoo jerieego.

<sup>25</sup> Anutuji igodon nuko mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine kinan qa nareku gio baku gogo. Anutuji yanmoririine ninigo boroinga norein ore buruine ruaya, ore so Binje bunjoine misaue forebemin ore miya. Nonjoji fiaru sananganiminde gio oi nareya. <sup>26</sup> Anutuji Binje bunjo oi ronere ronekonngo sumunngako ninigo saueru komebi osigidapuyanun pakreru onuakon komebi onuine akon onuine eku go waperu mo gobun. Onu gobi bunjo oi damanine damanine sumunineo peyayon, daman yoo kufufunine kufufunine gbagbataenine nonun barainga noreru miko manegobonen.

<sup>27</sup> Anutuji yanmoririinere buru inji miku ruame pega, “Nonji bunone sumunine oi nakene kufufunpu nonjo baraingaru najibe manenimin ore manego. Yonjoji oi mane mukuku raru misauebi Binjene sumuninere kuririji kotu

\* 1:20: Ef 2.16

kantriine kantriine yoŋore botugo sogueru tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ.” Buŋo koruŋ soŋsoŋine oi iŋi: Kristoji ŋoŋore maŋgo goga ine, kuririquraŋgo ropeniminde oori eŋareeiŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Nonuŋ Anuture buru ore so Kristore fuŋne ŋiŋigo sosowo ŋoŋore mitaniŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Yoŋoji sosowo Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanaŋgaru kuririyauŋke fukenimiŋ ore qaji yareegobeneŋ. Onu oga ŋabebeneŋ Anuture jiŋo maio ropenimiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru maŋboronŋonŋuŋ sosowo qojuŋgaru uŋsowon buŋoine buŋoine ŋareegobeneŋ. <sup>29</sup> Nonji ore eru jogbasasanaŋ eego. Kristoji usuniŋere paio boburoru dobe nuega, nonji ore so jiŋo qaku goego. Onu.

## 2

### *Polji Kolosi yoŋore manemeja eya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Kolosi ŋoŋore eru jiŋo qaku gogo. Onuakon Lao-disia sitio gogobi eru maŋkerisie ogopune goineji nonde jiŋo mai so ŋonebuŋ, sosowo yoŋore onga wosiru kokoine jogbasasanaŋ eego. Nonji ŋoŋo ore fuŋine manenimiŋ ore manego.

<sup>2</sup> Iŋi onga wosiego: Anutu, go maŋyaŋuŋ kitiŋ yabende sogokon kiperu manjoko naduŋgadun eku moko mande kuririŋaŋuŋ sosowo bofukeniŋ. Oi bofukeru soine sanaŋgaru ya sosowo mane muku forenimiŋ. Onu eru soine Anuture Biŋe soŋsoŋine, Kristore fuŋne oi sosowo mane taniŋga forenimiŋ. <sup>3</sup> Anutuŋi mamaneine eru maŋboronŋine oi sosowo Kristo iŋoreo ruaru sumuŋgako pega. Anuture maŋboronde rouŋ oi juŋe boreŋ onuine rouŋ soŋsoŋgo peko Kristoji ore ki mendaine fukega. Kristore mi reŋgaru onuine oiji soine maŋboronŋine oi bofukekimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Moji barikari eru buŋo jiji miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba-pakareru egu eadu eŋarenimiŋ ore Kristore buŋo oi migo. <sup>5</sup> Sakiji ŋoŋoke moko so gogoyon, iiruneji ŋoŋoke dimaga. ŋoŋo sanaŋgaru Kristo manesiŋ garu buŋoine reŋgaru botuŋaŋuŋgo buruŋaŋunde so waigo gogobi, ŋoŋore onu maneru manesuku jerieego. Onu.

### *Morende mamaneji egu kipe ŋabeinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋo Kristo Yesu ro sabarebi Ofon-ŋaŋuŋ fukeru dimaga, iŋoke qakatoegobi ore so eebobonŋuŋ eba eku goinebi. <sup>7</sup> Buŋo qaji ŋarebuŋ, ore so sorukuŋaŋuŋ Kristoreo gbedigaru iŋoke qakatoru dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kikitin eku mamanesinde usuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jikigaru bofukeru goinebi. Danŋeŋaŋuŋ obu soro wakiega ore so miku miteŋ garu goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Apa n̄aso yoŋoji morende mamane-muku qaji n̄arebi kadi ran̄gban̄ine bofukeru goineji oi boyobeegobi. On̄uakon nemu mamari sin̄aŋ sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo goku yokore yareya sosowo sin̄aŋ yabeegobi, goineji Kristo odureru yoŋoreo qakatoru buŋo qaji n̄areegobi. On̄u eegobi, yoŋoreone moji ro n̄aberu eadu omaine ore niginji kipe n̄abeko wakiru egu qaqaŋi yoŋore biŋe fukenimin̄.

<sup>9</sup> Anut̄ure mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi sosowo yobu Kristoreo peko moreŋ saki fu roru fukeya. Ore eru qaqaŋi jijiibuine on̄uine yoŋore sisin̄aŋ ee eku goinebi. <sup>10</sup> Kristoji iiru mamari sin̄aŋ eru koito wawakiine eru muran̄ sosowo yoŋore qoru dimaga. Kristoke qakatobi in̄oji Anut̄ure mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi soine soyan̄uŋgo yareme gogobi.

<sup>11</sup> On̄u goku Kristoke qakatobi in̄oji mogeine foriine oi n̄oŋoreo on̄uakon̄ keti n̄abeko gogobi. Moge oi meji sakin̄oŋuŋgo ketigaegobi ore so matayon̄, Kristoji saki keketi fuŋine mo en̄areya, oi in̄i: In̄oji sakire eebobo ran̄gban̄ineji egu sin̄aŋ n̄abein̄ ore an̄in̄aŋuŋ san̄aŋine sembene oi kipeme gogobi. <sup>12</sup> Kristore qon̄gbuŋ yoŋgo ruabuŋ, n̄oŋore maŋ ran̄gban̄ineji on̄uine kamasi komeru miti meso oo kome yoŋgo rakaya. On̄u rakayayon̄, Anutuŋi Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, in̄ore usun̄ji n̄oŋo on̄uakon̄ dobe n̄aberu miti meso oo maŋgo n̄en̄areko gborebuŋ. N̄oŋo Anut̄ure usun̄ oi roru sabareku manesin̄ gabuŋ ore eru Kristore keririn̄go gboreru san̄aŋgaru gogobi.\*

<sup>13</sup> Rone moji n̄oŋore an̄i san̄aŋine sembene oi so kipeme maŋ-n̄aŋuŋ ran̄gban̄ineji sin̄aŋ n̄abeko gobuŋ. Agiburan̄ ebuŋ ore eru maŋ komiine gobun̄yoŋ, Kristoke qakatobi Anutuŋi in̄ore keririn̄go bogbore n̄abeya. Agiburan̄noŋuŋ sosowo jure foreko san̄aŋgaku gogobenen̄.\* <sup>14</sup> Sembenen̄on̄unde eru ore geoinere mimiti oi Sombuŋ kaeo ropu quran̄go quran̄gabi peya. Kristoji ropun̄oŋuŋ oi sosowo yobu ketigaru kepieko. Ropu oiji Anutuke dimaku n̄adin̄oŋuŋgo qaku kiso enoreru peya, in̄oji oi kemukuru maripon̄go qakasigame tariya.\*

<sup>15</sup> Maripon̄go komeru nemu mamari sin̄aŋ eru iiru koito wawakiine sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo yareya sosowo sin̄aŋ gaegobi, Kristoji yoŋore usun̄ oi rua ondure mi on̄uine kepieru ode kinden̄garu odayaganga foreya. On̄u eru rosipuine niginji kipe yaberu mimi qa yareya. On̄u eru oga yaberu kokorian̄ keru saoren̄ keme tumoqoqoineo warebi gb̄in̄ eyareya ore fuŋine oi totogo fukeme n̄onebuŋ.

\* 2:12: Rom 6.4 \* 2:13: Ef 2.1-5 \* 2:14: Ef 2.15

<sup>16</sup> Kristoji gbiṅ eyareya, ore eru ṅoṅo Kristoke dimaku kobinṅaṅṅke jogbake goinebi. Oṅu gobi ṅoṅore botugo moji wamo uṅo obu rigaru noegobi, ore sowoine omaine ruaru egu mimiti eṅarein. Gosa so kombaṅ mokiine mo eru kain so ayon gariine wapega ore kiwaṅawa oi eegobi me mata, ore eru omaine egu misemba ṅabenimin. Sabat kombaṅ oi Sondagioo me una mogo ṅeegobi, ore eru omaine jinṅo mainṅaṅṅo qaku egu buṅo miṅarenimin ore sisinṅ ee eku goinebi. <sup>17</sup> Aḡi oṅuine ore eru kaje so ruainebi. Ya oi sosoine akon fukegobi. Nḡi foriineji qonḡinḡako sasakoineji qodureru wareega, ore so foriine oi Kristo. Uṅo sowo eru kombaṅ ṅeṅere buṅo oi Kristore soso fukeru wawakiine fukega. Kristoji fukeyayon, ṅoṅo jibu raru kadi sosoine ranḡbaṅineo omaine qakatoru egu gonimin.\*

<sup>18</sup> Goine ṅoṅoji anḡaṅṅuṅo inḡi eegobi: ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde maṅ babawaki eru Sombuṅ mimereren ohoweṅaṅṅ baku nemu oṅuine miteṅ yabeegobi. Oṅuakon qohonṅaṅṅ fukeme iruṅaṅṅ ṅoneru ore eru sigopou eegobi. Oṅu ṅoṅo-ṅaṅṅ morende mamaneji bapakare ṅabeko sakinṅaṅṅ omaine yobu ba ropeku sakibobo eegobi. Yoṅoreone moji eadu eṅareru Kristo inḡoreone egu qopia ṅabein. Oṅu eme ṅoṅo mamanesinde sisirigo gbiṅ so eku furinṅaṅṅ so egu ronimin. Ore eru sisinṅ ee eku goinebi. <sup>19</sup> Yoṅo Kristo qorunoṅṅ fukega, inḡoke didimoyaṅṅ oi bokero kosa gogobi. Kristoji qorunoṅṅ fukeru inḡoyonunde saki fu sosowo nonṅṅ sinṅ nobeko soine inḡoke jijiki eku gogobeneṅ. Sia jijikiine eru ruaine oiji saki fuinere me kufupu qodureru kipe nobebi qojugaku moakon fukegobeneṅ. Oṅu fukeru Anutuji maṅgo enoreega ore so sogueru sanṅgaegobeneṅ.\*

*Kristoke dimabi morende mamaneji soine so sinṅ ṅabein.*

<sup>20</sup> ṅoṅo Kristoreo jikigabi maṅ ranḡbaṅ-ṅaṅṅṅi komeko nemu mamari sinṅ yoṅore nigin jokogone kenḡorongabuṅ. Yoṅoji sombuṅ moreṅ botuyakuṅgo goku yayakuṅ sosowo sinṅ yabeegobiyon, ṅoṅo so sinṅ ṅabeegobi. Ore eru qaqaḡi jijibuine oṅuineji mimiti kosa eṅareegobi, oi wamore mo boyobeegobi? Sombunde biṅe fukegobiyon, jibu morende buṅo boyobebi jijibuine fukeega.

<sup>21</sup> Aḡiyaṅṅ inḡi ruaegobi, “Oi so bojigaru roigon. Mo oi so no maneigon. Ya oi so bouaigon.” <sup>22</sup> Moreṅ ṅinḡigoji yoṅoyaṅṅunde qoruji oṅu mitigaku goine qaji ṅareegobiyon, Anutoreo oṅu mata. Anutuji ya sosowo oi ruaru bakimin ore eru miko roru nobeneṅ mataein ore ruame pega. Oi morende ya yayabaine.

\* 2:17: Rom 14.1-6 \* 2:19: Ef 4.16

23 Oi jibu goineji nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru mimereren ohoweyaŋuŋ baku nemu oŋuine miteŋ yabenimiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi. Oi yameŋ keku “Noŋunde maŋ bawaki egobeneŋ,” miku oo gbedigaru sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji egu siŋaŋ ŋabein ore agiine agiine ruaru sakiyaŋuŋ qaku joisereren bofukeegobi. Oŋu eru mimitiyaŋuŋ ruaegobi, oi maŋboron paio eebobore kamasi fukeko kokoine yoŋo mosiyaŋuŋ oi ŋoneru manebi ropeega. Ropeegayoŋ, oi jibu oŋu sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene sabareinŋo ebibieku oi kosa boyobeegobi. Ore eru mimiti buŋoyaŋuŋ oiji ya omaine yobu fukega. Oŋu.

### 3

*Kristoji gogo gariineo gokiminde usuŋ noreega.*

1 Kristoji paibe roperu Anutu me furoineo morumboŋ koroine roru kobiineke ŋega. Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, ore kamasi oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo bogbore ŋabeme komegone pakreru gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo Sombuŋ kaeo paibe yareya sosowo pega, oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ruaru goinebi.\*

2 Morende yareya oo matayoŋ, paibe ya sosowo pega, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruaru sanaŋgaru goinebi. 3 Noŋore maŋ raŋbaŋineji komeko Anuturoo qin keru gogobi. Ore ŋoŋo Anuturoo konugo raru gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne bofukebuŋ. Kristoji Sombuŋ gogo sumuŋineo goga, ŋoŋore mande gogoji ore so sumuŋineo pega. Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Kristoke kiperu goinebi. 4 Kristo gogo sanaŋinere Raunoŋunji moke wareko kuririquraŋineji fukein, damaŋ oo ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ fukebi oga ŋabeme inŋoke Anuturoo kuririquraŋo ropenimiŋ.

*Maŋ raŋbaŋine eru maŋ gariine oi fufuru eegobire.*

5 Morende aŋi sanaŋine sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peku gigijo ba ŋabeegobi, yoŋore qoru oi sosowo odejaŋga foreinebi. Kanen qoro oŋuine boesau eru penaron wuwunuŋineke oi ŋadi gainebe. Maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembene oi bokeru manjo sembene qokobebi kobeine. Ya roku rononde suron fukeru sase eegobi, oiji nemu gbon ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. 6 Oŋu eegobi ore eru Anuturoo manji rigaŋgame maŋ rosiine paiyaŋuŋgo ruame ropeega.

7 Aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene oŋuineji rone ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde gogo oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ gako kadi sembene oi oderu boyoberu gobuŋ.

8 Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ya oŋuine sosowo oi bokebi raine: Aari maneru manjoŋaŋunji

\* 3:1: Kiki 110.1

boruŋgaru ja ɲabeko maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo jigo qoqo eru maɲsembe manegobiyon, oi uduru bokebi raine. Onuakon maɲqoqo buɲo gomogofu eru buɲo wuwunuɲineke miku maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kejigagobi oi sosowo ɲadi gaku goinebi. <sup>9</sup> Ɗoɲo maɲ raɲgbaɲine eru ore eeboboine wuwunuɲineke oi yaberu qo komeru gogobi ine, buɲo ikoine oi so mimane einebi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ɗoɲo maɲ raɲgbaɲine kemukuru moke qowirieru maɲ gariine yomaru gogobi. Bobofuke Raunoɲunji inɲoyonunde fuɲne mane taniɲgakimiɲ ore soso ruaya, inɲoji ore so maɲ gariine oi qowirie teko jikigaru gboreega.\* <sup>11</sup> Ore eru noɲuɲ Juda me kantri goinere ɲiɲigo gogobeneɲ, oi so moakon fukegobeneɲ. Anutire moge sakinoɲuɲgo ketiga-buɲ me mata, oi jibu Anutire jiiɲoo so moakon fukegobeneɲ. Taon ɲiɲigo mamanyaɲuɲke me qanda (bus kanaka) goku yoɲoyanunde buɲoji yayan miku qaqauma gogobi, oi jibu Kristoji maɲnoɲuɲgo dimako moakon fukegobeneɲ. Noɲunde gio baegobeneɲ me raunoɲuɲ oi furiine tomiri omaine kiɲaɲ qa yaregobeneɲ, oiji ya wawakiine fukegayon, foriine yobu oi Kristo. Inɲoji bodureru sosowo nodureru roperu Kiɲ Ofonnoɲuɲ ropekiine moakon goga.

<sup>12</sup> Anutuɲi roosoe ɲabeko maɲ gariine boyoberu Anutire yoro ogopuine gbagbataeɲine fukegobi. Ore eru ɲoɲo botuɲaɲuɲgo ɲonemaɲ eru ogo bobo eku goinebi. Maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bawakiru goine denaɲdenaɲ paio eyareku yobiɲ maneku karieru goinebi. Mosi oiji marikuɲaɲuɲ fukeko kebi kako oi damaɲ so roru goinebi.\*

<sup>13</sup> Ɗoɲo wirieru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyon, botuɲaɲuɲgo mirimbobo ee eru goinebi. Siɲaɲ ee ebi botuɲaɲuɲgo buɲo baka fukeko moji ogoine buɲo miteiɲgo manega, oi boboke einebi. Ofonji agibuɲaɲ-ɲaɲuɲ ju-reru bokeya, ɲoɲo botuɲaɲuɲgo onuakon eku naduɲgadun einebi.\* <sup>14</sup> Onu eku manji jojokore marikuɲaɲuɲ oi kebi kako ore paio manyaun eku manjoko naduɲgadun ebi tin-abineineke fukeiɲ. Manji jokoko oiji kuriri kokoinere migo, oi kenusugaru qodureru qoruyaɲuɲ dimaga.

<sup>15</sup> Kristoji ɲoɲo womoo saki fu moakon fukeru gonimiɲ ore onga ɲareya. Ore eru inɲore womoji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo peku fiinere migokiki qaqaɲaɲuɲ fukeko maɲwomoo goku mimiteɲ eru goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Kristore Biɲe buɲo oiji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo peku botuɲaɲuɲgo kokoine fuke saweiɲ. Ɗoɲo maɲgboroɲ buɲo sosowo miku qaqaɲi ee eku unɲowon naduɲgadun einebi. Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeega ore so Miti Kiki (Buk Song), mimiteɲ kiki

\* **3:9:** Ef 4.22 \* **3:10:** Jen 1.26; Ef 4.24 \* **3:12:** Ef 4.2 \* **3:13:** Ef 4.32



(owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋunjo Anutu miteŋ gaku keeinebi.\* 17 Eebobo oi me oi miŋi me eeboboŋi eku enimiŋ oi sosowo Ofon Yesure tinao eku goinebi. Onu ebi Kristoŋi maŋgo eŋareko Mama Anutu ohowe ohowe miteku goinebi. Onu.

*Noe ŋonun, maŋgomama eru kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋore uŋsowon bunjo*

18 Niŋo ŋoŋo ŋoepuŋaŋun yonore bunjo rurumaŋgo wakiru goinebi. Ofonde biŋe fukegobi ore eru onu ebi sagaiŋ.\*

19 Ni ŋoŋo ŋonunpuŋaŋun maŋyaunŋi maŋjoko eyareru maŋboiŋ momokiine onuine so eyareku goinebi.\*

20 Odumade ŋoŋo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku maŋgo ma-mayokaŋaŋun yokore mi boyobebi Ofonŋi ŋone ŋabeme sagaiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo bunoyakuŋ minimiŋ ore so sosowo reŋgaru goinebi.\*

21 Mama ŋoŋore odumadepuŋi koimoyaŋun egu bokeru kokoi bofukeniŋi ore kosa so furu yabe so kaneru kiti yaberu goinebi.\*

22 Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋo moreŋgo siŋaŋpuŋaŋun yonore bunjo sosowo reŋgainebi. Kukurere qoru ebi ŋiŋigoŋi ŋone aŋi eŋarenimiŋ ore matayon, kiko bokeru Ofonde mi egu odurenimiŋ ore sombunŋaŋun maneru maŋ-ŋaŋun gioo ru-aku baku goinebi.\* 23 Ya eba eegobi maŋ-ŋaŋun oo kiperu iŋi manesuinebi: Moreŋ ŋiŋigo akon matayon, Ofon iŋoyonŋe kiŋaŋ gateku gogobi.

24 Ofon Kristo kiŋaŋ gateku gobi iŋoji furinŋaŋun Sombun kaeo ruame pega, oi ŋareme biŋeŋaŋun fukeiŋ. Noŋo onu manesuku goinebi. 25 Moŋi gioine bojibugame Anutuŋi onuakon bobojibuinere geo bokirie teiŋ. Anutuŋi goine so ŋone aŋi yaberu goine so sure yabeegayon, sosowo noŋun so moakonŋi osoe noberu bunonoŋun mitariŋ.\*

## 4

1 Siŋaŋpunonun ŋoŋore Ofon soguine oi Sombun kaeo goga, oi mane mukugobi ore kiŋaŋqoqopuŋaŋun yonŋeke damaŋ so maŋmoakon eeru so moakon eyareku goinebi. Onu.\*

*Uŋsowon bunjo goine*

2 Onŋawowosi gio yameŋ keku baku goinebi. Oo maŋgari goku danŋe mimiten eteku goinebi. 3 Mimiten enimiŋ

\* 3:16: Ef 5.19-20 \* 3:18: Ef 5.22; 1 Pi 3.1 \* 3:19: Ef 5.25; 1 Pi 3.7 \* 3:20: Ef 6.1 \* 3:21: Ef 6.4 \* 3:22: Ef 6.5-8 \* 3:25: Dut 10.17; Ef 6.9 \* 4:1: Ef 6.9

damaŋ oo niŋore oŋuakon iŋi oŋga wosiru goinebi, “Anutu, go Pol ogopuine kadi bayarende soine Kristore Biŋe buŋo sumuŋine oi mitaniŋgabi saueine.” Nonji Biŋere gio babe ore kipe nubi witi pigo ŋego. <sup>4</sup> Nonji Biŋe buŋo Anuturo aŋire so mibe mane taniŋganimiŋ ore oŋgawowosiŋaŋunji kitiŋ nuku goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Niŋigo maŋkekerisie so eru sakiineo gogobi yoŋoreo maŋboron-ŋaŋunde sogoya eyareru goinebi. Mande gio bayarende kadi mo fukeiŋ, damaŋ oi so bojibugaku sibirigainebiyoŋ, niŋigo keririŋyaŋuŋgo raru waigo uŋsowoŋ eyareinebi.\* <sup>6</sup> Buŋo mi manenimiŋ, oi damaŋ so sekiineke qotururu yajibi aŋiineke fukeeine. Buŋo yajibi niŋigo moakon moakon aŋiyaŋuŋ fukeko sosowo yoŋore buŋo uruŋu bokirie yarenimiŋ oi mane mukuku ore so miinebi. Oŋu.

*Polji Tikikus Onesimus sore yapeme warenimi.*

<sup>7</sup> Yoro ogone Tikikus iŋoji Ofonke qakatoru dimaku noke gioine poretiŋ baku ogobabapine fukega. Iŋoji ŋoŋoreo foru uruŋu eru goego, ore sunduine sosowo ŋajime manenimiŋ.\* <sup>8</sup> Uruŋu eba eku ŋeku gogobeneŋ, ŋoŋo binan oi manenimiŋ ore sorebe ŋoŋoreo foiŋ. Iŋoji foru soine bobomiriŋ eŋareiŋ.\* <sup>9</sup> Oŋuakon yoro ogonoŋuŋ Onesimus Kolosi yoŋoreone wareru Ofonde buŋo damaŋ so boyoberu ba mukuega, nonji iŋo sorebe kirieru wareiŋ. Niyoka yoko foru yoo ya sosowo uruŋu fukeko gogobeneŋ, ore sunduine soine baŋarebire manenimiŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Momojo buŋo tatariine*

<sup>10</sup> Aristarkus noke witi pigo ŋega eru Barnabasre nipe Mak yokoji momojoyakuŋ miku ruabire ŋoŋoreo fuga. Mak iŋore buŋone iŋi mitigabe manebuŋ: ŋoŋoreo wareru wapeiŋ ine, iŋo soine keporeru ogo eteniŋ.\* <sup>11</sup> Josua tinaine mo Jastus miegobi iŋoji oŋuakon momojoine miku ruame ŋoŋoreo fuga. Ogopuneji noke Anuturo qorumande gio baku gogobi yoŋore botugo ŋi yokaomo yoŋo akon Juda ŋi gogobi. Yoŋoji bobomiriŋ enareku gobuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ŋi Epafraŋ Kristo Yesu kiŋaŋ qa teega, iŋoji momojoine miku ruame ŋoŋoreo fuga. Iŋoji damaŋ so ŋoŋore eru oŋga wosiega. Buŋo sosowo Anuturo mire so fukeru pega, ŋoŋo oo qiŋ keru dimaku sananaru kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeru gonimiŋ ore jogbasanan eega.\*

\* **4:5:** Ef 5.16    \* **4:7:** Apo 20.4; 2 Tim 4.12    \* **4:8:** Ef 6.21-22    \* **4:9:** Flm 10-12    \* **4:10:** Apo 19.29; 27.2; Flm 2-4; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39    \* **4:12:** Kol 1.7; Flm 23

<sup>13</sup> Nonji injore funne maneru inji kitingaku migo: Injaji nonjo bapi nabeinj ore gio kokoine baega. Onjuaakonj Laodisia eru Hierapolis taonj yoyoka oo manesinj gaku gogobi yonjore eru gio wamo afaine baku jogbasasanaj eega. <sup>14</sup> Yoro doktanonjnj Luk eru Demas yoko onjuaakonj momojoyanjnj miku ruabire nonjoreo fuga.\*

<sup>15</sup> Nonji momojoyanjnj miku quraŋgago, oi manjekerisie ogopunonjnj Laodisia taonjo gogobi, yonjo yajibi maneniminj. Onjuaakonj Nimfa eru injore pigo kufufunj tumaŋgaegobi yonjo yajibi maneniminj. <sup>16</sup> Quraŋ yo ose yarebi manebi tariko ore njadio oi ruabi Laodisia manjekerisie kufufunj yonjoreo rame oseniminj. Laodisia yonjoreo quraŋ mo quraŋgabe raya oi ruabi nonjoreo wareko nonjo oi onjuaakonj oseniminj. <sup>17</sup> Arkipus nj oi inji ojibi manenonj, “Ofonji Binje gio baminde mimiti gareku ujego njeko goge, goji gio oi manesuku sosowo ba foreigonj.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Pol nonji momojoyanjnj miku nake meneji tinane inji quraŋgago: Pol. Nonjo niginj gbedineke nonj manesu nuku goinebi. Ofonde yaunmoririji nonjoke peine. Onju.

---

\* **4:14:** 2 Tim 4.10, 11; Flm 24      \* **4:17:** Flm 2

# Tesalonaika Qurañ 1

## Polji Tesalonaika yoñore Qurañ funfunğaine ruaya.

### Mimitaniñ

Rom goğodure kantrire prowins tinaine Masedonia ore siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Polji misin gio baku roregaru Filipai siti bokeru Tesalonaika wareru gio bako goineji manyanuñ kerisiebi qaji yareme mankekerisie kubu fukeya. Oi fukeyayoñ, kiso oo akon fukeya. Polji Kristore Biñe buño mitaniñgaru manyanuñ bapakareko oo Grik niñigo Juda yoñoke jikigaru gobuñ, yoñoreone kokoineji manyanuñ kerisiebi kubu oiji sogueya. Ore eru Juda niñigo manyanuñ so kerisieru manyanunji sembeako Pol ñadi gabuñ. Ñadi gabuñ ore yobinğame kadi baaru boke yaberu Berea taonğo raya. Jiki Korint sitio gome muranine Timotiji ogo babapiine fukeru Tesalonaika siti wareru uruñu manesiñ gabuñ, ore sunduine ojime maneya.

Polji Qurañine funfunğaine Tesalonaika ruaya, oi Kristore ogopuine yoñore manyanuñ kitiñgaku mamanesinyanuñ basanan gateiñ ore qurañğaya. Ofon manesiñ garu manji jojoko nadunğaduñ eegobi, ore biñeine maneru yoñore Anutu miteñ gaga. Inoyoñe gogo yoñoke uruñu eru goya, oi egu niga yabeiñ ore oi papiago qurañğaga. Tesalonaika mankekerisie kubu botuyanunğo buño goine fukeko mibuñ, Polji oi bokirieru mitaniñgaru qurañğaga. Buño goine oi iñi: Kristoji kirieru wareme Sombuñ gogoo ropekimin, oo goineji manyanuñ kerisieru komego pegobi, yoñore uruñu fukeiñ? Kristoji wamo damanğo kirieru wareiñ? Buño oi bokirieru iñi mitiga yareya, “Ñono Kristo moke wareinğo origaru odigaru goku oo gio fiine fiine oi miine dimaku sananğaru baku goinebi.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi iñi:**

Buño funfunğaine 1.1

Danğe miku jerieru miteñ gaga 1.2–3.13

Eebobo poretiñ enimiñ ore bapakare yabega 4.1–12

Kristoji wareinde buño qaji yarega 4.13–5.11

Uñsowon buño tatariine goine 5.12–22

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 5.22–28

1 Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji Tesalonaika mankekerisie kufufuñ ñonoke buño mimane ekiminde qurañ yo qurañğagobeneñ.

Nõno Mama Anutu eru Ofon Jesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimabi yaunmoriri narebire womoo goinebi.\*

*Mamanesin kegborebi ore jeriegobenenj.*

<sup>2</sup> Niñoji jijiki manesu naberu sosowo nõnore “Anutu beufi sage sogo!” miku mitenj gaegobenenj eru ongawowosi gio baku oo damanj so tinañanuj miegobenenj. <sup>3</sup> Nõno Jesu Kristo manjoko eteru manesin gabi manjokoineji manjo enareko gioine sanangaru baegobi eru Ofononunji kirieru warengo origaru yamenj keku odigaegobi. Niñoji oi sosowo Anutu Mamanonunde jinjo maio soine manesuego.

<sup>4</sup> Manjekerisie ogopononuj, Anutuji manjoko enareru nõno inoyonunde inji roosoe nabeya, oi manegobenenj. <sup>5</sup> Niño Yesure Bobian Biñe roku nõnoreo wareto botunanjungo urunju eru goben, nõno oi manegobi. Niñoji Biñe oi bunjoji akonj so mibenenj manebunyon, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeme koimo dimaku usun sunsunineke man-ñanuj bapakareku goben. <sup>6</sup> Onju gobenenj nõno konkonj soguinere manjo goku Biñe bunjo maneru roru sabarebun. Oi sabarekabi Moro Tiriineji jeribari nareme Ofon eru ninore mosinonuj boyoberu gogobi. Oi urunju fukeya, niño oi soine manegobenenj.\* <sup>7</sup> Onju nadinonungo wareru goku Masedonia Akaia prowins yoyoka oo Jesu manesin gagobi, sosowo yonore mosi fine yaduegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Oi inji: Nõno Ofonde bunjo maneru roru sabareku miku gokabi goineji oi keumanj onjuine jikigaru misauebi raya. Raru raku Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka oi saga foreya. Oi saga foreyayon, oi akonj mata. Nõno Anutu manesin garu gioine babun, ore foriineji bio morenj so ra wareru saueme kokoineji manyanuj kerisiebun. Oi kununjunuj tomiri. Ore eru niño ore bunjo mo so jikigaru mikiminj.

<sup>9</sup> Niño nõnoreo warebenenj urunju fukeya, ore sunduine oi morenj goine yonjoji misauebi keumanj onjuine maneegobenenj. Nõno nemu gbonj eru koito ikoine oi nadi yabeku Anutu fori wombunine eru gogo Rauineo kirieru gioine baku gogobi. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji Madeine bogboreme komegone pakereya, nõno inoji Sombun kaeone wakiru fukeingo odigaegobi. Anutu manj yombenineji jiki totogo fukeko Yesuji wakiru tintunj mokiine oone bomuku nobeinj. Onju.

## 2

*Polji Tesalonaika sitio gio urunju baya?*

\* 1:1: Apo 17.1      \* 1:6: Apo 17.5-9

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo ŋoŋoreo wareru gio baben, oiji so jaŋgaru mataeyayoŋ, foriine soine fukeya. Noŋo-ŋaŋe oi oŋuakoŋ soine manegobi. <sup>2</sup> So jaŋgaru mataeyayoŋ, rone Filipai sitio gio babenen ro furu kane enorebi joisereren maneben, oi manegobi. Joisereren oi maneru ŋoŋoreo warebenen goineji kiso sananine enorebunyoŋ, oi jibu Anutuji koimo kobi kenoreme dimaku iŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi mitaniŋga ŋareku goben.\*

<sup>3</sup> Niŋore fuŋne ini: Maŋbapakare buŋonoŋuŋ oi sinefuru eku so miegobenen. Niŋonoŋuŋ tiŋtuŋ ebenen maŋnoŋunji kejiŋana, oi oŋuine so miegobenen. <sup>4</sup> Oŋu matayoŋ, Anutuji Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauekimin ore ŋone noberu maŋnoŋuŋ osoeme sagako niŋo manesiŋ noberu Biŋeine noreya, ore so buŋoine roru mitaniŋgaegobenen. Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ baeso eku osoeega. Ore eru niŋoji ya sosowo oi Anuture jinoo sagaiŋ ore eegobenen. Oi ŋiŋigo aŋiyaŋuŋ boyobekimin ore mata. <sup>5</sup> Niŋoji daman mogo ŋiŋigo midobodo buŋoji jiji eyarekimin ore so ra wareben, oi manegobi. Niŋo suronoŋuŋ komoŋgaru monen ya norenimin ore gbedigaru buŋo rami waremi so miben. Anutuji fuŋnenonoŋuŋ oi soine miku kitiŋgaiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Noŋo me ŋiŋigo goineji biŋeroro noreniminde so yameŋ keku goben.

<sup>7</sup> Kristore aposolpu fukegobenen ore soine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ini bapakarenoben, “Noŋo kitiŋ nobebi botuŋaŋuŋgo mande gio bakimin.” Oŋu mibenen saganayoŋ, niŋoji ŋoŋore botugo bomirin ŋaberu goben. Odumade maŋgoyaŋunji moŋ yareru maŋgo eyareega, ore so niŋonoŋe baba waki eru waigo eŋareku goben. <sup>8</sup> Niŋoji maŋgomama oŋuine bomirin ŋaberu goben ore eru Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe ŋarebi eru jikigaru noŋunde gogo oŋuakoŋ qoiso ŋarekimin ore jaueru goben. Noŋoji foriine yoro odu madepunoŋuŋ fukebuŋ.

<sup>9</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo yoŋore eru gio baku sakinoŋuŋ qaku goben, oi manesuinebi. Kitiŋ nobenimin ore yobinji ŋoŋoreone more paio egu ropein ore ubu una niŋonoŋunde meji gio baku Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋareru goben. Oi egu niga ŋabein.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu manesiŋ gagobi, niŋoji ŋoŋore buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akoŋ osoeru gbagbataenine bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri goben. Noŋo oi ŋone mane eru kitiŋgaku mi kitiŋganimin ore so fukegobi. Anutuji oŋuakoŋ oi miki kitiŋgaru munan moge oŋuine dimaga. <sup>11</sup> Mamaji iŋoyoŋunde odumadepu denannden an eyareega, ore so niŋoji ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ eŋareku goben. Oi oŋuakoŋ soine manegobi. <sup>12</sup> Niŋoji mande kikitin buŋo miku bobomirin eŋareru goben. Anutuji ŋoŋo

\* 2:2: Apo 16.19-24; 17.1-9

injoyonunde qorumango roperu kuririqurango taniŋganimin ore oŋga ŋareya. Ore eru niŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareru buŋo iŋi mitaniŋgaru goben, “Eeboboŋaŋuŋ Anutire jiŋoo sagaiŋ ore so gbagbataeŋine yobu eba eku goinebi.”

13 Ore eru niŋoji oŋuakoŋ jijiki Anutu yoore eru miteŋ gaegobeneŋ: Anutire Biŋe buŋo ŋareben, oi moreŋ niŋigo noŋunde buŋo oŋuine so raugabuŋyoŋ, fofori Anutire mibuŋo oŋuine maneru oi roru sabarebuŋ. Oi manesiŋ gabi oiŋi bogbore ŋabeme qowirieegobi. 14 Juda niŋigo Judia prowinsgo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Juda goineŋi sisiri eyarebi joiserereŋ manebuŋ. Yoŋoji oi maneru jibu Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anutire maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukebuŋ. Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋore botugo oŋuakoŋ fukeya: Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde Grik niŋigoŋi Juda yoŋore kamasi oŋuine eŋarebi yoŋoji joiserereŋ sogokoŋ maneru Anutire kufufuŋ fukebuŋ.\*

15 Juda yoŋoji kajeqouŋ niŋigo yabebi komebi Ofoŋ Yesu oŋuakoŋ qabi komeme niŋo kekesuesue enoreku gobuŋ. Yoŋoji Anutire jiŋoo so sagaru niŋigo sosowo rosi enoreegobi.\* 16 Niŋo kotu kantri ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru qowirienimin ore Biŋe buŋo egu mikimin ore eru sabareku keboŋi nobeegobi. Oŋu agiburaŋ jijiki eku kefagabi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeega. Agiburaŋyaŋuŋ kefagabi soine Anutire jiŋoo puseko yombeŋine jikigaru sabarein ore embimbiŋgaru damaŋ yoo yadume paiyaŋuŋgo rope forega. Oŋu.

### *Polji Tesalonaika moke raingo maneya.*

17 O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, noŋuŋ damaŋ yoo damaŋ pompoŋine roinŋaru gogobeneŋ. Sakinoŋunŋi roinŋaru gogobeneŋyoŋ, maŋnoŋunŋi kiperu moko gogobeneŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋore jiŋo mainaŋuŋ ŋonekimin ore yameŋ keku beufi gogobeneŋ. 18 Ore eru ŋoŋoreo foinggo maneru goben. Pol nonŋi ate moakoŋ matayoŋ, ateine yoyoka foinggo es-oigabeyoŋ, Satanŋi kipe nobeme embimbiŋgaben. 19 Ŋoŋo niŋonoŋunde resoŋ buresoŋ sarinoŋuŋ oŋuine dimagobi. Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesuji kirieru wareme inore jiŋo maio roperu dimakimin, oo ŋone ŋaberu “Mande gio mo so baku goben,” oŋu miinŋgo manegobeneŋ. Niŋoji buŋo oi ŋoŋo eru goine yoŋore eru afaine akoŋ miinŋgo origagobeneŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋore eru mokemoke yobu jerieru sakinoŋuŋ ba ropeegobeneŋ. 20 Niŋo ŋoŋore eru tinabiŋe bofukebeneŋ jeri enoreegobi. Oŋu.

\* 2:14: Apo 17.5 \* 2:15: Apo 9.23, 29; 13.45, 50; 14.2, 5, 19; 17.5, 13; 18.12





ņoņoreo fokimiņ. <sup>12</sup> Jikigaru iņi oņga wowosi eegob-  
 eneņ, “Niņo mokemoke yobu manji jojoko eņareegobeneņ,  
 Ofon goji manjokogo jikiga yarende botuyaņuņgo saueme  
 ņoņoņaņe naduņgaduņ eru ņiņigo sosowo oņuakoņ yaduen-  
 imiņ. <sup>13</sup> Ofon, goji maņ-ņaņuņ ba sananġaeigon. Ofonnoņuņ  
 Yesu goji jiki kufuņgu gbagbataeņine sosowo yoņoke moke  
 waremiņ, damaņ oo Tesalonaika yoņoji gbagbataeņine baka  
 buņoyanuņ tomiri Mamanoņuņ Anuture jiņoo dimanimiņ.”  
 Oņu oņga wowosi eegobeneņ.

## 4

### *Eebobo posiine manjokoineke oiji sagaiņ.*

<sup>1</sup> Maņkekerisie ogopunoņuņ, buņo mo oi iņi: Eeboboņanuņ  
 Anuture jiņoo ebi sagaiņ ore fuņine qaji ņarebi oi kegboreku  
 boyobeegobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eenimiņ ore maņ-  
 ņaņuņ bapakaregobeneņ. Niņo uņsowon buņo oņu Ofon  
 Yesure tinao ņajigobeneņ. <sup>2</sup> Niņo Ofon Yesure usuņ paiineo  
 dimaku mimipaņ buņoine mitiga ņareben, ņoņo buņo koruņ  
 moakoņ moakoņ oi mane foregobi.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji ņoņore maņ aņi iņi manega: ņoņo boe-  
 sau ņadi gaku gbagbataeņine roosiņine fukeru goinebi.  
<sup>4</sup> Anuture kadi poretiņ oi iņi mane mukuinebi: Maņ  
 sakiņaņunde aņi sananine siņaņ garu gbagbataeņine (goku  
 ņoņo-ņaņunde ņonuņpu bubu roru) gokabi kuririineke  
 fukeine. <sup>5</sup> Maņkekerisiere yauraine yoņoji Anuture fuņe so  
 mane mukuru maņyaņunji jo jako ņigo kosa roegobi. Ore so  
 oņu so eku goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Oņu matayon, ņigo ņoeineji mogobe rako moji kamiine  
 foru ņigo so bosembeaeine. Moji sembene oņuine eko  
 maņyakunji egu jajabagaiņ. Rone uņsowon buņo oi miku  
 siņaņbobo buņo eņareben, ore so moji ņigo bosembeame  
 Ofonji agiburaņine sosowore geo bokirie teiņ. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji  
 noņuņ penaronke gokimiņ ore matayon, gogo gbagbataeņine  
 gokimiņ ore oņga noreya. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru moji mimipaņ buņo oi  
 bokeiņ, iņoji moreņ ņiņigo akon matayon, Anutu moko ņadi  
 gaiņ. Anutu Moroine Tiriine ņareega, iņo egu ņadi ganimiņ.

<sup>9</sup> Botuņaņuņgo manjoko naduņgadun eegobi, ore fuņine  
 Anutuji qaji ņareme ņoņo-ņaņe mane foreru gogobi. Ore  
 eru niņo manjoko naduņgadun ekiminde buņo moke  
 quraņgaru ņarekiminde so embimbiņagobeneņ. <sup>10</sup> O  
 maņkekerisie ogopunoņuņ, ņoņo Masedonia prowins  
 maņineo maņkekerisie ogopunoņuņ sosowo manjoko  
 eyareru gogobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eru gonimiņ ore  
 maņ-ņaņuņ bapakaregobeneņ. <sup>11</sup> ņoņo denanđenan goku  
 ņoņo-ņaņunde gogo kikitin-ņaņuņ siņaņ garu meņaņunji gio

baku goinebi. Oɲu eku kuririɲaɲuɲke fukenimiɲ ore yamen keku dimainebi. Rone oɲu mitiga ɲarebenɲ ore so eba eku goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Oɲu ebi maɲyaɲuɲ so kerisieru sakibe dimagobi, yoɲoji eeboboɲaɲuɲ posiine ɲone mukuru araɲ ba ɲareru gonimiɲ. Rembenɲ kosa goku uqo yare karieru more mamane sowo so goinebi. Oɲu.

*Ofonde waware damaɲgo inji fukeiɲ:*

<sup>13</sup> O maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲuɲ! “Goineji maɲyaɲuɲ kerisieru komebuɲ yoɲgo pegobi, yoɲoreo uruɲu fukena?” ɲoɲo buɲo oɲu miku ore qaɲouma egu goinebi. Niɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ so kerisieru ooriyaɲuɲ tomiri gogobi, yoɲoji komekiine yoɲore eru beusembeke gogobiyonɲ, ɲoɲoji oi oɲuine beusembeke egu gonimiɲ ore buɲo inji mikimiɲ: <sup>14</sup> Yesuji komeru pakereya, niɲo buɲo oi manesiɲ garu inji migobonenɲ: Anutuji Yesu bogboreya. Ore eru ɲiɲigo injoke komeru niɲiɲgabunɲ, Anutuji oi oɲuakonɲ bogbore yaberu Yesuke moko oga yabeme totogo fukeru pakerenimiɲ. Buɲo mobeine manesiɲ gagobonenɲ ine, mobeine mo oi oɲuakonɲ manesiɲ gabenenɲ sagaiɲ.

<sup>15</sup> Ofonji buɲo qaji noreya, niɲoji injore mi roru ɲoɲo inji ɲajigobonenɲ: Goine so komeku jikigaru saki fuke gobenenɲ Ofonji kirieru wareiɲ, noɲuɲ damaɲ oo bonieru so ropekiminiɲ. Noɲuɲ ɲiɲigo komekiine so yadurekiminiɲ. Mata.\* <sup>16</sup> Ore buru oi inji: Anuture qeɲ fuɲ mo putebi fonuɲine fukeme Sombunɲ mimererenɲ qoruineji mimiti buɲo oɲgame ɲiɲigoji fonuɲine manebi Ofonɲ injoyoɲe Sombunɲgone wakiiniɲ. Kristoji wakime oi manesiɲ gaku komebuɲ, yoɲo bonieru komegone pakerenimiɲ.

<sup>17</sup> Yoɲo bonieru pakerebi noɲuɲ so komeru jinjoke gokimiɲ, Anutuji oga nobeko sowoo ropekiminiɲ. Pakerenimiɲ, yoɲoke sogokonɲ kuaɲgo roperu Ofonɲke qotururu injoke Sombunɲ kaeo damaɲ tatariine tomiri gokimiɲ. <sup>18</sup> Ore eru buɲo oɲuine miku oiji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kitiɲgaku nadunɲgadun eku goinebi. Oɲu.

## 5

*Ofonji wareiɲ ore jaueru goinebi!*

<sup>1</sup> O maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲuɲ, Kristoji kirieru wareiɲ, mo gosago eru mo damaɲgo fukeiɲ, niɲo ore buɲo quraɲga ɲarekiminiɲ ore so embimbiɲgagobonenɲ. <sup>2</sup> ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe buɲo oi inji mane mukugobi: Kiaɲboboji ubuo kamiine wapeega, Ofonde waware damaɲji bio ore so fofokonɲ ware fukeiɲ.\*

\* 4:15: 1 Kor 15.51-52 \* 5:2: Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 2 Pi 3.10

<sup>3</sup> Nijigoji inji miniminj, “Muɗambe damanj yoo womoo ba-tiqatiine tomiri gogobenej.” Onu mibi oo akonj ketoqototiejij fukeru paiyanunjo ropeinj. Nijigoji koko rononde goji kime maneega, ore so fukeko useru rainjo embimbinganiminj. <sup>4</sup> Yoŋoji embimbinganiminyonj, maŋkekerisie ogopunonunj, ŋoŋoji qisiri maŋineo roqo wareqo so gogobi ore eru damanj oiji bio ututunj ki ŋabeinj kian bobo onjuine ŋoŋore paio ropeinjo embimbingainj. <sup>5</sup> Sosowo ŋoŋoji tatamainere ŋinjigo fukegobi eru ya sosowo totogo eniminj ore anj manee-gobi. Nonunj qisirire ŋinjigo so fukegobenej eru dabure ya kisingaru misombenj eteegobenej.

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru goine oi onjuine maŋnonunjo kubanj so peinebenej. Onu matayonj, nonunj sisiŋanj eeku maŋgari goinebenej. <sup>7</sup> Kubanj pegobi, yoŋoji ubuo kubanj peegobi. Nijigo obu sananjine nobi bobojibu fuke yareega, yoŋoji qisiri maŋgo onu eru gogobi.

<sup>8</sup> Dabuqisiri maŋineo onu eegobiyonj, tatamainere ŋinjigo nonunj sisiŋanj ee einebenej. Eriqarawenonunj kambanj mariku onjuine inji keku dimainebenej: Nonunj mamane-sinje eru manjijojoko kegboreru onjuine oo omononunjo maro mariku kebenekame (maro\* ore so ruberu) dobu kikipe eku dimainebenej eru Sombunj kaeo ropekiminj ore odigaru oori eru onjuine oo qorononunj aenj du ore so komonjaru kemagakiminj.\*

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji niŋo waki nobeko maŋririganj manekiminj ore so mitariyayonj, Ofonononunj Yesu Kristoji qowirie nobeko seŋginbanjinj rauganiminj ore mitarime gogobenej. <sup>10</sup> Yesuji nonunde eru komeya ore gogononunj morenjo gokiminj me komeru niniŋgaru pekiminj, oi Yesuke sananjaru goinebenej. <sup>11</sup> Ore eru maŋ kikitinj eru bobotinj eku sasananj bofukeru bodureegobi, oi jikigaru baku goinebi. Onu.

*Un̄sowonj eru kajeqounj bunjo tatarine*

<sup>12</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunonunj, niŋoji inji mitiga ŋaregobenej: Nijigo raunanjunj Ofonje qakatoru dimaku botunanjunjo gio baku un̄sowonj en̄areegobi, oi aranj ba yareru goinebi. <sup>13</sup> Aranj ba yareku gioyanunj baegobi ore yoŋore manebi ropeme damanj so manji jojoko eyareru ohoweyanunj baku goinebi. Kufufunj botunanjunjo womo nadunjadunj eku goinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunonunj, niŋoji maŋbapakare bunjo goine inji ŋajigobenej: Goineji yoŋoyanunde anjo rembenj

\* **5:8:** Gemokaku yoŋoji boburo nobeniminj ore ya sembene sembene oi damu kesaru onjuine niŋore qotigaru bokeegobiyonj, ore miine oi soine Yesu manesinj garu manjoko nadunjadunj eru dimaku mobemobe maro ore so kekefa eru kekeji eekiminj. \* **5:8:** Ais 59.17; Ef 6.13-17

kosa gogobi, oi miyareru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo eyareinebi. Niŋigo ruruine maŋ kikitin buŋo yajibi sanaŋgaru koimo fukeinebi. Niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ wirieko gogobi, oi maŋgo eyareinebi. Manjo so einebiyoŋ, niŋigo sosowo maŋwomo paiineo eyareinebi. <sup>15</sup> Minde mibe, nunde gube me ruande ruabe oi moji so ruaine. Agi oi egu buranŋanimin ore sisanŋa eku goinebi. Damaŋ so ya fiine fiine oi yameŋ keku ŋoŋoŋaŋe manjoko nadunŋaduŋ eku niŋigo goine sosowo oi oŋuakoŋ manjoko eyareru goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Ŋoŋo damaŋine damaŋine jeribari eku goinebi! <sup>17</sup> Anutu jijiki oŋga wowosi eku goinebi! <sup>18</sup> Oŋu me oŋu fukein, oo Anutu miteŋ gaku goinebi! Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, Anutuji ŋoŋore maŋ aŋiine oŋu maneega.

<sup>19</sup> Moro Tiriinere boruŋ oi so qokobeinebi. <sup>20</sup> Anuturo kajeqouŋ buŋo miegobi, ore mipemirin so einebi. <sup>21</sup> Buŋo sosowo osoeru esoigainebi. Esoigaru ŋonebi buŋo fiine fukein, oi roru sabareku goinebi. <sup>22</sup> Buŋo eru eebobo sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi bio ŋadi gaku goinebi.

<sup>23</sup> Nonji ŋoŋore inji oŋga wosiego, “Womore ofoŋ Anutu, go gake sosowo roosoe yabende gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Goji maŋyaŋuŋ, qoqotiyaŋuŋ eru saki fuyaŋuŋ oi sosowo dobu kipe yabende baka buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri fukeru goinebi. Oŋu damaŋ so gobi Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oŋuine yoŋo bofuke yabein. Buŋo oi foriine.” <sup>24</sup> Oŋga ŋarega, injoji buŋoine damaŋ so boyobeega. Ore eru oŋgawowosi ore so eŋare forein.

<sup>25</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋo niŋore eru Anutu oŋga wosiru goinebi.

<sup>26</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo botuŋaŋuŋgo kokobo eru kobiqoqoŋaŋuŋ eku goinebi.

<sup>27</sup> Nonji Ofonde tinao mitiga ŋareru mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu inji quraŋgago: Quraŋ yo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo yoŋore ruabi rame ose yarebi maneinebi.

<sup>28</sup> Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

## Tesalonaika Qurañ 2

### Polji Tesalonaika yoñore Qurañ ano 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniñ

Tesalonaika mañkakerisie kubu mañineo Kristo wareiño ore odigabi goineji “Oi wareya,” mibi goineji “Buño oi ikoine,” oñu kosabasa miku jijibu eru gobuñ. Goineji “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukeya,” miku manesiñ gabuñ. Ore eru “Polji Qurañ Tesalonaika ruame 2 fukeya,” buk oi qurañgaru buño oi mitaniñgaya. Polji buño ikoine oi botiñgaru fuñine iñi barariñga yareya: Kristore waware damaniñeji bembengaiñ, daman oo ñiñigo eeboboyañunji kasigaru sembeaiñ. Oñu sembeako ñi kamasiine mo tinaine Jauba Rauine iñoji fukeru rone soñsoñgo goku jiki Kristo totogo kiso eteru ñiñigo kantri so siñañ yabeñ.

Goineji Tesalonaika mañkakerisie kubu sisikonkoñ eyarebi joiserereñ maneru gobuñ. Ore eru aposol Polji buño qoruine goine iñi mitaniñga yareya, “Ñoño yameñ keku sanañgaru Ofonke qakatoru dimaku manesiñ garu goinebi.” Buño koruñ mo oi iñi mitaniñgaya, “Nonji ogopune yoñoke gogonoñuñ kikitin ee ekimiñ ore gio baku goben, ñoño ore so remben gogo bokeru yoñoyañunde uqo obu bofukeru oi noku goinebi eru gio fiine fiine yameñ keku miine dimaku baku goinebi.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iñi:**

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-2

Beufi mane yaberu jerieru miteñ gaga 1.3-12

Kristoji wareinde buñoine qaji yarega 2.1-17

Eebobo poretiñ enimiñ ore bapakare yabega 3.1-15

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 3.16-18

<sup>1</sup> Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji Tesalonaika mañkakerisie kufufuñ ñoñoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore qurañ qurañgagobeneñ. Ñoñoji Mamanoñuñ Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimagobi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Mama Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi. Oñu.

*Joiserereñ maneru senñiñbañiñ bofukeru gokimiñ.*

<sup>3</sup> Mañkakerisie ogopunoñuñ, ñoñore mamananesiñ-ñañunji kokoine sanañgako sosowo manji jojoko ee eegobi, mosi

---

\* 1:1: Apo 17.1

oiji moakonj moakonj ñoñore mañ-ñañunjo saueega. Ore eru niñoji ñoñore damañ so “Anutu danje!” miku miten gaegobenenj, oi fiine akonj sagaga. Biñe buño kegborebunj ore danje miegobenenj, oi giononj. <sup>4</sup> Kekesuesue sisiri funje funje enjarebi maneegobi, oi sosowo yamenj keku karieru qinj keru dimakabi mamananesin-ñañunji so gbanjiru wiriega. Niñonoñe onjuronj ore binanjine oi Anuture kufufunjine kufufunjine yonjore jinjo maio miku sakinoñunj ñoñore eru ba ropeku miten gaegobenenj.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuji buño poretinj akonj osoeru mitariega, sisiri mamananañunji ore mogeine fukega. Anuture qorumanj mañgo waperu gogobi ore joisererenj manekabi ñone yabeme Sombunj kaeo ropeniminj ore so gbagbataenjine yobu fukeniminj ore yamenj keega. Ore eru konjonj so sabareko damañ yoo painañunjo ropeega. <sup>6</sup> Anutuji poretinj fukega ore dimaku sisikonjonj enjareegobi, oi sisikonjonj oi akonj kerisieme yonjonyande paio ropeinj.

<sup>7</sup> Paiyanjongo ropeinjonj, sisikonjonj maneru gogobi, ñoñoji senjinbanjinj bofukeniminj. Ofonj Yesuji mimererenjpuine usunyanjunge oga yaberu yonjoke Sombunjgone wakiru fukeniminj, damañ oo niñoke moko ñema neniminj. <sup>8</sup> Yesuji misi borunj manjineo wakiinj. Onj wakiru ñinjigo Anutu so maneru Ofonjonj Yesure Bobianj Biñe so reñgaegobi, oi geoine bokirie yareme joisererenj inji maneru goniminj: <sup>9</sup> Ofonji bio “Use!” miku jinjo maiineone yobe yabeme Anuture usunj kuririquranjinekeo so ropeniminjonj, sakibe goku misi korure joisererenj tatariine tomiri maneru goniminj.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ofonji kirieru wareinj, damañ oo kubupuine gbagbataenjine nonj bio injore kuririquranj ñoneru ore so qowirieru “Ohowe, Yesu Ofonjonj ohowe!” mikiminj. Manesinj gabenenj, sosowo nonj onj waregabenenj ñinjigo omaineji ñone noberu “Yei!” miku popureru dimaniminj. Niñoji Yesure funje kitingaku mikabenenj yonjoi onjuronj oi manesinj garu manyanj kerisiebunj ore qowirieru jirinjanjunge tamaeru niñoke moko dimaniminj.

<sup>11</sup> Onj fukeinj ore niñoji damañ so ñoñore inji onja wosiegobenenj, “Anutunonj, gake onja yaberu ore so mañgo eyarende gbagbataenjine yobu fukeru goniminj. Go usunjo ruaru dobe yabende ya fiine sosowo eru eba eniminde mañ anj sosowo fuke foreine. Onj mamananesinde gioyanjunj babi foriine sosowo fukeinj.” <sup>12</sup> Onj onja wosibenenj Ofonjonj Yesu mitenj gabi tinaineji ñoñore eru botunanjongo kuririineke fukeinj. Nonjunde Anutu eru Ofonj

\* 1:9: Ais 2.10

Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri harebire gogobi ore so nononane onuakon kuririnanjanke fukeminin. Onu.

## 2

*Ofonji wareingo eko Jauba Rauineji fukein.*

<sup>1</sup> Manjekerisie ogopononun, Ofonononun Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oga nobeko inoreo paibe tumangakimin, nono bunjo oi manegobiyon, ninjoji ini weuku unsonon enaregobenin:\*

<sup>2</sup> “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukega,” gbin bunjo onu mibi mirombun-nanunji oo akon rako mumutu eku egu nenimin. Bunjo oi urunu fukeya? Gemokaku moji ni mo paiineo ropeme kobiineji kefagame qohon noneru kajeqoun bunjo miku ririya me moji manyanun bapakareninde bunjo oi miku tiriku fukeya? Goineji ini egu minimin, “Pol ogopuine yonjoji bunjo oi quranjo qurangaru ruabi wareya.” Bunjo omaine ore eru omaine yobu so popure yobugaru so gburugburu nabeko gonimin.

<sup>3</sup> Moji mo onu me onu egu eadu enarenimin ore sisinan ee eku goinebi. Oi ini ore: Bonieru moge yoyoka ini fukebire Ofonji ore nadiineo warein: Ninigo boakon yobu yonjo Ofon jauba eteku nadi ganimin eru Jauba Rauine inoyonon onuakon totogo fukein. Anutuji ino mitari teme misi korugo rakain. Moge yoyoka oi rone fukebu ore nadiineo daman sogo oi ware fukein. <sup>4</sup> Kiso Rauine inoji jauba-irinbirin eru inoyonere saki moke ba ropein. Ninigoji yare ohowe baku mite gaegobi me tinaine nemu migobi, inoji oi sosowo yadureru sakiine ba ropeku goin. Onu goku Anuture boji sorinjo roperu morumbon nejeine neku “Anutu fukego,” miku kantri sosowo sinan noberu goin.\*

<sup>5</sup> Nonji Tesalonaika nonoke gobon, daman oo bunjo oi mibe mane forebun. Nonoji oi egu niga nabein. <sup>6</sup> Jauba Rauineji porata fukeinjo embimbina. Wamo yaji kadiine kejigaega, nonoji oi daman yoo manegobi. Damanine poretin ware fukein, oo akon fukein.

<sup>7</sup> Daman yoo Jauba Rauinere usun sonsonine oiji fukeru ninigo boburo yabeega. Totogo egu fukein ore kadiine kejigaga, inoji oi bokeme kadi fukein ore odigaku goga. <sup>8-9</sup> Odigako kadiine fukeme oo akon bio afaine akon fukein. Satanji Jauba Rauine bobururu manjo eteko mosi qoqowirie ikoine eru soi quran funne funne bame noneku gonimin. Oi noneru goniminjon, Ofon Yesuji kuririquanineneke fukeru oi mirombunineji qoimo basererej etein.\*

\* **2:1:** 1 Tes 4.15-17 \* **2:4:** Dan 11.36; Eze 28.2 \* **2:8-9:** Ais 11.4; Mat 24.24

<sup>10</sup> Nɛnigo Anutuji munan qa yarein ore useru buɔo foriine rauganimin ore anɛ so maneru kosa goku misi korugo rakanimin, yonɔoji Jauba Rauinere mosi qoqowirie oi nɔnebi mosiquran fune fune yadume tintun fukeenimin. <sup>11</sup> Ore eru Anutuji mamane buru tintunine kenɔnɔineke oi ruame fukeko ninigoji oi tobiriyanunke misauebi kufufun foriine yonɔoji kekogaru buɔo miine jijiineke gbagaru buɔo ikoine oi foriine miku manesin ganimin. <sup>12</sup> Funneyanunji togo fukein ore Anutuji mamane buru tintunine oi ruame wareko qakatenimin. Ninigo buɔo foriine so manesin garu man anɛyanun eebobo kekasiineo ruaru qunɔgabun, Anutuji sosowo yonɔore buɔo mitarime misi korugo kanimin. Onu.

*Buɔo foriine renɔgaru yamen keku sananɔgaru dimainebe.*

<sup>13</sup> Yonɔoreo onu fukeinyon, Ofonde yoro ogopune, nɔnɔore daman so “Anutu danɔe!” miku miten gabeneɔ sagaga. Oi giononun. Anutuji nɔnɔ funfunɔaineone Sombunde biɔe fukeru qowirienimin ore roosoe nɔbeya. Ore so buɔo foriine manesin gabi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga nɔbeme gogobi. <sup>14</sup> Onu gonimin ore eru Bobian Biɔe ruame ninɔoreo wareme mitanɔgabeneɔ, oiji nɔnɔ onɔga nɔareya. Onu jikigaru goku Ofonononun Yesu Kristore kuririquranineo roperu kuririnanunke fukeminin.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru manɔkekerisie ogopunonun, roqo-warego so eku goinebe. Ninɔoji buɔo qaji nɔareru minonunji mibeneɔ me quranɔo quranɔabeneɔ nɔneru manebun, buɔo korun oi qakatoru boyobeku goinebe. Onu.

<sup>16</sup> Ofonononun Yesu Kristo inɔoyone eru Anutu Mamanonun yokoji manjoko noreru yanmoriri paiineo senɔinɔbanɔin fukekimin ore ooriine norebire ore odigaru bobomirin tatariine tomiri maneru gogobeneɔ. <sup>17</sup> Yokoji nɔnɔo mannanun kitiɔgabire gio fiine sosowo baku buɔo fiine sosowo miku gonimin, oo basanan nɔbekabire goinebe. Onu.

### 3

*Soine ninɔore onɔga wosiru goinebe.*

<sup>1</sup> Buɔo tatariine mo yo: Ofonde buɔoji saueru nɔnɔore botugo kuririineke fukeya, ore so pipa moren goineo onuakon raru misauebeneɔ foriineke fukeru rain. Ore eru manɔkekerisie ogopunonun, nɔnɔoji ninɔore eru Anutu onɔga wosi teru goinebe. <sup>2</sup> Ninigo boakon yobuji Anutu so manesin gaegobi. Ore eru ninigo witijibu kekesiineke yonɔoji sisikonkon egu enorenimin ore Anuture onɔga wosiru gobi dobu kipe nobein.



<sup>3</sup> Boakon yobu yoŋoji sembeagobiyon, Ofon buŋoine daman so boyobeega, iŋoji basanan ŋaberu sembeneone dobu kipe ŋabein. <sup>4</sup> Buŋo mitiga ŋareben, ŋoŋoji oi daman yoo eru jiki renŋaru gonimin, oi maneru manyoka so egoben. Niŋoji Ofonke qakatoru dimaku onu manegoben.

<sup>5</sup> Ofonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutuke kiperu manjokoine mane mukuku Kristo onuine yameŋ keku maneku karieru goinebi. Onu.

*Remben gonobunde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

<sup>6</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi boyoberu kosabasa egu gonimin ore qaji ŋarebenyon, goineji jibu buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru omaine yobu kosa gogobi. Ore eru niŋo Ofon Yesu Kristore tinao inŋi mitiga ŋaregoben: Niŋo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ onuine sosowo oi boke yaberu useru taitai goinebi. <sup>7</sup> Niŋoji ŋoŋore botugo niŋonoŋunde aŋigo kosabasa matayon, buŋo rurumaŋgo goben. Ore eru niŋore kufu kadinonŋuŋ boyobenimin ore fuŋine oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe soine manegobi. <sup>8</sup> Niŋo rembenine so goben eru ŋoŋoreone more uqo ya oi mo so noku goben. Mata! Kitiŋ nobeniminde yobinŋi ŋoŋoreone more paiineo egu ropein ore una ubu gio jijiki baku sakinonŋuŋ qaku goben.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuŋi gioine bakimin ore usuŋine noreko gogoben ore soine kitin nobeniminde buŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakare ŋabenobenyon, niŋore kufu kadi boyobenimin ore mosi fiine ŋaduŋgo manegoben. <sup>10</sup> Niŋoke goben, daman oo inŋi mitiga ŋareben: Gio baiŋgo takigaega, iŋoji uqo onuakon so noine.

<sup>11</sup> Niŋore botugo goine buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi boyoberu kosabasa gogobi. Yoŋoji gio foriine so baegobiyon, gio bobo kamasi mo kosa oruŋgato goku oo me oo gbedigaru goine yoŋore ya bojibu eru penaron eku keoma kosa goegobi. Niŋore biŋe buŋo mo oi onu wareme maneben. <sup>12</sup> Niŋo niŋigo onuine oi Ofon Yesu Kristore tinao mitigaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ inŋi bapakaregoben: Niŋo raqakato wareqakato bokero qin keru goku gio babi foriine fukeme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde uqo obuŋaŋuŋ noku goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋo gio fiine fiine baku oo taki tomiri so bainebi. <sup>14</sup> Niŋo quran yo quraŋaru mitiga ŋaregoben, moji oi so renŋain ine, ŋoŋo maŋine kerisiein ore mimi qa teru ŋone takireru inŋoke buŋo buŋo so eku aŋibanŋi so ŋeku goinebi. <sup>15</sup> Onu goku rosi matayon, ogo onuine roru uŋsowon eteru goinebi. Onu.

*Onŋawowosi eru momojo buŋo tatariine*

<sup>16</sup> Ofoŋ womo Rauineji inoyonɛ daman so eebobo sosowo oo womo qa hareko waigo goinebi. Ofoŋji sosowo nonoke goine.

<sup>17</sup> Pol nonake momojononun nake meneji quranɔgago. Quran sosowo quranɔgago, oo nakene momojo bunjo quran yo nonake ruaego. Tinane inɛ quranɔgago: Pol.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ofoŋnonun Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji sosowo nonoke peine. Onu.

---

\* **3:17:** Rone moji eadu eru Polre tinao quran mo ruame jijibu fukeya. Ore eru inoyonunde meji tinaine quranɔgaya.

## **Timotire Quran 1**

### **Polji Timotire Quran funfunɣaine ruaya.**

### **Mimitaniɗ**

Timoti jeɗɗon ɗi inɗore maɗgo oi Juda ɗigo eru mamaine oi Grik ɗi. Inɗoji Eisia prowinsgo goku maɗine kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukeru goya. Onu goku Polre muraɗ fukeru bapi gako moko roregaru misin gio baku gobu. Pol yobinji Timoti egu bawaki eteiɗ ore manebu buɗo qoruine yokaomo manesuku Biɗe Quran yo quraɗɣaya.

Manebu qoruine soguine oi qaɗaji jijibuine. Goineji zioz maɗineo dimaku buɗo kekesiine qaji yareru gobuɗ, Polji yoɗore eru siɗaɗbobo buɗo sanaɗine quraɗɣaya. Qaɗaji yoɗo Juda yoɗore mamane eru morende mamane goine boduɗodurebi funɗeyanɗuɗ jijibu fukeko inɗi manesiɗ garu miku ɗiɗigo qaji yareru gobuɗ: “Moreɗ eru ya sosowo ɗoneegobeneɗ, oi ya sembene. Ore eru goineji Sombunde biɗe fukeniɗinɗ ore yameɗ keku mamane soɗsoɗine funɗine mo so raugaru uɗo mujande sowo eru agi goine kigaru ɗoe ɗonunɗ fukegobi ine, Anutuɗi buɗo oo qunɗaru munanɗ qa yareinɗ ore embimbiɗɗainɗ.”

Manebu buɗo qoruine mo oi: Uruɗu maɗkekerisie kufu-funɗ siɗaɗ yabebeneɗ poretiɗ Anuture ohowe baku miteɗ ganobuɗ. Polji ore unɗowonɗ buɗoine papiago quraɗɣaya. Onuakonɗ zioz siɗaɗ, babapi eru gio bobo ɗiɗigo goineji uruɗu eru gobi sagaga, ore buɗo buruine oi mitaniɗgaru quraɗɣaya.

Tatariineo buɗo qoruine yokaomo oo Timotire kajeqounɗ buɗo goine quraɗɣaya. Igokoine inɗoji uruɗu Yesu Kristore kiɗaɗqoqo fiine fukeru mamanesiɗ ɗiɗigo kubuine kubuine osi yaberu bapi yabeko sagainɗ, ore kajeqounɗine quraɗgaru oteya.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 3 oi inɗi:**

Buɗo funfunɗaine 1.1-2

Ziozre gio bobo yoɗore mimiti 1.3–3.16

Timotiji gioine bainɗ ore mimiti 4.1–6.21

<sup>1</sup> Anutu, Munanɗoqo Raunonunɗ eru Kristo Yesuji siɗaɗ nobeiɗ ore origaru odigagobeneɗ, yokoɗi Pol nonɗ mitiga nareru igodonɗaru sore nubire aposol fukego. Kristo Yesure minebobo onuine fukeru goke buɗo mimane enimi ore quraɗ yo quraɗɗago.

<sup>2</sup> O Timoti! Go maɗgo kerisieru Yesu manesiɗ garu mamanesinde madene sari fukeru goge. Mama Anutu eru

Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu, yokoji ŋonemaiŋ yaunmoriri garebire womoo goiŋoŋ.\*

*Bojiqojibu egu qaji ŋarenimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

<sup>3</sup> Masedonia prowinsgo rainŋo ore eboŋ, damaŋ oo ini mitiga gareboŋ, ‘Go Efesus sitio jikigaru goku maŋkekerisie kubu bapi yabeeiŋoŋ. Goineji mamanesinde buŋo mobeine goine jijibune qaji yareegobi, oi jikigaru egu enimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.’ Onu mitiga yareku gomiŋ ore miboŋ. <sup>4</sup> Goineji nemu saiŋine saiŋine eru apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buruine buruine oi tatariine tomiri mimane ekabi qoqopuse keko kekepari eru buŋo weweu omaine fukeme manesuegobi. Yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ oo ruaru egu jibugainebi. Buŋo rekaine rekaine mimi oŋuine oi so yobu bapi yabeinŋoŋ, Anuture gogo buru oi ini pega, ‘Moji Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋine kerisieme inoji oi munanŋ qa teko qowirieiŋ.’ Muŋambe oŋu eyaremiŋ ore moke maŋ papakarere buŋo migarego.

<sup>5</sup> Mitiga garego, ore moge oi manjijojoko. Nonji manjijoko fukeiŋo ore jigo qaku ini mitaniŋga yareru gomiŋ ore bapakare gugo: Yoŋo manyaŋuŋji gbagbataeniŋe eiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee ebi mamane sembeneji oi so kejiŋaiŋ. So kejiŋame Anutuji saŋu qaega, oi maŋkajeyaŋuŋji soine maneru gonimiŋ. Onu goku Kristo poretiŋ manesiŋ gabi Anutuji manjokoine manyaŋuŋgo ruame soine fukeeiŋ. Manji jojoko oiji botuyaŋuŋgo fukeiŋ ore yameŋ keego.

<sup>6</sup> Goineji Anuture gogo buruine oi ririru tiŋtuŋ eru buŋo mitomi omaine omaine kosa miegobi. <sup>7</sup> Yoŋoji Anuture Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi fukenimiŋ ore manegobiyoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe Biŋe buŋore fuŋne so mane mukuru jiŋomai qaki akoŋ miegobi. Omaine ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo koimo dimaku buŋo sananŋaru kosabasa miku jigo qaegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Anuture Kadi buŋo oi fiine yobu. Oi fuŋne pega ore so poretiŋ qaqaŋi eku boyobebeneŋ soine bobian nobeega, oi manegobeneŋ. <sup>9</sup> Anuture Kadi buŋore fuŋne oi ini mane mukuinebi: Oi ŋiŋigo posiine poretiŋ yoŋore eru matayoŋ, Anutuji oi ŋiŋigo kekesiine botiŋ yabeinŋ ore eru ruame pega. Goineji kasigaru ini eegobi: Jauba qaŋgoqasa qaku buŋo qaki qoqomuku paiineo qoqo ŋonejiŋi eegobi. Wuwunuŋ eru agiburanyaŋuŋke goku jibu Anutu keta etebi manyaŋuŋ kejiŋako qaqouma gogobi. Maŋgo mamayaŋuŋ eru goine yabebi komeegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Boesau eegobi. Sodom taŋgo ebuŋ, ore so kadi odureru ŋi yokoyoke akoŋ eru ŋigo yokoyoke akoŋ rorobobo eegobi. ŋiŋigo bosembea yabenimiŋ ore qafagaru kipe

\* 1:2: Apo 16.1



fukeru goigonj. Buŋo ore so inji mitiga garego: Goji gogo gbagbataeŋine gomiŋ ore jigo sanaŋine qaku goigonj.

<sup>19</sup> Jigo qaku oo mamanesiŋgo gbaŋjiru egu jibugaeiŋ ore ru baiŋonj. Maŋgo gake sisiŋaŋ eeku mamane sembeneji so kejiŋame Anutuji maŋkajeo saŋu qaega, oi soine maneru goigonj. Niŋigo goineji maŋ siŋaŋ yayabeyaŋuŋ bokeru kosa gobi mamanesiŋyaŋunji wirieru komekiine fukeru jaŋgaru mataeya. Ogâji koe karoŋaŋgo igoku jaŋgaga, ore so igojaŋqanjanj eru sembeabuŋ. <sup>20</sup> Mamanesiŋyaŋunji jaŋgaru mataeya, yoŋore botugo ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Himeneus eru Aleksander gogobire. Nake botiŋ yapebemiŋ ore embimbiŋgaru maŋyakuŋ kerisienimi ore oi Satande meo rua yapeboŋ. Rua yapebe Satande tobiri eeboboyakuŋ ore so maneru maŋyakuŋ joisererende ore wirieko kerisieru igosisi moke jikigaru so eenobu. Oŋu.

## 2

### *Biŋe buŋo giore oŋgawowosi buru*

<sup>1</sup> Ya qoruine oi oŋgawowosi gio. Nonji ore maŋ papakarere buŋo miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ inji bapakarego: Noŋo niŋigo sosowo yoŋore oŋga wosiru yameŋ keku karieru Anutu weu teru daŋge miku goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Kiŋ koito eru gawmande siŋaŋ niŋigo fuŋne fuŋne yoŋore eru oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋu kitiŋ yarekabuŋ poretiŋ akonj siŋaŋ nobekabi womo paiineo waigo gokimiŋ. Oŋu goku Anuture mi boyoberu eebobo poretiŋ eru baku gobeneŋ kuririineke fukeeiŋ. <sup>3</sup> Oŋgawowosi gio oŋuine oiji fiine yobu fukega. Oi Anutu, Munarqoqo Raunoŋunde jiŋo maio soine sagaga. <sup>4</sup> Injoji niŋigo sosowoji Biŋe buŋo foriine mane mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi munar qa yareko qowirienimiŋ ore maŋ aŋiine maneega.

<sup>5</sup> Anutu moakonji goga eru niŋigo Anutuke qodure nobeiŋ ore ŋi moakonji oŋuakonj goga. Ni moakonj Yesu Kristoji qodure nobeiŋ ore sanaŋgako goineji oi embimbiŋgaegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Injoji agiburaŋ niŋigo sosowo noŋunde due baiŋgore gogoine kisiŋgaru bokeya. Biŋe buŋo oi Anutuji damaŋ ruame goineji damaŋ poretiŋ oo fuŋgaru kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgabi noŋunde wareya. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru Anutuji aposol fukebemiŋ ore igodonj nuru sore nume kiŋaŋine qaku kantri so roregaego. Niŋigo Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo foriine yobu qaji yareego. Fuŋnene oŋu miku iko matayoŋ, buŋo foriine oŋu migo. Oŋu.\*

### *Ni eru ŋigo ŋoŋore gogo buru*

\* 2:7: 2 Tim 1.11

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru maŋ aŋineji iŋi migo: Ni ŋoŋoji gbeŋ akon kae so tumaŋgaru oŋgawowosi gio ru baku goinebi. Kakane rosi eru kekepari bokero maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbagame soine meŋaŋuŋgo bofeŋgaru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. <sup>9</sup> Niŋo ŋoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi iŋi migo: Niŋoŋoji soki yoyomaŋaŋuŋ yomaru sakiŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ kemagaru goinebi. Kambaŋ soki fiine sari eru ŋone aŋiineke oi furiine sogoŋi so bainebi. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ qaku eri fuŋne fuŋne so ruaru mijeri erigaru bainebi. Niginbote me goul oiji so baeri einebi eru yoyoma furiine yasogo oiji roku erioŋbarioŋ so einebi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oi eebobo fiine. Niŋo Anuture mi egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru tinaine to-togo mifukeegobi, ore so ŋoŋoji gio fiine fiine ore miine dimaku baeinebi. <sup>11</sup> Niŋi qaji ŋarebi niŋo ŋoŋo ŋoŋoŋaŋe baba waki eru Biŋe buŋo denaŋdenaŋ maneru namaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋgaru wakimine eru miŋaŋuŋgo afagoŋ so bokirieinebiyoŋ, oi maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Niŋo ŋoŋoji ni siŋaŋ yaberu qaji yabenimiŋ ore nonji 'Oŋ!' so migoyoŋ, tumaŋgabi ŋoŋo waigo buŋoŋaŋuŋ bokero ŋeinebi. <sup>13</sup> Anutuŋi rone Adam bofukero iŋore ŋadio Ewa (Iw) bofukeya.\* <sup>14</sup> Kobenji Adam so eaduyayoŋ, niŋo oi eadu teme buŋo odureru agiburaŋ baya.\* <sup>15</sup> Jibu niŋo yoŋoji gio buruyaŋuŋ boyoberu odumade roru Kristo manesiŋ garu eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ manji jojoko eyareru waigo gonimiŋ ine, Anutuŋi soine munaŋ qa yareko qowirieru Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.

### 3

#### *Ziozre gio siŋaŋ ŋoŋore buŋo buru*

<sup>1</sup> Moji maŋkekerisie kufufunde mande siŋaŋ pasto niŋrau fukeiŋ ore aŋi manega, iŋoji gio tinabiŋeke kuririineke bofukeiŋ. Buŋo oi fofori yobu. <sup>2</sup> Ore eru maŋkekerisie kufufunde mande siŋaŋ giore ni yo oŋuine roosoeru igodoŋgabi sagaiŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, niŋo moakonde ŋoe, metoine iŋguŋ tomiri, eeboboine poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eeko araŋ ba teegobi. Iŋoreo warenimiŋ, oi soine kepore yaberu kewio eru uŋsowoŋ eyareku mamane poretiŋ qaji yareega.\*

<sup>3</sup> Moji obu sanaŋine noku jigo kosa qaku kekepari eru monende ebu eega, oi matayoŋ, moji soine niŋiŋo bodure yabeku bomiriŋ yaberu denaŋdenaŋ eyareega, ŋoŋo ni oŋuine igodoŋgainebi. <sup>4</sup> Moji iŋoyoŋunde ŋonuŋ madepuine soine siŋaŋ yaberu kajeqouŋyaŋuŋ eyareme odumadeineji

\* 2:9: 1 Pi 3.3 \* 2:13: Jen 2.7, 21-22 \* 2:14: Jen 3.1-6 \* 3:2: Tai 1.6-9

aran ba teku buņoine sosowo reņgaru gogobi, oi igodonḡabi dimaine. <sup>5</sup> Siņan ŋi moji inoyonere garikinpuine siņan yabein ore eru mosobofukega ine, inoji Anuture maņkekerisie kufu-funpuine uruņ ruu yabena? Oi embimbiņana.

<sup>6</sup> Ŋi moji damaņ joroine maņine kerisieru qin keru dimaga, inoji soine qoqodure gio bobo siņan fukeru goine. Moji damaņ pomponine maņine kerisieru raqo wareqo eru sakipepe eru omoineo qaku sakiine egu ba ropein. Sembene Rauineji kajegi eme Anutuji buņoine mitariku igogaru yobeko wakiya. Ore so ŋonore siņanji sakiine ba ropeme Anutuji oi Satan onuine mitarime egu wakiin. <sup>7</sup> Siņan moji maņkekerisiere yaura yonore botugo tinabiņe fiine so osigana ine, ŋiņigoji oi kosa misembeabi Sembene Rauineji suba bitinine ruame oiji odemuguko egu waki qain. Onu.

*Ewanjelis eru Biņe gio ŋiņigo yonore buņo*

<sup>8</sup> Biņe gio ŋiņigo\* yonoji onuakon ŋiņigoji aran ba yarenimin ore so mikoronyanuņ tomiri fukeru goinebi. Goineji buņo maru yoyoka miku wain obu kokoine noku gbeḡbedi paiineo rembeņine goku monen yare yamen keegobi, oi so igodon yabebi dimainebi.

<sup>9</sup> Oi matayon, ŋiņigo mamanesinde buņo foriine soņsoņine Anutuji barariņga yareya, inoji baku oo qakatoru manyanuņ egu kejiḡain ore sisinā eku ḡbagbataenine gogobi, ŋon oi igodon yabeinebi. <sup>10</sup> Oi onuakon bonieru osoe yabebi buņo migo ore so sananḡaru dimakabi saḡain ine, soine igodon yabebi dimaku Biņe giore ŋiņigoyanuņ fukeru goinebi. <sup>11</sup> Yonore ŋigopuji† onuakon ŋiņigoji aran ba yarenimin ore so mikoronyanuņ tomiri eru ŋadiqoqo buņo miji kipoņ so eku goinebiyon, sakipepeyanuņ tomiri dimaku gio sosowo boseqosembeyanuņ tomiri baku goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Biņe gio ŋiji ŋigo moakonde ŋoe fukeru inoyonunde ŋonuņ madepu eru kināqoqopuine oi soine siņan yabeeine. <sup>13</sup> Biņe gio ŋiņigo giyanuņ fiine akon baegobi, ŋiņigoji oi aran ba yarekabi tinabiņe fiine bofukenimin. Oi bofukeru soine koimo dimaku ŋiņigo manyanuņ bapakareru Yesu Kristo manesiņ ḡagobenen ore buņo oi sananḡaru mieinebi. Onu.

*Anutuji Biņeine soņsoņine barariņga noreya.*

\* **3:8:** Mebapi (dikon) oi ŋi eru ŋigo mebapi (dikones) oi ŋigo, yonō pasto ŋirau keririņyanuņḡo babapi gio baku maņkekerisie kubu siņan yaberu Biņe buņoji gume yaberu sakire gio goine baku oiji kitiņ yabeegobi. Ewanjelis me maņbapakare ŋiņigo yonō dobu sakiineo dimagobi, yonoji manyanuņ kerisienimin ore Biņe buņo qajiru oiji manyanuņ bapakareru kajeqouņ buņoyanuņ yareegobi. † **3:11:** Biņe gio ŋigo eru Biņe gio ŋire ŋonuņ yonore mimiti yo miga.



<sup>14</sup> O Timoti, nonji pipa goreo wareru ñone gubemiñ ore origagoyon, jibu qurañ yo gore qurañgago. <sup>15</sup> Damañe bojororu egu warebemiñ ore bonieru qurañ yo inñ ore qurañgaru ruabe foga: Go Anuture mañkekerisie kufufunpuine uruñu siñañ yabende eeboboyañunji poretingaru fiine fukeiñ, ore unşowon buño oi osegaru maneigoñ. Anuture kufufunpu nonuñ Anuture qoqodure zioz sa fukegobeneñ. Gogo Rauinere qakatokabeneñ qodure nobeko kae so tumañgaru buño foriine miku saueegobeneñ. Buño foriineji sembearu usuñine egu wakiñ ore goduine eru otuñine fukegobeneñ. <sup>16</sup> Anutuji munañqoqore fune soñsoñine barariña noreya, niñoji Biñe buño oi mane taniñgaru inñ miku bofukeegobeneñ:

Biñe Rauine inoyonje moreñ ñi fukeru botunoñunjo fukeya. Fukeko buño koroinero ruaiño buño kosa baa bibiekabi Moro Tiriineji fune posiine totogo noduya. Oi noduru bapakareko Ofon fukeru pakereru Sombuñ mimerereñ siñañ yabeko kuririine fukeme piku ñonebuñ.

Oi ñonebi Anutuji ogagame Sombuño roperu Anutuke ñeku siñañ nobeegobi. Siñañ nobeme Biñe buñoine oi kantriine kantriine roregaru mitaniñgabi kokoine yoñoji manesiñ gaegobi.

Oñu mifukekabeneñ foriine kuririineke fukega. Oñu.

## 4

*Buño ikoine qaji ñarebi bojiqojibu fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutu Moroiñeji buño inñ mitaniñgako poretiñ mane mukugobeneñ: Morende damañ tariño eiñ, damañ oo ñiñigo boakon yobu yoñoji mamanesiñ bokero Ofon ñadi gaku gemokaku yoñore meo rakanimiñ. Oñu rakakabuñ gemokakuji boburoku qaji yareegobi, yoñore mamane buru boyoberu bojiqojibu gonimiñ.

<sup>2</sup> Jijibu oi inñ fukeiñ: Goineji mañkekerisie sasaki ebi Satanji moge soiine manyañunjo aen koroiñeji qakatoru mañkajeyañun kejiame komekiine fukeko buño ikoine kosa miku jibugaegobi. <sup>3</sup> Yoñoji ñiñigo inñ jijibu qaji yareegobi, 'Mañkekerisie ñiñigo yoñoji ñoe ñonun onuine so rorobaba eku goinebi eru uqo goine egu nonimiñ ore sowo ruaru goinebi.' Oñu jijibu qaji yareegobiyoñ, Anutuji uqo munjan sosowo oi nokimiñ ore bofukeya. Oi ñiñigo Anutu manesiñ garu buño foriine mane mukugobeneñ, inñoji oi mifiako soine danje miku nokimiñ ore eru noreya.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi fiine fukegobi. Oi ñadi ganimiñ ore so matayon, ya rua noreiñ, oi soine danje

miku raugakimini. <sup>5</sup> Ya n̄ijigo jinoyan̄ungo sowoineke fukena ine, oi soine Anutire būjo miku ōnga wosibenēn usun̄ineji ipororu munan̄ qame moten̄gain. On̄u.

*Kristo Yesure kin̄an̄qoqo fine oi ini:*

<sup>6</sup> Goji man̄kerisie n̄ijigo on̄u qaji yareru goku Kristo Yesure Bīne gio bobo n̄i fine fukeru goigon̄. Goji Bīne būjo boyoberu go wapege, oi goine qaji yareru gake on̄uakon̄ būjo fine oi eru mamanesinde un̄sowon̄ būjo sosowo osegaru manesuku oiji man̄go gume ee goigon̄. <sup>7</sup> Moren̄ n̄ijigoji nemu sain̄ būjoine mitomi mibi Anutire Bīne būjoji mumu ein̄go ega, oi bio yoberu n̄adi gaigon̄. Oi n̄adi gaku Kristo on̄uine fukeru gomin̄ ore mande kekegbore eku goigon̄.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji gogo daman̄ yoo moren̄go gogobenēn, oi mifi-agaru noreko jiki sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ gonimin̄ ore kikipe ruaya. Masiri oi saki fu gbogborere mendaine bapi noberu wawakine fukegayon̄, mande kekegbore oi otun̄non̄un̄ sanan̄ine fukega. Ore eru mande eeboboine oi daman̄ so kegboreru gokande oiji ya sosowo oo man̄go egareku kitin̄ guko goin̄. <sup>9</sup> Būjo migo, oi n̄ijigo sosowo roru maneru sabarekimin̄ ore so sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine fukega. Būjo sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine mo oi ini:

<sup>10</sup> “Anutu gogo Rauine in̄oji n̄ijigo sosowo munan̄ qa norein̄go manega. Man̄non̄un̄ kerisieru manesin̄ gaekimin̄ ine, fofori munan̄ qa noreein̄. On̄u manesin̄ gagobenēn. Goine nin̄oji on̄u fukein̄ ore oori on̄uine Anutu eteru dimaku gioine baku sakinon̄un̄ qaku jogbasanan̄ eegobenēn.”

<sup>11</sup> Go n̄ijigo būjo ore so boyoberu eru banimin̄ ore mitigaru qaji yareru goigon̄. <sup>12</sup> O Timoti, jēnon̄ goge ore moji egu mipemirin̄ guin̄. Ore eru man̄kerisie n̄ijigo botuyan̄ungo mosi fine in̄i yaduru goigon̄: Būjo fiine akon̄ miku eebobo poretin̄ boyoberu n̄ijigo poretin̄ man̄ji jojoko eyareru goigon̄. Mamanesinde kekegbore daman̄ so baku Anutire gio basarigande ore eru manesin̄ guru goinebi. On̄u gbagbataen̄ine akon̄ fukeru bande n̄ijigoji soine aran̄ ba garebi goigon̄.

<sup>13</sup> Go daman̄ so Man̄kerisiere Bīne Quran̄ oi miine osegaru yamen̄ keku mitan̄ngaru kufufun̄ man̄yan̄un̄ oiji bapakareru qaji yareru goigon̄. Daman̄ mobeine yoo on̄u eru gokande non̄ji warebe sagain̄. <sup>14</sup> Mineboboine yon̄oji meyan̄un̄ gore paio ruaru ōnga wosigabi Anutire kajeqoun̄ būjo gore fukeme Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaun̄ gareko man̄goo pega, oi so keson̄gaigon̄yon̄, ore paiineo gio baku goigon̄. <sup>15</sup> So keson̄gaigon̄yon̄, Bīne Quran̄ osegaru mitan̄ngaru qaji yareru goigon̄. Ya yokaomo oi yamen̄ keku miine dimaku kegboreru goigon̄. Etan̄qatan̄ so emin̄ ine,

manḡore touḡmoririji sogueme sananḡaru koimo fukeiḡ, oi sosowoji ḡone mukunimiḡ.

<sup>16</sup> O Timoti, ḡakere maḡ sakigo sisiḡaḡ eeku maḡkekerisie ḡio poretiḡ qaḡi yaremiḡ ore siḡaḡo baku sabareku ḡoḡoḡ. Oḡu eru ḡomiḡ ine, ḡo ḡake seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ raugamiḡ eru buḡoḡo maneḡḡobi, oi oḡuakoḡ seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ qa yabende Sombuḡo ropeniḡ. Oḡu.

## 5

*Koje eru ḡiḡiḡo pogo oi iḡi siḡaḡ yareinebi:*

<sup>1</sup> Ni pogo oi joineke so mi botiḡ yabeḡoḡyoḡ, mamago oḡuine marumunaḡineo buḡo ḡajiḡoḡ. Ni jeḡoḡ oi kakag-bopugo oḡuine eyareru ḡoḡoḡ. <sup>2</sup> Niḡo pogo oi maḡḡoḡo oḡuine marumunaḡineo buḡo ḡajiḡoḡ. Niḡo jeḡoḡ oi seḡpugo oḡuine eebobo ḡbaḡbataeḡine boyoberu araḡ ba yareru ḡoḡoḡ.

<sup>3</sup> Koje tifeyaḡuḡ tomiri oi arambobo paiineo eyareku ḡoḡoḡ. <sup>4</sup> Koje more ḡaso madepuine ḡoḡobi ine, yoḡoji fuḡfuḡaine fukeru qoru eteru oi siḡaḡ ḡainebi. Anutuḡi mitiḡa noreya, yoḡoji ore so yoḡoyaḡunde ḡarikiḡpuyaḡuḡ siḡaḡ maḡo eyarenimiḡ ore fuḡine mane mukuinebi. Maḡo mamapuḡaḡuḡi rone damaḡ joroine siḡaḡ maḡo eyareru ḡobuḡ, yoḡoji ore tifeine bokirieru tifeḡaḡuḡ bomuku yarebi Anuture jiḡo maio saḡaiḡ.

<sup>5</sup> Koje ḡiḡo foriine, tifeine tomiri iḡoyoḡe akoḡ ḡoga, iḡoji ooriine Anutu eteru oi jijiḡi una ubu weuku oḡḡa wosi teega. <sup>6</sup> Iḡoji oḡu ḡoḡayoḡ, ḡiḡo koje ḡoineji maḡyaḡuḡi joineke fukeme aḡiyaḡuḡ sanaḡinere so ya kosabasa ore jambae baḡḡobi, yoḡoji moreḡo sakike ḡoḡobiyḡ, jibu maḡi komekiine fukeḡobi. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru koje yoḡore sakigo bakare buḡo so peko ḡonimiḡ ore oḡuakoḡ mitaniḡḡa yareku ḡoḡoḡ.

<sup>8</sup> Moji iḡoyoḡere tifeḡuine so siḡaḡ maḡo eyareru boke yabeko begu ḡoḡobi, iḡore eeboboḡi sembea forega. Iḡoji Ofon manesiḡ ḡaga ore buḡo oi eeboboineji mugaru maḡkekerisiere yaura kamasi odureru sembeqambe eru ḡoga.

<sup>9</sup> Maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ yoḡoji koje ḡoine qodureru siḡaḡ maḡo eyareḡḡobi, koje moji yoḡore buruo wapeiḡ ore (aplikesin) weweu ruaiḡ ine, ḡiḡo oi osoeinebi. Osoebi iḡi fukeme iḡo akoḡ tina buru oo jikigaru quraḡḡaru ruaiḡ: Moji ḡosaine 60 odureru ḡi moakonde ḡonuḡ ḡoya. <sup>10</sup> Oḡu ḡokame ḡoineji fuḡinere iḡi kitiḡḡaku mieḡobi: Iḡoji ḡio fiine fiine baku ḡoku odumade siḡaḡ ḡaru kaḡeḡouḡ buḡo yajime maneru sogebuḡ. Niḡiḡo kotuine piineo kepo yaberu

ñonemaiñ yabeku Kristore ogopuine gbagbataenineji warebi wiyañuñ jureru komoñ garu uqo obu rigaru gume yabeku goya. Koñkoñ mañineo gobuñ, oi bobianñ yaberu gio fiine sosowo baiñgo ore mañine damañ so kiperu miine dimaku goya. Koje oñuine buru papiago qurañgaru siñañ yabeku goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Koje ñigo pogo so fukegobi, yoñore tina oi tina buru papia oo so ruaigoñ. Oi ruanonñ ine, yoñore anji sanañineji jo jako ñi moke roinño ore manñañuñ pakereme Kristo keoma eteru zioz gio egu bokeniminñ. <sup>12</sup> Oi bokeru rone Kristore mi renğakiminñ ore mimipañ buñoyañuñ totogo mikipebuñ, oi qabi jañgaru mataeme Kristoji buñoyañuñ mitariku mimi qa yareko omaine kosa egu goniminñ.

<sup>13</sup> Omaine yobu kosa goku jikigaru inñi egu sembeaniminñ: Piine piine kosa roregaru damañ sibiriganiminñ ore fuñine niga yaberu rembenine fukeniminñ. Rembenine fukeru jikigaru sembearu buño kisonğaru kosa miku buño ruru-mañineo so raru yoñoyañunde anji boyoberu gio bobo kamasi oruñgato egu goniminñ. Oi me oi kosa gbedigaru gio foriine so baku goine yoñore ya babi egu jibugaiñ. Buño goine yoñore ya matayonñ, jibu oi omaine kosa miku saueniminñ.

<sup>14</sup> Oñu egu eniminñ ore anñine maneru inñi migo: Koje ñigo pogo so fukegobi, yoñoji ñi roru odumade roru piyañuñ siñañ garu gokabi sagaiñ. Oñu ebi kisononñunji botunonñuño misembea nobeinño fuñne baaru oi so bofukeinñ.

<sup>15</sup> Koje goineji yoñoyañe sisiñañ so ee eku Kristo ñadi gaku wakiru Satande kadio rakaru boyoberu gogobi.

<sup>16</sup> Mañkekerisie kufufuñ noñuñ ñigo koje yobu, tifeyañuñ tomiri gogobi, oi siñañ yabekiminñ ore igodonñ yabeegobeneñ. Ore eru mañkekerisie ñigo more tifepuineji koje fukegobi, inñoji oi ñonemaiñ eyareru goiine. Ore yobinñi zioz kubu noñore paio so ropeine. Oñu.

*Ziozre minebobo oi inñi ñone siñañ eyarekiminñ:*

<sup>17</sup> Minebobopunonñuñ mañkekerisie kufufuñ soine siñañ yabeegobi, yoñoji ore furiine bokirieru arambobo ropekiine yaduru goinebi. Yoñoreone goineji Biñe buño mitaniñgaru qaji ñareegobi, ore eru kitinyañuñ jikigabi ropeme yareru goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Biñe Qurande buño moji ore fuñine oi inñi miga, “Wit kurumbure koruñ eru komonñine boroinğaniminño bul-makao ñiine ogagabi kurumbu qoko paiineo oderu odejañgaega, inñore mi oi so bojigainebi. Oñu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagaiñ.”

(Ore so qoroji wasoñañ baku joma bomukuko qaku mobeine otebi noko sagaiñ.) Buño mo inñi pega,

“Moji gio bako goineji furiine otebi sagain.”\*

<sup>19</sup> Mineboboine more sakigo buᅇo kosa ruaru mitebi yoyoka me yokaomoji oi so kitiᅇganimiᅇ ine, oi buᅇo koroi-neo so ruaigoᅇ. \* <sup>20</sup> Uri yoᅇoji agiburaᅇ baegobi, goji oi totogo kane yaberu miyarende sosowo buᅇogo oi maneru agiburaᅇ egu banimiᅇ ore kokoi maneru sisiᅇaᅇ eeku goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> O Timoti, buᅇo quraᅇgaru mitiga garego, oi reᅇgaru boyoberu goigoᅇ. Ni me ᅇigo mo so ᅇoneaᅇi eru goine so sure yabeigoᅇ. Ore eru more buᅇo oi bonieru kosa so kipeigoᅇ. Niᅇigo sosowo sogokoᅇ osoe yareigoᅇ. Oᅇu eminde buᅇo oi Anutu, Kristo Yesu eru Sombuᅇ mimerereᅇpuyakuᅇ gbagbataeᅇine yoᅇore jiᅇo maio miku oi mimipaᅇ buᅇoji kipende manebe sagainᅇ.

<sup>22</sup> Goine yoᅇore agiburaᅇji gore paio ropeme mimi egu bofukemiᅇ. Ore eru moji “Ofonde gio babemiᅇ,” me “Maᅇkekerisie kubu jigigabemiᅇ,” miga, iᅇore fuᅇne bonieru so osoeru mego afaine iᅇore paio so ruaru mifia teigoᅇ. Gake gbagbataeᅇine gomiᅇ ore sisiᅇaᅇ eeku goigoᅇ.

<sup>23</sup> O Timoti, go damaᅇ goine jibe fuke gareko “Yaeᅇmaeᅇ!” isimbiriᅇ qaku peege. Ore eru obu akoᅇ so noigoᅇyoᅇ, wain obu goine oᅇuakoᅇ nonde kobeugo bapigame afagainᅇ.

<sup>24</sup> Buᅇo mo oi iᅇi: Niᅇigo goineji agiburaᅇ ebi pipa totogo fukeko niᅇigoji ᅇoneru bonieru mitaribi damaᅇ yoo mimiyaᅇuᅇke dimaegobi. Oᅇu dimaegobiyoᅇ, goineji agibu-raᅇ eku susumuᅇ eru goku jiki Anuture jiᅇo maio ropebi totogo fukeko mitari yareiᅇ. <sup>25</sup> Niᅇigo gio fiine kuririineke baegobi, gio oiji oᅇuakoᅇ damaᅇ yoo totogo akoᅇ pega. Gio fiine goine totogo so penimiᅇ ine, oi oᅇuakoᅇ soᅇsoᅇo peiᅇ ore embimbiᅇgaru jiki fukeko ᅇonekimiᅇ. Oᅇu.

## 6

### *Kiᅇaᅇqoqo yoᅇore uᅇsowoᅇ buru*

<sup>1</sup> Kiᅇaᅇqoqopoᅇaᅇuᅇ sosowo rauyaᅇunde begi osigaru gio furiyaᅇuᅇ tomiri baegobi, yoᅇoji raupuyaᅇuᅇ jauba kosa so eyareinebiyoᅇ, arambobo sosowo yadukimiᅇ ore so ᅇone yaberu goinebi. Noᅇoji goine yoᅇoji Anuture tina igojiburu egu minimiᅇ ore yameᅇ keku dimainebi. Anuture Biᅇe buᅇo niᅇigo qaji yarebeneᅇ miti buᅇo oi ᅇoᅇore eebobo ore eru ᅇadi gabi egu sembeaiᅇ. <sup>2</sup> Raupuyaᅇuᅇ goineji maᅇkekerisie ogopoᅇaᅇuᅇ fukegobi, ore eru aramboboᅇaᅇunde manebi wawakiine so fukeine. Oᅇu matayoᅇ, raupuyaᅇuᅇ kiᅇaᅇ qa ᅇarebi gioyaᅇuᅇ fiine fukeega, yoᅇoji Kristo manesiᅇ gabi yoro ogo fuke ᅇarebi ore eru yameᅇ keku raupuyaᅇunde

\* **5:18:** Dut 25.4; Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7 \* **5:19:** Dut 17.6; 19.15

buño rurumaŋgo raru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaru fiine akon baku goinebi. Go oŋu mitigaru qaji yareru goigon. Oŋu.

*Biŋe buño mijibugabi manjo egu fukeiŋ.*

<sup>3</sup> Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji mande kekegbore ekimiŋ ore Biŋe buñoine noreya, niŋoji ore so ŋiŋigo fianimiŋ ore qaji yareegobeneŋ. Moji Biŋe buño foriine ode jibugaru buño mobeine furuine ŋiŋigo qaji yareega, iŋoji yauraine fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Iŋoji sakiine ba ropeegayoŋ, buŋore fuŋne so mane mukuga. So mane mukuru mamanesinde buño mobeine mobeine miku babokiriru migobobo eiŋgo ore sase eega. Oŋu maneru goine yoŋoke gbedioosoe ebi foriine iŋi fukeiŋ: Mobemobe manji manetiŋoti kekepari eeku maŋqoŋo buño fofoine miku bosembe naduŋgadun egu enimiŋ ore sombu mamane eegobi. <sup>5</sup> Oŋu eku mamanyaŋuŋ jibugame witijibu fukeru gogo foriinere fuŋne ririru iŋi manesuegobi: ‘Manji kekegbore ebeneŋ oo kojinoŋuŋ fukeme oo oderu moneŋ mebo bofukekimin’ Oŋu manesuku tumaŋgaru jijiki migobobo mi maneegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu eegobiyon, noŋuŋ Anutu Biŋeinere kekegbore eru moneŋ mebo pe norega, oo maŋ womo qoŋo eegobeneŋ. Moro Tiriineji kojinoŋuŋ fukeko waigo enoreega ore ofori seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ yasogo bofukeru kiwaqawaineke gogobeneŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ rone menoŋunji ya mo so baku omaine yobu moreŋgo fukeben. Jiki oŋuakon komeru moreŋ yo bokeru metariŋ rakimiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Oŋu rakiminyon, damaŋ yoo uŋo eru kambaŋ mariku pe noreko oike roku waigo eru womo qoŋo eeinebeneŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu eeinebeneŋyon, ŋiŋigo moneŋ mebo yasogo bofukeniŋgo maneegobi, yoŋoji eesoigo bitiŋ oŋuine odetaribi wakiru yabeega. Wakiru yabeko aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene sembene oi kokoine fukeru maŋyaŋuŋ bojiqojibu babi kajegi eenimiŋ. Aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine kekesiine oiji poreru kipe yabebi utugaku ketoqototie bofukeru sibiriganimiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Moneŋ mebore ani sanaŋine oiji ya sembene sosowore fuŋqoduine fukega. Kokoineji yoŋoji moneŋ mebore maŋ aŋiyaŋuŋ maneru oruŋoruŋ keku tintuŋ ekabi mamanesinyaŋunji jaŋgaru mataeme kosa gogobi. Manjo yasogo manekabi oiji qoŋiyaŋuŋ qopogame joisereren kokoine maneru beusembe gogobi. Oŋu.

*Polji Timoti giore mimiti ruaru oteya.*

<sup>11</sup> Kokoineji oŋu gogobiyon, Anuture ŋi go ya oŋuine oi use teru ŋadi gaku gogo yo oŋuine gomiŋ ore yameŋ keku goigon: Eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu Anuture gogo sanaŋine kegboreru goigon. Mamanesinde kekegbore damaŋ so baku

niŋigo fofori manji jojoko eyareru goigon. Go yamen keku sananŋaru dimaku niŋigo waigo paiineo eyareru goigon.

<sup>12</sup> Masiri niŋi sisiri ruabi oo gbiŋ eiŋgo ore tobirine sosowo qojugaru raga, go ore so mamananiŋgo kegboreru Anutuŋi sisiri kuririineke ruame oo sananŋaru daman so jigo qaku goigon. Anutuŋi gogo sananineo ropemiŋ ore onga gareya, go gogo oi qakatoru roru goigon. Gogo sananinere biŋe fukege, goji buŋo oi fiine akon mifukende kokoineji oi maneru soine kitiŋgaku miegobi. <sup>13</sup> Anutu ya sosowo bogboreega, go inore jiŋo maio fuŋnego mifukende eru Kristo Yesure jiŋo maio oi onuakon mifukende maneya. Yesuŋi gawana Pontius Pailotre jiŋo maio dimaku fuŋneine mitaniŋaru buŋo posiine yobu mifukeya, Kristo inore jiŋoo inŋi mitiga garego.\*

<sup>14</sup> Go Biŋe buŋo kegboreru daman so renŋaru boyoberu goigon. Onu gokande moŋi “Go kadi ririru sembeamŋ,” buŋo onu migareiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ. Ofonŋonun Yesu Kristoŋi moke fukeiŋ ore odi, daman mobeine yoo mande gio onu baku goigon.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuŋi senŋinbanŋiŋ Rauine fukeru damanine ruame wareru fukeme oo Yesu Kristo soreme totogo fukeko nonekimin. Anutu inoyonŋe akon Ropekiinenonun fukeko sosowoŋi inore mea rurumanŋo dimagobenŋ. Inoŋi kin koito yonore Ofon eru muran yonore qoru fukega. <sup>16</sup> Anutu, senŋinbanŋiŋ Rauine inoŋi moakon daman mogo so komein. Inoŋi kuririquran kaeo paiŋe gokame sosowo niŋononun oo ropekimin ore embimbiŋgakimin. Morende niŋigo moŋi oi jiŋoineji so piku noneya eru noneinŋo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Inore tinabiŋe miteŋ gakabenŋ usun Rauine kuririineke fukeru daman tatariine tomiri ya sosowo siŋan garu goin. Buŋo oi forimenŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Niŋigo tinabiŋeyanunke daman yoo morenŋo ropekiine gogobi, oi goji inŋi mitiga yareru goigon: Moneŋ meboŋi daman mogo matae forein. Ore eru yonjoŋi man-ŋanun oo so ruaru goinebi. Moneŋ mebo paiineo dimaku sakipepe eru sigopou fukegobi ine, ooriyannunŋi janŋaru mataein. Man-ŋanun morende tebemarukugo so ruainebiyon, Anutuŋi ya sosowo oo siŋan harein ore eru odigabi sagain. Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi inoŋi soine ya fuŋne fuŋne oi boakon yobu gogoo jeriekimin ore noreega.

<sup>18</sup> Inŋi mitiga yareku goigon: Yonjoŋi gio fiine fiine miine dimaku baku onuine oo kuririŋanunke fukenimin. Anuture jiŋo maio kuririŋanunke fukeru afagaru jaueru goine bapi yaberu yan sauŋ boroinŋaru goinebi. <sup>19</sup> Onu Anuture jiŋoo tinabiŋeyanunke fukeru gogore juŋe boreŋ foriine

\* 6:13: Jon 18.37

bofukeru ba saueeinebi. Juŋe boreŋ oŋuine oi gogore otuŋ goduine sanaŋine fukega. Oi ba saueru siŋaŋ garu soine jiki otuŋ goduine oo qin keru dimaku gogo foriine yobu roru goinebi.

<sup>20</sup> O Timoti, Anutuji manesiŋ guru gio bobore mamane yaun maŋgoo ruaya, oi gioo ruaru egu jibugaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eeru goigoŋ. Morende buŋo mitomi omaine eru kekepari qoqopuse eku mibi jibugaega, oi bokeru ŋadi gaku goigoŋ. Goineji “Maŋboron mi manekimiŋ,” miku buŋo rerekaine misauebi raega. Maŋboron foriine oi oŋu miku jibugaegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Goineji mamane jijibuine raugaru mifukeru tiŋtuŋ ebi mamanesiŋyanunji gbaŋiru wirieru jibugaya.

Anuture yaunmoririineji ŋoŋoke peine.



## Timotire Quraŋ 2

### Polji Timotire Quraŋ ruame 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniŋ

Polji igokoine eru jeŋoŋ ogo babapiine Timotire “Gema uŋsowoŋ buŋone tatariine otebemiŋ,” miku Biŋe Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Buŋo buruine qoruine oi oroinere yameŋyameŋ. Polji oi mitaniŋgaru maŋine kitiŋgaku uŋsowoŋine iŋi oteru quraŋgaya: Timoti goji damaŋ so dimaku Yesu Kristore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku goigoŋ. Bobiaŋ Biŋe eru Jojofu Buru Raŋgbaine manege, oi qakatoru ore buŋoine foriine yobu oi ŋiŋigo qaji yareru maŋbapakare gio baeigoŋ. Kiso eru garebi joiserereŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru manenoŋ ine, jibu Anutuji gio gareya ore so oi yameŋ keku baeigoŋ.

Polji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo sanaŋine Timoti iŋi oteya: Goineji “qaqouma paiineo kekepari omaine eru kajeboji eegobi” goji ore buŋoo roperu damaŋgo bojigajibugaru egu sibirigaiŋ. Kekepari buŋo oŋuine oiji ŋiŋigo so yobu bapi yabeegobiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kaje ruaru maneegobi oi bosembe yabeko sibirigan-imin.

Polji uŋsowoŋ buŋoine sosowo kitiŋ gaingo ore iŋoyoŋere gogore binaŋ quraŋgaya. Wamore uruŋu gio buruine ruaru jigo qaku goya, Timotiji ore buŋoine egu niga gain ore oi iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Nonji Yesu manesiŋ garu yobiŋ maneku karieru maŋjijojoko eru gobon. Kekesuesue enarebi joiserereŋ maneru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimabon.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Anutu miteŋ gaku Timoti uŋsowoŋ oteya 1.3–2.13

Kajeqouŋ eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo goine 2.14–4.5

Pol poreru qoimo etebi goya 4.6-18

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.19-22

<sup>1</sup> Anutu maŋ aŋiineji mitigaru Pol non ŋigodon nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabeneŋ gogo sanaŋine noreiŋ ore buŋoine kipeya ore Biŋe buŋoine mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore sore nume gogo.

<sup>2</sup> Timoti goji mamanesinde yoro madene fukege. Nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Mamaŋoŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofonŋoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu, yokoji ŋonemaiŋ yaunmoriri garebire womoo goigoŋ.\*

*Polji Timoti maŋine kitiŋgaku buŋo miya.*

\* 1:2: Apo 16.1

<sup>3</sup> Nonde apa nasopuneji Anutu kinan gateku gobi nonji jikigaru gioine babe Anutuji “None gube sagaga,” najime mankajeneo onu maneege. Manne gbagbataenine fukeko Anutu miten gaego. Miten garu una ubu onga wosiru go jijiki manesu guego. <sup>4</sup> Boke gube kuyomen jinjo obugo wakiya, nonji oi manesuku none gubemin ore anine sogo maneru yamen keego. None guru anibanj nebire jeribariji manne puseingo ore manego.

<sup>5</sup> Goji kikoine tomiri fofori Yesu manesin garu goge, bujo oi man yoroneo peko manesuego. Rone abugo Lois eru mangogo Yunis yokoji manyakun kerisiebire mamane-sinyakunji fukeya. Yokore nadiyakunjo goji onuakon eru goge, oi manesin sanangago.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru nomeniga egu gomin ore bujo inji kegboreru gajigo: Nonji rone mene qorugoo ruaru onga wosibe Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaun gareko mangoo pega, oi bogborende jo borun onuine sanangaru jaku so elelen ein.

<sup>7</sup> Bujo yo manesuigon: Anutuji Moro Tiriine oi ruruine ruaru sambunonun manekimin ore matayon, inoyonunde usunde Moro noreko soine mannonunji jojoko nadungadun eku eebobononun poretin sisanan eeku dimainebenen.

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru Ofonnonunde bujo kitingaku misaueingo etanqatan so eigon. Onu matayon, non onuine fukeru goigon. Nonji Ofonde gio baku gokabe ore eru witi pigo ruabi negoyon, jibu nonde eru mimi so maneru goigon. Go sanangaru non onuine koimo dimaku mande gio baku goigon. Bobian Binere eru igosisi egarenobun ine, ore joisereren maneku karieru osigaru goigon. Anutuji usun gareega ore so oi soine noke moko yamen keku osigaru gonimi.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekonjo Sombun moren so bofuke yaperu daman oo nonunde manesuku buru inji ruaya: Anutuji Kristo Yesure eru yaunmoriri norein. Buru oi ruame peko go waperu gobi nonun fukebenen. Fukebenen Anutuji nonun inore bine fukeru gbagbataenine gokimin ore onga noreru munan qa noreya. Nonunnonne ya fiine baben ore eru so roosoe noberu onga noreyayon, inoyonunde buru rangbanine oi boyoberu dimaku oo onga noreya. <sup>10</sup> Buru rangbanine ore foriine oi daman yoo totogo fukeya. Munanqoqo Raunonunji fukeru Anuture yaunmoriri kese noreya. Kristo Yesuji fukeru komere usun qaku bawakiru rakame Bobian Binene baraninga noreko tamaeya. Bine

---

\* 1:5: Apo 16.1

bunjo oi manesiŋ garu soine gogo sanaŋine bofukeru tatari-ine tomiri sanaŋgaru goku damanŋ mogo so kome sanaŋine so komekiminŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji nonŋ Bobianŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru ŋinŋigo qaji yarebe-  
minŋ ore igodonŋ nuko sosore ŋi aposol fukego.\* <sup>12</sup> Aposol  
fukego ore eru gioine sanaŋgaru babe goineji igosisi narebi  
joisererenŋ maneego. Sombunŋ Ni manesiŋ gaego, nonji inŋore  
fuŋne fiine akonŋ mane mukugo. Ore eru koimo dimaku  
mimi so maneego. Mata yobu! Anutuji manesiŋ nuru  
Biŋe gioine noreya ore so nonŋ siŋanŋ nuiŋ ore sanaŋgaru  
goga, oi mane mukugo. Onŋu mane mukube gioineji so  
jibugaru wakiko go roperu damanŋ yasogoo ropekiminŋ. Onŋu  
manesiŋ garu ore eru manŋyoyoka so ego. <sup>13</sup> Mamanesiŋde  
bunjo oi maŋnonŋunŋ bobianŋgaiŋ ore so fukega, nonji bunjo  
foriine oi qaji gareru mosi fiine gaduru gobonŋ. Oi maŋ  
kiniŋgoo ruaru onŋuakonŋ boyoberu goigonŋ. Niŋo Kristo  
Yesuke qakatoru moko dimabenenŋ manjoko enoreega, goji  
manjoko ore maŋineo goigonŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji ŋone guru manesiŋ guru ya fiine sosowo gareko  
biŋego fukega, oiŋi egu bokende jibugaiŋ ore oi siŋanŋ garu  
goigonŋ. Moro Tiriineji maŋnonŋunŋgo goga inŋore usunŋ paiineo  
ya foriine oi poretiŋ siŋanŋ gande peine.

<sup>15</sup> Eisia prowinsre muranŋpune yonŋoji sosowo boke nuru  
ŋadi nubi, oi manege. Ni tinayakuŋ Figelus eru Hermogenes  
yokoŋi yonŋore botugo gogobire. <sup>16</sup> Goineji boke nubunŋonŋ,  
Onesiforus inŋoji mata. Ore eru Ofonŋ, go Onesiforusre  
garikinŋpu ŋonemainŋ eyarende goniminŋ. Ni oiŋi nonde gbe-  
dinere (nigiŋ) mimi so enareegayonŋ, damanŋ kokoine oo  
beufi enareko maŋne waigo eya. <sup>17</sup> Onesiforusji Rom sitio  
yoo waperu damanŋ oo akonŋ nonde yamenŋ keku baaru goku  
bofuke nuya. <sup>18</sup> Inŋoji rone Efesus sitio urunŋu babapi yasogo  
kokoine eru baku afaga nuru goya, oi gogake soine mane  
mukuge. Ore eru damanŋ yasogoo Ofonŋ goyonŋineo ropebenenŋ  
Onesiforusji ŋonemainde furi bofukeinŋ ore onŋa wosigo.  
Onŋu.

## 2

*Kristo Yesure eru jigo qaku goigonŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie madene Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke qaka-  
toru yaunmoriri maŋgo qinŋ keru sanaŋgaru dimaiŋonŋ.  
<sup>2</sup> Nonji Biŋe bunjo qaji garebe kokoineji ŋone nuru ki-  
tiŋgaku mibi manende, oi ŋinŋigo manesiŋ yabeniminŋ ore so  
fukegobi, yonŋore biŋe eiŋ ore yareigonŋ. Onŋu yarende peko  
soine ŋinŋigo goine jikigaru qaji yareniminŋ ore so fukeinebi.

\* 1:11: 1 Tim 2.7

<sup>3</sup> O Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke dimaku injore mamari ni kuririgoke fukeru yamenj keku sananjaru jigo qaku goigonj. Igosisi egareniminj, ore joisererenjine maneru kariyeru osigaru goigonj. <sup>4</sup> Mamari njire kamasiine oi inji: Mamari sinanj qoruyanunji ni oga yabeko mamari kubure buruo roperu ra wareru gio damanj so baku gogobi, yonjoji sosowo sinanyanunji mitigaega ore so renjaru eniminj ore jaueru dimagobi. Onu dimaku yonoyanunde gogore kikitinj ore ya mo so baku gogobi. Manji roroinj so gogobi.

<sup>5</sup> Ore soso buño mo oi inji: Masiri njji sisirio roperu mimiti sinanjnere buño odureru kosa giningaru raga, injoji kuririineke so fukeinj. Injore qoruineo gbij eere hendiinj mo so ketebi rakainj. Ore eru go poretinj akonj raigonj. <sup>6</sup> Onuakonj sasari njji gio yasogo bame foriine fukeko bonieru raru mine baku noko sagainj. Goineji wiriebuinj, yonjoji injore njadio wareniminj. Go ore so sananjaru gio baku goigonj. <sup>7</sup> Buño quranqago, oi osegaru maneru yobingande Ofonji manjboronj gareko oi sosowo soine mane taniingaijonj. Ore eru oi manj kiningoo ruaru manesuku goigonj.

<sup>8</sup> Yesu Kristo manesuku goigonj. Nonji Bobianj Biñe mitaniingaegeo, Yesuji buño ore so kinj Deiwid osigidaine fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine fukeko Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereya.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji Bobianj Biñe buño oi yamenj keku mitaningaru igosisire joisererenjine manebe suronqoqo ni onjuine niginji kipe nubi njego. Onu njegoyonj, Anuture Biñe buño oi so nigingaru kipebuinj. <sup>10</sup> Funjine ore eru nonji joisererenj sosowo maneru kariyeru sananjaru dimago. Anutuji njingio injoyonunde roosoe yabeya, nonji yonjore eru yamenj keku jigo qaku gogo. Kristo Yesuji munanj qa yareko yonjoji onjuakonj qowirieru senjinbanjinj fukeniminj ore manego. Manyanunj kerisieru goniminj ine, Sombunde kuririquranjo roperu tatariine tomiri sananjaru go ropeniminj. <sup>11</sup> Buño yo sananj qanqanjinine fukega:

“Nonjunj manjonjunj ranjbaineji injoke moko komeko gogobeninj ine, onjuakonj injoke sananjaru gokiminj.

<sup>12</sup> Injoke moko joisererenj maneru kariyeru gogobeninj ine, onjuakonj injore qorumanj manjo injoke sinanjyayabe gio bakiminj.

Nonjunj injo mugagobeninj ine, injoji onjuakonj muga noberu njone noberu takigainj.\*

<sup>13</sup> Nonjunj njadi gatebenenj geoine bokirie noreinjo ore buño kipeme pega, injoji oi kepieinjo ore embimbinjainj.

\* 2:12: Mat 10.33; Luk 12.9

Mitiŋbotiŋ eru inoyonunde fuŋne qopieŋgo ore mosobofu-keega.

Ore eru etaŋqataŋ eru buŋonoŋuŋ gbeŋ akon so boy-obekimiŋ ine, inoji jibu (poretiŋ dimaku) buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu ore so enoreiŋ.” Onu.

*Anuture Biŋe giore ŋiine inji fukeru goigon:*

<sup>14</sup> O Timoti, buŋo yo egu niga guiŋ ore oi mi gboreru eyareru Anuture jiŋo maio inji mitiga yareru goigon: Mamanesinde buŋo maru fuŋne fuŋne oi babokiriru gbedigaru so osoeru dimainebe. Mikoboboji so yobu bapi nobeegayoŋ, goineji noigoi buŋo onuine maneru bobojibu fukebuŋ manesiŋyaŋunji jibugame egu sibiriganimiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Goji Biŋe giore baesoŋ fuŋne fuŋne oi gbiŋ ruande Anutuji ŋone guru “Sagage,” miŋ ore yameŋ keku dimaigoŋ. Go Kristore giore mimigo so maneru goigonyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo foriine poretiŋ boroiŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu goigon.

<sup>16</sup> Morende buŋo mitomi omaine omaine oi bio yoberu ŋadi gaigoŋ. Goineji oi misaueku goku onuine oo morende aŋgiŋineo qakatoru Anutu jikigaru qaŋouma eru witijibu eegobi. <sup>17</sup> Wi sanajine (tinaine kensa) oiji saki fuyaŋuŋ siri-ineke qaku kime sogueru raega, yoŋoji ore so buŋo omaine miku oiji ŋiŋigo bosembea yareegobi. Yoŋore kubuone ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Himeneus eru Filetus gogobire. <sup>18</sup> Yokoji buŋo foriinere fuŋne bokeru tintuŋ qaku buŋo rekaine inji miegobire, “Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo nonuŋ gboreru pakerreru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru jiki komegone moke so gboreru pakerekimiŋ.” Onu miku goine bojiqojibu eyarebire mamane-siŋyaŋunji sembeaega.

<sup>19</sup> Onu sembeagayoŋ, Anutuji otuŋ sanaj qanqanine ureya oiji jibu so pariru dimaga. Ore mogeine oi inji quraŋgabi pega, “Ofonji inoyonere biŋe fukegobi, oi mane muku yabega.” Mogeine mo oi inji, “Ŋiŋigo Ofonde tina roru ongaegobi, sosowo yoŋoji bio eebobo sembene qa yoberu goinebi.”\*

<sup>20</sup> Pi soguine oo jua, dero, pere, gomba, qajagu fuŋne fuŋne pega. Goine yoji eru afe morenji bakine, oi damaŋ so roru gioo ruaegobeneŋ. Goine goul eru silwaji bakine. Kuririyaŋunke onuine oi jeri damaŋineo akon gioo ruaegobeneŋ. <sup>21</sup> Ore so moji buŋo omaine bokeru inoyonere kekeririke eega, inoji dero goulji bakine onuine fukeiŋ. Rauineji oi roru gio kuririinekeo ruame baeiŋ. Oi bako touŋmoririineke fukeme Soguneineji inore jerieeiŋ. Anutuji bagbagbaga

\* 2:19: Jare 16.5

gume qembibiineke dimaku gio fiine sosowo baiŋgo jaueru dimaiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Jeŋoŋ gogore aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji egu siŋaŋ guiŋ ore go sisiŋaŋ eku goigoŋ. (Giogore foriji egu wakiŋ ore oi migo.) Eesoigo pore guegobi, oi bio use teru ŋadi qaku gogo yo oŋuine goiŋgo yameŋ keku goigoŋ: Njiŋigo maŋ gbagbataeŋinere paio Ofon bapi yabeŋ ore oŋgaegobi yoŋoke eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu Anutu poretiŋ manesiŋ garu fofori maŋji jojoko naduŋgadun eku womoo goinebi.

<sup>23</sup> Goineji kajeboji buŋo mitomi miku noigoi migobobo ebi kekepari fukeega, oi fofori manege. Ore eru oi bio yoberu ŋadi gaku goigoŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Ofonde gio bobo ŋi fukega, iŋoji kekepari baiŋ ore so matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo sosowo waigo paiineo eyareku afagaru qaji yareru goigoŋ. Sisiri etebi oi sanaŋgaru maneku kariyeru goigoŋ. <sup>25</sup> Goineji kiso etebi oi soine maŋwomo paiineo qodureku botiŋ yabeeigoŋ. Oŋu eyareko Anutuŋi maŋyaŋuŋ bowirieko soine Biŋe buŋo mane mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ. <sup>26</sup> Kiso ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Sembene Rauinere suba bitiŋgo odetaribi niginŋgame miine reŋgaru eegobi. Oŋu eru maŋyaŋuŋ untome maŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋ fukeko Sembene Rauinere niginŋ gbedione keŋgoroŋgaru wakinobuŋ. Oŋu.

### 3

*Damaŋ tatarineo gogo sembearu wuwunuŋineke fukeiŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Buŋo koruŋ yo mane mukuru goigoŋ: Yesu wawarere damaŋji bembengako ŋiŋigo fuŋneyaŋuŋji sembeako tatarineo gogo bibiineke iŋi fukeiŋ: <sup>2</sup> Njiŋigoji yoŋoyaŋunde akon manesuku moner ya roku roinŋgo ore ebu (greed) eenimiŋ. Sakiyaŋuŋ miter gaku qorua oŋuine toyaŋuŋ qoromureru sigopou goku maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine kosa mienimiŋ. Maŋgo mamapuyaŋuŋ yoŋore mi so reŋgaru ya fiinere danŋe so miku nayaqaya (nomenika) eenimiŋ. Anuture keta eru qaqauma eenimiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> “Inoyoŋunde yobiŋ,” miku beusembe mamane so eenimiŋ. Goine yoŋore agiburaŋ so bokeru ore maŋsembeine osigaenimiŋ. Nadiqoqo buŋo kisonŋgaru miku yoŋoyoŋe so sisiŋaŋ eku ŋiŋigo poreru qaimo eyareenimiŋ. Eebobo fiinere taki yabeme useenimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Babae baku yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi boyoberu qaŋgoqasa qaenimiŋ. Sigopou goku jauba-irinŋbirinji maŋyaŋuŋ puteme maŋjo eenimiŋ. Saki fure aŋi jeriyaŋuŋ ore aŋi kokoine maneru Anuture manebi wawakiine fukeme qaŋaŋine oobe ruaenimiŋ. <sup>5</sup> Anuture Biŋe gio mobeine sowo osigaru

keoma eru Sonda buru kosa boyoberu gbedigaegobiyon, eeboboyanunji Anuture usun oi kikiranngaru mugaegobi. Ninjigo onjuine oi ruge ruaru use teru ndadi yaberu goigon. <sup>6</sup> Yonoreone goineji kosa roregaru ninjigo piyanungo roperu bunjo jijiji midobodo eyareku kajeyanun qofongagobi. Kajeyanun qofongabi njigo goineji wirieru yonoreo qakatoegobi. Njigo agiburanyanunde mimire eru waki yabeko aniyanyun sananine funne funne oiji yoro-ohe eyarebi jijibu egobi, yonoji oi qange seron manera baku qukarieru yabebi bunore bitinyanungo waki yabeega.

<sup>7</sup> Njigo onjuine yonoji mane yobingaru jijiki bunjo qaji yarenimin ore gbedigaru maneegobiyon, Bine bunjo foriinere funne oi daman so mane mukuingo embimbinaegobi. <sup>8</sup> Ijpt kantrire riubobo ni tinayakan Janes eru Jambres yokoji Moses kiso etebu. Ninjigo qaqajibuine yonoji yokore so Bine bunjo foriinere kiso eegobi. Ninjigo onjuine yonore mamaneji jibugame witijibu fukegobi, oi Anutuji mamanesinyanun baesoi bako waki yabeko Ofonke didimayanunji gbanjin.\*

<sup>9</sup> Daman pomponine sakiyanun ba ropeeniminyon, gioyanunde fori oi daman so joroko janngaru mataein. Ijpt ni yokore funne totogo fukeya, yonore witijibure funneji ore so totogo fukeko ninjigo sosowoji oi none mukunimin. Onu.

### *Polre mimiti bunjo tatarine*

<sup>10</sup> Yonoreo onu fukeinyon, nonji gogonere moge furuine igodonngaru buru ruabon. Ninjigo Bine bunjo qaji yareru eebobone eba eku gobon, goji oi noneru mane forege. Gogonere moge boyoberu mamanesinde kekegbore gio daman so baku joisereren maneku karieru gobon, ore binanine miku mibi mane sarigage. Mankekerisie ogopune manneji jojoko eyareru gobon. Kiso eku igosisi enarebi oo yamen keku sananngaru dimaku gobon. <sup>11</sup> Kekesuesue sisikonkon funne funne enareku gobun, oi manege. Antiokia, Aikoniam eru Listra taon yokaomo oo joisereren nonde paio ropeko konkon manebon, oi ya mimiine fukeya. Yei, mamagore sia! Igosisi maneku karieru osigaru gobonyon, Ofonji oi sosowo oone bomuku nuya.\*

<sup>12</sup> Bunjo yo maneigon: Ninjigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku gogo sananine goku ore kekegbore gio baingo manegobi, oi sosowoji kekesuesue bofukenimin. Non igosisi enarebun, ine, goine nono onuakon enarenimin. <sup>13</sup> Riubobo ninjigo sembene Bine gio sasaki baku mumutu qaegobi, yonoji jikigaru sembeqambearu gonimin. Yonoji ninjigo goine eadu yareru yonoyon onuakon eadu ee eku gonimin.

\* 3:8: Eks 7.11 \* 3:11: Apo 13.14-52; 14.1-7, 8-20

<sup>14</sup> Yoŋoji oŋu goniminiyon, Timoti go Biŋe buŋo foriine maneru maŋ wombunŋoo ruaru maŋyoka tomiri manesiŋ gage, oo jikigaru qin keru dimaku sanaŋgaru goigon. Uri yoŋoji qaji garebuŋ, go yoŋore fuŋne mane mukuge. Oi manesiŋ yabege ore eru Biŋe buŋo gben roru so gbanjiru bokeigon. <sup>15</sup> Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Tiriine oi gbiegoone akon mane sarigaru go wapemeŋ. Go oi oseru manesunde maŋgboronŋo tamaeko ore paiineo dimaku Munanŋoqo Rauinere fuŋne mane taniŋgamiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gande munan qa gareko jikigaru qowirieru goigon.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji Biŋe Qurande buŋo sosowo oi niŋigo goine boburo yabeko quraŋgabi inŋi bobian nobeiŋ ore pega: Oi osebeneŋ Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ boburoru kadi foriine qaji noreru sembenenoŋunde ore kane noberu botiŋ nobeega eru gogo posiine gokiminde kajeqouŋ enoreru kegbore noreega. <sup>17</sup> Anuture niŋigo noŋuŋ oi oseru kegboreru Anuture mire so sanaŋgaru kuririnoŋuŋke fukeru gio fiine sosowo bakimiŋ ore jaueru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

## 4

### *Polji gioine igokoine Timotire paio ruaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiŋ Ofonŋoŋuŋ Kristo Yesuji fukeru jiŋoke gokimiŋ, me komeru pekimiŋ noŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariku goine noŋuŋ qorumaŋineo ruaru siŋaŋ nobeiŋ. Nonji Yesu oi eru Anutu yokore jiŋo maio dimaku go mande gio bamiŋgo ore mitiga garego. Oi boyobeiŋgo miku buŋo oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kipende manebe sagaiŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Inŋi mitiga garego: Goji Biŋe buŋo miku niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu goigon. Manenimiŋ ore damaŋinere manebi sagaga me so sagaga, jibu yameŋ keku pakareru buŋo mitaniŋgaru goigon. Niŋigo seineyaŋunde ore miyareru botiqotiŋgaru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo miku mande buŋo yajiku goigon. Buŋogo manenimiŋ me so manenimiŋ, oi jibu maneku karieru dimaku kadi foriine damaŋ so qaji yareru goigon.

<sup>3</sup> Noŋuŋ mamanesinde buŋo damaŋ yoo niŋigo fianimiŋ ore qaji yareegobeneŋyon, damaŋ mo wareru fukeme oo mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mo egu manenimiŋ ore useru kajeyaŋuŋ kebojinimiŋ. Buŋo furuine furuine manenimiŋ ore kajeyaŋuŋ joroko hire ni boakon yobu furu yabebi wareru niŋigo buŋo oi me oi maneniminde ani manenimiŋ, ore so qaji yarebi gonimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu goku Biŋe buŋo foriine egu manenimiŋ ore qaqouma eru kajeyaŋuŋ kebojiru nemu saiŋ kosa miegobi, yoŋore



obe kirieru kaje ruaru maneru gonimini. <sup>5</sup> Gogo oŋu me oŋu qopieru fukeiŋ, Timoti go jibu qin keru sananġaru dimaku eebobogo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eeku goigoŋ. Sisiri egarenimini, ore joiserereŋine maneru karieru osigaru goigoŋ. Maŋbapakare (ewanjeliŋ) ŋire gio buru oi sagaru sosowo ba foreigoŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Damaŋ joroine bapi gubemiŋ ore embimbiŋgabemiŋ ore oŋu migo. Nemu gboŋ miteŋ gakimiŋ ore joma qaku korogo ruaru rigabi jukondunji ropeeya. Ore so nonji gogone Anuture eru kisiŋġaru gioine baku gobon ore gawman yonjoji buŋone kipebi nakenere dari kesebeminde damaŋne bombenġago. Moreŋ yo bokebeminde damaŋji bio wareru fukeiŋgo bembenġaru wareme manego.

<sup>7</sup> Masiri ŋji sisiri damaŋineo gbiŋ einġo ore tobiriine sosowo qojuġaru giniŋġaru raga, nonji ore so mamesiŋ kegboreru sisiri kuririineke eforego. Kristo manesiŋ ġaru miine reŋgabemiŋ ore buŋo miku kipebon, oi so kesonġaru mugabonjon, ore jigoine damaŋ so sananġaru qaku gobon.

<sup>8</sup> Ofonji mimitari Rauine poretiŋ fukeru gogone osoeru posiine fukeru gobon, ore hendiŋ boteine oi mitari nareme nonde odi nuru pega. Ofonji kirieru wareiŋ damaŋ oo oi nareku ubeneo keme rakako tinabiŋeneke fukebemiŋ. Oi non ŋakon so nareiŋjon, ŋiŋigo manji jojoko eteru moke fukeiŋ ore odigaegobi, oi yonore ubeo onuakon keme raka eyareiŋ. Onu.

*Ogopuneji boke nuru siŋsaŋ rabuŋ.*

<sup>9-10</sup> Damaŋ yoo morende eebobo eba eegobi, muraŋne Demas iŋoji maŋine eebobo oo kiperu boke nuru Tesalonaika sitio raya. Ogone Kresens iŋoji Galesia prowinsgo raya. Taitusji Dalmesia morenġo raya. Ore eru go pipa nondeo wareiŋgo yameŋ keigoŋ.\* <sup>11</sup> Luk iŋoji iŋoyonje akon noke gogobere. Makji kiŋaŋ qa nareiŋ ore kokoine maneru iŋore embimbiŋgago. Ore eru Mak ogagaru moko warenimi.\* <sup>12</sup> Ogone Tikikus sorebe Efesus sitio raya.\* <sup>13</sup> Troas taonġo goku marikune ŋi tinaine Karpus iŋore pigo bokebon, oi roru wareigoŋ. Onuakon quraŋ lama sakiineo quraŋġaru poporiŋgabun, nonde lama sakiine oi yameŋ keku roigoŋ eru ore ŋadio buk goine oi onuakon roru wareigoŋ.\*

<sup>14</sup> Aleksander, silwa aen rigaru babakatore ŋi manege, iŋoji sembene fuŋne fuŋne kokoine enareku goya. Ofonji eeboboine osoeru ore so geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko

\* **4:9-10:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; Tai 1.4 \* **4:11:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10 \* **4:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8 \* **4:13:** Apo 20.6

joisereren manein, oi manego.\* 15 Inoji buɔonoɔunde kokoine kiso enoreru goya. Ore eru go oɔuakon inore sisinan eku goigon.

16 Ate funfunɔaine qoqodure buɔo koro qoruineo rua nubi buɔone tife mibe moji mo so wareru noɔ kitiɔ nuru miyayon, ogopune sosowo yonɔoji totieru boke nubun. Anutuji agiburanyanun ore tife paiyanunɔo egu ruain ore onɔa wosigo.

17 Yonɔoji boke nubunyon, Ofonji bapi nuya. Nonji Biɔe buɔo miku ninjigo maɔ bapakare yaberu gio oi sosowo ba forebemin ore eru basanan nuya. Kantri sosowo yonɔoji Biɔe oi manenimin ore maneru bapi nuru laion riganine yonore mi sironyanunɔo egu boke nunimin ore sabareku miyanunɔone bomuku nuko wakibon.

18 Ofonji sembene fune fune egu banarenimin ore bomuku nuko soine Sombun qorumaninere maɔgo paibe ropebemin. Ofonde tina jijiki miteɔ gagobeneɔ daman tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropein. Buɔo oi foriine.

### *Momojo buɔo tatariine*

19 Go nonde momojo Prisila eru noeine Akwila yokore eru Onesiforusre garikinpu yonore minde maneinebi.\* 20 Ogone Erastus bokebe Korint sitio goga. Trofimus oi Miletus sitio bokebe jibe bame pega.\* 21 Ore eru kueyoiko daman so wareme rurumanineo yoo nondeo wareinɔo yamen keigon. Ni tinayanun Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia eru mankekerisie ogopunonun sosowo yonɔoji momojoyanun miku ruabi goreo foga.

22 O Timoti, Ofonji qoqotigo mifiagaru goke dimaine.

Anuture yanunmoririji nɔnɔoke peine. Onu.

\* **4:14:** 1 Tim 1.20; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6      \* **4:19:** Apo 18.2; 2 Tim 1.16-17

\* **4:20:** Apo 19.22; Rom 16.23; Apo 20.4; 21.29

## **Taitusre Quran Polji Taitusre Quran ruaya. Mimitaniņ**

Ni jeņoņ tinaine Taitus iņoji maņine kerisieru Polke so-gokoņ kiperu bapi garu misin gio babu. Baku koe botuineo nu tinaine Krit (Crete) oo gokabire Polji botuineo ketiguru ogo babapiine bokeme zioz gio burugaru ñone osoeru siņaņ gaya. Polji bokeru raru iņore oņga wosiru goku Biņe Quran yo quraņgaya.

Krit oi buņo Grik oike egu bojibuganimiņ. Krit oi koe botuineo nu mo eru Grik (Greece) oi kantri mo.

Polji Taitusre manebu yokaomo maneru uņsowoņ buņo iņi quraņgaru oteya: Krit yoņore fuņne oi kasiga foreko kaner jiņokombi fukeru gobuņ. Goineji maņyaņuņ kerisiebi gogoyaņunji poretiņneya, yoņoji moke egu sembeanimiņ. Ore eru yoņore mineboboji mosi fine yobu oduru oņgawowosi eru Baibel stadi gio so bokeru kubuyaņuņ botiņgaru goinebi ore miga. Maņyaņuņ kerisiebuņ, yoņore botugo qoko memenda oi uruņu botiņgaru qaji yareru gonobuņ? Ni pogo, ñigo pogo, ñigo jeņoņ, ñi jeņoņ eru kiņaņqoqo yoņore uņsowoņ buņo oi bubu iņi mitaniņgaga: “Maņyaņuņ kerisieru Biņe buņo boyoberu womoo goku soguine yoņore buņo rurumaņgo raru miine komuniti gio fine akon baku dimaku egu pouganimiņ ore rosi kekepari bokeru goinebi.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iņi:**

Polji aposol gioinere fuņne miga 1.1-4

Anuture minebobo yoņore kajeqouņ buņo 1.5-16

Ñiņigo qoko memenda yoņore kajeqouņ buņo 2.1-15

Maņbapakare eru siņaņ bobo buņo 3.1-11

Momojo eru buņo tatariine goine 3.12-15

### *Polji aposol gioinere fuņne miga.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ñiņigo rosoe yabeya, yoņore mamanesiņi fukeru sogueiņ ore eru Yesu Kristoji Pol noņ sore nume iņore aposol fukego.

Nonji Anutu kiņaņ qateru buņo foriine qaji yareego. Buņo foriine oi mane mukuru kegborenimiņ ine, ñoņore gogoji qopieru qowirIEEEiņ. Ore eru quraņ yo quraņgago.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji buņo ikoine miiņ ore so mata, iņoji ronere ronekoņgo gogo sanaņine noreiņgo mikiperu ore ñadiineo ya sosowo bofukeya. Ñoņoji buņo foriine mane mukuru

manesiŋ gabi oiji maŋgo eŋareko gogo sanaŋineo ropeniŋgo odigaru origaegobi. <sup>3</sup> Anutu, Munanŋoqo Raunoŋunji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogoinere buŋo mikiperu ore damaŋine poretiŋ bame wareru fukeme oo Biŋe buŋoine barariŋga noreru oi misauekiminde mimiti ruaya. Ore so oi mitaniŋgabi Anutuŋi nonŋ oi misauebemiŋgo manesiŋ nuru igodonŋ nuya.

<sup>4</sup> O maŋkekerisie made sarine Taitus! Nonji bapi gube maŋgo kerisieru ogo babapine fukeru moko Ofonŋ manesiŋ garu goegobere.

Mamanonŋunŋ Anutu eru Munanŋoqo Raunoŋunŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunŋmoriri garekabire womoo goigonŋ.\*

### *Siŋaŋ minebobo yoŋore buŋo buru*

<sup>5</sup> Koe nu Krit (Crete) oo moko misin gio baku botuineo boke gubemiŋ ore eru iŋi mitiga garebonŋ: “Maŋkekerisie yoŋoji iriŋbiriŋ kosa gogobi, oi bio buru yaberu (ŋirau pasto eru) minebobopuyaŋunŋ kae eru taonŋ so igodonŋ yaberu qaŋi yarende buruyaŋunŋke zioz gio baku goinebi.” Onŋu miku roinŋgabe.

<sup>6</sup> Maŋyaŋunŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugone ŋi yo onŋuine rosoeigonŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, ŋonuŋine moakonŋ roru goga. Odumadepuineŋi maŋyaŋunŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ garu qoqomuku kajegi mosiyaŋunde buŋo sakiyaŋunŋgo so ruaru miyareegobi.\*

<sup>7</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufunde soguneyaŋunŋ pasto (bisop)\* iŋoji Anuture kufufunŋ siŋaŋ yabeeiŋ, ore eru ŋi yo onŋuine igodonŋgaigonŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru maŋgiine tomiri. Obu sanaŋine so noku jigo kosa so qaku gbegbedi paiineo rembeŋine so goku monenŋ yare so yameŋ keega. <sup>8</sup> Inŋoreo warenimiŋ, oi soine kepore yaberu maŋgo mama eyareku buŋo eebobo fiinere aŋi maneru maŋine oo ruaru goiŋ. Kununŋkununŋ iinŋunŋ tomiri, buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akonŋ osoeru gbagbataeŋine tiriine fuŋine mo fukeru inŋoyonŋunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee ega.

<sup>9</sup> Biŋe buŋo qaŋi norebi oiji otunŋ ŋiine onŋuine gogo koboru kitiŋ gainŋgo ore dimaga, pastoji oi gbenŋ baru oi qakatoru dimaiŋ. Onŋu dimaku soine Biŋe Quraŋ boyoberu mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine ŋiŋigo qaŋi yareru oiji maŋyaŋunŋ bapakareeiŋ eru goineŋi Biŋe buŋo

\* **1:4:** 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; 2 Tim 4.10 \* **1:6:** 1 Tim 3.2-7 \* **1:7:** Rubobo, zioz paris lida, bisop, gio siŋaŋ qoruine iŋoji tina soguine omaine so osigainŋyonŋ, paris kubupuine yoŋore onŋga wosiru qaŋi yareru maŋyaŋunŋ bapakareko gioyaŋunde buru yareru kajeqonŋ unŋsowonŋ paiineo siŋaŋ yaberu botiŋ yabeeiŋ.

boŋorieru igogaenimiŋ, yoŋore buŋo kekesiine oi soine kepieru botiŋgaeiŋ. Oŋu.

*Qaqaji jijibuine oi qomuku yareinebi.*

<sup>10</sup> Niŋigo kokoineji buŋo qaku kajegi eru jijikora oŋuine buŋo rerekaine miku niŋigo eadu yabeegobi. Anuture moge sakiyaŋuŋgo ketigabuŋ, yoŋore kubuone niŋigo jiŋoraraji oŋuine fukeegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Niŋigo oŋuine yoŋore buŋo oi bokobeinebi. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo qaji yarekiminde ore gbedigaru monerŋ ya furugaiŋgo maneru pepesisiri buŋo kosa mibi mimigaŋgaŋineke fukeega. Oŋu eru garikiŋ goine sosowo bojibu yabebi mimijibu fukebuŋ. <sup>12</sup> Krit yoŋoyaŋunde kajeqouŋ ni moji eeboboyaŋunde iŋi miku quraŋgaya, “Krit niŋigoji damaŋ so buŋo ikoikoine miku rembenjine qeferŋ goku gien kanerŋ rukakiine oŋuine oruŋoruŋ keku kanerŋi nonone akon kudi qaku noegobi.” <sup>13</sup> Yoŋore buŋo oŋu kitiŋgaku miya, oi foriine. Ore eru jibeyaŋuŋ oiji mataeme mamanesiŋyaŋuŋji fukeru foriineke fukeiŋ ore oi sanaŋine miku kane yabeeigonŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Mamanesiŋyaŋuŋji foriineke fukeko Juda niŋore nemu saiŋ eru niŋigo buŋo foriine tiriru mimiti eegobi, buŋo oŋuinere kaje so ruainebi. <sup>15</sup> Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji kekeririke enoreko gbagbataeŋine fukegobeneŋ, noŋunde uqo munjaŋ more sowa oi so pega. Noŋuŋ uqo munjaŋ sosowo soine nokimiŋ ore so fukegayoŋ, penaronŋ niŋigo buŋo foriinere qoqomuku eegobi, yoŋoji oi me oi ebi maŋyaŋuŋji jibu kejigaega. Maŋyaŋuŋji bapeboriŋineke fukeko maŋ kajeyaŋuŋ gigako kanerŋ jiŋokombi kamasi oŋuine gogobi.

<sup>16</sup> Yoŋoji “Anutu mane mukugobeneŋ,” miyaŋuŋji oŋu miku eeboboyaŋuŋji oi mugaru kepiegobi. Oŋu fukeru Anuture buŋo qabi ŋone yabeme mamagiyaŋuŋke fukeme gio fiine mo baniminde so, so fukegobi. Oŋu.

## 2

*Niŋigo yasogo yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Goji oŋuine so goge ore mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine oi Biŋe Quraŋ boyoberu iŋi qaji yareeiŋgoŋ: <sup>2</sup> Ni sogo ŋoŋoji kunuŋkunuŋyaŋuŋ tomiri gokabi aran ba yarekiminde so fukeinebi. Noŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee ekabi mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde jibeji mataeme foriine maŋyaŋuŋ fukeeiŋ. Foriine fukeme niŋigo poretiŋ manji jojoko eyareru goinebi eru yameŋ keku qiŋ keru dimainebi. Oŋu gonimiŋ ore qaji yareeiŋgoŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Njigo sogo n̄on̄oji on̄uakon̄ Anutire njigo gbagbataen̄ine yon̄ore so eebobon̄an̄un̄ eba eku goinebi. N̄adiqoqo buño so kison̄garu ra wareeinebi. Wain obu kokoine noniminde suba budun̄ineo so rakaru qun̄gain̄ebi. Mañkekerisie eebobore mosi fiine yaduru goine qaji yareeinebi.

<sup>4</sup> On̄u eru goku njigo mea yukuyan̄un̄go gogobi, yon̄ore soine un̄sowon̄ buño yajiru gokabi yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ n̄oe madepuyan̄un̄ mañ wombun̄yan̄un̄ji man̄ji jojoko eyareru goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Man̄ji jojoko eyareru yon̄oyan̄unde eeboboyan̄un̄ poretiñ sison̄an̄ ee eku gbagbataen̄ine fukenimiñ. On̄u fukeru pire gioine baku qafagaru sun̄on̄ fororo paiineo baku n̄oe madepuyan̄un̄ mañgo eyareku n̄oepuyan̄unde buño rurun̄an̄go raru kitiñ yabeeinebi. Eebobo gbagbataen̄ine on̄u qaji yarebi eba eku gobi goineji Anutire Biñe buño igosisi enimiñ ore embimbin̄ganimiñ. On̄u.

*N̄i jeñon̄ eru kin̄an̄qoqo yon̄ore un̄sowon̄ buño*

<sup>6</sup> N̄i jeñon̄ yon̄ore manyan̄un̄ on̄uakon̄ ini bapakare yabeeigon̄: Yon̄oji gio fiine banimiñ ore oyan̄kasa goku n̄on̄on̄an̄unde eebobo poretiñ sison̄an̄ ee einebi. <sup>7</sup> Manyan̄un̄ on̄u bapakare yaberu gogake eebobo sosowo oiji mosi fiine yaduru goigon̄. Bio kiko tomiri qin̄ keru dimaku mikoron̄ tomiri qaji yareeigon̄. <sup>8</sup> Buño mamane an̄jike miku gokande niñigoji so igosisi eku bawaki guin̄go embimbin̄ganimiñ. On̄u miku gokande kisopunon̄un̄ji buño sembene minorein̄go buño baaru foriine so bofukeru mimiyan̄un̄ manenimiñ. On̄u qaji yareeigon̄.

<sup>9</sup> Kin̄an̄qoqopunon̄un̄ oi ini qaji yareeigon̄: Yon̄oji raupuyan̄un̄ yon̄ore buño sosowo ren̄garu buño rurun̄an̄go raru goinebi. Rau oi jeri eyarenimiñ ore yameñ keku dimainebi. Buño yajinimiñ, oi bio naman̄ paiineo so bokirieru miyareeinebi. <sup>10</sup> Soguneyan̄unde pigone ya yoyoka moko oi sumun̄garu so roeinebiyon̄, soguneyan̄un̄ji n̄one yaberu manesiñ n̄abeein̄ ore yameñ keku dimainebi. Gion̄an̄un̄ sosowo kiko tomiri daman̄ so baku goinebi. On̄u goku Anutu Munan̄qoqo Raunon̄unde Biñe buño qaji yareegobi, oi kitiñgaru kerikabi foriine fukeko n̄onebi kuririineke fukeeñ. On̄u.

*Gogo gbagbataen̄inere mañgo oi yaun̄moriri.*

<sup>11</sup> Gogo gbagbataen̄inere mañgo oi ini: Anutuji niñigo sosowo munan̄ qa norein̄ ore eru yaun̄moririine bararin̄ga noreme moreñ so fukeya. <sup>12</sup> Yaun̄moriri oiji yaurainere gogo wuwun̄un̄ineke oi n̄adi gakiminde kadi naduru morende an̄i san̄an̄ine sembene bokobekimiñ ore botin̄garu qaji noreega. Eebobonon̄un̄ poretiñ sison̄an̄ ee eku buño sosowo poretiñ

akon osoeru gokimiņ ore kegbore noreega. Onuine oo Anuture gogo sanajine oi daman yoo kegboreru morengo gokimiņ.

<sup>13</sup> Onu gobeneņ Yesu Kristoji moke wareiņ, noņun daman oo Anutu tinabiņeineke eru Munanqoqo Raunoņun yokore kuririquranjakun fukeko nonekimiņ. Noņun seņginbaņgin damajine oi ware fukeiņ ore oori eru odigaru gogobeneņ.

<sup>14</sup> Yesu Kristoji noņunde eru inoyonunde gogo kisiņgaru bokeya. Noņun eebobo sembene fuņne fuņne oone bomuku noberu duenoņun baiņgo ore maneru kekeriri enoreru inoyonunde biņe gbagbataeņine fukekimiņ ore eru gogoine kisiņgaru bokeya. Oi bokeru penaronnoņun jureko inoyonere kufufun fukeru gio fiine fiine bakimiņ ore manjo eru jaueru gokimiņ.\*

<sup>15</sup> Ore buņoine qaji yareru niņigo manyaņun kitiņgaku kadi ririnimiņ, oi usun sosowore paio kanegaru miyareeiņon. Onu ende moji mipemiriņ egu egareiņ ore sisinaj ee eku goiņon. Onu.

### 3

*Maņkekerisie yoņo mosi iņi eru baku goinebi:*

<sup>1</sup> Qaji yareku buņo yo kegbore yarende soine maņ wom-bunyanunngo ruaru manesuinebi: Maņkekerisie kufufun yoņoji kaunsol komiti eru gawmande sogunepuyanun goine yoņore buņo yukuyanunngo raru buņoyanun reņgaru goinebi. Qoqodure gio fiine banimiņgo ore mibi oi sosowo jaueru baeinebi. <sup>2</sup> Maņqoqo buņo gomogofu oi more so miinebi. Kekepari so einebiyoņ, ogo bobo eeru maņmoakon eru goinebi. Niņigo sosowo oi waigo paiineo eyareku maņwomoo qoqoju ee eku goinebi. Onu.

<sup>3</sup> Noņun onuakon rone maņnoņun so untome buņo qomuku tintun gobeņ. Aninoņun sanajine sembene fuņne fuņne ore suba buduņineo rakaru qunaru gokabeneņ siņaj nobebi saki fure aņi jeriine baaru kosa gobeņ. Maņgi paiineo suronqoqo eru oo gogonoņun sibirigaru gobeņ. Goineji mamagi maneru rosi enorebi botunoņunngo rosi jiņo noņone eeku gobeņ.

<sup>4</sup> Onu gobenyoņ, Anutu Munanqoqo Raunoņunji mosiine fiine kisiņgaru baraiņga noreko manyaunineji fuke foreko qoromureru maņineji jojoko enoreya. <sup>5</sup> Maņji jojoko enoreru qorunoņun kiperu munaj qa noreya. Niņonone poretiņ goku gio fiine fiine baku gonobeņ, ore eru so none noberu emboņ nobeya. Ore eru matayoņ, inoyonunde

\* 2:14: Kiki 130.8; Eks 19.5; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 1 Pi 2.9

nonemainineji maŋgo eteko agiburaŋnonuŋ jureko fufuke gariine fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriine maŋnonuŋgo ruame bogbore nobeya. <sup>6</sup> Anutuji munar qa noreru Munarqoqo Raunuŋuŋ Yesu Kristo ojime Moro Tiriine soreru boakon yobu keseme maŋnonuŋgo rakame gogobeneŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Anuture yaunmoririji maŋgo eteko buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimin ore eru Moro Tiriineji maŋnonuŋgo rakame gborebeŋ. Gboreru dimaku senŋinbaŋin gogo tatariine tomiri gokimin ore oori eru odigaegobeneŋ, oi soine raugakimin. Onu.

<sup>8</sup> Buŋo quraŋgago, oiji foriine yobu. Goji buŋo ini yamen keku mitaniŋga yareru goigon: Niŋigo Anutu manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋoji miine qin keru dimaku maŋyaŋuŋ daman so gio fiine fiine banimin ore eru goinebi. Onu enimin, oiji niŋigo bapi yabeko gioyaŋunde foriine noneru "Fiine yobu!" miku gonimin. <sup>9</sup> Goineji maŋ tomiriji buŋo mimiine migobi eru apa naso yoŋore tina buruine buruine miane ebi pepesisiri eru kekepari fukeega, goji oi yoberu nadi gaigon. Onuakon Mosesji Kadi buŋo noreya, goineji buŋo moakon moakon ore gbedioosoe ebi qoqopuse keku jibugaega. Mikakane onuine oi ya omaine yobu fukeru so yobu bapi yabeega. Ore eru oi bio nadi gaku bokeigon.

<sup>10</sup> Moji buŋo onu mi poreru oiji maŋ kekeroin eyareega, oi sinan bobo buŋo mitende so reŋgako moke mitende ate yoyoka fukeko jibu qoqomuku ein ine, oi yobende maŋkekerisie kubu bokeru sakibe goine. <sup>11</sup> Inore fuŋne ini eko mane mukuge: Inoji kadi ririru mamutu qaku jijibu eku agiburaŋ eebobo eega. Agiburaŋine oiji fuŋine yadume jibuga foreme Anutuji buŋoine mitarime misi korure biŋe fukein. Onu.

### *Momojo buŋo tatariine*

<sup>12</sup> Non kueyoiko daman yo siti tinaine Nikopolis Grik oo neku gobemin ore manego. Ore eru Artemas me Tikikus tifego goin ore sorebe goreo warein, daman oo go daman so ba joraŋuŋ, pipa bokeru Nikopolis wareru bofuke nuigon.\* <sup>13</sup> Kadi buŋore mamane ni (lawyer) tinaine Zenas eru Apolos yokoji ya more embimbiŋgaru basiqasi eru Krit oo egu qunŋaru nenobu. Ore eru yamen keku yareya goineji soyakuŋgo kitin yatebi soine jikigaku rainebire.\* <sup>14</sup> Ogopunuŋuŋji gio fiine fiine baniminde fuŋne mane sariŋgaru gben akon miine qin keru dimaku maŋyaŋuŋ oo ruaru goinebi. Onu ruabi goineji yobiŋ soguine yobu biobio bofukenimin, oi afagaru kitin yabeeinebi. Mamanesinde

\* **3:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8; 2 Tim 4.12

\* **3:13:** Apo 18.24; 1 Kor 16.1



foriine onu fukeme gogo gimpiine (aputa) omaine yobu so goinebi.

<sup>15</sup> Noke yo gogobi, yonjoji sosowo momojoyanun mibi goreo foga. Goji ogopunonun Krit oo Ofon manesin garu manyanunji manjoko enoregobi, oi nonde momojo yajinde maneinebi.

Ofonde yaunmoririji sosowo nonjoke peine.

## Filemonde Quran Polji Filemonde Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Ni biŋeroroineke Filemon oi Kolosi sitio goku maŋine kerisieru zioz gio baku kiŋaŋqoqo tinaine Onesimus siŋaŋ gaya jibu kamiine useru Rom sitio raya. Oo raru Polke qojugaku buŋoine maneru maŋine kerisieru Polke Biŋe gio babire witi pigo rua yapebi ŋebu. Onesimusre daman mataeme Polji Quran yo Filemonde quraŋgaru Onesimusre meo ruaru soreme Kolosi kirieya. Quran yoo maŋine kerisieya, ore biŋeine barariŋgaru Filemonde maŋ oi iŋi bapakareya: “Go kiŋaŋqoqogore baka bokeru iŋoke maŋmoakoŋ eru kepore tende maŋkekerisie ogogo oŋuine keririŋgoo dimako iŋore jerieru goiŋoŋ.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1-3

Polji Filemon miteŋ gaga 4-7

Onesimusre Filemonde maŋ bapakareya 8-22

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 23-25

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogone eru ogobabapine Filemon. Pol nonji Yesu Kristore gio baego ore eru nigiŋ nubi witi pigo ŋego. Maŋkekerisie ogone Timoti iŋoji noke ŋeko nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

<sup>2</sup> Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo soguine maŋkekerisie seŋnoŋuŋ Apia eru Arkipus maŋkekerisiere mamari ŋinoŋuŋ eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ gore pigo tumaŋgaegobi, nonji ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.\*

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

*Filemonde maŋyaunjinere Ofoŋ miteŋ gaga.*

<sup>4</sup> Nonji daman so oŋga wosiru go manesu guego ore so Anutune danŋe yoore eru miku ojiego: <sup>5</sup> Go Ofoŋ Yesu maneŋ siŋ garu maŋi jojoko eteru Anutune ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo manjoko eteru maŋyaun eyareru goge.

<sup>6</sup> Danŋe miku iŋi oŋga wosiego: Mamanesiŋgoŋi sananŋaru qaŋqaŋineke fukeko soine keririŋnoŋuŋgo dimaku niŋoke mamanesinde buŋo misaueku gomiŋ. Oŋu Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneŋ yaun fiine fiine noreega, go ore funjine sosowo mane sarigamiŋ. <sup>7</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogone, go ŋiŋigo

---

\* 1:2: Kol 4.17

gbagbataenine beufi qa yarende afagaru gogobi. Nonji manjokogo ore eru kokoine jeriebe oiji nonde manj kitingaega.

*Filemonji Onesimus keporeiŋgo ore weuga.*

<sup>8</sup> Goji oŋu goku Kristoke qakatokabere soine koimo fukeru usuj paiineo dimaku ya ruaiŋgo ore mitiga gorenobo. <sup>9</sup> Oi jibu Anutuji maŋineji jojoko enotega ore eru soine mimitine bokeru karieru weu garego. Go Pol nonde mosi manege. Nonji ŋi pogo fukego eru Kristo Yesure giore eru daman yoo witi ŋi oŋuakon fukego.

<sup>10</sup> Nonj witi pi yoo ogogo tinaine Onesimus qotururu bapi gabe maŋine kerisieru mamanesinde madene fukeya. Ore eru muŋambe iŋore mi roru iŋore eru karieru weu garego.\* <sup>11</sup> Injoji rone kiŋaŋ qaku kosa gbedigaru remben goku qaŋosori egareku goyayon, daman yoo qowirieru go eru nonj fiine akon bapi nopeko gioinere foriineji fukeeiŋgo so fukega.

<sup>12</sup> Injoji nakene yoro madene fukeme nakene yorone oŋuine sorebe kirieru goreo warega. <sup>13</sup> Nonji Bobian Biŋere eru witi pigo ŋego. Ore eru Onesimus kipebon noke goku gore mobego bapi nuiŋ ore manego. <sup>14</sup> Oŋu manegoyon, bapi nuiŋgo ore so bapakare gugo. Anigoji miko bapi nukande saganayon, goji kiŋaŋqoqogo noremiŋ me sabaremiŋ, ore eru “Oŋ!” so minde nakekon kipebemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago.

<sup>15</sup> Onesimusji iŋire eru boke guya me? Injoji daman pomponine sakibe goku moke kirieru wareru goke daman tatariine tomiri goiŋ. <sup>16</sup> Rone kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukeru goyayon, daman yoo oi odureru ŋi fuŋine mo fukega. Maŋine kerisieru bio yoro ogonokuj fukega. Nonji iŋore aŋi kokoine manebe goji ŋi oi ŋonende Ofonde biŋe fukeko iŋore nonj nadureru aŋi mokemoke yobu maneemiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Goji noke oogo eru gogobere ore nonji warebe kepore nunon ine, goji Onesimusji wareme oŋuine kepore teigon. <sup>18</sup> Ya mo bosembea egoreya me iŋore tife mo goreo pega ine, oi nonde tife minde peine. <sup>19</sup> Nonj Pol nake meneji inji quraŋgago, “Nonji oi bomukubemiŋ.” Nonji bapi gube maŋgo kerisiende tifego soguine oi bomukuminiŋ ore gogake oŋuakon nonde biŋe mimitari ende sagana. Ore eru soine inji minobo: Onesimusre tife oi minde gogakere tifego peine. <sup>20</sup> O maŋkeresie ogone, Ofonde Biŋe gorebe, oi bokirieru bapi numiŋ ore aŋi manego. Kristoke qakatoge, ore so Onesimus keporende nonde manji afagaru fiaŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Buŋone reŋ gamiŋ, oi manesiŋ garu buŋone quraŋgaru gore fuŋne inji peko manego: Buŋo migo, oi odureru fiine

---

\* 1:10: Kol 4.9

yobu eru sarigamiŋ. Oŋu. <sup>22</sup> Buŋo mo yo: Ŋoŋoji oŋga wosibi Ofonji noŋ sore nuku bokirie nume ŋoŋoreo wareiŋgo odigaru origago. Ore eru pi maŋine mo nonde bomogande ŋeine.

*Momojo eru mifa buŋo tatariiŋe*

<sup>23</sup> Ogone Epafras iŋoji Yesu Kristore giore eru noke witi pigo ŋeku momojoine ruame goreo foga.\* <sup>24</sup> Ogopune gio moko baegobeneŋ Mak, Aristarkus, Demas eru Luk yonŋoji oŋuakonŋ momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga.\*

<sup>25</sup> Ofonŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji iiruŋaŋuŋ mifiagaru ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

---

\* **1:23:** Kol 1.7; 4.12      \* **1:24:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; 19.29; 27.2; Kol 4.10, 14; 2 Tim 4.10-11

## Hibru Quran Moji Hibru yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Yesuji Sombuṅgo ropeko ore ṅadiineo gosa 35 ore so tariko ṅi mo tinaine so manegobeneṅ, iṅoji Quran yo quraṅgaru Juda maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo yoṅore ruaya. Juda yoṅoji Hibru (kotu) buṅo mibuṅ ore tinayaṅuṅ Hibru mibuṅ. Goineji Juda maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo oi kekesuesue kokoine eyarebi Yesure kadi poretiṅ bokeiṅgo manesuku Juda yoṅore kadi raṅgbaṅineo ṅeṅeineo moke ropeiṅgo manebuṅ. Kadi raṅgbaṅine oi Kadi buṅore yameṅkeke.

Quran yoore buṅo koruṅ 3 oi iṅi:

1. Yesu Anuture Made iṅoji joiserereṅ soguine maneru oṅuine oiji Mamaine reṅgabeminde fuṅne maneya. Ore eru Sombuṅ mimerereṅ Moses eru kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega.

2. Anutuji Yesu igodonṅgaru damaṅ tatariine tomiri sorinṅ gio siṅaṅnoṅuṅ qoruine fukeru goiṅ. Inyoṅunde dari keseya ore boji ririga tariko sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goine yoṅore so embimbiṅgakimiṅ.

3. Maṅkekerisie noṅuṅ Yesu manesiṅ gabeneṅ agibu-raṅnoṅuṅ bokero munaṅ qa noreru komegone bomuku nobeko kokoi so manegobeneṅ. Sorinṅ gio raṅgbaṅine oi sasako oṅuine fukeko babi Yesuji munaṅqoqore fuṅne foriine barariṅga noreru inyoṅunde boji ririga oṅuine enimiṅ ore ruru aya.

Maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo soguine yoṅore mosire sundu oi tatariineo (Gaṅ 11) quraṅgaru mamananiṅyaṅuṅji egu gbaṅiṅ ore iṅi bapakare yabega, “Kekesuesue eṅarebi ore joiserereṅ oi yameṅ keku kariere maneku Yesuke gbiṅ einebi.” Buk yoore uṅsowonṅ eru siṅaṅ bobo buṅo oi aṅiineke.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iṅi:**

Buṅo fuṅfuṅgaine: Kristoji Anuture fuṅne barariṅga nore foreya 1.1-3

Kristoji mimerereṅ sosowo yadurega 1.4-2.18

Kristoji Moses eru Josua yaturega 3.1-4.13

Kristoji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ sosowo yadurega 4.14-7.28

Kristore jofofo buru oi jofofo buru raṅgbaṅine odurega 8.1-9.28

Kristore dari fuji boji sosowo yadurega 10.1-39

Mamananiṅ oi ya fuṅfuṅgaine eru qoruine 11.1-12.29

Eebobonoṅuṅji Anutu beufi oteinebi 13.1-19

Oṅgawowosi tatariine 13.20-21

Maṅ papakare buṅo eru momojo buṅo tatariine 13.22-25

*Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru buṅoine barariṅga noreya.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekoṅgo fuṅgaru kadi furuine furuine boyoberu buṅoine barariṅga noreiṅgo maneya. Oṅu maneru buṅoine damanṅ kokoine kajeṅouṅ ṅiṅigo boburoru maṅyaṅuṅgo ruame totogo mibi apa ṅasopunoṅunji maneru go wapebuṅ. <sup>2</sup> Oṅu go wapebuṅyoṅ, damanṅ tatariineo gobeneṅ yoo Madeine soreme buṅoine barariṅga noreru totogo miko manebeṅ. Madeine iṅoji Mamaine bapigako Sombuṅ moreṅ eru ore yareya-yakuṅ sosowo bofukebire Madeineji damanṅ tatariineo ya sosowore Rau fukeiṅ ore mitarime goga. <sup>3</sup> Anutture kamasi Madeine pe teko wakiru oduya. Anutture kuririṅuranji oi igoko boribori eko sasako oṅuine ṅonebeṅ. Agiburaṅnoṅuṅ keririke foreru ṅadiineo Sombuṅ kaeo roperu ṅeṅeine roru Ropekiinenonoṅunde me furoineo ṅega. Oo ṅeku Sombuṅ morende yareya sosowo oi buṅoine usuṅinekeji osigaru siṅaṅ garu goga.

*Anutture Madeji Sombuṅ mimerereṅ yadurega.*

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji Madeine tina oteko jiṅo oiji Sombuṅ mimerereṅ yoṅore tina odureru kuririineke fukega, ore so Madeineji Sombuṅ mimerereṅ yadureru soguneyaṅuṅ fukeko mea yukuineo gogobi. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji damanṅ mogo Sombuṅ mimerereṅpuine yoṅoreone more buṅo iṅi so miya.

“Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muṅambe gore Mama fuke garego.”

Oṅuakoṅ ore buṅo mo iṅi mime pega,

“Nonji iṅore Mama fukebe iṅoji nonde Made fukeiṅ.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Buṅo oi moke jikigaru moru Madeine mitarime moreṅgo wakiṅgo eya, damanṅ oo bonieru iṅi miya,

“O Sombuṅ mimerereṅpune, ṅoṅo sosowo iṅore ohowe baku miteṅ gaku goinebi.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Sombuṅ mimerereṅ oi buṅo iṅi yajime pega,

“Anutuji mimerereṅpuine qowirie yabeko gbiṅ oṅuine fukeru raru warenimiṅ. Kiṅaṅqoqoṅuineji qowirieru misi boruṅ oṅuine fukeru roware enimiṅ.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Oi oṅu yajiyayoṅ, Madeine oi buṅo mo iṅi ojime pega,

“O Ofonṅ, goji morumboṅ ṅeṅegoo damanṅ tatariine tomiri ṅe ropeigoṅ. Gunugo usuṅineke oiji qotiṅ nobende eebobo poretiṅ oiji qorumaṅgore moge fukeru pe ropeiṅ.\*

\* 1:5: Kiki 2.7; 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13      \* 1:6: Dut 32.43      \* 1:7: Kiki 104.4

\* 1:8: Kiki 45.6-7

<sup>9</sup> Goji eebobo posiinere anji pe gareko eebobo kekesiinere manjo rigangako rosi eku go wapemenj.

Ore eru gore Ofonj Anutu inoji gore anji pe teko go jeri jijiji ogopugo yadureru mokemoke yobu rau gareme goge.”

<sup>10</sup> Madeinere buño mo oi inji,

“O Ofonj, goji funfungaino morende kobetenj igodonjgande Sombunde koroino koroino oiji gore mequranj fukeru pega.\*

<sup>11</sup> Sombunj morenj sosowo oiji kambanj mariku onjuine ranjbanjine fukeru mataeniminyonj, goji sanangaru dima ropeminj.

<sup>12</sup> Moki poporinjgaegobenenj, goji ore so qonikinj njononeine oi kambanj soki kipegobenenj onjuine poporinj yabende qowirieniminj.

Ya sosowo kepieinyonj, goji kamasi moakonj oi akonj fukeru gosago tatariine tomiri go ropeminj.”

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji damanj mogo Sombunj mimererenjpuine yonjoreone more buño inji so miya,

“Goji wareru me furoneo njende nonji kisopugo damanj botuine yoo ode rondinj yabebe waki yabeko gore kufure oodesinj fukebi kokorianj ekiminj.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Madeine eru buñoine buñoine onju miyayonj, Sombunj mimererenj oi moji fukegobi? Sosowo yonjoji Anuture kinanjqoqo iirupu fukegobi. Onju fukeru njinjigo senjginjbanjginj rauganiminj, oi bapi yabeniminj ore sore yabeme gogobi. Onju.

## 2

### *Manjononj egu so kerisiekiminj ore sinanj bobo buño*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru Biñe buño manebenj, oi poretinj mane taniñgakiminj ore yamenj keku kaje ruainebi. Morenjo gogore ya mo oga nobeko kosa ra wareru qosorieku qanda gokiminj ine, Yesure munanjqoqo gio odureru mo goku egu sibirigakiminj. <sup>2</sup> Buño oi inji mitaniñgabeminj: Rone Sombunj mimererenj yonjoji Biñe buño mibi oiji njinjigo kipe yabeko gobunj. Onju goku uri yonjoji Kadi buño so renjaru agi kigabunj, Anutuji sosowo yonjore buño poretinj akonj mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobinj paiyanjongo ropeko go wapebunj.

<sup>3</sup> Yonjoji yobinj bofukebi niño onjuakonj buño qakiminj ine, ore geoinere urunju kamieru usenobenj? Munanjqoqo gio sogo oi keta paio qaqouma ekiminj ine, ore geoineone

\* **1:10:** Kiki 102.25-27 \* **1:13:** Kiki 110.1

kamieru useiᅅgo embimbiᅅgakimiᅅ. Ofonji fuᅅgaru mu-  
naᅅqoqore fuᅅne barariᅅga ᅅareko goineji buᅅo oi miineone  
maneru kitiᅅgaku misanaᅅgakabi saueru saga nobeya.  
4 Oi kitiᅅgaku mitaniᅅgabi Anutuji yoᅅoke moko dimaku  
buᅅoyanᅅuᅅ kitiᅅgaku miko mosi qoqowirie soi fuᅅne fuᅅne  
oi usuᅅineke fukeko Moro Tiriine keseme maᅅ aᅅiᅅnere so  
jaᅅkeko saga nobeya. Oᅅu.

*Yesuji kakanonᅅuᅅ fukeru Sombuᅅgo oga nobeiᅅgo manega.*

5 Sombuᅅ moreᅅ gariine fukeniᅅinde buᅅo miegobeneᅅ,  
Anutuji nonᅅuᅅ oo Sombuᅅ mimerereᅅ mea yukuyaᅅuᅅgo  
gokimiᅅde buru so mitigaya. 6 Oᅅu matayonᅅ, buᅅo oi moji  
kitiᅅgaku mime Biᅅe Qurande mobe mogo iᅅi pega,

“Moreᅅ ᅅi oi mo eru go iᅅo manesu teege? Sombuᅅ eru  
morende ᅅi foriineji mo fukeko oi siᅅaᅅ gaega?”\*

7 Goji oi baba waki etende damaᅅ pomponiᅅne Sombuᅅ  
mimerereᅅ yoᅅore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine  
fukeru goya. Goko ogagande kuririquraᅅineo ropeko  
nigiᅅ bote resoᅅburesoᅅ otende kuririineke fukeru  
tinabiᅅeineke goga. Oᅅu goku yareya sosowo siᅅaᅅ  
garu goga.

8 Mequraᅅgo sosowo iᅅore mimitire yukuineo gonimiᅅgo  
baba waki yabende gonimiᅅ.”

Buᅅo ore so ya sosowo oi iᅅore usuᅅ ruruᅅaᅅgo gonimiᅅ  
ore bawaki yaberu oo ya mo so bokeme iᅅore buᅅore ruru-  
maᅅgo so pena. Buru oᅅu ruayayonᅅ, damaᅅ yoo mequraᅅine  
sosowo oi iᅅore usuᅅ ruruᅅaᅅgo bawaki yabeme buᅅoᅅine  
reᅅgaegobi ore so, so ᅅoneegobeneᅅ.

9 Oᅅuine so ᅅoneegobeneᅅyoᅅ, Yesuji iᅅi qowirieru gome  
ᅅoneegobeneᅅ: Komere joiserereᅅ maneya ore Anutuji  
ogagame kuririquraᅅineo ropeko nigiᅅ bote resoᅅburesoᅅ  
oteko ᅅonebeneᅅ kuririineke fukeru tinabiᅅeineke goga.  
Anutuji yaᅅᅅmoririine noduᅅgo maneru sosowo nonᅅunde  
eru komere joiserereᅅ maneᅅgo mitariya. Ore eru bawaki  
teme damaᅅ pomponiᅅne Sombuᅅ mimerereᅅ yoᅅore mea  
yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Oᅅuine goyayonᅅ,  
damaᅅ yoo tinabiᅅ ropekiine roru goga. 10 Anutuji yareya  
sosowore fuᅅne fukega. Iᅅoji sosowo nonᅅuᅅ iᅅoyoᅅe miteᅅ  
gatekimiᅅ ore eru bofuke nobeme gogobeneᅅ. Iᅅoji ᅅiᅅigo  
boakoᅅ oga nobeko kuririquraᅅineo ropekimiᅅgo manega.  
Oᅅu maneru munaᅅqoqonoᅅunde Rau iᅅo so sabareko jois-  
erereᅅ maneru oᅅuine oiᅅi gioine oi ba foreko kuririquraᅅine  
sosowo bofukeiᅅgo maneko sagaya.

11 Moji bagbagbaga nobeega eru ᅅiᅅigo gbagbataeᅅine  
fukeegobeneᅅ, sosowo nonᅅunde kukure Rauji iᅅo moakoᅅ

\* 2:6: Kiki 8.4-6



fukega. Ore eru Yesuji tinanoŋuŋ “Ogopune,” oŋu miinŋo manequnine so maneega. <sup>12</sup> Fuŋnenonunde Biŋe buŋo mo inji mime pega,

“Nonji gore tina oi nakene ogopu yoŋore oŋgaku tamae yareku maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ botuyanunŋo dimaku miteŋ guku gobemiŋ.”\*

<sup>13</sup> Oŋuakon ore Biŋe buŋoine mo inji mime pega, “Nonji koimo mamanesiŋne Anuturoo ruaru gobemiŋ.” Neŋeineo moke ore Biŋe buŋoine mo oi inji mime pega, “Mane, nonj eru Anutuŋi odumade nareya, niŋoji yoo gogobeneŋ.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Moŋi qokome nobeinde usuŋ roru goga, Yesuji oi bourunŋame rakaiŋ ore eru komeme komeine oiŋi siri-gaya. “Sembene Rauine bourunŋabemiŋ,” miku niŋigo dari funonunke gogobeneŋ, ore eru inoŋi oŋuakon nonunke kamasi moakon oi akon moreŋ ni fukeya. <sup>15</sup> Niŋigo gogoyanun morenŋo gogobi ore so komekiminde kokoianunŋi kipe yabeko go wapebuŋ, oi sosowo pirue yabeme posikenimiŋ ore eru moreŋ ni fukeya. <sup>16</sup> Sombun mimereŋ sinan yabeinŋo ore moreŋ ni so fukeyayon, Abrahamde osigida-puine nonun maneru sabareku bapi nobeein ore oŋu fukeya.

<sup>17</sup> Fuŋne ore eru inoŋi yareya sosowo oo ogopuine nonunke kamasi moakon oi akon fukeya. Sorin gio sinanŋonun qoruine fukeru gioine ba sarigaku nonemaiŋ noreru goin ore nonunke kamasi moko fukeya. Kamasi moakon fukeru soine minebobononun fukeru sorin sinan qorunere gio baega. Oi bainŋo ore agiburanonunde furi baru Anuturoe jinoo oi keririkeya. <sup>18</sup> Moreŋ ni fukeme esoigabi inoyonŋe joiserereŋ maneru goya, ore eru niŋigo esoi nobeegobi, nonun soine bapi nobeein. Oŋu.

### 3

*Yesuji Moses odureru ropekiine fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunonun gbagbataenine Sombun Rauineŋi onga yareko niŋoke kubu yasogo moakon gogobi, nonoji maŋ mamanesunanun gben akon Yesure ruaru goinebi. Anutuŋi oi soreme aposol fukeru sorin gio sinanŋonun qoruine fukega, inore oŋu mifukeegobeneŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Mosesŋi Anuturoe kufufuŋ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, daman so sinan yaberu goya. Ore so Yesuji oŋuakon moŋi igodonŋaya, inore buŋo bebetanine tomiri poretiŋ boyoberu bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, daman so basarigaru goya.\* <sup>3</sup> Pi eru ni pi baya, oi osoe yatebeneŋ ketigaqoqo nire tinabiŋeŋi pire tinabiŋe kokoine odureru pega.

\* 2:12: Kiki 22.22    \* 2:13: Ais 8.17, 18    \* 3:2: Jare 12.7

Ore so Moses eru Yesu osoe yatebeneŋ Yesure kuririquran ropekiineji Moses kokoine odurega. Fuŋine oŋuine ŋoneru bofukeegobeneŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Pi sosowo oi more mequranŋ fukegobiyonŋ, ya sosowo oi Anuturre mequranŋ fukega. <sup>5</sup> Mosesji Anuturre kufufuŋ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyonŋ, damanŋ so kinanŋ qa yareku goya. Oŋu goku Anutuji jiki ŋi fuŋine more miya, buŋo ore soso buŋo oi ronekonŋ bararɔŋgaru munanŋ mogeine dimaya. <sup>6</sup> Oŋu dimayayonŋ, Kristoji Anuturre Made fukeru Mamainere buŋo bebetanŋine tomiri basari-garu kufufuŋine damanŋ so sinanŋ noberu goga. Anuturre kufufuŋ oi nonuŋ fukegobeneŋ. Senŋinbanŋinŋ bofukekekiminŋ ore origaku oo qakatoru sakinoŋuŋ ba ropeku koimo di-maku sananŋa forekiminŋ ine, Anuturre manŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukeru gokiminŋ. Oŋu.

*Qoqomuku eku egu gokiminde sinanŋ bobo buŋo*

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋoji Moro Tiriineji buŋo inŋ miega ore so fukeinebi,

‘Muŋambe yoo Anutuji oŋga ŋareme buŋoinere sanŋu bame manegobi ine,

<sup>8</sup> manŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mamanesu sembeneji so kebojigainebi. Ŋoŋore apa ŋasopuji moreŋ buroineo foru damanŋ mogo Anutu igogaru esoiga teru oyowo ebuŋ, ŋoŋo ore so Anutu so igogaru einebi.

<sup>9</sup> Yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo wareru Anutu nonŋ esoi nuku gobuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie eba eku gobonŋ, yoŋoji oi gosa 40 ore so ŋoneru goku oi jibu nonŋ so manesiŋ nubi manŋeji sembeako gobonŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Ore eru ŋinŋigo kubu yasogo damanŋ oo moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋore eru manŋne rigaŋgame inŋ mibonŋ, ‘Ŋoŋoji jijiki manŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo witijibu eru tintuŋ raegobi. Gogore fuŋne qaji ŋareru gobonŋyonŋ, oi so mane muku wapebuŋ. Mata!’

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu miku yombenŋ qayareku buŋone mitigaru mimipanŋ buŋoneji oi kiperu inŋ mibonŋ,

‘Ŋeŋe mane ŋeniminde buru yarebonŋyonŋ yoŋoji senŋinbanŋinŋ oo so ropeniminŋ.’”\*

<sup>12</sup> O manŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoji inŋ ore sisinanŋ eku goinebi: Ŋoŋoreone more manŋi kekesieko mamanesinŋineji gbanŋiru wakiko Anutu gogo Rauine egu ŋadi gaku goinŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu matayonŋ, agiburande suruyoinŋi eadu enareme oiji ŋoŋoreone more manŋ egu kejiŋainŋ ore bio una so botuŋaŋuŋgo manŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakare naduŋgadunŋ

\* 3:11: Kiki 95.7-11

eku goinebi. “Muṅambe” buṅo oi miegobeneṅ, ore so faṅqoqo naduṅgadun eku goinebi. <sup>14</sup> Nonṅun Kristo mane sabareku iṅoke kubu yasogo moakonṅ fukeru gogobeneṅ. Rone maṅnonṅun kerisieru manyoka bokeru koimo bofukeru gobenṅ, oṅuine moreṅgo gokiminde so yameṅ keku sananṅaru dimakiminṅ ine, nonṅun senṅinṅanṅinṅ bofukekiminṅ.

<sup>15</sup> Biṅe buṅo oi moke miku inṅi quraṅgago, “Muṅambe Anutuṅi oṅga ṅareme buṅoinere sanṅu bame manegobi ine, maṅ-ṅaṅunṅ so kebojigainebi. Nonṅore apa ṅasopuji Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuṅ, ṅonṅoji ore so Anutu so qougaru einebi.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Niṅigo uri yoṅo Biṅe buṅo maneru Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuṅ? Mosesṅi kufufunṅ oga yabeme Iṅipt bokeru warebuṅ, yoṅo sosowo oṅu ebuṅ.\* <sup>17</sup> Niṅigo uri yoṅore eru gosa 40 ore so maṅine riganṅgame rosi eyareko gobunṅ? Niṅigo agiburanṅ ebi qokome yabeme saki fuyanṅunṅi moreṅ buroi-neo waki qabuṅ, yoṅoreo oṅu fukeya. <sup>18</sup> Womoo ṅeṅe mane eninde buru ruaru yoṅoyanṅunde moreṅgo so ropeniminṅ ore buṅo mitigaru mimipanṅ buṅoineṅi kipeya, buṅo oi uri yoṅore miya? Niṅigo buṅoine igogaru qoqomuku gobunṅ, oi yoṅore eru miya. <sup>19</sup> Buṅo ore funṅine oi inṅi ṅone taniṅgagobeneṅ: Yoṅoji Anutu so manesiṅ garu qoqomuku ebuṅ ore eru yoṅoyanṅunde moreṅgo ropeinṅgo embimbiṅgabunṅ. Oṅu.

## 4

*Anutuṅi kufufunṅine ṅeṅe mane kombanṅ noreinṅ.*

<sup>1</sup> Anuturo roperu womoo ṅemane ekiminde buṅo kipeya, buṅo oiji sananṅ qanṅanṅine pe norega. Ore eru ṅonṅoreone moji wirieru inṅoyonṅunde Sombunṅ kadi raraine oi botu-ineo ketigako oṅuine bofukenoṅenṅ. Ore eru botunonṅunṅgo sisiṅanṅ einebeneṅ. <sup>2</sup> Moreṅ buroi-neo warebi Bobianṅ Biṅe mitaniṅga norebi oṅuine mibi manebunṅyonṅ, buṅo oi omaine sakiji sowo manebi manyanṅunṅgo so rakaya. Ore eru manesiṅyanṅunṅ so fukeko mutu omaine gobi so bapi yaberu janṅaru mataeya. <sup>3</sup> Maṅnonṅunṅ kerisieru manesiṅ garu gogobeneṅ, nonṅunṅ Anuturo roperu ṅema neku senṅinṅanṅinṅ gokiminṅ, oi manegobeneṅ. Anutuṅi ore Biṅe buṅoine oi inṅi mime pega,

“Oṅu miku yombenṅ pai-neo buṅone mitigaru mimipanṅ buṅoneṅi oi kiperu inṅi mibonṅ, ‘Nema neku goniminde buru rua yarebonṅonṅ, yoṅoji senṅinṅanṅinṅ oo so ropeniminṅ.’”

\* 3:15: Kiki 95.7-8 \* 3:16: Jare 14.1-35

Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeko daman̄ oone funġaru senġinbaŋġin̄ moreŋine ba forebi pegayoŋ, jibu buŋo oŋu miya.\* <sup>4</sup> Anutuji una 7:de buŋo mime Biŋe Qurande mobe mogo ini pega, “Una 7 fukeko Anutuji gioine sosowo ba foreya ore ŋema neku komban̄ ŋeya.”\* <sup>5</sup> Anutuji Biŋe buŋo oi jikigaru ini mime pega, “Ŋema neku goniminde buru rua yareboŋyoŋ, yoŋoji senġinbaŋġin̄ oo so ropenimiŋ.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Ŋinġigo goineji Anuturre senġinbaŋġin̄ bofukeru ŋema neku gonimiŋ, buŋo oiji sanan̄ qaŋqaŋine pe norega. Bobian̄ Biŋe ronekoŋ kufufuŋ mitaniŋga yarebuŋ, yoŋoji qoqomukuyan̄unde eru senġinbaŋġin̄ maŋgo so rosiru so gobuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Ŋema so ŋebuŋ ore eru Anutuji moke daman̄ mo ruaru tinaine ‘Daman̄ muŋambe yo,’ oŋu miya. Daman̄ joroine tariko daman̄ ore Biŋe buŋoine muŋambe yoo miku quraŋgago oi Deiwid barariŋgako ini miya, “Muŋambe yoo Anutuji oŋga ŋaberu buŋo saŋu qame manegobi ine, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ eebobo sembeneji so keji-ganiŋ.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu miko Josuaji oga yabeme senġinbaŋġin̄ maŋineo roperu ŋema nenobuŋ ine, Anutuji daman̄ fuŋine more buŋo oi jiki so mina.\* <sup>9</sup> Oi so minayoŋ, Anutuji foriine kufufuŋine ŋema nene noreko senġinbaŋġin̄ bofukekimin̄. Buŋo oiji sanan̄ qaŋqaŋine pe norega. <sup>10</sup> Ore fuŋine oi ini: Anutuji inġoyon̄unde gio baya ore ŋema neku komban̄ ŋeya, ore so moji Anuturre senġinbaŋġin̄ maŋineo roperu ŋema neiŋ, inġoji inġoyon̄unde gio baya ore ŋemaine oi oŋuakoŋ neku senġinbaŋġin̄ goin̄.\* <sup>11</sup> Ore eru noŋuŋ Anuturre senġinbaŋġin̄ maŋineo roperu ŋema neneine bofukeniŋin̄ ore yameŋ keinebeneŋ. Ŋoŋoreone moji waki qaku kufufuŋ raŋgbaŋine yoŋore qoqomuku kamasi oi akoŋ egu boyobeiŋgo yameŋ keinebeneŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Anuturre buŋo oi kekegborere fuŋne eru usuŋineke fukega. Jigore siqo sogo oi mobemobe miineke fukegayoŋ, Anutu buŋoinere mi oiji siqo soguine sosowo yadureru teteine fukeko miine mobemobe oi miineke fukegobire. Buŋo oiji maŋ qoqotinon̄uŋ ketigaru gemoji me Anuturre Moroŋi dobe nobeega, oi sikeru bapakare nobeega. Saki fu tife jjikinoŋuŋ eru sianon̄unde wombuŋ oi oŋuakoŋ osoeru buŋonon̄uŋ sumuŋine bofukeru fiine eru sembene boroiŋ yapeega. Maŋ wombuŋnoŋuŋ eru mamane-muku burunon̄uŋ oi osoeru buŋonon̄uŋ mitariega.

\* **4:3:** Kiki 95.11    \* **4:4:** Jen 2.2    \* **4:5:** Kiki 95.11    \* **4:7:** Kiki 95    \* **4:8:**

Dut 31.7; Jos 22.4

\* **4:10:** Jen 2.2

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeko pega oo akonj ya mo oi sumunineo so peko fiine akonj noneega. Ya mo komongabenej Anutuji komonononj oi soine doduru noneko injore jinjo maio totogo akonj pega. Eebobononjunde sundu sosowo oi injore mitaningakimij ore so fukegobenej. Onju.

*Yesuji sorinj gio sinanj qorune ropekiine goga.*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji sorinj gio sinanj qorune ropekiine fuke norega ore eru nonj "Manesinj gagobenej," miku mifukeegobenej, oo sanangaru dimainebenej. Yesu Anuture Madeji Sombu koroino koroino yadureru roperu nega. <sup>15</sup> Manj manesunonj goine wiriine fukeko sorinj gio sinanj goineji ore eru beusembe so enoregobijonj, nonjunde sorinj gio sinanjnonjuni funjine mo inji fukega: Injoni nonj onjine eebobo sosowo oo nonjke kamasi moakonj esoi eteru gobunjonj, oi jibu agiburanj mo so eya.

<sup>16</sup> Sorinj sinanjnonjuni paibe yaunmoririre nejeo neku nonemaij norengo maneeja. Ore eru koimo paiineo dimaku injore bembengo rainebenej. Injore bembengo rabenej yaunmoririre embimbjngagobenej, ore damanjine poreti onj bapi nobeko oi soine bofukekimij. Onju.

## 5

*Sinanj qorunonj Yesuji bapi nobeeja.*

<sup>1</sup> Morende sorinj gio sinanj qorune sosowo oi ninjigo botuyanngone rosoe yaberu gio inji banimij ore igodonj yabeegobenej: Injoni ninjigo minebobononj fukeru Anutuke manmoakonj eru gokiminde gio baku agiburanj ebenj ore joma yaunine yaunine oi Anuture ruaru oiji boji rigaega. <sup>2</sup> Injonyunde manj mananesu goineji onjokonj wiriine fukega. Ore eru ninjigo qosorieku qanda paiineo tinj onj eegobi, oi soine beusembe paio enoreega. <sup>3</sup> Wiriine fukega ore injonyunde agiburanj eru kufufunpuine yonjore agiburanj onjokonj ke keririkeinj ore jomaji boji rigaega.\* <sup>4</sup> Moji tinabi ne oi injonyunde so binje qoqo einjonj, Anutuji Aron onja teya, ore so injo onjokonj onja tega.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ore so Kristoji onjokonj injonye sorinj gio sinanj qorune fukeinde tinabi ne oi injonyunde so raugayayonj, Anutuji inji mitigaya,

"Goji nonde Made fukende nonji munjambe gore Mama fukego."

Bunjo ore so sorinj gio sinanj qorunonj fukeja.\*

<sup>6</sup> Bunjo oi akonj mime Binje Qurande mobeine mogo inji pega,

\* 5:3: Lew 9.7 \* 5:4: Eks 28.1 \* 5:5: Kiki 2.7

“Goji Melkisedek oŋuine sorinŋ gio sinanŋ fukeru damanŋ tatari-  
ine tomiri go ropeminiŋ.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji saki fuke morenŋo goku oo damanŋine damanŋine onŋa wosiru sananŋ qanqanŋine onŋako jinŋo kuineji wakiko Anutu komegone bomukuinŋo sananŋaya, oi weu teru goya. Weu teru goku Anutu aranŋ baku buŋoinere rurumanŋo rurua eku goya ore Anutuji onŋawowosiine maneya.\* <sup>8</sup> Madeine fukeyayonŋ, Anutuji oi jibu joisererenŋ so kipeme paiineo ropeko maneru oo buŋo rerende fuŋne bofukeru mane sari-gaya. <sup>9</sup> Oi maneru kuririine sosowo bofukeru seŋginbanŋinŋ tatariine tomiri gokiminde kukure Rauine fukeya. Ore eru ninŋigo inŋore mi reŋgaru gogobi, oi sosowo soine kure yareme seŋginbanŋinŋ bofukeniminŋ. <sup>10</sup> Rauine oi fukeko Anutuji oi Melkisedek oŋuine sorinŋ gio sinanŋ qoruine fukeinŋo mitariru igodonŋaya. Onŋu.

*Mamanesinde foriji egu jibugainde sinanŋ bobo buŋo*

<sup>11</sup> Buŋo oi soine jikigaru kokoine miku soguenobenŋonŋ, nonŋoji buŋo maneru boyobeniminŋo kubanŋijinŋo eru tuturi egobi. Ore eru oi mitaninŋa narekiminŋo embinŋqombinŋ egobenŋ. <sup>12</sup> Nonŋoji damanŋ joroine kufufunŋ ranŋbanŋine goku soine damanŋ yoo qaŋaji fukeniminde so fukenobunŋonŋ nonŋo-nanŋe Anuture buŋo korunŋ funfunŋaine oi moji neŋeineo moke qaji nareinŋo embimbinŋgaegobi. Nonŋoji qunŋaru Binŋe buŋo oi monŋ oŋuine noinŋo manee-gobi. Uŋo sananŋine oŋuine oi noinŋo embimbinŋgaegobi.\* <sup>13</sup> Moji oi monŋ oŋuine noku goga, inŋoji jikigaru made gbio oŋuine fukega. Anuture jinŋoo posiine fukekiminde buŋo qaji narebenŋonŋ, inŋoji ore fuŋine so mane mukuru mo goga.

<sup>14</sup> Made gbio oŋuine gogayonŋ, uŋo sananŋine oi ninŋigo manayanŋunŋi sogueya, yonŋoji noniminŋ ore eru pega. Ninŋigo Binŋe buŋo jijiiki kegboreru gobi manŋ manayanŋunŋi kerisie foreko soine afagaru mosi sosowo osoeru fiine eru sembene boroinŋ yaperu fiine boyobeegobi. Uŋo sananŋine oi yonŋore eru pega.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru Kristo fuŋnere buŋo korunŋ funfunŋaine mane foreru oo so qunŋainebenenŋ. Onŋu matayonŋ, jikigaru sogueru kuririnoŋunŋe fukekiminŋ ore yamenŋ keku goinebenenŋ. Mamanesinde otunŋ sari foreru oi neŋeineo moke so funŋaru sariinebenenŋ. Otunŋ oi manŋ-nanŋunŋo inŋi igodonŋabenŋ: Eebobonoŋunŋ komekiine bokeru manŋnonŋunŋ kerisieru Anutu manesinŋ gabenŋ.

\* 5:6: Kiki 110.4 \* 5:7: Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46 \* 5:12: 1 Kor 3.2



sogo maneegobenej: Nono bubu Anuture manjo eegobi, oi akon jikigaru noduru goinebi. Kuririnaunke fukekimin ore yamen keku morengo go foreniminde so oo so wirieinebi. <sup>12</sup> Qefen egu fukenimin ore anj sogo maneegobenej. Anutuji senjinbanjin ya noreinde bujo kipeya, goineji Anutu manesin garu joisererenyanun maneku karieru onjuine oiji oi raugaegobi. Nonoji yonore mosi boyobeingo manegobenej. Onu.

*Anuture mimipan bujo oi manyokaine tomiri.*

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji Abraham jofo bujo oteru oi inoyonunde tina miku mimipan bujoineji misanangaya. Moji Anutu odureru ropekiine gona, soine inore tina minayon, onjuine mo so goya ore inoyonunde tina miku mimipan bujoine misanangaya. <sup>14</sup> Mimipan bujoine oi Abrahamde inji miku ojiya, "Nonji foriine mifia garebemin O foriine osigidapugo garebe sauenimin."\*

<sup>15</sup> Onu ojime Abraham ya oteinde bujo mipangame peya, inoji oi foriineke fukeingo yamen keku odigaru goku foriine raugaya. <sup>16</sup> Ninigoji soguneyanunde tina miku mimipan bujo mibi maneegobi. Mimipan bujoyanunji bujo migobi, oi basanangako kepienimingo ore embimbingabi bujo mimiyannunji tariga. <sup>17</sup> Ore so Anutuji bujoine Abrahamde osigidapu nonun manekimin ore mipanaru miya. Bujo buruine oi moji kepieru qopieingo embimbingaga, osigidapuine nonun mimipan bujo ore funine oi poretin mane mukukimingo maneya. Ore eru jofo bujoine ojime funfunaine fukeko bujo oi moke mimipan bujoineji misanangako ateine yoyoka fukeya.

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji bujo oi miku ore ikoine miingo embimbingaya. Inoji bujo ikogoine tomiri oi miku misanangaya, oiji mannonun kitingaingo maneya. Ore eru miku oi misanangaya. Nonun morende eebobo sembeneone kamieru Anutureo roperu senjinbanjin norein ore oori noreya, oi qin keru odigaru gogobenej. <sup>19</sup> Senjinbanjin fukekimin ore eru odigaru ore manyoka mo so eegobenej Oorinonun oiji mannonunde nigin boyobinineke kamasi onjuine fukeru nino Yesuke kipe nobeega. Oorinonunde nigin boyobinineke joroine oiji ninoreone fungaru Sombun sorin kubainere mango roperu sorin manine mobemobe botuyakungo kamban dobu pega, oi onuakon petigaru jikigaru Yesu morumbon neje mokiineo pega, inoreo raga.\* <sup>20</sup> Yesuji minebobononun fukeru bonieru paibe roperu morumbon nejeine roru daman tatariine tomiri ne ropein. Onu

\* 6:14: Jen 22.16-17 \* 6:19: Lew 16.2



Melkisedek onjuine sorin gio sinanjonun qoruine fukeru goga. Onju.\*

## 7

### *Sorin gio sinan Melkisedekre binan*

<sup>1</sup> Melkisedek ni oi kae tinaine Salem ore kin koito fukeru Anutu ropekiinere sorin gio sinan goya. Onju gome Abrahamji kin koitoine koitoine jigo qaku gbin eyareru kirieru morejineo wareya, daman oo wareru Abraham bofukeru mifia teya.\*

<sup>2</sup> Mifia teko meboine sosowo boroinjaru tengone moakon moakon 1/10 roru pesinine ruaru oteya. Melkisedek tina ore funine oi “Eebobo posinere kin koito.” Tinainere so rone “Eebobo posinere kin koito” fukeya eru jikigaru onuakon “Salemde kin koito” goya. Salemde kin koito tina ore funine oi “Womore kin koito.” <sup>3</sup> Melkisedekji mangomamaine tomiri, daritifepuine tomiri, fufuke damanine tomiri eru komeine tomiri.\* Onju sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeru daman tatariine tomiri go ropein. Inoji Anuture Madere kamasi onjuine fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Miminenojun Abrahamde arambobo mosiji Melkisedekre fune yaduko oi ini none mukuinebi: Abraham inoyone mebo ya kuririineke kigaku roru wareya, oone me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru mobeine moakon roru Anuture pesin ruaya. Ore eru Melkisedekji foriine ropekiine yobu funine mo fukega. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji Kadi bunoo bunjo ini mitiga noreme pega, “Liwaire osigidaone ni igodon yabebi sorin gio bobo Liwait fukebi kufufun yonoji meboyanun me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru oone mobeine moakon roru Anuture pesin rua yareinebi.” Yonoji nono onjuine Abrahamde osigidapu fukegobiyon, oi jibu yonoyanunde kufufunpu nonore meone pesinonun oi raugaenimin.\*

<sup>6</sup> Mimiti bunjo onju pegayon, Melkisedekji Liwaire osigida mo so fukega. Oi jibu Abrahamji Anuture jojofu bunjo mane sabareku goku meboine osoeru tengone moakon 1/10 roru Anuture pesin ruaya, oi raugaru mifia teya. <sup>7</sup> Sogunenonunde mea yukuo gogobenen, yonoji mifia norebi gogobenen. Bunjo oi mugakimin ore embimbinaegobenen.

<sup>8</sup> Kufufun nonun tengone moakon 1/10 roru Anuture pesin ruaegobenen, oi morende sorin gio bobo Liwait yonoji raugaegobi. Yonoji morengo goku komeegobiyon, Sombunjo

\* **6:20:** Kiki 110.4    \* **7:1:** Jen 14.17-20    \* **7:3:** Biye Bunoo Melkisedekre mangomama eru daritifepu, fufuke eru kome damanine oi so mitaningaga.

\* **7:5:** Jare 18.21

paibe more kitingaku mibi sanangaru go ropein, inoji oi raugaega. <sup>9</sup> Abrahamji meboine osoeru me yoyoka sosowo oone mobeine moakon 1/10 roru Anuture pesin ruaya, inoji oi osigidaine Liwaire onuakon bonieru ruaya. Onu mibenej soine sagana. Daman yoo tengone moakon 1/10 roru Anuture pesin ruaegobenej, oi nasononun Liwaire osigidapuji raugaegobi. <sup>10</sup> Onuakon igokoine Liwai fukein ore manesuku inore pesin ruaya, ore funine oi inji: Liwaiji nasoinere saki fugo peko Melkisedekji daman oo wareru Abrahamke qoturebu. Onu.

*Melkisedek oi Yesure soso fukega.*

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji Kadi bunoo Israel kufufun mitiga noreko ore so Liwai kubuone ni igodon yabebej sorin gio sinanonun fukeegobi. Gio oi babi onuine oiji kuririnojun sosowo bofukenobej ine, nonun sorin gio sinan funine more so embimbinganobej. Gio ore foriineji so sagaya ore eru Yesuji Melkisedek onuine fukeya. Ninigoji oi Aronde burure so onu so igodongabi fukeya. <sup>12</sup> Sorin gio sinan goinere funeji kepiega daman oo Kadi bunoji onuakon kepiega. <sup>13</sup> "Sorin gio sinan funine mo," bunjo oi Ofononunde migobenenyon, inoji Liwai kubuone matayon, kubu mogone fukeya. Kubu ore ni moji boji sorinde alatao dimaku gio so baku goya. <sup>14</sup> Ofononunji Juda kubuone fukeya, bunjo oi totogo pega. Mosesji Juda kubu yonoji sorin gio sinan ganiminde bunjo mo so miya.

*Sorin gio sinan Melkisedek onuine mo*

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru sorin gio sinan mo Melkisedekre kamasi onuine fukega, oiji bunjo migobenende fori oi totogo akon yaduko sagaga. <sup>16</sup> Inoji morej ninigoji Kadi bunjo boyoberu kubuine so mitigabun ore eru sorin gio sinan so fukeyayon, gogo sananine so jibugain, ore usunineji manjo eteko sorin gio sinan fukeya. <sup>17</sup> Moji inore fune kitingaku miko Bine Quranjo inji pega, "Goji Melkisedek onuine sorin gio sinan fukeru daman tatariine tomiri go ropeminj."\* <sup>18</sup> Anutuji onu miku mimiti funfungaine oi igogaya. Bunjo funfungaine ore usunineji mataeme bapi nobeinggo embimbingaega, ore eru oi igogaya. <sup>19</sup> Kadi bunoji ninigo kuririnojun bofukekiminj ore so bapi nobeya. Mata. Ore eru bunjo buru funfungaine qomukuru tifeineo oori fiine yobu noreega. Nonun oori ore paio dimaku soine Anuture manfunjo raru onga wosiekiminj.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji sorin gio sinan gariinere bunjo miku oi mimipan bunjoineji misanangaya. Onu eyayon, sorin gio sinan goine

\* 7:17: Kiki 110.4

yoŋore buŋo oi mimipaŋ buŋoji so misanaŋgabi jibu oŋu ebuŋ. <sup>21</sup> Goineji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ mo fukebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji Yesu igodonŋgaru buŋoine oi mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgaru inji ojiya,

“‘Goji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeigoŋ.’ Ofonji mimipaŋ buŋo misanaŋgaya, buŋo oi moke so kepieinŋ.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Mimipaŋ buŋo ore eru Yesuji jojofu buru gariinere fori fukeinde siŋaŋ fukeru dimaga. Oŋu Anutu eru ŋinŋigo botunoŋuŋgo gio baku goga. Jojofu buru oiji raŋgbaŋine odureru fiine yobu fukega.

<sup>23</sup> Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ goine oi ronekoŋ kokoine gobuŋ. Komeru gioyaŋuŋ jikigaru baiŋ ore embimbiŋgabuŋ, ore eru oi kokoine gobuŋ. <sup>24</sup> Yoŋoji kokoine gobuŋyoŋ, Yesuji damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeinŋ, ore eru sorinŋ kubainere siŋaŋ gio oi tatariine tomiri baku go ropeinŋ. <sup>25</sup> Gio oi baku goga ore eru Yesuji ŋinŋigo inŋoreo warebi oga yabeme Anuture maŋfuŋgo raegobi, oi soine sanaŋgaru munanŋ qa yareko buŋoyaŋunji komeega. Damaŋ so yoŋore eru Anutu oŋga wosiega ore goga, ore eru soine munanŋ qa nore foreega.

<sup>26</sup> Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine oŋuineji soine saga nobeega. Inŋoji tiriine bakare buŋo tomiri eru gbagbataeŋine fukega. Anutuji Yesu agiburaŋ ŋinŋigo noŋundeone roosoeru ogagame Sombuŋ koroine sosowo petigaru paibere paibe roperu fuŋine mo fukeru goga. <sup>27</sup> Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ goineji ateine ateine rone yoŋoyaŋunde agiburande eru ore ŋadio kufufuŋ yoŋore agiburande eru jomaji boji rigaru gobuŋ. Yesuji inŋoyaŋunde saki fu kisiŋgako boji ririga oŋuine etebi oŋuine oiji kufufuŋ noŋunde agiburaŋ oi ate moakoŋ oo akoŋ keririkeme saga foreya. Ore eru Yesuji oi sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ goine oŋuine damaŋ so eeinŋo so embimbiŋgaga.\*

<sup>28</sup> Anutuji Kadi buŋoine Moses oteme ore so ŋinŋigoji ŋi oi igodonŋ yabebi sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeegobi. Moreŋ ŋi yoŋoji usunyaŋuŋ tomiri gogobiyonŋ, Anutuji seŋginbaŋgin fukekiminde buŋo oi jiki noreru oi mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgaya, ore so Madeine igodonŋgaru qorunoŋuŋ fukega. Qorunoŋuŋ inŋoji kuririine sosowo bofukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri sanaŋine go roperu goinŋ. Oŋu.

## 8

### *Jojofo buru gariinere sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine*

<sup>1</sup> Buŋo migobeneŋ ore buŋo koruŋ qoruine oi inji: Noŋuŋ sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qorunoŋuŋke fukegobeneŋ. Qorunoŋuŋ inŋoji

\* 7:21: Kiki 110.4      \* 7:27: Lew 9.7

Sombuŋ kaeo roperu Ropekiinenonunde morumbonj ɲeɲe keririŋineo me furoineo ɲega.\* <sup>2</sup> Kambaŋ seri sorinj foriine oi Sombuŋgo pega. Oi moreŋ ɲiji babaine matayonj, Ofonji inoyonje oi baya. Sorinj gio siŋaŋ qorunonjuŋ inoji kambaŋ seri sorinde maɲine aribe tinaine mokiine yobu oo goku Anutu kiŋaŋ gateinde gio baega.

<sup>3</sup> Morende sorinj gio siŋaŋ qoruine sosowo oi pesinj yaun Anuturo ruaru jomaji boji rigaru gonimingo igodonj yabee-gobeneŋ. Ore so sorinj gio siŋaŋ qorunonjuŋ Yesuji onjuakon inoyonje Anuturo pesinj rua oteya. <sup>4</sup> Mosesre Kadi buɲore so pesinj yaun Anuturo ruaeniminj ore ɲi igodonj yabebi gogobi. Ore eru sorinj gio siŋaŋ qorunonjuŋ oiji moreŋgo gona ine, inoji morende sorinj gio siŋaŋ fukeinjo embimbina.

<sup>5</sup> Morende sorinj gio siŋaŋ yonjoji morende boji soringo Anutu kiŋaŋ gateinde gio baegobi. Sorinj oiji Sombuŋ sorinj kubainere soso eru sasako fukega. Mosesji sorinj kubaine kambaŋ seriji baingo eya, damaŋ oo Anutuji Sombuŋ sorinjinere buru oi bararanga teya. Odu foreru siŋaŋ bobo buɲoine inji ojiya, “Mane, tukuo gokande buru gadube, ya sosowo ore so poretiŋ boyoberu baigonj.” Ore so kambaŋ seriji boji sorinj kubaine bako oiji Sombuŋ sorinde wawakine fukeya.\* <sup>6</sup> Anutuji seŋinbaŋin fukekiminde jojofu buɲo gariine noreko oiji jojofu buɲo raŋbaɲine odureru fiine yobu fukega. Jojofu buɲo oiji buru gariinere otuŋ fukega. Jojofu buru gariine oiji buru raŋbaɲine odureru tinabiɲeineke fukega. Tinabiɲe ore so Yesuji jojofu buru gariinere gio fiine yobu oi raugaru Anutu eru ɲinigo botunonjuŋgo dimaku bapi nobeega. Gioine oiji morende sorinj gio bobo oi kokoine odureru kuririineke fukega.

<sup>7</sup> Jojofu buru fuŋfuŋgaineji bakare buɲoine tomiri fukeru sagana ine, jojofu buru jikiineji fukeinjo mo so odiganobeŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Onjuyonj, ɲinigoji jibu sembeabi Anutuji fuŋneyanjuŋ bofukeru miyareru inji miya,

“Ofonj nonji inji mitigago: Maneninj! Damaŋ mo ware fukein, oo Israel kubu eru Juda kubu ɲonjoke jojofu buru gariine ebeminj.\*

<sup>9</sup> Nonji apa ɲasopuŋaŋuŋ menaŋuŋji roru Ijpt kantrione oga yabebe sakibe warebi yonjoke jojofu buru ebonjonj, yonjoji nonde jojofu buru oi so qakatoru rengabuŋ. Ore eru nonji onjuakon oi ɲadi yabeboŋ. Ofonj nonji onju mitigago. Jojofu buru gariine ebeminj, oi Biɲe buɲo raŋbainere so mata.

\* 8:1: Kiki 110.1    \* 8:5: Eks 25.40    \* 8:8: Jer 31.31-34

- <sup>10</sup> Onu matayoŋ, daman oiji ware fukeme Ofon nonji Israel kufufuŋ yoŋoke jojofo buru gariine inji eru mibemiŋ: Nonji nakene Kadi buŋo sosowo oi yoŋore mamane-sugo ruaru manyaŋuŋgo quran onjuine qurangabe peine. Onu eku yoŋore Anutu fukebe yoŋoji nonde kufufuŋ fukeru gonimiŋ.
- <sup>11</sup> Daman oo soguine eru mendaine oi sosowo nonde fuŋne mane mukuku gonimiŋ. Ore eru qaŋaji moji Ofonde fuŋne manenimiŋ ore botuyaŋuŋgo so qaŋi yareru goiŋ. Kakaineji gboine inji so ojiin, ‘Goji Ofon mane mukuigon.’
- <sup>12</sup> Inji ore non mane muku nuru gonimiŋ: Nonji eeboboyaŋun sembene oi jureru bokebemiŋ. Agiburanyaŋun niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesubemiŋ.”
- <sup>13</sup> Anutuji jojofo buruine jikiinere eru “Gariine” miku onjuine oiji jojofo buru fuŋfuŋgainere “Oi ranŋbaŋine fukeya,” miko fuŋine onu fukeya. Buŋo buru moji daman joroine peku ranŋbaŋine fukeya, oiji jibugaŋgo ega. Onu.

## 9

### *Morende kambaŋ seri soriŋgo Anutu inji miteŋ gabuŋ:*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji jojofo buru fuŋfuŋgaine ruaru oo onuakon ohoweine baku miteŋ gakiminde buru oi mitigako boyobe-buŋ. Oi boyoberu moreŋgo kambaŋ seri soriŋ kubaine babi peya. <sup>2</sup> Anutture kambaŋ seri soriŋ kubaine oi inji babuŋ: Soriŋ maŋine fuŋfuŋgaine oo lambere neŋe eru poron kubaine oi Anutture jinjo maio uŋo neŋeo Anutture biŋe ruabi neya. Soriŋ maŋine ore tinaine oi soriŋ maŋine tiriine.\* <sup>3</sup> Ore ŋadiineo maŋine mo tinaine soriŋ mokiine yobu oi peya. Soriŋ maŋine yoyoka yokore botugo kambaŋ dobu dimaya.\*

<sup>4</sup> Soriŋ maŋine mokiine yobu oo juŋ jinaŋ ririgare koro alata eru jojofo burure katapa oi ebu. Alata oi goulji babaine eru katapa sakiine oi sosowo goulji kefagakiine fukeya. Paora tinaine mana oi goul deroo ruaru katapa ore maŋgo siŋaŋ gaegobuŋ. Onuakon Aronde toku gbaru gidaine popouine eru Anutuji jojofo buruine kogo qurangako sipaine oi katapa ore maŋgo siŋaŋ gaegobuŋ. Katapa maŋgo ya yokaomo oi onu pebuŋ.\* <sup>5</sup> Katapa paiineo jonu mimerereŋ yoyoka goulji babaine oi dimabu. Oi Anutuji maŋfuŋgo goko kuririquraŋinere soso fukeya. Jonu yoyoka oi toyakuŋ qorumureru katapa iporoine kefagaru dimabu.

\* **9:2:** Eks 26.1-30; 25.31-40; 25.23-30    \* **9:3:** Eks 26.31-33    \* **9:4:** Eks 30.1-6; 25.10-16; 16.33; Jare 17.8-10; Eks 25.16; Dut 10.3-5

Katapa iporoine oi Anuture keririkeinde njeje fukeya. Buᅇo moakonᅇ moakonᅇ oi damanᅇ yoo bubu poretiᅇ mimane ekiminᅇ ore so mata.\*

<sup>6</sup> Anuture kambanᅇ seri sorinᅇ kubainere ya sosowo oi onᅇ burugabi eko sorinᅇ gio sinanᅇ yonᅇoji damanᅇ so sorinᅇ maᅇine funᅇfunᅇgaine oo roperu Anutu kinanᅇ qateku gioyanᅇunᅇ baku gobunᅇ.\* <sup>7</sup> Onᅇ gobunᅇyonᅇ, sorinᅇ gio sinanᅇ qoruine inᅇoji akonᅇ gosa so ate moakonᅇ oo sorinᅇ maᅇine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Dari roru oo roperu inᅇoyonᅇunde eru kufufunᅇ yonᅇoji qaᅇouma paio agiburanᅇ ebuᅇ, ore eru boji rigaru dari keseme wakiya.\*

<sup>8</sup> Onᅇ burugaru ruabi Moro Tiriineji soso oi oduru oiji ᅇinᅇigo inᅇi qaji noreru goya: Sorinᅇ maᅇine funᅇfunᅇgaineji jikigaru dimaga, damanᅇ oo Anutuji sorinᅇ maᅇine mokiine yobu ore funᅇine oi totogo so bararinᅇga yareko gobunᅇ.

<sup>9</sup> Buᅇo oi damanᅇ yooore soso fukeya. Funᅇine oi inᅇi: Nᅇinᅇigoji yaunᅇine yaunᅇine pesinᅇ ruaru boji roru warebi rigaegobiyonᅇ, manᅇyanᅇunᅇji jibu womo bofukeniᅇinᅇgo embimᅇinᅇgaegobi. Manᅇyanᅇunᅇji agiburanᅇ ebuᅇ ore eru kejiᅇgako boji roru wareru Anuture sorinᅇ kubaineo roperu onᅇga wosiegobiyonᅇ, oiji agiburanᅇyanᅇunᅇ keririkenimiᅇgo embimᅇinᅇgaegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Uᅇo yaunᅇ eru obu yaunᅇ roru wareru raᅇo wareᅇo ebi miti meso funᅇne funᅇne eyareegobiyonᅇ, onᅇ sakire mimiti oi akonᅇ boyobeegobi. Ya oi rone sagako eru gobunᅇyonᅇ, Anuture buru gariinere damanᅇji ware fukeme oo akonᅇ funᅇgaru so jikigaru saganᅇ. Onᅇ.

### *Kristo dariinere funᅇne*

<sup>11</sup> Kristoji wareru senᅇinᅇbanᅇinᅇ norega ore sorinᅇ gio sinanᅇ qoruine fukeya, inᅇoji morende kambanᅇ seri sorinᅇ ᅇiji babaine oo so ropeya. Onᅇ matayonᅇ, Sombunᅇgo sorinᅇ kubaine pega, oo ropeya. Sorinᅇ kubaine oiji ropekiine funᅇine mo fukeya. Kuririᅇuranᅇineji oi qembibiineke. <sup>12</sup> Oo roperu sorinᅇ maᅇine funᅇfunᅇgaine petigaru noninᅇ eru bulmakao madeine yonᅇore dari so roru raya. Onᅇ matayonᅇ, inᅇoyonᅇunde dari keseme oiji maᅇngo eteko Sombunde sorinᅇ maᅇine mokiine yobu oo ropeya. Oo damanᅇ moakonde so ropeko saga foreko pega. Duenonᅇunᅇ onᅇ baru senᅇinᅇbanᅇinᅇ fukeyekiminᅇ ore kesueko damanᅇ tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropeinᅇ.

<sup>13</sup> Rone moreᅇgo noninᅇ eru bulmakao ᅇi yaberu dariyanᅇunᅇ roru wareru bulmakao ᅇigo jeᅇonᅇine oiji boji rigaru ore komeine onᅇuakonᅇ roru wareru ᅇinᅇigo bopeborinᅇyanᅇunᅇke oiji igokuru garu rau yarebi saga yabeya. Onᅇ munanᅇ qa yarebi

\* 9:5: Eks 25.18-22 \* 9:6: Jare 18.2-6 \* 9:7: Lew 16.2-34

oiji sakiyanun jureru bagbagbaga yabeme gobun.\* 14 Onu ebuñ ine, Kristore dariji daman yoo munanqoqo kamasi oi kokoine odureru inñi enoreega: Dariineji mannonun kejjigako oi jureru eebobononun kome sananinere binñe fukekiminñ ore so oi keririkeega. Onu enoreko gogo Rauine Anutu kinan qateinde gio oi afagaru baku gokiminñ. Moro Tiriineji go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropeinñ, inñoji Kristo bapi gako bakaine tomiri goyayonñ, nonunde eru inñoyonñ kikisinñ ee eru Anuture boji lama fukeya.

15 Funine inñi ore Kristoji jojofu buru gariinere sinan qoruine fukega: Anutuji nñinigo senñinbanñinñ fukeru daman tatariine tomiri onñuine gokiminde buño kiperu onñga yabeya, yonñoji ya oi rauganiminñ ore manega. Ore eru Kristo igodonñako Anutu eru nñinigo botunonunñgo manmoakonñ ekiminde gio baku goga. Jofofu buru funñfunñgainere damanñgo nñinigoji kadi odureru agiburanñ ebi oiji kipe yabeko gobunñ, Kristoji oi oone pirue yabeinñ ore eru komeru dueyanunñ baya.

16 Moji yareyaine sosowo gogoinere tariinñ, damanñ oo ogoinere binñe fukeinñ ore mitigame buño pega, ogoinereji ya oi pipa so roinñ. Pipa matayonñ, buño rauineji komeko funñineji totogo fukeme nñonebi damanñ oo oi soine roinñ. 17 Gariine gome damanñ oo buñoine oiji foriineke so fukeinñyonñ, buño rauineji komeko buñoine oiji usunñineke fukeinñ. 18 Buño ore so jofofu buru funñfunñgainere oi onñuakonñ joma dariine so kesenobunñ ine, foriineke so fukena.

19 Buru funñfunñgainere fori oi inñi fukeya: Mosesji Kadi buñore mimiti buño sosowo oi kufufunñ sosowo yonñore oseru nñadiineo bulmakao madeine eru noninñ yabeko dariyanunñji wakiya. Wakiko oi roru obuke qodureru lama sikiine boboronñ yojunñiru roru ondu sisiineo kiperu dario igokurugaru tieko Kadi buño Quranñ lama sakiineo quranñgaru poporinñgabunñ, oi rau teya. Oi rau teru kufufunñ sosowo botuyanunñgo roregaru dari obuo igokurugaru tieru bokeme oiji rau yareya.\* 20 Onu rau yareru inñi yajiya, “Anutuji buñoine renñaniminñ ore mitiga nñareru nñonñoke jofofu ega ore dariine yo.”

21 Onu yajiru jikigaru kambanñ seri sorinñ kubaine oi onñuakonñ dari oo igokurugaru bokeme rau teya. Munanñqoqo gio baniminde kuriri yareya sosowo oi onñuakonñ igokurugaru bokeme rau teya.\* 22 Anuture Kadi buñoji mitiga ore so oi me oi sosowo oi dariji jurebenenñ gbagbataenñine fukeega. Ore eru moji dari so kongana ine, Anutuji agiburanñnonunñ so bokena. Onu.\*

\* 9:13: Lew 16.15-16; Jare 19.9, 17-19 \* 9:19: Eks 24.6-8 \* 9:21: Lew 8.15

\* 9:22: Lew 17.11

*Kristore dariji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ keririkeega.*

<sup>23</sup> Morende sorinŋ kubaine oi Sombunde sorinŋ kubainere soso eru sasako Moreŋgo sorinŋ eru ore merofu eru jonu oi boji ririga eru oŋuine oiji munanŋ qa yarebi gbagbataeŋine fukebi sagayayonŋ, Sombuŋ sorinŋ kubainere yareya ore oi so sagaga. Ore eru Kristoji boji ririga fuŋine mo eya, oiji Sombuŋ soriŋgo roperu ore yareyaine sosowo munanŋ qa yabeko gbagbataeŋine fukebi sagaya. Boji ririga fuŋine mo oiji morende boji ririga oi odureru bibiineke fukeya. <sup>24</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inŋ: Kristoji boji sorinŋ maŋine mokiine yobu ŋiji babaine oo so ropeya. Morende sorinŋ kubaine oi Anuture sorinŋ kubaine foriinere sasako fukeya. Kristoji Sombuŋ kae foriine oo roperu damanŋ yoo bapi nobeeinŋ ore minebobonoŋuŋ fukeru Anuture jinŋo maio fukeega.

<sup>25</sup> Morende sorinŋ gio siŋanŋ qoruineji gosa so joma dariyanuŋ roru boji sorinŋ maŋine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Kristoji ore kamasi so eega. Inŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo ate kokoine so ropeya. Anuture boji lama fukeko gosa so qaenimiŋ ore eru paibe so ropeya.

<sup>26</sup> Ate moakonji so sagana ine, inŋo Anutuji Sombuŋ morenŋ bofuke yapeya, damanŋ oone fuŋgaru joiserereŋine bibiineke maneko ateine boakonŋ fukena. Onŋu matayonŋ, morende damanji tariinŋgo eme damanŋ yoo ateine moakonŋ akonŋ agiburaŋ keririkeinŋ ore eru fukeya. Fukeru inŋoyonŋe boji ririga oŋuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. <sup>27</sup> Morenŋ ŋinŋigo noŋunde buru oi inŋ pega: Noŋuŋ damanŋ mogo komekiminŋ eru ore ŋadio Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitari noreinŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Buru ore so Kristoji oŋuakonŋ ŋinŋigo boakonŋ noŋunde agiburaŋ keririkeinŋ ore ateine moakonde so wareru inŋoyonŋe boji ririga oŋuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. Inŋoji damanŋ mogo kirieru wareinŋ. Agiburande eru moke so wareinŋyonŋ, ŋinŋigo fukeinde ore odigaegobeneŋ, noŋuŋ seŋginbanŋinŋ noreru oga nobeinŋ ore eru fukeinŋ. Onŋu.\*

## 10

*Ate moakonŋ komego rurua eko saga foreru pega.*

<sup>1</sup> Kadi buŋo ranŋbanŋine oiji seŋginbanŋinŋ fukekiminde fuŋne foriine oi so fukeyayonŋ, seŋginbanŋinŋ fukeinde sasako oi peya. Anuture Kadi buŋore fuŋne onŋu pega ore eru ŋinŋigo Anutu miteŋ gakiminŋ ore sorinŋ kubaineo damanŋ so ropegobi, yoŋoji qowirieru kuririyauŋŋe fukenimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. Yoŋoji damanŋ tatariine tomiri pesinŋ yaunŋ roru wareru ruaru boji ririga oi akonŋ gosa so jikigaru eru gobuŋyonŋ, oiji so sagaya. <sup>2</sup> Oiji sagana ine, boji ririga oi soine

\* 9:28: Ais 53.12



bokenobuŋ. Sorinŋ kubaineo Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabuŋ yoŋoji ate moakoŋ munanŋ qa yabebi gbagbataeŋine fuke forenobuŋ ine, oŋu agiburanyaŋunde mimi oi so jiki-garu manenobuŋyoŋ, oi jikigaru manebuŋ. Ore eru joma yaunŋ oi jikigaru pesiŋyaŋuŋ ruaebuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Gosa so boji rigaru gobuŋ, oiji jikigaru agiburanyaŋunde mimi oi kegbore yareme gobuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Bulmakao ŋi eru noniŋ yoŋore dariji agiburanŋ keririkeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Oi esoebuŋyoŋ, qunŋgaru go wapebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru Kristoji moreŋgo wakiru fukeya, damanŋ oo inŋ miya,

“Anutu, goji pesiŋ yaunde eru boji riganimiŋ ore so sase eru gomenyoŋ, moreŋgo gogore saki oi bomogaru nareya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Boji rigaru agiburanyaŋunde ore eru pesiŋ yaunŋine yaunŋine ruaru gobuŋ, oi ŋoneru ore eru so jerieru gomeŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Damanŋ oo inŋ ojiboŋ, ‘Anutu mane, nonji yoo warego. Nonde fuŋne oi papia poporiŋine oo quraŋgabi pega. Ore so gore maŋ anŋire so eba eku gobemiŋ.’”

<sup>8</sup> Rone inŋ miya, “Pesiŋ yaunŋ ruaru boji rigaru agiburanŋyaŋunji posikeiŋ ore ya fuŋne fuŋne eru gobuŋ, ore eru anŋigoji so fukeko maneru gomeŋ. Oi ŋoneru ore eru so jerieru gomeŋ.” Ya oi Kadi buŋo raŋgbainere so jikigaru eegobiyoŋ, oi jibu oŋu miya. <sup>9</sup> Ore ŋadiineo buŋo inŋ miya, “Anutu mane, nonji yoo wareru gore maŋ anŋire so eba eku gobemiŋ.” Oŋu miku Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gakiminde fuŋne fuŋfuŋgaine oi igogaru kadi gariine igodonŋaya. <sup>10</sup> Anuture maŋ anŋi maŋgo eteko sakiineji boji ririga oŋuine ebi tariko ore eru roosoe noreko gbagbataeŋine fuke forebeŋ. Ate moakonde so sakiine kisiŋgaya, oiji damanŋ so sagaru pe ropeiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Damaŋine damaŋine sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ sosowo yoŋo di-maku sorinŋ gioyaŋuŋ baegobi. Jijiki boji oi akoŋ rigaru riga eegobiyoŋ, oiji agiburanyaŋuŋ keririkeiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi.\* <sup>12</sup> Oiji embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, Sombunde sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine Yesu inŋoji ateine moakonde so agiburande eru sakiine kisiŋgako damanŋ tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropeiŋ. Moreŋgo boji ririga oŋuine dimaku otebi Sombuŋ soriŋgo roperu Anuture me furoineo ŋega.\* <sup>13</sup> Oo ŋeku damanŋ botuine yoo Anutuji kisopuine ketuŋgame waki yabeko Kristo kufuinere koji\* fukebi kokorianŋ enimiŋ ore

\* **10:5:** Kiki 40.6-8    \* **10:11:** Eks 29.38    \* **10:12:** Kiki 110.1    \* **10:13:**

Rosipuine bawaki yaberu gbiŋ eru mimi eyarenimiŋ ore kufuyaŋunji odetuŋgaru paiyaŋuŋgo koji oŋuine odemagaru gobuŋ. Juda yoŋore fuŋne oŋu.

odigaru goga. <sup>14</sup> Ate moakonde so komego rurua eko boji ririga oñuine etebi oiji saga foreko soine ñiñigo roosoe nobeko gbagbataenine fukekiminde so fukegobenenj. Oñu soine qowirie nobeko kuririnoñuñ sosowo bofukeru damañ tatarine tomiri oñuine go ropekiminj.

<sup>15</sup> Moro Tiriineji oñuakonj buño oi kitingaku miko mane-gobenenj. Rone buño inji miko pega:

<sup>16</sup> “Ofonj nonji inji migo: Damañ goineji tariko oo jojofoburu gariine yonjoke ebeminj, oi inji: Nonji Kadi buñone sosowo oi mañ wombunyanñuñgo ruaru maneyanñuñgo qurañ oñuine qurañgabeminj.”\*

<sup>17</sup> Oñu miku inji jikigaya, “Nonji yonjore agiburañ eru eebobo jaubaineke ebuñ, ore eru niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesuku gobeminj.”\* <sup>18</sup> Buño ore so foriine fukeko Anutuji agiburañnoñuñ bokeme buñonoñuñ tariko ore eru agiburañnoñunde boji rigakiminde kamasi so fukega. Oñu.

*Anutuke yamenj keku gokiminj ore oñga noreya.*

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ, Yesure dariji jure nobeko soine Anuture sorinj mañine mokiine yobu oo ropekiminj. Oñu manesinj garu sanañgaru mañyoka so eegobenenj. Mata! <sup>20</sup> Yesuji kadi rarainere kadi gariine bataniñgame injoyonje gogo sanañinere kadi fuke noreega. Kadi oi injoyonjunde saki kisiñgaru oñuine oiji bataniñgame pega. Kadi oi oderu Anuture sorinde kambañ dobu petigaru sorinj mañine mokiine yobu oo ropekiminj. Yesure sakiji mañgo enoreko kambañ dobu oi soine petigakiminj. <sup>21</sup> Yesuji sorinj gio siñañ ropekiine fuke noreega. Injoi Anuture kufufuñ sosowo siñañ noberu goga.

<sup>22</sup> Oñu goga ore eru noñuñ kiko bokeru mañyoka sosowo yoberu jijiki akonj mamanesinj paio dimaku Anuture mañfunjo raru oñga wosiru goinebenenj. Dariineji tieme rau noreru mañnoñuñ kejigame oi jureme gbagbataenine fukeru goinebenenj. Mañnoñunji so jikigaru minoreko koimo goinebenenj. Obu yaganjine raubenenj bayaganj nobeko oñuine Anutuke qakatoru goinebenenj.\*

<sup>23</sup> Anutuji senjinbañginj fukekiminde buño kipe noreya, injoi buñoine damañ so boyoberu noñuñke dimaga. Oñu dimaga ore eru oñuine fukekiminj ore odigaru oori eru mifukeinebenenj. Oo tuturi bokeru qin keru dimaku sanañgaru goinebenenj. <sup>24</sup> Manji jojoko eru eebobo fiine ekiminj ore mañbapakare eku kikitinj ee eku goinebenenj. Oñu gokiminj ore damañ so sisiñañ ee eku goinebenenj. <sup>25</sup> Goineji

\* **10:16:** Jer 31.33    \* **10:17:** Jer 31.34    \* **10:22:** Lew 8.30; Eze 36.25

yoŋoyanunde mankekerisie kufufunde tutumanj bokegobi, nonjɔn mosi ore kamasi so eru goinebeneŋ. Onjɔ matayon, Ofonj wareinde moge ŋoneru damanĵineji bombenĵaga onjɔ manegobeneŋ, ore so yameŋ keku sananĵaru manĵapakare nadunĵadun eku goinebeneŋ.

<sup>26</sup> Biŋe buŋo foriine maneru nonjunde anjigo agiburanj kosa ekiminj ine, agiburanjnonjɔn ore eru pesinj boji mo ekiminj ore embimbinĵakiminj. Boji ririga mo oi so bapi nobeinj. <sup>27</sup> Oi so bapi nobeinjyon, Anutuji buŋononjɔn oi mitariku geoine bokirieme painonjɔngo ropeinĵo odigaru gburugburu nobeko kokoinonjɔn maneru goinebeneŋ. Anutuji kisopuine misi borunĵineji riga yabein, ore usunĵine oi akonj fukein ore odigaru gokiminj.\* <sup>28</sup> Moji Mosesre Kadi buŋo ŋadi gaga oi buŋo koroineo ruabi yoyoka me yokaomoi buŋoine kitingaku mibi buŋoineke fukein ine, oi so ŋonemaŋ etebi komere biŋe fukein.\*

<sup>29</sup> Onjɔ fukeinjon, ŋinĵigo mo onjɔine inore buŋore urunjɔ manesugobi? Moji Anuture Madere buŋo kufuineji ode-taparɔ bokeega. Jojofɔ buru gariinere dariji rosoeme gbagbataenĵine fukeyayon, dari oi ya omaine onjɔine bawaki eteega eru yaunmoriri Rauine Moro Tiriine oi igosisi eetega. Moji onjɔine fukeko Anutuji buŋoine osoeru geoine wojimure so oteme sagana? Kadi buŋo qomukuru komere biŋe fukekiminde so fukegobeneŋyon, Anutuji ŋinĵigo onjɔinere geo oi misi borunĵineke oteko paiineo ropeko joisererenj mokemoke yobu maneru goin. Wamo joisererenji saga tena? Inore funĵere urunjɔ manesugobi?\*

<sup>30</sup> Buŋo mo inji pega, “Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi nonde gio. Nonji ŋinĵigo buŋoyanunde geoine bokiriebeminj.” Jikigarɔ buŋo mo inji miko pega, “Ofonji kufufunĵuine ŋonore buŋo osoeru mitariinj.” Mo moji onjɔ miya, niŋoji oi manegobeneŋ.\* <sup>31</sup> Anutu gogo Rauinere jinjo maio dimaku waki nobeko meineji nobeinj oiji momokiine yobu fukein. Onjɔ.

<sup>32</sup> Egu gbanĵiniminj ore inji migo: Anuture tatamaji wareko biŋe gaku tamaebun, damanĵ funfunĵaine oi manesuku goinebi. Damanĵ oo mamesinde jigo qaku joisererenj kokoine bofukeru oi jibu jogbasananj eru nadurende gadurebe eru dimaku sananĵabun. Oi so niga ŋabeine. <sup>33</sup> Damanĵ goineo mimi qa ŋarebi ŋerinetatanj manebi tumoqoqoo ŋone dendenj ŋaberu gobun. Damanĵ goineo ogopunĵanĵɔn kamasi onjɔakonj enarebi yonore keririnĵo dimabun. <sup>34</sup> Goine witi pigo rua yabebi ŋebun, oi ŋone

\* **10:27:** Ais 26.11    \* **10:28:** Dut 17.6; 19.15    \* **10:29:** Eks 24.8    \* **10:30:** Dut 32.35-36

yaberu joisererenyanun moko maneru gobun. Mebo komon-nanun imasamaken qaku furu robun, oi jeri paio mane sabareku gobun. Sombunde tebe mariku funine mo so jibugain, oi pe narega ore maneru ore eru bobomirin maneru gobun.

<sup>35</sup> Ore eru koimonanun daman yoo so bokeinebi. Oi so bokebi Anutuji ore furiine soguine narein. <sup>36</sup> Anutuji ya nareinde bunjo kipeme pega, nonjoji oi rauganimin ore dimagobi. Ore eru Anuture man anj boyoberu yobin maneku karieru yamen keku gonimin ine, Sombunde bine oiji nonjore bine fukein. <sup>37</sup> Inji ore dimaku sanangaru goinebi: Daman pomponine yobu oi akon jikigaru odigabenen  
“Moke warein, injoji ware fukein. Damanine so bojoroko ropeinyon, damaninere so poretin warein.

<sup>38</sup> Poretin wareinyon, nonde ogoji eebobo poretin boyobeega, injore mamanesinji manjo eteko sanangaru go ropein. Moke kirieru mamanesinine bokein ine, oi so sagako manneji injore so jeriein.”\*

<sup>39</sup> Bunjo onu pegayon, ninjoji ninjigo manyanun moke kirieru mamanesinyanun bokeru misi korure bine fukenimin, yonjore kubuo so dimagobenen. Onu matayon, mamanesinjonun oi sinan gabenen Anutuji munan qa noreko goku Sombun kaeo ropekimin ore so fukegobenen. Onu.

## 11

*Ninjigo mamanesinyanunde eru ya inji fukeya:*

<sup>1</sup> Mamanesinde funne oi inji: Ya fukein ore origagobenen, oi fukeingo ore sanangaru manyoka tomiri manesin gagobenen. Ya nonjoneine mata ore so eba eku foriine noneingo odigaru koimo dimagobenen. <sup>2</sup> Ronere ronekonjo fungaru ninjigo mamanesinyanunji manjo eyareko manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji none yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobun. <sup>3</sup> Mamanesinjonunji manjo enoreko ya sosowore funne oi inji mane taningagobenen: Anutuji bunjone mitigaru oiji Sombun eru morende yareya sosowo bofukeya. Ore eru daman yoo ya nonegobenen, oi ya nonjoneine oone so qowirieru fukeya.\*

*Abel, Enok, Noa yonjore mamanesin*

<sup>4</sup> Kein (Kain) Abel yokoji Anuture boji rigabire Abelji manine kerisieme mamanesinineji manjo eteko poretin rengako kondunineji poretin ropeya. Onu ropeko Anutuji bojiine noneko sagako mibooroya. Miboorome Abelji posiine fukeya, Anutuji bunjone oi kitingaku miko mamanesinineji

\* 10:38: Hab 2.3-4 \* 11:3: Jen 1.1; Kiki 33.6-9; Jon 1.3

manjo eteko maneya. Onu maneru goku komeyayon, oi jibu damañ yoo eeboboine manebeneñ buño oiji jikigaru mañnoñun bapakareru kitinga noreega.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ni tinaine Enok inoji ronekoñ mañine kerisieme Anutuji buñoine kitingaku miboorome maneru inore jinoo sagaru goya. Onu go wapeko mamanesinijeneji Enok manjo eteko Anutuji sakike ogagame Sombuño ropeya. “Anutuji ogagame paibe ropeko jikigaru bofukeinjo embimbingabuñ.” Biñe Qurañ ore so Enok mamanesinijeneji sabareko so komeya.\* <sup>6</sup> Mañine Anutureo kerisiega, inoji buño inji manesiñ gain: Anutuji goga eru Anutuji ñinigo inore jinjo maio sagakiminde baagobi, yoño furi yarein. Buño yoyoka oi manesiñ garu soine Anuture mañfunjo wareinyon, so manesiñ gaku mo inore jinjo maio sagainjo embimbingakimin.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji Noare ya fukeinde siñan bobo buño bararinga teya. Bararinga teko Noaji mane tainingaru sombuine funine mo maneru foriine so ñoneko mamanesinijeneji manjo eteko reñgaru ogâ baya. Anutuji inoyonje eru garikinpuine ñeji yabeinjo ore maneru ogâ oi baya. Noa mamanesinijeneji manjo eteko ogâ baya, eebobo oiji moreñ ñinigo funneyañun kekesiine bararinga yareko Anutuji buñoañun mitariko sibirigabuñ. Mañañun so kerisieru sibirigabuñon, Noare mamanesinji manjo eteko Anuture jinoo posiine fukekiminde yaun oi raugaya. Ñinigo Anutu manesiñ gabeneñ buñoñonun mitariko posikeegobeneñ, Noaji ore so posiine fukeya. Onu.\*

*Abraham Sara yokore mamanesin*

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji Abraham moreñ mo inore biñe fukein ore miku oo rainjo ore onga teya. Onga teko mamanesinijeneji manjo eteko buño oi rengaya. Uro raru ropena oi so maneyayon, oi jibu inoyonunde moreñ bokeru raya.\*

<sup>9</sup> Raru raru Anutuji moreñ inore biñe fukein ore mikipeya, oo ropeya. Roperu kotu fukeru ñinigo eeboboyañun so maneyayon, mamanesinijeneji manjo eteya ore eru jibu kambañ ako baku ureru oo peku gobun. Naso madeyokaine Aisak Jeikob yokoji onuakon Anutuji moreñ yareinde jojofu buño oi akon raugaru moreñ oo jikigaru kambañ akoyañun baku ureru peku gobun.\* <sup>10</sup> Sombun siti otunijeneji so goregain, Abrahamji oi ñoneinjo odigaru goya. Anutuji siti ore buru ruaru sasakoine baku pi otunyanun sikeku bako sanan

\* **11:4:** Jen 4.3-10    \* **11:5:** Jen 5.21-24    \* **11:7:** Jen 6.13-22    \* **11:8:** Jen

12.1-5    \* **11:9:** Jen 35.27

qanqanjine pe ropein, oo ropeiŋgo eru odigaru kamban akoo goya.

<sup>11</sup> Onu goku ŋi pogo fukeyayon, mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko sananŋaru mama fukeya. Abrahamde ŋonun Sara inoji kufiŋ goyayon, oi jibu kuagaru made roya. Anutuji Abrahamde kufufuŋ soguine fukeinde buŋo kiperu oteya, iŋore eru buŋoineji foriineke fukeiŋgo manesiŋ garu goya. Mamanesiŋine oiji maŋgo eteko madeine fukeko ŋoneya.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ni moakon iŋore mamanesiŋi maŋgo eteko komekiine kamasi fukeyayon, oi jibu iŋoreone kufufuŋ soguine yobu fukebuŋ. Bobuŋ qonikiŋgo tamaebi jareyanuŋ oseiŋgo embimbiŋgagobeneŋ, me magen koe qanjanŋgo pega, osigida-puineji ore so saueru fukebuŋ.\*

*Niŋigo yoo Sombuŋ kaere anji sogo maneru gobuŋ:*

<sup>13</sup> Niŋigo sunduyanuŋ oi migobeneŋ, yoŋo sosowo manyanuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ gaku goku komebuŋ. Anutuji moreŋ yareinde buŋo kipe yabeko gobuŋyon, moreŋ oo so ropebuŋ. Onu matayon, morenyanuŋ oi jorigo dimaku piku ŋoneru ohoweine baku jeriebuŋ. ŋoneru mo jerieru inji mitaniŋgaru mibuŋ, “Moreŋgo kotu fukeru qanda gogobeneŋ.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Niŋigo yoŋoyanuŋde pi morenyanuŋgo ropeniminde janjanbumbuŋ odeegobi, yoŋoji buŋo onu miogobi. <sup>15</sup> Moreŋ bokebuŋ, ore manesuku buŋoine minobuŋ ine, yoŋoji soine kirieru oo rabi manyanunji tarina.

<sup>16</sup> Soine kirienobuŋyon, yoŋoji ore eru so manesuku gobuŋ. Ore eru matayon, kantri fuŋine mo Sombuŋgo pega, oo ropenimiŋgo anji sogo maneru gobuŋ. Anutuji yoŋore siti bame ore eru Anutu tinaine “Nonunde Anutu!” mikabi oi maneru jerieru yoŋore eru mimi mo so maneega.

*Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob, Josef yoŋore mamanesiŋ*

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji Abraham eesoigo ruako mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteru Aisak Anuture yaun oteya. Anutuji Aisakre moreŋ oteiŋgo ojime Abrahamji jofofo buŋo oi raugayayon, jibu madeine moakon oi mane tariru oiji boji rigaiŋgo eya.\*

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji Abrahamde buŋo inji ojiya, “Aisakji osigidapugo maŋgo eyareko fukeru gore tina osigaru gonimiŋ.” Buŋo oi maneyayon, jibu madeine koroo ruaya.\* <sup>19</sup> Ruaru inji osoeru manesuya, “Komeiŋyon, Anutuji soine sananŋaru bogboreme komegone pakereiŋ.” Soso buŋo onu miya, ore so madeineji moke jikigaru komegone onuine pakereime ogagaya.

\* **11:11:** Jen 18.11-14; 21.2      \* **11:12:** Jen 15.5; 22.17; 32.12      \* **11:13:** Jen 23.4; 1 Hist 29.15; Kiki 39.12      \* **11:17:** Jen 22.1-14      \* **11:18:** Jen 21.12

<sup>20</sup> Mamanesinijineji Aisak manjo eteko madeyokaine Jeikob eru Esau (Iso) oi mifia yareya. Anuture mifia oiji daman jikiineo onjakoŋ saga yapeko paiyakunjo ropeeŋgo ore onga wosiya.\*

<sup>21</sup> Jeikobji komeiŋgo eya, daman oo mamanesinijineji manjo eteko madeine Josefre madeyoka yoyoka oi mifia yaperu gbaruinere tifeineo roegaru Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gaya.\*

<sup>22</sup> Josefre komeineji bombenŋaya, daman oo mamanesinijineji manjo eteko Israel kufufuŋ Ijpt bokeru warebuŋ, ore sunduine oi kegboreru yajiya. Onu yajiru jiki qonŋbuŋine uro yonŋaniminde buŋo oi mitiga yareya. Onu.\*

### *Mosesre mamanesin*

<sup>23</sup> Mamanesinyakunji Mosesre manjomama manjo eyateko Mosesji fukeya, oi daman oone fuŋgaru kain yokaomore so sumunŋabu. Made oi ŋone anjiineke kamasiine mo fukeya, oi ŋoneru kiŋ koitore mimiti egu odurenimire kokoi so eru madeyakun sumunŋaru sinan gabu.\*

<sup>24</sup> Mosesji sogueme tinaine farao kiŋ oduinere made onŋabi mamanesinijineji manjo eteko tina oi osigaŋgo takigaru farao koitore pi bokeru rauseya.\* <sup>25</sup> Soine jikigaru Ijpt yonjoke agiburande jeri bofukeru oi daman pomponine kosa jerienayon, gogoine onjuine oi ŋadi gaya. Oi ŋadi gaku Anuture manjekerisie kufufuŋ yonjoke jikigako sisikonŋon eyarebi oi moko maneru jogbasasanan enimiŋ ore maneko ropekiine fukeya. <sup>26</sup> Anutuŋi furi oteiŋ oobe piku dimaku sananŋaya. Ore eru Ijpt yonjoŋi juŋe masapuyanunke fukeru batiqatiine tomiri gobuŋ, ore maneko ya wawakiine fukeya. Oiji ya wawakiine fukeko ŋadi gaku Munanjoqo Rauineke jikigako inore eru igosisi eteru gobunyon, oi maneko jibu foriineke eru ropekiine fukeya.

<sup>27</sup> Mamanesinijineji Moses manjo eteko Ijpt farao koitoyanunde man egu rigaŋgaŋ ore kokoi so maneru kantriine bokeru wareya. Anutu ŋononeine mata oi ŋononeinere kamasi manesuku goya, ore eru yamen keku dimaku sananŋaya. <sup>28</sup> Mamanesinijineji manjo eteko ŋonemaiŋ komban\* ruaru ore buru mitiga yareko jerieru ŋebuŋ. Qoqokomere mimererenji Ijpt manineo moru madepuyanun yabeko Israel yonore madepuŋi egu

\* **11:20:** Jen 27.27-29, 39-40 \* **11:21:** Jen 47.31-48.20 \* **11:22:** Jen 50.24-25;

Eks 13.19 \* **11:23:** Eks 2.2; 1.22 \* **11:24:** Eks 2.10-12 \* **11:28:** Anuture mimererenji Israel ŋinigo ŋone yaberu embon eru yadureya ore komban oi nonunde buŋoo 'Nonemaiŋ komban' mibeneŋ Webo buŋoo 'Pasowa' migobi.

komenimingo ore mitiga yareko mendiyanyungo dari rau tebuŋ.\*

<sup>29</sup> Mamanesinyanyunji Israel njigigo maŋgo eyareko Koe Boboroŋ oi moreŋ pajiineo rarainere so petigaru warebuŋ. Ijpt mamari ŋi yoŋoji oi petiganimingo esoebuŋyoŋ, obuŋi kefa yabeme noru sibirigabuŋ.\*

*Reihab eru mamanesinde njigigo yo goine*

<sup>30</sup> Mamanesinyanyunji Israel kufufuŋ maŋgo eyareko Jeriko taongo wareru saine una 7:de so roregaru moko ra warebi saine sananine oiŋi kirigaru wakibuŋ.\* <sup>31</sup> Mamanesinjineŋi sau njigigo Reihab maŋgo eteko inŋi eko Anutuŋi ŋoneru emboŋ eya: Israel minebobo yokoŋi moreŋ ŋoneru manenimi ore kamiine warebire ogo eku kepore yapeya. Anutuŋi oi ŋoneru jiki qoqomuku njigigo yabeko sibirigabi Reihab ŋoneru emboŋ eteme yoŋoke moko so komeya. Onu.\*

<sup>32</sup> Wamo buŋo moke jikigaru minobo? Deiwid, Samuel eru kajeqouŋ njigigo goine yoŋore binanŋ jikigaru minobo ine, nonde damanŋi so sagana.\* <sup>33</sup> Mamanesinyanyunji goine maŋgo eyareko morumboŋ saine saine bouruŋgaru sinanŋ garu njigigo botinŋ yabebi eebobo poretinŋ boyoberu gobuŋ. Anutuŋi ya noreinde buŋo kipeme pega, kokoineŋi buŋo ore so onga wosiru manesinŋ gabi foriine fukeme robuŋ. Goineŋi laion joma botuyanyungo onga wosiru manesinŋ gabi Anutuŋi laion mauyanunŋ kipeya.\*

<sup>34</sup> Goineŋi misi boruŋ maŋgo onga wosiru manesinŋ gabi Anutuŋi misi usuŋine qokobeko so ja yabeya. Goine jigore siqo sogoŋi yabeingo ebi Anutuŋi yoŋore siqo mi maari eme peroriebuŋ. Kokoineŋi bedanine fukeru onga wosiru manesinŋ gabi Anutuŋi usuŋ yareme sananŋabuŋ. Goineŋi jigo qaku onga wosiru manesinŋ gabi Anutuŋi usuŋ yareme mamari sananŋ qanqanine fukebuŋ. Kotu yoŋore mamari kubuŋi warebi goineŋi onga wosiru manesinŋ garu oone yobe yabebi totieru rabuŋ.\*

<sup>35</sup> Njigigo goine tifeyanyunji komeko onga wosiru manesinŋ gabi Anutuŋi bogboreme komegone pakereko moke jikigaru qodurebuŋ. Njigigo goine kome nadiineo senŋinbanŋin ropekiine bofukeningo maneru yameŋ keku dimabuŋ. Onu dimabi kumunenŋi yaberu sisikonkonŋ fuŋne fuŋne eyareku inŋi yajibunŋ, “Anutu mugande pipa pirue gukiminŋ.” Onu yajibunyoŋ, yoŋoji oi usebi jikigaru qaime eyareru

\* **11:28:** Eks 12.21-30 \* **11:29:** Eks 14.21-31 \* **11:30:** Jos 6.12-21 \* **11:31:**

Jos 2.1-21; 6.22-25 \* **11:32:** Koito 6.11-8.32; 4.6-5.31; 13.2-16.31; 11.1-12.7; 1

Sml 16.1-1 Kij 2.11; 1 Sml 1.1-25.1 \* **11:33:** Dan 6.1-27 \* **11:34:** Dan 3.1-30



gobuŋ.\* <sup>36</sup> Goineji Anutu manesiŋ gabi igosisi eku ŋoŋoru joruinekeji yabebi joisereren fune fune bofukeru gobuŋ. Jikigaru goine nigin yaberu witi piine piine oo rua yabebi gobuŋ.\*

<sup>37</sup> Goine koji yabebi komebuŋ. Goine segeji boti yabebi yoyoka fukebuŋ. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabebi komebuŋ. Goineji lama sakiine eru nonin sakiine oiji kambaŋ oŋuine keru kosa raru roregabuŋ. Oŋu wakiqoqoine yobu fukebi kekesuesue eru sisikonkon kosa eyarebi gobuŋ.\*

<sup>38</sup> Sombunde kuririyauŋke fukeru morende eebobo sembene ore manebi so saga yabeme oo so jikigabuŋ. So jikigaru kosa roregaru moreŋ buroineo ra wareru tukuine tukuine roperu wakiru kouŋ me moreŋ popouinere maŋgo peku gobuŋ. Oŋu.

<sup>39</sup> Niŋigo sunduyauŋ migo, oi sosowo mamanesiŋyauŋji maŋgo eyareko maŋyauŋ kerisiebi Anutuji ŋone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuŋ. Oŋu gobuŋyauŋ, oi jibu Anutuji seŋginbaŋgin fune mo noreinde buŋo kipeme pega, oo yoŋoreone moji mo so ropeya. Mata. <sup>40</sup> Anutuji oi yoŋoyauŋkeŋ matayauŋ, noŋuŋke moko kuririnoŋuŋke fuke forekimin ore manega. Oŋu maneru ore eru seŋginbaŋgin fune mo noreko bofukekiminde buŋo buru ruame pega. Oŋu.

## 12

### *Anutuji mama enoreru botin nobeega.*

<sup>1</sup> Niŋigo kubu soguine yobu oŋuineji mamanesinde fune kitiŋgaku miku kuaŋ oŋuine rore noberu dimagobi, oi mane-gobenen. Ore eru noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ yobiŋnoŋuŋ sosowo eru agiburaŋ afaine akoŋ kariŋ nobeega, oi bokebenen raine. Anutuji noŋuŋ mamanesinde jigo qaku Satan gbiŋ etekiminde buru ruame pega. Ore eru gogo botuine yo goku komekimin, botuine oi nadurende gadurebe oŋuine yameŋ keku jigo qaku giniŋgaru rainebenen. <sup>2</sup> Yesuji mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ qowirieme fukeko bosoguero sanauŋgaru kuririineke fukeega, Rauine oi jiŋonoŋuŋji piku poretiŋ ŋoneinebenen. Inoŋi soine jikigaru Sombuŋ kaeo goku jerienayauŋ, oi bokeru wakiru ore mobeine joisereren maneya. Maripoŋgo suronqoqo oŋuine komeinde mimi maneru oi so useyayauŋ, oi tumoqoqoo maneku karieru komeya. Komeru Anuturu morumboŋ ŋeŋeo roperu me furoineo ŋega.

\* **11:35:** 1 Kin 17.17-24; 2 Kin 4.25-37 \* **11:36:** 1 Kin 22.26-27; 2 Hist 18.25-26;

Jer 20.2; 37.15; 38.6 \* **11:37:** 2 Hist 24.21

<sup>3</sup> Agiburaŋ ɲiŋigo yoŋoji oŋu kiso etebi joisereren maneya, ɲoŋoji oi manesuku goinebi. Gbanjiru wirieru maŋwawaki fukeru dimaku mamanesiŋ-ɲaŋuŋ eru oorijaŋuŋ egu bo-kenimiŋ ore oŋu eeinebi. <sup>4</sup> Agiburaŋ egu ekimiŋ ore jogbasanaŋ eru jigo qaku gokabi oo agiburande Rauji darijombuŋ (jobu) so ɲabeya. <sup>5</sup> Mamaji odumadepuine yoŋore uŋsowaŋ buŋo yarega, Anutuji ore so buŋo mo ini ɲajime oi niga ɲabeko gogobi,  
 “O madene, Ofonji botiŋ guega, ore eru manende wawakiine so eine. Buŋo migareko oo maŋwawaki so fukeru goigoŋ.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ofonji ɲiŋigo manji jojoko eyareru oi botiŋ yabeega. ɲiŋigo odumade oŋuine oga yaberu siŋaŋ yabeega, yoŋo sosowo kobinji yabeega.”

<sup>7</sup> Odumade mo mamaineji so botiŋgako kosa gona, oŋuine iŋore odumade so fukena. Ore eru Anutuji ɲoŋo odumade oŋuine eŋareega. Ore eru yobiŋ ɲareme oi botiŋ ɲabeinde kamasi manesuku maneku karieru poretiŋgaru goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji odumadepuine sosowo botiŋ yabeega ore so ɲoŋo so botiŋ ɲabena ine, iŋore odumadepu foriine so fukenobuŋ. Oŋu ɲoŋo-ɲaŋunde aŋigo begu yaŋu odumade mamaŋaŋuŋ tomiri oŋuine fukenobuŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Buŋo oi moke ini mibemiŋ: Morende mamapuji botiŋ nobebi oi araŋ ba yareru goben. Sakire mamapuji wawakiine fukegobiyoŋ, mande Mamanoŋunji foriine eru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru iŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru poretiŋgaru goku sanaŋgabeneŋ sagain. <sup>10</sup> Sakire mamapunoŋunji yoŋoyaŋunde mamaneŋ so yameŋ keku moreŋgo damaŋ pompoŋine gokimiŋ ore eru botiŋ noberu goegobi. Yoŋoji oŋu goegobiyoŋ, Anutuji roosoe nobeko iŋore so gbagbataeŋine fukekimiŋ ore eru botiŋ nobeega. Oŋu eru fofori fiine eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore manega.

<sup>11</sup> Moji botiŋ nobeko damaŋ oo akoŋ jeri kamasi so eegobeneyoŋ, beusembe joiserereŋineke maneegobeneŋ. Buŋo oi foriineyoŋ, ore fori oi jiki ini fukeiŋ: Anutuji ɲiŋigo oŋuine oiji bogbore yabeega, yoŋore eeboboyaŋunji poretiŋgame womo qa yareko maneru gonimiŋ. Oŋu.

*Uŋsowaŋ eru siŋaŋ boba buŋo goine*

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru “Gbeoŋaŋuŋ tariko meŋaŋuŋ yobiŋgaru gbanjiru dimaga, oi bofeŋgaku botiŋgainebi. Quŋaŋuŋ pougaru dikaŋ-ɲaŋuŋ mukuga, oi basanaŋ gainebi.” Biŋe buŋo mo oŋu pega.\* <sup>13</sup> Odeqindonekeji odefosiru wakiru qame kufuineji mukuru egu sembea foreiŋ. Buŋo ore so ogoŋaŋuŋ

\* 12:5: Job 5.17; Qoq 3.11-12 \* 12:12: Ais 35.3

qoqomuku so eteinebiyoŋ, fiaingo ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Biŋe buŋo mo inŋ pega,  
 “Kufu oderu rarainere kadiŋaŋuŋ botiŋ gabi poretiŋ  
 fukeinebi.”

Buŋo ore so beufi naduŋgadun eku goinebi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Niŋigo sosowo yoŋoke womoo maŋmoakoŋ gonimiŋ ore sanaŋgaru yameŋ keku goinebi. Moji gogo gbagbataeŋine so bofukeiŋ, ino mo Ofoŋ so ñoneiŋ. Ore eru Anutuji bagbagbaga ñabeŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebe. <sup>15</sup> Moji Anuture yaunmoriri egu odureru so rauganimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Uqo gioo wou mokiineke oi goduineke unugae-gobeneŋ. Ore so maŋmokire fuŋne sosowo oi igogainebe. So igogabi oiji sogueru waperu bojiqojibu eŋareko kokoine ñoŋore manji egu kebojigaiŋ.\*

<sup>16</sup> Oŋuakoŋ moji boesau egu eiŋ me Esau (Iso) oŋuine wuwunuŋineke egu eku goiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Esauji moru made fukeya ore merofu rauine fukeyayoŋ, buŋo oi uqo ateine moakoŋ noiŋ ore eru igogaya. Igogako gboine Jeikobji merofure buŋo oi uqo oiji furiine baru raugaya.\* <sup>17</sup> Jiki jojofu buŋoyakunde so fukeko Mamainere mifiaji Jeikobre paio ropeya, ñoŋo oi manegobi. Oŋu ropeko Esauji mifia oi raugaiŋgo maneru kariyeru kuyome jiŋo kuineji wakiya. Oŋu yameŋ keku karieyayoŋ, jibu buŋo gboineke kipebu, oi kepieinde fuŋne mo so bofukeya. Ore eru moru madeinere mifia oi raugaiŋgo maneyayoŋ, oo qunŋgaru embimbiŋgaya.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ronekoŋ Israel kufufuŋ yoŋoji Sainai (Sinai) maŋfunŋgo wareru dimabi tuku oo misi borunji jaya. Jaku ju pupueku wakiru qisiri bako gbuŋparandaŋ qame Anutuji oo yoŋoke jojofu buru baya. Sainai (Sinai) tuku oiji meji yoŋokiminde so fukegayoŋ, ñoŋoji tuku oŋuine ore maŋfunŋgo so wareru waperu gogobi.\* <sup>19</sup> Anutuji jojofu buruine oi Sainai tukuo inŋi eya: Mimerereŋpuineji qeŋ fuŋine mo putebi keumaŋgaru kirie wareko buŋo sanaŋine miko ore fonuŋine manebuŋ. Oi maneru buŋo oŋuine moke so yajiŋ ore eru kariebuŋ. Ñoŋoji tuku oŋuine ore maŋfunŋgo so wareru wape gogobi. <sup>20</sup> Anutuji buŋo sanaŋine miku inŋi mitiga yareya, “Moji niŋigo me kanenŋ joma moji tuku oi yoŋoiŋ ine, oi koji qabi komeiŋ.” Oŋu mitiga yareko buŋo oi boyobenimiŋgo maneru yobiŋgaru embimbiŋgabunŋ. Ore eru buŋo moke so yajiŋ ore kariebuŋ.\* <sup>21</sup> Ya momokiine yobu oi piku ñonebi

\* **12:13:** Qoq 4.26      \* **12:15:** Dut 29.18      \* **12:16:** Jen 25.29-34      \* **12:17:** Jen 27.30-40  
 \* **12:18:** Eks 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Dut 4.11-12; 5.22-27      \* **12:20:** Eks 19.12-13

Mosesji inji miya, “Nonj kokoi maneru gburugburu nume dimago.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Nonjo onu matayon, nonjo man-ñanun kerisieru Zaion tuku bombengaru waperu gogobi. Anutu gogo Rauinere siti tinaine Jerusalem Sombungo pega, oo mimererenpuine ten taosenjine ten taosenjine yonoji kubuine kubuine baku kiki keru woku jeribari eegobi, nonoji siti oi bombengaru gogobi.

<sup>23</sup> Rone fufuke gariine fukeru mankekerisie kufufun fukebi tinayanun Gogore tina buru buk papiago quranjabi Sombungo pega, nonoji yonore kubu yasogo oi jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ninigo sosowo nonunde bunjo osoeru mitariega, nonoji nemunonun inoke jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ninigo bofosike yabeko qowirieru kuririyanjunke fukeru komebun, nonoji yonore iiruke jikigaru gogobi. <sup>24</sup> Nonoji jojofu buru gariinere sinan Yesu inoreo wareru inoke qakatoru dimagobi. Inoji dariine tieko rau hareega, gogo onuineo waperu gogobi. Abelji dariine keseyayon, Yesure dariji Abelre dari odureru bunjo kuririinekere moge fukega.\*

<sup>25</sup> Rone ni moji morengo goku Anutture man anj ninigo bararanga yareme kokoineji oi maneingo usebi Anutuji geoine bokirieme paiyanungo ropeya. Yonoji oone perorieingo embimbingabun ine, nonun urunu perorienoben? Daman yoo ogononun moji Anutture man anj Sombungone bararanga noreru miega, nonun oi keoma eru bokegobenin ine, yobingone so yobu peroriekimin. Qoqomukunonunde geo fofori painonungo ropein ore manegobenin. Ore eru moji sanu game manegobi, nonoji bunjo oi maneru rengakimin ore kajegi me gbebedi so einebi. Kajeboji egu gonimin ore sisinan ee eku goinebi.\*

<sup>26</sup> Ronekon bunoine yajiko moren igogaru yoyowogayayon, kajeqoun bunoine mo mikipeme daman yoo inji pega, “Daman mogo moren moke igogaru yoyowogabemin. Moren akon matayon, ya ebe qonikinji onuakon igogain.”\*

<sup>27</sup> Bunjo onu pegayon, “Daman mogo moke” miga, bunjo ore funine oi inji: Anutuji yareya bofukeme pega, oiji akon igogaru kepieinyon, Sombunde yareya so kepiein, oiji dimaku sanangaru pe ropein.

<sup>28</sup> Nonun qoruman so kepiein, oi raugaru dimagobenin. Ore eru “Anutu danje!” miku onu oiji ohoweine baku miten gaku beufi oteeinebenin. Oi miine egu odureniminde kokoi maneru aran baku goinebenin. <sup>29</sup> Nonunde Anutuji misi borun onuine fukega. Ore eru joineji egu ja nobeko

\* 12:21: Dut 9.19 \* 12:24: Jen 4.10 \* 12:25: Eks 20.22 \* 12:26: Hag 2.6

joiserereŋ manekimiŋ ore kokoi paio araŋ ba teeinebeneŋ. Oŋu.\*

## 13

### *Uŋsowoŋ buŋo tatarine*

<sup>1</sup> Maŋkerisie ogopunoŋuŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Kotu ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo wareniŋ, yoŋo siŋaŋ yaberu maŋgo eyarebi aŋibaŋi bofukeeniŋ. Oŋu eiŋgo ore so niga ŋabeeine. Goineji oŋu ebuŋ, oiji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ goine so mane taniŋgaru moko kepore yabebi piyaŋuŋgo gobuŋ.\* <sup>3</sup> Goineji witi pigo gogobi, oi manesu yareeinebi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe yoŋoke niŋiŋ ŋabebi gonobuŋ, kamasi oi maneru oi manesu yareeinebi. Goine bosembea yabebi ore joiserereŋine manegobi, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋu gonobuŋ, oŋuine maneru manesu yareeinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Ŋiŋigo jikiboti eru boesau egobi Anutuji yoŋo mitari yarein. Ore eru sosowo ŋoŋoji ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogo oi araŋ babi gbagbataeŋine fukeko ŋoe ŋonuŋ botuyakuŋgo kekeroin buŋo wunuŋine mo so eine.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuji iŋoyoŋe buŋo mo inŋi mime pega, “Nonji daman mogo so boke guru ŋadi gubemiŋ.” Buŋo ore eru eebobonaŋunji roku roin ore ebu so sase eeinebiyoŋ, ya pe ŋarega, ore eru manebi saga ŋareme jerike goinebi.\*

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu maneru soine kobinoŋuŋke jogbake dimaku inŋi miku gokimiŋ,

“Ofonji babapine fukeko moreŋ ŋiŋigoji sibiriga noniminde so oŋu so fukegobi. Ore eru kokoi mo so maneru gogo.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Siŋaŋpuŋaŋunji Anuture buŋo ŋajibuŋ, oi manesu yaberu goinebi. Eeboboyaŋuŋ uruŋu eru babi gogoyaŋunji tariya, oi manesuku mamanesiŋyaŋunde mosi boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Yesu Kristo igokoine tomiri. Rone goya, oi akoŋ muŋambe goga eru daman tatarine tomiri go ropein. <sup>9</sup> Yauŋmoriri jikigaru raugabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ basanaŋgako faeiŋyoŋ, uqo nokiminde mosi oi me oiji maŋnoŋuŋ basanaŋgaiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Goineji uqore sowo fuŋne fuŋne boyobebi eebobo oiji so yobu bapi yabeko mujugaya. Ore eru goineji sowo furuine furuine ŋiŋigo qaji yareegobi, ŋoŋo buŋo oi bokeinebi. (Mosire buŋoji tiŋtuŋ so eŋareine.)

<sup>10</sup> Boji ririga koro alata fuŋine mo oi noŋunde pega. Moreŋgo kambaŋ seri sorin kubainere gio baegobi, yoŋoji boji fuŋine mo ore mobeine roru noiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi.

\* 12:29: Dut 4.24      \* 13:2: Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3      \* 13:5: Dut 31.6, 8; Jos 1.5

\* 13:6: Kiki 118.6

Anutuji yoŋore buŋo oŋu so mitarime pega. <sup>11</sup> Moreŋgo sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruineji dimaku niŋigo agiburanyaŋuŋ keririkein ore eru joma qaku dariine roru sorin kubainere maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropeegayoŋ, joma foriyaŋuŋ oi roru moreŋ kotu gogobi, ore sa sakiineo raru oo rigabi jaku josenŋaega.\*  
<sup>12</sup> Ore so Yesu oŋuakoŋ kufufuŋpuine iŋoyoŋunde dariji bagbagbaga yabein ore eru siti sare mendi sakiineo qabi joiserereŋ maneru komeya.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru kae yayaba\* gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ ore sa sakiineo raru Yesureo jikigainebeneŋ. Inore eru igosisi enoreegobi, oi osigaru goinebeneŋ. <sup>14</sup> Oi yoore eru: Siti tatariine tomiri pe ropein, oi moreŋgo so pe nobegayoŋ, siti jiki fuke norein, oi ŋoneinŋo janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu gogobeneŋ. <sup>15</sup> Ore eru jijiki Yesuji maŋgo enoreko Anuture mimiten pesin eru goinebeneŋ. Yesure tina miten gaegobi, yoŋore mi bibire foriji Anuture pesin fukega. <sup>16</sup> Ya pe ŋarega, oi boroiŋgaru bobian naduŋgadun eegobi, oiji Anuture pesin mo fukega. Anutuji pesin oi ŋoneko maŋineji fiame sagaega. Ore eru oŋu enimin ore so niga ŋabeine.

<sup>17</sup> Siŋaŋpuŋaŋunde buŋo reŋgaru usunyaŋunde ruru-maŋgo raru goinebi. Gio babuŋ ore ropuyaŋuŋ Anuture jinoo ruanimin, yoŋo ore so ŋone ŋaberu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gaegobi. Yoŋoji gioyaŋuŋ oi maŋyobiŋ paio egu banimin. Oiji ŋoŋo so babi ŋabena. Ore eru buŋoyaŋunde rurumaŋgo raru gobi jeri paio gioyaŋuŋ babi sagain.

<sup>18</sup> Ŋoŋo niŋore eru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. Ya sosowo oo eebobo tinabiŋeineke ekiminde aŋi pe noreko Anutuji ŋone noberu “Sagaga,” miko maŋkajenoŋunji manebeneŋ fiaega. Buŋo oi mane mukugobeneŋ. <sup>19</sup> Nonde oŋga wosieinebi ore yameŋ keku yoore eru bapakare ŋabego: Ŋoŋo oŋga wosibi Anutuji damaŋ so bojoroko fiaru soine moke ŋoŋoreo warebemin.

### *Iŋi oŋga wosiego.*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji komeya ore eru lama siŋaŋ tinabiŋeineke fukeru goga. Dariine keseru ore mogeineji Anuture jojofo buru qakatoru basanaŋgame damaŋ tatariine tomiri pe ropein. Anutuji Ofonŋoŋuŋ iŋo bogboreme komegone pakereru sanaŋgaru goga.

<sup>21</sup> Anutu womo Rauineji dobe ŋaberu maŋ aŋiinere so eba eku goniminde kuriri sosowo ŋareein. Oŋu soine sanaŋgaru gio fiine fuŋne fuŋne baku goinebi. Inoji roosoe ŋaberu bapakare ŋabeko Yesu Kristoreo kitiŋgaku gogo Anutureo sagaga, oŋuine goinebi. Kristore tinabiŋe damaŋ so miten

\* **13:11:** Lew 16.27 \* **13:13:** Moreŋgo damaŋ pompoŋine gogobeneŋ, ore tinaine yayaba.

gabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

*Buŋo tatariine*

<sup>22</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji inŋi weu ŋarego: Biŋe Quraŋ pomponine yo quraŋga ŋarego. Ore eru uŋsowon buŋone yo yameŋ keku raugainebi. <sup>23</sup> Biŋe yo maneniŋ: Maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Timoti ino witi pigone piruebi wakiya. Pipa yoo wapeiŋ ine, nonŋ inoŋke wareru ŋone ŋabenimi.

<sup>24</sup> Momojo buŋo ruabe siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ sosowo eru Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoŋo yajiinebi. Itali ogop-unoŋuŋji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga.

<sup>25</sup> Anuture yaunmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke pe roperu peine.

## Jeimsre Quraŋ Jeimsji Quraŋine ruame. Mimitaniŋ

Moreŋine moreŋine oo ŋiŋigo fuŋne fuŋne maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru qowirieegobi, yoŋore eeboboyaŋunji jijibu fukeko batataŋgaru waki yabeko Anuture tinabiŋeji egu wakiin. Ore eru Jerusalem bisop Jeims iŋoji kajeqouŋ buŋo furuine furuine roku qodureru yo quraŋgaga. Kajeqouŋ buŋoine goine oi iŋi: Maŋboronŋ foriine oi uruŋu? Zioz gio foriine eru ikoine. Eesoi maŋineo gogo. Goine so ŋone sure yabeinebi. Mi bibiŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganiŋ. Sakiŋaŋuŋ mitenŋ ganimiŋ me maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki enimiŋ? Kekepari me ogo babapi enimiŋ? Yameŋ keku oŋgawowosi gio bainebi.

Manebuine qoruine oi iŋi: Kristore Biŋe buŋoineji sogueru kuririineke fukeiŋ ore tina osigaru buŋoine kegboreru babeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ me mata? Mi mau bibinoŋunji akon manesiŋ gagobeneŋ mikabeneŋ so sagaga. Zioz gio foriine tomiri, oi zioz komekiine.

### **Quraŋ yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1

Mamanesiŋ eru maŋboronŋ 1.2-8

Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine eru tinabiŋeineke 1.9-11

Eesoi eru baesoi 1.12-18

Biŋe kajeji akon manemiŋ me reŋgamiŋ 1.19-27

Wakiqoqoine oi so ŋone sure yabeinebi 2.1-13

Mamanesiŋ gioine tomiri oi omaine fukega 2.14-26

Namaŋnoŋunji egu sibiri nobeiŋ 3.1-18

Womoo gogo me morende eebobo 4.1-5.6

Yobiŋ osigaru oŋga wosikabeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ 5.7-20

<sup>1</sup> Jeims nonji Anutu eru Ofonŋ Yesu Kristore gio baku gogo. Israel qoko 12 noŋundeone goine ŋoŋo Israel bokeru moreŋine moreŋine roinŋaru raru gogobi, nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgaru mijeriŋaŋuŋ migo.\*

*Manesiŋ garu oŋga wosiru mamane foriine bofukekimiŋ.*

<sup>2</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, mamanesinde eesoi fuŋne fuŋne painaŋuŋgo ropeega, ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋunji so wakiko kiwaqawaineke akon maneru jerieru goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Eesoi painaŋuŋgo ropeko oo mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sananŋako yameŋ keku koboru dimainebi. Oi manegobi ore jerieru goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Yameŋ keku dimanimiŋ ine, oiji jikigaru qowirie ŋabeko

\* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3; Apo 15.13; Gal 1.19



eebobonanjū foriine sosowo oi kuririineke fukeeij. Onu fukeme Anutuji senjijbanjijineji man-ñanjū bofuseko mande ya more so basiqasi eru gonimij.

<sup>5</sup> Nonjoreone moji “Urunu enobo?” miku manjboronde embimbingaga, inoji Anutu onga wosiko oi oteij. Anutuji yaunjine oi wiriine sosowo noreru urugo so minoreinggo maneega. Ore eru oi soine oteme raugaij. <sup>6</sup> Onga wosiij, oo nareij, onu manesij garu manyoka so yobu eij. Moji manyoka ega, inoji koe tembon onjuine rope wakiega. Gbinji koe kukugaru kosabasa ra wareega. Ore so egu fukeij ore ongawowosiine ore manyoka so eigonj.

<sup>7</sup> Manyoka nijigo onjuine Ofonji ya oteingone so manesuij. <sup>8</sup> Injore manji pougako eeboboine sosowo oiji denandenanj eru tuturi qaku buño raro warero miega. Onu.

### *Wakiqoqoine eru tinabinjike gogo*

<sup>9</sup> Manjkerisie ogopune, nonjore botugo goineji wakiqoqoine gobi Anutuji yonjore maneko ropekiine fukega. Ore eru soine nonj-ñanje mimitenj eeinebi. <sup>10</sup> Goineji ropekiine gogobiyonj, monenj meboyanunde so manebi ropeega ore eru wakiqoqoine kamasi goku yonjonye mimitenj eeinebi. Yonjore gogoyanjū boro iruine ore so fukeru qanjij. Wakiqoqoine eru ropekiine nonjū komekimij, oo sogokonj fukekimij.\* <sup>11</sup> Wegiji waperu boro rigako kanjankaku gbanjiru iruineji mukuru wakiega. Iruineji wakiko botu-inere mosiine njone anjineke oiji tatakiine fukeega. Tinabinjeyanjūke yonjoi meboyananj basauenimij ore orunorun keegobiyonj, goku boro onjuine gbanjijimij. Onu.

### *Eesoi eru baesoi*

<sup>12</sup> Anutuji buñoine inji kipeme pega, “Nijigo manyananjū joko enareegobi, nonji oi gogo sananjine yareru qoruyanungo goul hendij keyarebemij.” Buño ore so sembenere eesoiiji more paiineo ropeko oo yamenj keku sananjako tariko gogo sananjinere resonj buresonj raugaru senjijbanjij fukeij. Injore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobenenj. <sup>13</sup> Sembene Rauineji Anutu eesoi bateinde so, so fukeme Anutuji mo agiburanj eij ore so eesoi bateij. Ore eru moji eesoi manjineo goku inji so miine, “Anutuji eesoi ba nareme agiburanj einjo ego.”

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji matayonj, nonjunde anjinoñū sananjine sembeneji bitij onjuine furu nobeko subare budunjineo qunjakabenenj agiburande eesoi onju moakonj moakonj nonjunde fukeegobi. <sup>15</sup> Moji anjine sananjine sembene so kipega, oi agiburanj bofuke ega. Bofuke eme anjine

\* **1:10:** Ais 40.6-7

sanaŋineji kuagaru agiburaŋ oi odumade oŋuine roko fukeegobi. Agiburaŋji fukeru sogue foreko kome sanaŋine fuke teega.

<sup>16</sup> O yoro ogopune, aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji so eadu ŋareine. <sup>17</sup> Yaŋ fiine kuririŋaŋuŋke sosowo oi Anutuji ruame Sombuŋ paibeone fukeega. Kaiŋ eru wegi jinoyakuŋ waperu petigaru rakabire sasakoyakuŋji jororu bemben eegayoŋ, tatama sosowore Rauine inoyone so qopiein. Dabu me sasakoine moji oi inoreo so pega. <sup>18</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, niŋo yoŋore botugo bobosu gariine fukeru gokimiŋ ore maneya. Ore eru inoyone aŋinere so buŋo foriinere koruŋ maŋnoŋuŋgo sariko oiji fufuke gariine noreko fukebeneŋ. Oŋu.

*Biŋe buŋo omaine manekimiŋ me reŋgaru rokimiŋ?*

<sup>19</sup> O yoro ogopune, buŋo yo manesuku so niga ŋabeine: Ŋoŋo sosowo buŋo maneinŋo kaje pipa ruainebi. Buŋo kosa oi pipa so miinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji pipa so rigaŋgaigoŋ. <sup>20</sup> Anutuji eebobo poretiŋ ekiminde aŋiine maneegayoŋ, maŋririgaŋji oi so kesoeega. Ore eru maŋririgaŋ bokeru buŋo waigo miku goinebi. <sup>21</sup> Penaroŋ fuŋne fuŋne eru eebobo wuwunuŋinekeo qakatogobi, oi bio bokeinebi. Ŋoŋo qoqo-mukuŋaŋuŋ bokeru Anuturo buŋo rurumaŋgo raru buŋo koruŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo sariega, oi maneru sabareku goinebi. Oŋu ekabuŋ buŋo oiji soine munaŋ qa ŋareko qowirieru Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Biŋe buŋo oi omaine yobu manebi foriine so egu fukein. Oŋu keoma eru egu eadu eenimiŋyoŋ, buŋo oi kegboreru goinebi. <sup>23</sup> Moji buŋo omaine yobu maneru oŋu so eega, inoji ŋi yoore so fukega: Moji jiŋo maiine kukurao (hawario) ŋone eega. <sup>24</sup> Ŋone eru bokeru mogo raru kamasiine uruŋune, oi pipa niga gaega. <sup>25</sup> Oi fiine matayoŋ, moji kadi buŋo kuririineke ore kaje ruaru bibitatari eku oo qakatoru agiburande nigiŋgone keŋgoroŋgaega, inore eeboboine ore “Ase kiwaqawaineke!” mikimiŋ. Inoji buŋo maneru oi so niga gaegayoŋ, oi fofori reŋgaru ore so eega.

<sup>26</sup> Moji maŋkekerisiere kekegbore eiŋgone miku mi bibi sisiine so siŋaŋ garu inoyone oŋu eadu ee eega, inore maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gioineji ya omaine, foriine so fukeega. <sup>27</sup> Anutu Mamagore jiŋo maio maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gio gbagbataeŋine keomaine tomiri baiŋgone mige ine, inji baigoŋ: Begu mosiŋ eru koje koŋkoŋ paiineo gogobi, oi raru ŋone yaberu maŋgo eyareko goigoŋ eru morende eeboboinere penaroŋineji maŋgo egu kejiŋaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eru goigoŋ. Oŋu.

## 2

### *Wakiqoqoine oi so sure yabenij.*

1 O mankekerisie ogopune! Yesu Kristo Ofonnonun kobi-ineke manesin ganimin ore migobi ine, ninjigo goine so none anj eyareku goine so sure yabeinebiyon, somesa moakonjo osoe yaberu goinebi.

2 Ore soso bujaine mo oi inji: Ni tinabinjaineke moji, me sisiine goul manjaineke eru kamban marikuine none anjineke, injoji bujo piyanunjo ropeko ni wakiqoqoine moji sakikomojine sugakiine wununjineke injoji onuakon ropena. <sup>3</sup> Ropebire nonjo ni yoine none anjineke oi kepore teru inji minimin, “O sogunenonun, go soine miineo paibe raru neje ronjunjineke oo nejigon.” Onu miku ni wakiqoqoine oi noneru taki eru minimin, “Go soine qanajineo raru dima me kufu ronjunjo wakiru nejigon.” <sup>4</sup> Mosi onjine fukeko nonjo kufufun botunanunjo gan ruge ruaru boroinja eeru qaqosori eru bujayanunke fukegobi. Mamanesunanunj sembene boyoberu mimitari ninjigo kekesiine fukegobi.

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogopune, manenin! Anutuji qorumanjine ninjigo manjoko eteegobi, yonore binje einjo ore bujaine misananjaru kipeya. Bujo ore so goineji moren ninjigo yonore jinjigo wakiqoqoine fukegobiyon, Anutuji oi injoyonunde rosoe yabeko mamanesinjanunde eru ropekiine fukegobi. Yonjoi qorumanjinere manjo ropebi sinjan yabeko meboyanunke fukenimin.

<sup>6</sup> Fofori ropekiine fukegobiyon, nonjo ninjigo wakiqoqoine titiki none yaberu gogobi. Ninjigo tinabinjayanunke yonjoi nonjo monen mebonanun tomiri ore bawaki naberu jikiboti enarebi wakiqoqoine fukeegobi. Yonjoi nonjo furu naberu bujo koroine koroine oo ropeegobi. <sup>7</sup> Nonjo Kristore binje fukebi tina fiine sari oi nareru ore so minareegobiyon, tinabinjayanunke yonjoi mankekerisie (kristen) tina oi kosa misembearu kisonjaru ra wareru miegobi? Morende ropekiine yonjoi oi sosowo baegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Onu baegobiyon, nonjoi Anutu qorumanjinere kadi bujo qoruine renjaru boyobebi sagain. Anuture bujo oi Binje Quranjo inji pega: “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ninjigo goine onuakon manjoo manyanun eyareru manjoko eyareeigon.”\* <sup>9</sup> Oiji sagainyon, nonjo ninjigo goine none anj eyareku goine sure yaberu somesa moakonjo so eyareegobi ine, agiburan baegobi. Anuture kadi bujo kigabi injoji bujonanun oi bofukeru mitari narein. <sup>10</sup> Moji kadi bujo sosowo renjaru boyobeegayon, oone mimipan bujo

\* 2:8: Lew 19.18

moakonjo wakiru qaga, inoji kadi buño sosowo kigaru buñoineke fukega.

<sup>11</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Anutu “Boesau so eigonj,” miya, inoji onjukonj mimipanj buño inji mitigaya, “Mo so qande komenonj.” Go boesau so egeyonj, jibu mo qande komega, oo kadi buño sosowo kiga foreru goge.\* <sup>12</sup> Anutture kadi buño oi agiburande niginjone kenjoronjgaru gokiminj ore pega. Anutuji kadi buño oo osoe noberu buñononjnj mitarime posikeniminj ore manesuku buñonanjnj ore so miku goinebi eru eebobonanjnj manjijojoko paiineo eku goinebi. <sup>13</sup> Moji njinjigo manjijojoko paiineo so ñonemainj yareru goinj, Anutuji injore buño osoeru ñonemainj paiineo so mitari teinj. Moji njinjigo manjijojoko yaduru goinj, Anutuji oi osoe teru soine ñonemainj oteme kiwaqawaineke fukeru sakiine ba ropeinj. Onju.

*Mamanesinj foriine tomiri oi komiine fukega.*

<sup>14</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, moji “Yesu manesinj gago,” miku ore gioine so bako mamanesinjine oiji urunju bapi gana? Buñoineji akonj manesinj gako Anutuji ñoneru munanj qame qowirieinj me mata? Oi mata! <sup>15</sup> Ore buñoine mo oi inji: Manj-ñanjnj kerisiebuñ, ñonjore botugo njinjigo moji kambanj kerenj ore embimbinjgaru basiqasi eku una moakonde so uqo munjanjine tomiri gona. <sup>16</sup> Onju gokame ñonjoreone moji injoke qotururu sakire kikitinj so oteru inji ojime manena, “Go soine raru uqo munjanj nogu misi furaku waigo ñeigonj.” Buño omaine oi maneko oiji urunju bapi gana? Oi mata yobu!

<sup>17</sup> Onjukonj mamanesinj omaine yobu oi komiine fukega. Mamanesinj gioinere foriine so бага ore mamanesinjineji qonjbuñ onju fukega.

<sup>18</sup> Moji inji mina, “Goji manjo kerisiende nonji eebobo poretinj boyobeego.” Nonji ore eru inji gajigo, “Goji ‘Anutu manesinj gago,’ miku ore gioine so bako omaine mamanesinjgore foriine urunju nadunonj? Nonji manjekerisiere gioine babe ñonende oiji soine nakene mamanesinjñere foriine gaduinj.” <sup>19</sup> Go “Anutu moakonj goga, oi manesinj gago,” mige, oi fiine! Gemokaku yonjoi onjukonj oi manesinj gagobi. Oi manesinj gagobiyonj, oiji kukuga yareme Anutture manyanjnj yoyowogaega.

<sup>20</sup> O ñi manjo tomiri, go gemokaku yonjore kamasi onju manesinj gaege me? Mamanesinde gioine so bande foriine so fukeko buño oi omaine yobu minde mamanesinjgoji ya omaine, foriine tomiri fukeega. Ore funjine oi soso buñone oiji gaduga me mata? <sup>21</sup> “Mata!” egu miminj ore eru soso

\* 2:11: Eks 20.13, 14; Dut 5.17, 18

buño mo mibemiñ. Mamanesinde funqodunoñuñ Abraham inoji poretiñ uruñu fukeya? Inoji Anuture mi reñgaru madeine Aisak ogagaru raru korogo ruaru oo boji rigaiñ ore eya. Oñu eru mamanesiñ paiineo gio bako Anutuji oi ñoneru buñoine mitarime posikeya.\* <sup>22</sup> Soso buño ore funjine oi ñone taniñgaga me mata? Abrahamji manesiñ garu buño akonj so miyayonj, mamanesiñ paiineo dimaku ore mosiine onjuañonj qame mañgo eteko sagaya. Eebobo poretiñ eba eku gokame mamanesiñineji onj sogueru kuririineke fukeya.

<sup>23</sup> Biñe Qurañgo buño mo oi inji pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiñ gako tinaine Nj Poretiñ miya.” Buño oi ronekonj foriineke fukeya ore so oi qurañgabi goineji Abrahamde tina “Anuture ogo,” onj mibi miku gobuñ.\* <sup>24</sup> Posiine fukekimin ore mamanesinde buño oi minonjñji akonj mikabeneñ so sagaga. Mosinonjñji mamanesinde eebobo foriine ekiminj ine, Anutuji buñononjñ mitarime posikekiminj. Binañneji ore funjine naduga.

<sup>25</sup> Soso buño mo oi onjuañonj mikabe mañkekerisie giore funjine oi gaduñj: Israel yonjñji moreñ ñone mukunimi ore ñi yoyoka sore yapebi rabire kadi sogo ñigo tinaine Reihab inoji oga yaperu mañgo eyateru kadi mogo rua yapeme rabu. Inoji mamanesinde eebobo onj eko Anutuji oi ñoneru buñoine mitarime posikeya. Onj.

<sup>26</sup> Nonji buñone yo inji mitaribemiñ: Nj iiruine tomiri oi qonjgbuñine. Ore so mamanesiñ gioboboine tomiri oi komiine fukega. Onj.\*

### 3

#### *Namañnonjñji egu sibiri nobeiñ.*

<sup>1</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, ñonjoreone kokoineji mañ-ñañuñ wapeko “Goine yonjore baka botiñgakiminj,” miku qaqañji, ñirau fukekimin ore mañ-ñañuñ egu pakereiñ. Niño goine qaji yareru nonjunde mamanesunoñuñ so botiñgakiminj ine, Anutuji oi ñoneme so sagako buñononjñ osoeru sanañine mitariru ore so geoine odure noreiñ. <sup>2</sup> Oi inji ore migo: Nonjñ sosowoñji kadi buño kokoine tirieegobeneñ. Moji namañine siñañ garu buño so tirieega, inoji ñi kuririineke yobu fukega. Inoji soine sanañgaru gogoine sosowo onjuañonj siñañ garu goiñ.

<sup>3</sup> Kanenjkuku (beosi) oi añinoñuñ reñganimin ore eru aen migokiki miyañuñgo esorieru kiperu niginji poreru oo soine foriyañuñ soguine sosowo oi babotiñ eyarebeneñ raegobi.

<sup>4</sup> Onjuañonj ogâ yasogo ore mosiyañuñ manesuinebi. Ogâ

\* **2:21:** Jen 22.1-14    \* **2:23:** Jen 15.6; 2 Hist 20.7; Ais 41.8    \* **2:26:** Jos 2.1-21

goine oi yasogo yasogoyon, jibu gbin sananineji oi kitin yabebi koe petigaru raegobi. Yasogo yobu fukegobiyon, oi jibu rarainere sinanine kapten inoji ogâ guruineo nêku anjiine boyoberu stia (steer) qaqaine mendaine ino akon babokiri eko ogâ yasogoji onu so kerisieru raega.

<sup>5</sup> Namande funne oi onuakon. Oi saki funonunde mobeine mendaine fukegayon, jibu soine buño soguine funne funne oo sakinonun ba ropeku miegobenen. Go yo manesuku goigon:

Misi uuine mendaineji tarieru rakaru soine yojio gbedigaru gomen yasogo yobu ja foreko wakina.

<sup>6</sup> Namanonunji onuakon misi borun onuine fukega. Oi saki funonunde mobeine mobeine ore botuyanungo nêku penaronde kukure mangoine fukega. Onu fukeko misi koru Rauineji sipaineo qureru oo puteko afaine akon manjoji gbedigaru jako manine sosowo ketiqoti kejigako gogoinine eeboboinine sosowo oi wunun onuine goburein. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi joma funne funne, webo me ya yukuyanungo keku kenkonkenkon egobi me koego gogobi, oi ninigoji bomunan yabenimin ore so fukegobi. Goine oi keporeku bomunan yabebi kaere joma fukegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Onu fukegobiyon, namanonunji joma riganine onuine fukega. Oi oraben nombe onuineji pusekiine fukeru umun onuine nin nin ongaku kinobeku bokome nobeingo ore jauweega. Ninigo sosowoji oi bomunanaru kipenimin ore embimbingaegobi. <sup>9</sup> Namanonunji Ofon Yesu eru Mama Anutu miten yapeegobenen eru aribe ninigo inoyonunde mosi onu bofuke yabeya, oi buño soweji kosa qaiso yabeegobenen.\*

<sup>10</sup> Naman moakon oiji Anuture tina miten gaegobenen eru buño soweji goine qaiso yabeku miegobenen. O mankekerisie ogopune, funneyanunji onu peko so sagaga.

<sup>11</sup> Obu jajaine eru mokiineke oi obu jin moakon gone igomurungaru wapeegobire me mata? Onu mata! <sup>12</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, manngone jomuru (san) oi soine fukeega me mata? Onuakon geme yogone gudere soine fukeega me mata? Ore so obu waanine oi obu jin jajaineone igomurungaingo embimbingaega. Onu oi.

### *Manngoron foriine eru ikoine*

<sup>13</sup> Nonore botugo moji manngoronke fukeru buño botingain ore so fukega? Moji “Onu fukega,” miniminine, inoji manine oi manngoroninere so bawakiru mosiineji munanine eeboboinine yaduko totogo fukeko nonebenen sagain. <sup>14</sup> Oiji sagainyon, mannganungo manetiqotike fukeru

\* 3:9: Jen 1.26

manji roroŋ eko maŋririgaŋ mokiineke maneru ŋadiqoqo eegobi ine, maŋgboroŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ore so sakiŋaŋuŋ omaine yobu so ba ropenimiŋ. “Buŋo foriine boyobegobeneŋ,” miku ore foriine egu kesonŋanimiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Yoŋore maŋgboroŋ oŋuine oi morende mamane-muku. Oi Sombuŋgone so wakiegayoŋ, gemokaku yoŋoji ŋiŋigo boburo yabebi mikabuŋ Moro Tiriineji ore eru beusembe maneega.

<sup>16</sup> Uri yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋji manetiŋotike fukeru manji roroŋ eko maŋririgaŋ maneru ŋadiqoqo eegobi, yoŋore gogoyaŋuŋji jijibu popou eko mosi wuwunuŋineke fuŋne fuŋne boyobeegobi. <sup>17</sup> Oi boyobeegobiyon, maŋgboroŋ Sombuŋgone wakiega, ore fuŋine fuŋfuŋgaine oi eebobo gbagbataeŋine. Maŋgboroŋ gbagbataeŋinere mosi goine oi iŋi: Womoo gokiminde aŋi pe yareko munaneŋine pai-ineo goine maŋjijojoko eyareku buŋo rurumaŋgo rakabi Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puŋeko goine ŋonemaŋ eyarebi maŋmamaneŋaŋunde fori fiine fiine oi kokoine fukeega. Mipemiriŋ bokeru ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ mobeine sowo so os-oeru sakiji akoŋ oogo so gogobi. <sup>18</sup> Womoqoqo ŋiŋigoji womoo gonimiŋ ore maneru ore koruŋ saribi foriine eebobo poretiŋ fukeko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goegobi. Oŋu.

## 4

*Morende mamane-muku bokeru Anuture ogo fukeru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Wamo yaji jigo eru kekepari kesueko botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeega? Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi sanaŋineji bio pakereru saki fuŋaŋuŋ sagako fiine eru sembene yokoŋi fufuru ekabire jigo eru kekepari fukeega. <sup>2</sup> Ŋoŋo ya fuŋne fuŋne roniminde aŋi sanaŋine biabia maneegobiyon, oi ŋoŋore biŋe so fukeega. Yare ŋoneaŋi maneru anda eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo jo jako ŋiŋigo yabebi komeegobiyon, jibu oi so roegobi. Ore eru kakane miku kekepari eku jigo qaegobi. Ŋoŋo Anuture so oŋga wosiru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe omaine banimiŋ ore manegobi, ore eru oi so biŋe qoqo eegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Anuture oŋga wosiegobiyon, jibu oi yoore eru so roegobi: Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji so poretiŋgame ya ŋareme oi bojiburu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene bomukuku saki fuŋaŋunde jeri enimiŋ ore maneru karieegobi. Oi so sagako Anutuŋi oi sabareega. <sup>4</sup> O ŋoŋo jikiboti ŋiŋigo oŋu fukegobi. Ŋoe ŋonuŋ kadi poretiŋ bokeru boesau eegobi, ŋoŋo ore so Anutu bokeru maŋkekerisiere yauraine ŋiŋigo yoŋoke oogo eku monen meboŋi akoŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kiperu gogobi. Kamasi oŋu eru oo Anutuke rorosi eegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me

mata? Ore eru moji maŋine morende aŋi sanaŋine sembene bomukuŋ ore eega, iŋoji Anuture rosiine fukega.

<sup>5</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Moroinne Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo rua noreme goga, Anutuŋi oi aŋiine sanaŋine oiji puseko goga.” \* Buŋo oi omaine fuŋine tomiri oŋu egu manesunimiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Buŋo oi omaine matayoŋ, ŋoŋo ore so aŋiŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ Anuture enimiŋ ine, iŋoji yaunmoririine mokemoke yobu ŋareeiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe Quranaŋ yo miku quraŋgabi pega:

“Anutuŋi sigopou ŋiŋigo kiso eyareegayoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki egobi, oi yaunmoriri ŋareega.”

<sup>7</sup> Ore so ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ osoeru Anuture buŋo ruru-maŋgo raru goinebiyoŋ, Sembene Rauine kiso etebi boke ŋaberu useru rauseiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Ŋoŋo Anutuke jofofo eku bembengo warekabuŋ iŋoji ŋoŋoke jofofo eku maŋfuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo di-mainiŋ. Agiburaŋ babi meŋaŋuŋgi gobureme Yesure dariineŋi oi jureiŋ ore oŋga wosiinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgi pougako raqo-wareqo kosa ebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgi keŋigako kekeririke ŋabeme gbagbataeŋine fukenimiŋ ore oŋga wosieinebi. <sup>9</sup> Ŋoŋo tifaruruŋaŋuŋ mane mukugaru ŋiŋeŋ keku beusembe maneru joŋoraku kuyoinebi. Goue kiwaqawaŋaŋuŋ bokero kerisieru soguŋ bainebi. Jeriŋaŋuŋ bokero beusembe mamane einebi. <sup>10</sup> Ŋoŋo Ofonde ŋiŋoo babawaki ee ebi iŋoji romaŋ ŋabeŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋoyaŋuŋ so mitari-inebi.*

<sup>11</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋadiqoqo buŋo so mimi eeku goinebi. Moji buŋo oŋu miku kisonŋaru maŋkekerisie ogoinere buŋoine mitariga, iŋoji Anuture kadi buŋo mitariru ba waki ega. Go Anuture kadi buŋo mitariru qaŋaŋineo ruaru oŋuine oo oi so reŋgaegayoŋ, oi keoma eru eadubobo ŋi fukeru goge. <sup>12</sup> Anutuŋi kadi buŋo mitiga noreru ore so buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitarime sibirigakimiŋ me ŋonemaŋ enoreko seŋŋiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ. Iŋoji akoŋ mimitari Raunoŋuŋ fukegayoŋ, go gakere “Mo fukego?” miku ogogo osoeru buŋoine mitariege? Oŋu.

*Saki bobore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

<sup>13</sup> Ŋoŋo kaje ruaniŋ! Goine ŋoŋo sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeku iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo muŋambe me yogo yo bokero taŋ oi me oi oo raru rojiki-bajiki eru monerŋ yasogo poreru gosa moakoŋ gobeneŋ tariko oone kirieru warekimiŋ.” Nonŋi ore

\* **4:5:** Biŋe Quranaŋ buŋo ore fuŋine mo oi iŋi, “Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame goga, iŋoji maŋjoko enoreinde aŋi sanaŋine maneru noŋunde ore manetiŋotike maneega.” \* **4:10:** Qoq 3.34



eru inji njajibe maneniņ: <sup>14</sup> Gogonjanuņ yogo uruņu gonimiņ, noņo oi so mane mukugobi. Noņore gogonjanunde fuņne oi uruņu? Oi ju kuande sogo daman pomponjine yobu fukeru peku mataeiņ. <sup>15</sup> Ore eru noņo inji mibi sagaiņ, “Ofonde maņ anjiinei noņunde oņu eko jinjoke gonoben ine, oņu oņu eru rokimiņ.” <sup>16</sup> Oņu so miegobiyon, omaine yobu jaubairinbirin eru noņo-njanunde sakinjanuņ ba ropeku miteņ gaegobi. Eebobo sosowo oņuine oiji sembene fukega.

<sup>17</sup> Buņone mitaribemiņ ore eru inji migo: Moji mosi fiine eku baiņ ore fuņine mane mukuru oi so eku baiņ, inoji agiburan ega. Oņu.\*

## 5

### *Niņigo mebojanuņke yonore siņa bobo buņo*

<sup>1</sup> O niņigo mebojanuņke, noņo kaje ruaru buņone yo maneinebi: Suroņqoqo joiserereņ painjanuņgo ropeiņ, ore eru bibi esorieru oņa jojoraku kuyoinebi. <sup>2</sup> Moneņ mebojanuņji gorega forega. Kakara eru wofu yonoji kamban marikujanuņ kitiqoti eku goegobi.\*

<sup>3</sup> Noņo daman tatariine yoo pi, kare (car) eru mebo goine goul, silwaji babaine oi paio paio roru qojugabi pega, oi jukuwiji kema foreko kufeņ baku pega. Kufeņ eru jukuwi oiji munan moge oņuine peku fuņnejanuņ daman tatariine yoo inji yadiuņ: Noņo gogonjanuņ moneņ meboo kiperu bojiqojibi janjaru mataeme sibiriganimiņ. Kufeņ eru jukuwi oiji jo boruņ oņuine saki fuņanuņ oņuakon jo foreiņ. <sup>4</sup> Noņo yo manesuinebi: Gio bobo niņigo gioyanuņgo kiobambanjan baku kofo eru wou qinjin unugaru gobuņ, noņoji yonore furiyanuņ oi dukuņ paiineo sabarebuņ. Noņo yonore kuyo nunuņ-nununyaņuņ manegobi me mata? Kuyo wosiyanuņ oiji Ofon Anutu, usuņ sosowore Rauinere kajeineo raka foreko manega.\*

<sup>5</sup> Noņoji morengo yo ya fuņne fuņne jinorara biņe qa nareru batiqatiine tomiri goku saki fure jeribari eku anjanuņ bobomuku eeku gobuņ. Morende jijiinei kipe nabeko jebe kokoine kosa ruaru kanenji nonone taki tomiri noku gobuņ. Anutuji buņjanuņ mitarime nabebi komeniminde damanyanuņji ware maigaiņ, daman ore jaueru jijiņanuņke fukeru gogobi. <sup>6</sup> Niņigo bakare buņoyanuņ tomiri noņo so kiso enarebi jibu buņoyanuņ mitariru kosa yabebi komeku gobuņ.\* Oņu.

\* 4:17: Qoq 27.1 \* 5:2: Mat 6.19 \* 5:4: Dut 24.14-15 \* 5:6: Buņo ore fuņine mo oi inji: Noņo ni bakare buņoine tomiri jibu buņoine mitariru qabi komeya, inoji noņo moke so qomuku nabeeqa.

*Yobin maneku kariyeru osigaru onga wosiru goinebi.*

<sup>7</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo Ofonji wareiŋ ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yoo maneku kariyeru yobin osigaru dimainebi. Onu dimaku sasari ŋire kamasiine oi manesuinebi: Injoji ugo munjaŋ moreŋgo sariru dimaku foriine furiine ropekiine fukeiŋ ore yameŋ keku odigaega. Yameŋ keku odigaru goko kue pasega damaŋineo wareko moke odigame kueyoiko damaŋineji ware fukeega. <sup>8</sup> Ŋoŋo oŋuakon yobin osigaru maneku kariyeru dimainebi. Ofonji moke wareiŋ ore damaŋineji bembengaga ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojugaru qin qaku dimainebi.

<sup>9</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitarime yobin egu bofukeniŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde botugo buŋo mikeson eku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ so mimi eku goinebi. Maneniŋ, mimitari Rauineji bombengaru mendigo dimaga. Onu. <sup>10</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopune, kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ronekon Ofonde tinao Biŋe buŋo mikabuŋ sisikonkon eyarebi maneru jibu maneku kariyeru yobin osigaru yameŋ keku gobuŋ. Ŋoŋo yoŋore kamasiyaŋuŋ manesuku kufu kadiyaŋuŋ boyoberu goinebi. <sup>11</sup> Goineji yameŋ keku yobin osigaru goku gbiŋ ebuŋ, niŋo yoŋore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobeneŋ. Ni tinaine Job (Hiobe) injoji sisikonkon maneru jibu yameŋ keku gbiŋ eya, oi manegobi. Gbiŋ eme tatarineo Ofon ŋonemaŋ Rauine fukeru ŋone noberu embon eega, injoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋine oteme goya. Ŋoŋo oi manesuinebi. Onu.\*

<sup>12</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune! Buŋo koruŋ ropekiine mo yo mibemiŋ. Ŋoŋo buŋo oi me oi minimiŋ, oi mimipaŋ buŋoo inji so misanaŋgainebi, “Buŋone foriineke so fukega ine, Sombuŋ Rauineji soine yobin ruame paineo ropeiŋ me morende gemokakuji moreŋ bopogame koru roru kema nuigon.” Buŋo oi me mimipaŋ buŋo goine oŋuine oo buŋoŋaŋuŋ so misanaŋgainebi. Onu matayoŋ, oŋ-buŋore maneru “Oŋ!” oi akon miinebi eru mata-buŋo ore “Mata!” miinebi. Igoko burure buŋo mibi Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariru geoine bokirieme painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Onu.\*

*Mamanesiŋ paiineo onga wosibi foriine fukeiŋ.*

<sup>13</sup> Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoreone moji qapeqawakike goga ine, injoji Anutu onga wosiine. Moji jerio goga ine, injoji kiki keku Anutu miteŋ gaine. <sup>14</sup> Ŋoŋoreone moji jibe bame goga ine, injoji maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo furu yabeme

\* **5:11:** Job 1.21-22; 2.10; Kiki 103.8

\* **5:12:** Mat 5.34-37

wareru Ofonde tinao jiji sakiineo rau teru ino onga wosinebi.\*

<sup>15</sup> Mamanesin paiineo onga wosibi Ofonji ninigo jibeke oi munan qa teko fiaru moke pakerein. Agiburan eku jibe bofukeya ine, Anutuji agiburanine oi jureru bokein.

<sup>16</sup> Onu fukeko Anutuji munan qa hareko fianimin ore agiburan-nanun mimifuke eru Anutu onga wosieinebi. Ninigo posiine moji manine qojugaru Anutu onga wosin, ore forineji qembibiineke eru usunineke fukein. <sup>17</sup> Ore sosoine mo oi kajeqoun ni tinaine Elaija. Inoji moren ni nonun onu goya. Inoji kue so wareingo ore manine qojugaru yamen keku onga wosiko kueji gosa yokaomo eru kain 6 ore manineo morengo so wakiya.\* <sup>18</sup> Daman oi tariko moke onga wosiko qonikin gobureko kue keku pasega bako uqo munjan moke rekagari fukeya. Onu.\*

*Moji tintun rako ogoineji bapigako sagain.*

<sup>19</sup> Mankekerisie ogopune, nonoreone moji bunjo foriinere fune tiru tintun rako moji oi bofukeru kadi furoineo moke ogagaru ruain ine, <sup>20</sup> ore eru inji manesuinebi: Agiburan ninigo moji tintun kadiineo rako ogoineji oi oone ogagame manine wirieko moke kerisiein, inoji kome sananine so komein. Ogoineji oi misi korugo egu rakain ore sabare teko Anutuji agiburanine boakon oi jureru kefagain. Onu.\*

\* 5:14: Mak 6.13  
Qoq 10.12; 1 Pi 4.8

\* 5:17: 1 Kinj 17.1; 18.1

\* 5:18: 1 Kinj 18.42-45

\* 5:20:

# Pitare Qurañ 1

## Pitaji Qurañine funfunğaine ruaya.

### Mimitaniñ

Pitaji Biñe Qurañ yo qurañgaru Kristore ogopu Eisia prowinsre Not oobe roingaru gobuñ, yoñoreo ruame kae roregaru raya. Funğaru tinayanuñ inñi onğaku qurañğaya, “Anutuji niñigo inoyonere roosoe yabeya, yoñoji.” Mamane-siñ niñigo kekesuesue bofukeru joisererenñ maneru gobuñ, yoñore mañ kitiñğaingo maneru Qurañ yo qurañğaya. Kristore Bobiañ Biñere funne egu niga yabeinñ ore eru Yesure buño moke inñi mitaniñğaya, “Yesuji komeyayonñ, moke komegone gboreru pakereru moke kirieru warebemiñgo mikiperu senğinbanğinñ fukekiminde oori noreko odigaegobeneñ. Ore eru joisererenñ maneegobi, oi mane sabareku yameñ keku sananğaru dimaku goinebi. Joisererenñ oiji mamanesiñyanuñ osoeko foriineke fukeinñ ine, Anutuji furiine bokirie yareinñ. Yesu Kristoji fukeinñ, damañ oo akonñ kuririyanuñke fukenimiñ. Buño oi maneru koimo dimainebi.” Onu unşowonñ yareru qurañğaya.

Konkonñ damañineo manyanuñ kitiñ yaberu jikigaru sananğaru inñi mañbapakare eyareya, “Noño Kristore biñe fukegobi ore so gogo gbagbataeñine goinebi.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inñi:**

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-2

Anuture munañqoqo giore funne 1.3-12

Gogo gbagbataeñine gokiminde mimiti 1.13–2.10

Joisererenñ paiineo gio uruñu osigakimiñ 2.11–4.19

Mañ-ñanuñ kerisieru bawakiru gio bainebi 5.1-11

Biñe qurañ yoore buño koruñ qoruine 5.12-14

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji niñigo inoyonunde roosoe nobeko niñoreone goine noñoji Israel bokeru prowins tinayanuñ Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Eisia eru Bitinia oo roingaru raru gogobi. Pita nonji Yesu Kristore sosore ni aposol fukeru noñoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore qurañ yo qurañğago. <sup>2</sup> Mamanonuñ Anutuji ronere ronekongo mamane buru ruame peko ore so Moro Tiriineji noño bagbagbaga ñabeme Anuture biñe fukebuñ. Anutuji noño Yesu Kristore mi reñganimiñ ore roosoe ñabeko Kristore dariji tieme rau ñareru jure ñabeega.

Anutu yaunmoririineji mañ-ñanuñ so saueme womoo goinebi. Onu.

*Senğinbanğinde oorinoñunde ore Anutu miteñ gainebeneñ.*

<sup>3</sup> Nonuŋ Ofonnonuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu ino yoore eru miteŋ gainebeneŋ: Anutuŋi nonemainŋ sogu-ine enoreru ro nobeme fufuke gariine fukebeŋ. Fufuke gariine fukeru Yesu Kristoji gboreru komegone pakereya, nonuŋ ore so gboreto pakareru seŋŋinbaŋŋin fukekiminŋ ore origagobeneŋ. <sup>4</sup> Seŋŋinbaŋŋin raugakiminŋ ore origaru odigaegobeneŋ. Anutuŋi seŋŋinbaŋŋin oi maŋkekerisie ogopuine noreiŋgo ore Sombuŋ kaeo ruame pega. Oo peku so biegiŋpe gugu eru jukuwi so baru goregaru mataeiŋ. <sup>5</sup> Mamanesiŋ kegboreniminŋ ine, Anuturo usunji dobu kiperu iporo ŋabeme Sombunde biŋe gobi Yesuji soine oga ŋabeme Sombuŋgo roperu seŋŋinbaŋŋin fukeniminŋ. Anutuŋi Munanŋoqo Rauinere fuŋne damaŋ tatariineo oŋu barariŋga nore foreko ŋiŋigo mitaniŋga yarekiminŋ ore pega.

<sup>6</sup> Seŋŋinbaŋŋin fukekiminŋ ore jerieru gogobiyoŋ, moreŋgo gobeneŋ Anutuŋi eesoi Rauine so kipeme yobiŋ igosisi fuŋne fuŋne fukeko joiserereŋ bofukeru maneru gogobi. Damaŋ pomponŋine oŋuine goniminŋyoŋ, oi jibu jeri eru gogobi. <sup>7</sup> Anutuŋi eesoi so kipeme painaŋuŋgo roperu mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde kamasi osoeega. Ko foriine sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine tinaine goul ore furiine oi soi boreŋ oduregayoŋ, jibu damaŋ mogo matae foreiŋ. Damaŋ pomponŋine eiŋ ore eru ŋiŋigoŋi goul oi misigo jame pelegaiŋ rigaru foriineŋi yau rasaine egu peiŋ ore osoeru baesoi baegobi. Ore so ŋoŋo fofori poretiŋ manesiŋ garu dimaku sanaŋgaegobi me mata, baesoiŋi ore fuŋine noduega. Anutuŋi maŋ-ŋaŋunde foriŋi goul inŋi ore odureiŋgo maneru osoeega: Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunŋi sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukeko furiine ropekiine oiŋi goul silwa kokoine odureru damaŋ tatariine tomiri bapi ŋabeme sagaiŋ. Oŋu ŋone ŋabeme sagaiŋ ine, Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore damaŋineo miteŋ ŋabeme Anuturo jiiŋoo tinabiŋe bofukeru kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeniminŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Ŋoŋo Kristo so ŋoneru jibu manŋi jojoko eteru gogobi. Damaŋ yoo Kristo so ŋoneru jibu manesiŋ gaegobi. Oŋu eru jeribari kuririineke eru jerieegobi. Jeriŋaŋuŋ oiŋi miŋi mikiinere so, so fukega. <sup>9</sup> Ŋoŋo Yesu manesiŋ gabi munanŋ qa ŋareko qowiriebuŋ. Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde moge oi Sombuŋ kaeo paibe ŋega. Anutuŋi iiruyaŋuŋ roko ŋoŋoŋi paibe roperu moge oi pipa bouakimiŋgo maneru jeri eegobi. Oŋu.

*Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoŋi origaru gobuŋ.*

<sup>10</sup> Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yonŋoŋi munanŋoqore fuŋne baaru Anutu oŋga wosiru weweu ruaru mane osoeru go wapebuŋ. Oŋu goku Anutuŋi yaunmoriri ŋareiŋgo mane taniŋgaru ore kajeqouŋ buŋoŋine oi ronekoŋ miku go wapebuŋ. <sup>11</sup> Kristore Moro Tiriji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo boburo yaberu Kristo fukeiŋ

ore buņoine barariņa yareru saņu ruaru iņi yajiya, “Kristoji joiserereņ maneru ore ņadio kuririquraņ bibliineke bofukeru tamaeru goiņ.” Oņu yajiko maneru Munanņoqo Rauineji mo damanņo eru uruņū fukeiņ, ore fuņine baaru weweu ruaru mane osoeku gobuņ. Oņu goku biņe buņoine buņoine ronekoņ kitingaku miku go wapebuņ.

<sup>12</sup> Munanņoqo Rauinere fuņne baaru weweu ruato mane osoeru gobi Moro Tiriineji mamane iņi barariņa yareku yajiya, “Ņoņo ņoņo-ņāņe kiņāņ so qoqo eeinebiyoņ, ņiņigo jiki fukeru buņoņāņu osenimiņ, oi bapi yabeku goinebi.” Oņu yajiru kajeqouņ buņo yareya, niņo goineji oi damanņo yoo roregaru mitariņa yarebi manebuņ. Kristoji Moro Tiriine Sombuņgone soreme wakiru ņiņigo boburoku dobe yabeko Bobian Biņe miku maņ bapakare eyareru gobuņ, yoņoji Biņe buņo oi akonņ miku gobuņ. Kajeqouņ buņo ore foriine fukeko Sombuņ mimerereņpunoņunji oņuakonņ oi piku ņoneto fuņine mane mukunimiņ ore aņi sogo maneru gogobi. Oņu.

*Anutuji gbagbataeņine gokimiņ ore oņga noreega.*

<sup>13</sup> Biņe buņoine oņu pega ore ņoņo maņ-ņāņu Anuturo gio banimiņ ore ruato kambanņ-ņāņu kiperu jaueto baba afa eeru dimainebi. Damanņ so qin keru ņoņo-ņāņunde eebobo sisināņ ee eku goinebi. Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiņ ore damanņe yo yauņmoriri ņareiņ, ore eru odigaku oorināņu sosowo oo ruato goinebi. <sup>14</sup> Anuturo odumadepuji buņoine reņgaegobi, ņoņo ore so kadi gbagbataeņine boyoberu goinebi. Rone qosorieku mutu gobi ņoņo-ņāņunde aņi sanāņine sembeneji raqo-wareqo eņarebi kosabasa gobuņ. Oņu gobuņyoņ, damanņ yoo eeboboņāņu oi aņi ore so, so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. Kosa jijibu egu gonimiņ ore sisināņ ee eku goinebi.

<sup>15</sup> Kosa jijibu matayoņ, Anutu gbagbataeņineji oņga ņareko ņoņo oņuakonņ iņore so eeboboņāņu sosowo oo gbagbataeņine fukeru goinebi. <sup>16</sup> Biņe Qurande buņo mo iņi quraņgabi pega, “Nonji tiriine gbagbataeņine gogo ore eru nonde biņepune ņoņo gbagbataeņine fuketo goinebi.”\*

<sup>17</sup> Anuturo “Mamanoņū,” miku usuņine foreegobeneņ, iņoji mama fiinere so ņiņigo goine so ņone aņi eyareku goine so sure yabeega. Sosowo noņunde eebobo someda moakonņo osoeru moakonņ moakonņ noņunde buņo mitariņ. Ore eru Anutu tiriinere biņepu fukegobi ine, moreņgo yabayaba goniminde so gbagbataeņine fukeru goinebi. Miņāņuunji akonņ matayoņ, eeboboņāņuunji Anuturo mi egu

\* 1:16: Lew 11.44-45; 19.2

odurenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Oŋuakon Anutuji duenŋaŋuŋ baya ore fuŋine maneru gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Apa ŋasopunoŋunji nemu gboŋ mamane buru kosa boyobeku eebobo omaine nodubuŋ, Anutuji ŋoŋo yoŋore so jikigaru kosa furiŋaŋuŋ ropekiine bokeru duenŋaŋuŋ baya. Furiŋaŋuŋ oi silwa goul odureru bokeya, oi manegobi. Morende moneŋ mebo jibugaiŋ ore so fukega, ya oŋuine oiji furiŋaŋuŋ so baya.

<sup>19</sup> Oiji matayoŋ, Kristore dariine furiine ropekiine oiji goruŋaŋuŋ baya. Kristoji lama madeine posiine wi wako tomiri oŋuine fukeko oi boji ririganere kamasi oŋuine qabi dariine wakiya. Ore eru gbagbataeŋine fuketo goinebi.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji ronekoŋ Sombuŋ moreŋ so bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oo akon Kristo roosoeru duenoŋuŋ baiŋ ore gio buru oi bonieru ruaru burugaya. Oŋu buruga foreme peko go wapeku gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ tatariine yoo ŋoŋoji fianimiŋ ore eru barariŋga noreme totogo fukeya. <sup>21</sup> Kristoji maŋgo ŋe ŋareko soine Anutu manesiŋ gaegobi. Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereko kuririquraŋ oteme goga. Oŋuine goga ore eru ŋoŋo Anutu manesiŋ garu dimaku buŋo sosowo miya, ore so eba eiŋ ore oori eteebuŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Oori eteru buŋo foriine reŋgabi Kristore dariji jure emasaŋ ŋabeme gonimiŋ. Oŋu goku soine maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ kikoine tomiri manji jojoko eyareru gonimiŋ. Maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋ sosowoji yameŋ keku poretiŋ manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi. <sup>23</sup> Gogo sanaŋinere buŋo oiji maŋgo ŋe ŋareko fufuke gariine fukebuŋ. Morende buŋo yayaba moji so maŋgo eŋareko Mama soguinere odumadepu fukebuŋ. Anutu buŋoineji so mataeiŋyoŋ, tatariine tomiri qiŋ keru pe ropeiŋ. <sup>24</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega:

“Ŋiŋigo sosowo ŋoŋo kegban wou kamasi oŋuine fukegobi. Kuririŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi iruine tatamayaŋuŋke kamasi oŋuine fukega.

Kegban wouji gbaŋiru ŋeririkebi iruyaŋunji totieru ŋemuruŋgaru wakinimiŋ.\*

<sup>25</sup> Oŋu wakinimiŋyoŋ, Ofonde Biŋe buŋo gogo sanaŋine noreega, oiji tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru pe ropeiŋ.”

Biŋe buŋo oiji Bobiaŋ Biŋeine fukeko goineji oi mitaniŋga ŋarebi manegobi. Oŋu.

## 2

*Ko gogoinene iŋoke dimaku gbagbataeŋine fukeinebi.*

\* 1:24: Ais 40.6-8

<sup>1</sup> Biñe buño manegobi ore sembeneñanñuñ sosowo kemukuru bokeinebi. Mipemiriñ keoma sosowo oi bokeinebi. Mañkekerisiere eebobo sasakiine oi misombeñ ebi useinebi. Anda eru ñadiqoqo buño kipon eegobi, oi sosowo qomukubi wakiru tariine. <sup>2</sup> Made gbio kikoyanñuñ tomiri yonñoji moñ akon noinño maneru anji sogo maneegobi. Nñoñ ore so Biñe buño so bakasigabi, oi mañ wombun-ñanñuño ruakiminde anji sogo maneru goinebi. Onñu goku mamanansiñ-ñanñuñ kegborebi sogueru sananğako qowirieru goku senñinbanñin fukeniñiñ. <sup>3</sup> Biñe Qurande buño mo oi inñi pega, “Uqo munjan mo kisaqasi eru anñiine manebun, ore so Ofonñ fiine inñoke qakatoru anñiine maneniñ.” Buño ore so Ofonde anji manegobi ine, Biñe buñoo sogueru sananğaru goinebi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Kristore soso buño mo inñi mibemiñ: Kristoji pakreru Anuture otun sananñine fukeru gogo sananñinere goduine fukega. Nñoñ inñoreo wareru moke qowirieinebi. Nñinğoji otun more eru “Ko omaine,” miku ñadi gaku bokebuñyoñ, Anutuñi oi Munanqoqo Rauine fukein ore roosoeru inñore maneko furiine ropekiine yobu fukega. <sup>5</sup> Kristo inñoreo wareku gboreru nñoñ-ñanñe onñuakon ko onñin gogoyanñuñke onñuine fukeinebi. Onñu fukeku sananğaru gobi Sombunde ketigaqoqo inñoji ñaberu mañ-ñanñuñ bobiangame sasanan bofukeru mande gogore boji soriñ foriine fukeinebi. Moro Tiriineji mañ-ñanñuño goku boburoru qowirie ñabeko boji soriñ ore soriñ gio siñan gbagbataenñine fukeru dimainebi. Moro Tiriineji mañgo eku dobe ñabeko reñgaru Anuture ohowe baku miteñ garu goinebi. Onñu gobi Anutuñi ñone ñaberu Yesu Kristore eru eeboboñanñuñ onñuine anji maneru goinñ. <sup>6</sup> Biñe Qurango buño mo oi inñi pega:

“Nnoneniñ, Anutu nonñi onñin otun mo roosoeru Zaion tukuo Israel kubu soguine mañyanñuño saribe oi otun sananñine qoruine juñe boreñ masapu (milyon Kina onñuine) fukeinñ.

Uri yonñoji otun sanan qanqanñine oi manesiñ gaegobi, yonñ inñore eru so qurutuaru gonimiñ.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Manesiñ garu gogobi, nñoñore jinño maio oi otun sananñine kuririineke fukegayon, goineji mañyanñuñ so kerisieru omaine gogobi, yonñore jinño oi Biñe buño yoore so pega:

“Pi bobo yonñ ‘Onñin omaine,’ miku otun oi ñadi gaku bokebuñ, otun oiñi otun sananñine fukeya.

Jiki kamasiine oi aen onñuine bofukebuñ. Otun sanan qanqanñine onñuine oi kirigana ine, piñi kirigaru waki kena.”\*

\* 2:3: Kiki 34.8      \* 2:6: Ais 28.16      \* 2:7: Kiki 118.22



<sup>8</sup> Biñe buño mo oi inji pega,  
 “Njinigoji ko ongin oo odetatanġaru yabeko oiji yaberu qa  
 qojoi eyareinj.”

Yonjoji Biñe buño so renġaru yonjoyanunde anji boyobeegobi  
 ore eru odetatanġaru wakiegobi. Anutuji onju buruga yareya  
 ore so waki yabeega.\*

<sup>9</sup> Yonjoji onju waki yabeegayon, njoñoji njinigo kubu sogu-  
 ine funine mo inji fukegobi: Anutuji njoño injoyonunde  
 roosoe ñabeko roosinjine fukegobi. Anutuji qisirigone onġa  
 ñareme tatamaine qembibiineke oo roperu sorinj gio sinjan  
 kubu gbagbataenine fukegobi. Mosi qoqowirie kuririineke  
 baku goya, ore Biñe buñoine oi mitaninġaniminj ore onġa  
 ñareya. Onġa ñareko njoñoji Anuture kufufun biñeine goku  
 Kiñ Ofonde murañpuine fukeru gioine roregaru baegobi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Rone Biñe Qurande buño more so “Siombenşaomben  
 kosa gobunyon,” damañ yoo mañ-ñanun kikipe eeku  
 qodureru “Anuture mañkekerisie kufufun kubu” fukeru  
 gogobi. Rone Anuture nonemainjinere “Qaqouma gobunyon,”  
 damañ yoo “Ñone ñabeku embonj eme yaunmoririine soine  
 mane mukuru gogobi.” Onju.\*

*Anuture kinjanqoqo njinigo inji fukeru goinebenenj*

<sup>11</sup> O yoro ogopune, Sombunde biñe fukeru morenġo  
 yoo kotuine mo gogobi, nonji njoñore mañ-ñanun inji ba-  
 pakarebeminj: Sakire anjanun sananine sembeneji egu  
 sinjan ñabeinj ore njoño-ñane sasabare einebi. Anji furuine  
 furuine oiji mañ-ñanun egu bosembeainj ore jigo qaegobi.

<sup>12</sup> Mañyanun so kerisibunj, yonore botugo eebobonun  
 fiine akonj eba eku goinebi. Goineji njoño sembene  
 bobo njinigo onjuine buñoji misembea ñareegobi, yonjoji ee-  
 bobonun fiine noneru funnenanun poretinj mane taniġgabi  
 mamesuyanunji qopieinj. Mamesuyanunji qopieko  
 yonjoyanunde agiburanyanunj eru mamane jibuyanunj ñone  
 mukuru mañyanunj kerisieru Kristo fukeinj ore damañineo  
 njoñore eru Anutu miteñ gaku goniminj.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji gogo burugako njinigo goineji sinjan noreegobi.  
 Ofonde tina osigagobi ine, njoño sosowo yonore buño ru-  
 rumanġo raru goinebi. Kiñ eru gawana yonjoji qorunanun  
 fukegobi, njoño yonore miyanun renġaru goinebi. <sup>14</sup> Kaunsol  
 eru komiti yonore miyanun onuakon renġaru goinebi. Yonjoji  
 njinigo eebobo sembene baegobi, yonore buño osoeru geoine  
 bokirie yareegobiyon, eebobo fiine baegobi, yonore tina  
 miteñ gaegobi. Anutuji ore eru gawman njinigo igodonj

\* **2:8:** Ais 8.14-15      \* **2:9:** Eks 19.5-6; Ais 43.20-21; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; Tai 2.1;

Ais 9.2      \* **2:10:** Hos 2.23

yabeme gogobi. <sup>15</sup> Anuture maŋ aŋi oi iŋi pega: Ka-  
jegi ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri qaƣouma goku ŋoŋore buŋo  
omaine omaine miegobi, ŋoŋo eebobo fiine eba eku oiji  
yoŋore mi bibiyaŋuŋ bojigabi buŋo mo gonimiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji sembenere witi gbedigone nikire ŋareme  
keŋgoroŋgabuŋ, ŋoŋo ore so eebobo posiine eba eku goinebi.  
Oŋu goinebiyoŋ, sembeneŋaŋuŋ kefaganimiŋgo ore iŋi so  
miinebi: “Witi gbedinoŋuŋ tomiri posiine (fri) gogobeneŋ.”  
Oŋu miku oo gbedigaru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi so boyobeinebi.  
Oŋu matayoŋ, Anuture mi reŋgaru kiŋaŋ qaegobi, ore  
so gbediine tomiri goinebi. <sup>17</sup> Ŋiŋigo sosowo oi araŋ ba  
yareru goinebi. Maŋkerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oi maŋ wombun-  
ŋaŋuŋgo maŋji jojoko eyareku goinebi. Anuture buŋo egu  
odurekiminŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru goinebi. Kiŋ koito  
eru siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore manebi ropeko araŋ ba yareku  
goinebi. Oŋu.

*Kristoji joisererende mosi fiine noduya.*

<sup>18</sup> Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋo sogunepuŋaŋunde buŋo rurumaŋgo  
raru araŋ sosowo bayareku goinebi. Maŋwomoji siŋaŋ fiine  
eŋareegobi, yoŋore akoŋ matayoŋ, pore ro furu eŋareegobi,  
yoŋo oŋuakoŋ poretiŋ araŋ ba yareku goinebi. <sup>19</sup> Uri yoŋo  
Anuture mire so ŋiŋigo araŋ ba yareru gobi jibu fuŋine  
matayoŋ, omaine suroŋqoqo eyarebi joiserereŋ yameŋ keku  
maneku karieegobi, Anutuji oi ŋoneru furiine bokirieru  
mifia yareko kiwaƣawaineke fukegobi. <sup>20</sup> Eebobo sembene  
ebi kobinji ŋabebi oi maneku kariaru dimaniminŋ ine, ŋoŋo-  
ŋaŋunde uruŋu manebi ropena? Eebobo eebuŋ ore so  
ŋabebi tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋke so fukenimiŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, ee-  
bobo fiine ebuŋ ore eru joiserereŋ bofukeru maneku kariaru  
gonimiŋ ine, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru mifia ŋareko  
kiwaƣawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Kristoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore eru joiserereŋ maneru mosi  
fiine ŋaduya. Ore eru ŋoŋo iŋore kufu kadiine oi akoŋ boy-  
oberu joiserereŋ maneku kariaru gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya.  
Oŋu goku kiwaƣawaineke fukenimiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo  
mo oi iŋi pega, “Iŋoji agiburaŋ mo so baya eru iŋore mi  
bibiineone buŋo ikoikoine mo so wakiya.” Ŋoŋo buŋo  
ore so boyoberu ebi sagaiŋe.\* <sup>23</sup> Ŋiŋigoji maŋqoqo buŋo  
fofoine Kristo kokoine mitebi mobeine mo so bokirieya.  
Joiserereŋ etebi maneru mobeine bomukuŋgo ore so kepie  
yabeya. Oŋu matayoŋ, Anutuji buŋo poretiŋ akoŋ mitariega,  
oŋu manesiŋ garu buŋoine iŋore meo ruaru mitariinŋ ore  
odigaya.\*

\* 2:22: Ais 53.9 \* 2:23: Ais 53.7

<sup>24</sup> Kristoji noŋunde ore yameŋ keku agiburaŋ ŋadi gaku ee-bobo posiine boyoberu gokimiŋ ore eru joiserereŋ maneya. Oi maneme Biŋe Quraŋgo pega ore so “Sakiine qabi wi fukeya ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋo bobiaŋ ŋabeya.” Fianimiŋgo ore “Inoyoŋe agiburaŋnoŋuŋ roru saki fuineo koboru” maripoŋgo roperu komeya. Ore eru ŋoŋo Kristore kamasi oŋuine fukeru joiserereŋ maneru kariebi fiine fukeiŋ. Agiburande eesoiŋi furu nobeko oo qoŋgbuŋ kamasi oŋu fukeru komekiine goinebeneŋ.\* <sup>25</sup> Rone ŋoŋo “Lama oŋuine tintuŋ roware eru kosabasa gobuŋ.” Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo maŋ-ŋaŋunde siŋandee kirieru wareru gogobi. Inoŋi ŋoŋo lama oŋuine dobu kipe nareto ŋonemaŋ eŋareega. Oŋu.\*

### 3

#### *Ŋoe ŋonuŋ ŋoŋore uŋsowaŋ buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Anutu kiŋaŋ qakimiŋ ore buŋoine miforegoyoŋ, ŋigo ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Oŋuine gobi ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ goineŋi Biŋe buŋo so reŋgaru gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋigopuyaŋuŋ yoŋore ee-bobo ŋoneru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gogoyaŋuŋ Kristore meo ruaniminde Biŋe buŋo miŋaŋuŋi akoŋ so miinebiyoŋ, Kristore fuŋne oi eeboboŋaŋuŋi ŋadubi ŋone taniŋanobuŋ.\* <sup>2</sup> Eebobo gbagbataeŋine poretiŋ eba eku Anutu miine egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoŋaŋuŋ manebi ŋiji oŋu ŋone muku ŋabebi Kristoke qakatoru gokiminde aŋi fukena. <sup>3</sup> Sakire kuririŋaŋunde akoŋ so baropeeinebi. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ qaku eri hendiŋ fuŋne fuŋne so ruaru mijeri saki baku so erioŋbarioŋ goinebi. Nigiŋbote goul yaji sakiŋaŋuŋ so babajawe ee einebi. Sakikomōŋ fiine yobu kuririineke oi so roinebi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu matayoŋ, kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oi damaŋ so robi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peine. Moroŋaŋuŋi womoo waigo gobi kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oiŋi soŋsoŋgo peku damaŋ mogo so mataeiŋ. Maŋwomo gobi Anutuŋi ŋone ŋaberu maneme ropeeiŋ. <sup>5</sup> Ronekoŋ ŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋoji Anutuke dimaku oori eteru ya kokoinere odigaru gobuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋunde kuririke babajawe ee eru ŋoepuyaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru gobuŋ. Ŋoŋo ŋigo yoŋore kamasi oŋuine fukeru goinebi. <sup>6</sup> Saraji ŋoeine Abrahamde mi reŋgaru “Ŋi koitone,” miteku goya. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ qin keru dimaku gio fiine fiine baku koimo dimaku ya more

\* 2:24: Ais 53.5

\* 2:25: Ais 53.6

\* 3:1: Ef 5.22; Kol 3.18

\* 3:3: 1 Tim

gburugburu so qako ñoepuñanunke goniminiñ ine, Sara onjuine ñigo kuririyañunke fukeru goinebi.\*

<sup>7</sup> Ñigo yonjoji usunyañun wawakiine gogobiyon, jibu gogore yaunmoriri oi ñike sogokon raugaru gogobi. Usunyañun wawakiine fukegobi ore ñi moakon moakon ñonjo ñonunpuñanun poretiñ siñan yaberu denañdenañ eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ñi ñonore onğawowosiñanun egu sureiñ ore ñigo aran ba yareku goinebi. Onju.\*

*Gio fiine baegobiyon, joisereren jibu manegobi.*

<sup>8</sup> Buñone tatariinere unşowon oi inji migo: Ñonjo sosowo manmoakon eku mankekerisie ogopuñanun yonjoke manwomoo jojoko ee eku goinebi. Womoo goku ñonjo-ñanun ba wawaki eku man-ñanunji kikipe eeku moko dimainebi. <sup>9</sup> Minde mibe nunde gube ende ebe oi so eku goinebi. Manqoqo buño fofoine miñarebi mobeine so bokirie yareinebi. Onju matayon, buño sembenere mobe bokirieru mifia yareru goinebi. Onju eku gobi Anutuji ore furiine bokirieme mifiaine raugaingo onga ñareya. Onju eru goku Ofon fukeiñ ore damango senğinbañin fukeniñ. <sup>10</sup> Onju fukekimiñ ore buño oi Biñe Qurango inji qurangañi pega:

“Moji gogo añiineke goiñgo añi fukeko una fiine fiine ñoneru goiñgo manega, injoji namañine buño sembene egu mimiñ ore kiperu goine. Mi bibiineone kiko buño egu fukeiñ ore sisiñan ee eku goine.\*

<sup>11</sup> Eebobo sembene ñadi gaku gio fiine fiine baku goine.

Womoo gogo ore baaru oi raugaingo yameñ keku dimaine.

<sup>12</sup> Oi yoore eru: Ofonji ñiñigo posiine ñone yaberu siñan garu onğawowosiñanunde kaje ruaegayon, ñiñigo kekesiine oi ñonemañ so eyareega.”

Buño onju pega.

<sup>13</sup> Ñonjo gio fiine banimiñ ore manjo eru goniminiñ ine, ñiñigo boakonji gionañun tinaya oi sokogaku bosembea ñabeinjo so manenimiñ. <sup>14</sup> Oi so manenimiñyon, jibu eebobo posiine ebuñ ore eru joisereren manenobun ine, ñonjo jibu Anutuji mifia ñareko senğinbañin bofukeniñ. Suroñqoqo egu enarenimiñ ore omaine popure yobugame kokoiñanun maneru man-ñanun wakiko mansembeñanunji egu ñabein.\* <sup>15</sup> Man-ñanunji so wakiineyon, man-ñanun Ofon Kristo inoreo kiperu funine gbagbataenine daman so manesubi ropeko goinebi. Ñonjo daman so jaueku Kristore fune ñiñigo mitaniñga yareru goinebi. Senğinbañin fukekimiñ ore oori egobi, ñiñigoji ore funinere weu ñarebi

\* **3:6:** Jen 18.12    \* **3:7:** Ef 5.25; Kol 3.19    \* **3:10:** Kiki 34.12-16    \* **3:14:** Mat 5.10; Ais 8.12-13

sosowo yoṅore buṅo oi bokirie yareku goinebi. Noṅo denaṅdenaṅ goku ṅiṅigo araṅ ba yareru maṅ bapakareku goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Buṅoṅaṅuṅ oṅu siṅaṅ gabi Anutuji ṅone ṅabeme “Sagaga,” miko maṅkajeṅaṅuṅji oṅu manenimiṅ ore dimainebi. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku eebobo fiine ebi maṅqoqo buṅo fofoine kosa miṅareegobi, yoṅoji yoṅoyaṅunde buṅo sembenere eru mimi ronimiṅ. <sup>17</sup> Gio fiine fiine baku gobi ṅiṅigo goineji jibu suronqoqo eṅarebi Anuturo eru joiserereṅ manebi sagaga. Ya sembene eba eku oiji joiserereṅ bofukebi mimiineke fukega. <sup>18</sup> Kristoji oṅuakoṅ damaṅ moakoṅ agiburaṅṅoṅunde eru komeya. Noṅuṅ kekesiine fukebeneṅ Poretinṅ iṅoji oga nobeko Anuturo ropokimiṅgo ore eru joiserereṅ maneya. Moreṅ ṅi miku sakiine qabi komeyayoṅ, Moro Tiriineji bogboreru pakereru goga. <sup>19</sup> Moro Tiriineji ogame boke noberu komere misonṅ kaeo rakaru iiru niṅiṅ gbedigo gobuṅ, yoṅore Biṅe buṅoine mitaniṅga yareya.

<sup>20</sup> Ronekoṅ Noare damaṅgo ogâ soguine babi Anutuji maṅyaṅuṅ kerisienimiṅ ore yameṅ keku maneku kariaru odigayayoṅ, ṅiṅigo yoṅo buṅo so reṅgaru sibirigaru komere witi gbedigo rakabuṅ. ṅiṅigo garikiṅ mendainemeṅ 8 yoṅoji Anuturo mi reṅgabi mime kue keme obuji pakereru moreṅ kemagaru ogâ deme Anutuji yoṅo yoikogone bomuku yabeku qoruyaṅuṅ kipeya.\* <sup>21</sup> Ya oṅuine fukeya, oi miti meso raure soso fukega. Yesu Kristoji komegone pakereru goga ore eru damaṅ yoo obu rau norebi Kristore usunji kefaga noreru qorunoṅuṅ kipeega. Obu oi sakire wuwuṅ jureinṅ ore eru so enoregobiyonṅ, miti meso raure fori oi inṅi: Noṅuṅ Anutuke gokimiṅ ore kikipe eru mimipaṅ buṅoji kiperu inṅi oṅga wosiegobeneṅ, “Anutu, go maṅinere yau jurende maṅine gbagbataeṅine fukeme gore jiṅo maio sagainṅ.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu Kristoji Sombuṅ kaeo paibe roperu Anuturo me furoineo biṅeroroineke ṅega. Anutuji usuṅ oteme ṅeku Sombuṅ mimerereṅ eru Sombunde koito mamari fuṅne fuṅne usuṅyaṅuṅkeji ṅone noberu siṅaṅ nobeku bapakare nobeegobi, oi oṅuakoṅ siṅaṅ yabeko buṅoinere rurumaṅgo gogobi. Oṅu.

## 4

*Noṅo qowirieru gogo fuṅine mo goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kristoji inṅoyonere sakio joiserereṅ maneya ore ṅoṅo oṅuakoṅ saki fuṅaṅuṅgo joiserereṅ manenimiṅ ore jaueru goinebi. Inṅoke mamane moakoṅ inṅi roru manesuinebi:

\* **3:20:** Jen 6.1–7.24

Moji agiburany eega, inoyonunde sakire anjine sanajine boyobeingo maneega. Moji Kristore eru joisererany maneega, injore anj sanajine sembeneji gbanjiru wakiko agiburande useru moke so baingo yameny keku goiny. Manj mamanesunany oiji godunany bako oo qiny keku kuririnyanyke fukeru goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Manj mamanesunany oo qiny keru dimaku manj sakire anj sanajine sembene kiperu sinany garu goinebi. Daman yoo akony fungaru morengo jikigaru go ropeniminy, oo Anuture manj anj renjaru boyoberu goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Nonjo daman go wapebuny, oo njigigo wuwununyaanyke manyany so kerisieru eebobo sembene kosa einyo maneegobi, yonore kamasi onjine inji kosa gobuny: Boesau eku anjanyany sanajine sembene kosa boyoberu gobuny. Obu sanajine (marihuana), yabanj daony ya oi fonunkati roru osingaru nobi qorunyaany jibugako biri gobuny. Jebe rigaru noku kiki quranj qirinqirinj qaku njigo kosa bosembea yabeku kajegi eru gobuny. Nemu gbonj roregaru dikanji keyareku ya bibiineke eru gobuny. Onu eru gobunyaony, nonjo daman yoo eebobo onjine oi so jikigaru eegobi.

<sup>4</sup> Njigigo wuwununyaanykeji qisirigo gogore gijen tanj pereine pega, oo kekogaru rinjaku kaegobi. Nonjo yonjoke so kekegaru rakabi njone noberu popureru manjoqo buyo fofoine minjareegobi. <sup>5</sup> Onu eegobiyony, Anuture jinoo ropebi weu yareme funjeyanyany totogo bararingaru mitaningabi gbebediyanyany kepieiny. Anutuji njigigo gariine gogobenenj eru komekiine sosowo nonjunde bunononyony osoeru mitariingyo ore jauega. <sup>6</sup> Saki funonyony komekiminy, bunononyony oo so tariiny. Ore eru Bobianj Binje oi komere joisererany kaeo gogobi, yonjoi onjakuony maneniminy ore Ofonji rone mitaningaya. Oi inji ore: Anutuji eeboboyanyany osoeru njigigo goine ninjo onjine mitari yareko saki fuke gobuny ore geoine bofukenyiminyony, goineji manyanyany kerisieru iirunyaanyany gboreru gogo sanajinere binje fukebuny. Anutu inoyonye sananyaru goega, onjine akony sosowoji gogo sanajine go ropekiminy ore mane sananjaega. Goineji Binje buyo oi manyanyany bapakare yabekiminy ore mibuny. Onu.

*Gio bobore mamane yaunyaany oi sinany gaku goinebi.*

<sup>7</sup> Ya sosowore damanji tariingyo bombengaga. Ore eru nonjo onjga wosikiminy ore niniga so goinebiyony, nonjonyonjunde eebobo sisinany ee eku qiny keru dimaku onjgawowosi gio baku goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Binje Qurande buyo mo oi inji pega, "Njigigo mannonjony manjoko eyareru agiburanyaanyany boakony komonyaru mimiyanyany kefagaegobenenj." Ore eru ogopunyaanyany nonjore botugo gbenj akony jojoko ee eku

goinebi.\*<sup>9</sup> Nɔŋo ogopuŋaŋuŋ kepore yaberu piŋaŋuŋgo aŋibani ŋeku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo miga mibe ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋine tomiri sisinŋaŋ eku goinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji yaunmoriri fuŋne fuŋne ore Rauine fukega. Injoji gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine boroinŋa ŋareme gogobi. Nɔŋo moakon moakon mamane yaun-ŋaŋuŋ fiine akon sinŋaŋ garu oiji kufufuŋpuŋaŋuŋ kinŋaŋ qa yareku goinebi. Oi raugabi binenŋaŋuŋ fukeya ore so gioo ruaru qoko botuyaŋuŋgo babapi eru goinebi. <sup>11</sup> Gio bobore mamane yaun yoyoka oi inŋi: Uri yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo mitaninŋaegobi, yoŋoji oi Anutuji boburo yabeega ore so miku goinebi. Uri yoŋoji ogopuyaŋuŋ kinŋaŋ qaku kitinga yareegobi, yoŋoji Anutuji dobe yabeku usuŋ yareega ore so ogo babapi eyareku goinebi. Yesu Kristore biŋe fukegobi ore ya sosowo oiji Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabinenŋeji kuririineke fukeru peku ropein. Injoji kuririquraŋ Rauine eru usuŋ Rauine oi damaŋine damaŋine go wapeku goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropein. Buŋo oi foriine.

*Kristoke dimaku joisereren maneru goinebi.*

<sup>12</sup> O yoro ogopune, joisereren painaŋuŋgo ropeko inore koronŋeji jo onuine qotimberu eesoi enareega, ore eru so popureru goinebi. Ya fuke ŋareega, oi botuŋaŋuŋgo ya furuine onuine, onu egu manesunimin. Oi morenŋo gogobenen ore so fukeega. <sup>13</sup> So popureninŋon, Kristoji eebobo fiine eru suronqoqo etebi maneya, ŋonjo joisereren ore mobeine manegobi ore so jeri eru goinebi. Injoke onu gobi kirieru wareko kuririquraŋineji fukeko damaŋ oo onuakon jerieru senŋinbaŋin bofukeninimin. <sup>14</sup> Ninjigoji ŋone ŋaberu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Kristo inoreo kerisiebuŋ ore eru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine minareegobi ine, ŋonjoji kiwaqawake fukegobi. Onu minareegobi ore eru Anuture Moro Tiriine kuririquraŋineke injoji painaŋuŋgo roperu usuŋineji kefaga ŋareru mifia ŋareega.

<sup>15</sup> Nɔŋoreone moji ya sembene eya ore joisereren bofukeru egu manein. Moji suronqoqo eku ninjigo yaberu ya kian roya me goine bapeborin eyareru yoŋore buŋo kosa miko qoqopuse qame gio bobo onuine gbedigaru kosa orunorun keku yobin bofukeega, injoji joisererenine inoyonere soineo manega. <sup>16</sup> Moji Kristore ogoine fukega ore eru sisiri bofukeru joisereren manega ine, injoji ore mimiganŋaŋine omaine so manein. Mimi matayon, Kristore tinaine osigaga ore eru Anutu miteŋ garu goine.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji ninjigo buŋononun osoein ore damaŋine ware fukeme inoyonere maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine nonunde buŋo

\* 4:8: Qoq 10.12

oi bonieru mitariin. Bonieru noɲunde buɲo mitariin ine, ɲiɲigo Anuture Bobian Biɲe so reɲgabi yobiɲ paiyaɲuɲgo ropeko tatariineo uruɲu fuke yarena? <sup>18</sup> Biɲe Quraɲgo buɲo mo oi iɲi pega:

“Posiine yoɲoji Sombuɲ kaeo ropekimiɲgo qiqu enimiɲ ine, agiburaɲ ɲiɲigo wuwunuɲyaɲuɲke yoɲore buɲo uruɲu fukena?”\*

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru ogopune Anuture mi reɲgaru sisiri bofukeru joiserereɲ maneegobi, ɲoɲoji iiruɲaɲuɲ bobofuke Rauinere meo ruaniɲ. Rauine iɲoji buɲo miya ore so ogopuine dobu kiperu oporo baru ɲonemaɲ eyareega. Iiruɲaɲuɲ iɲore meo ruaru miine dimaku gio fiine fiine damaɲ so baku goinebi. Oɲu.

## 5

### *Minebobo ɲoɲore uɲsowaɲ buɲo*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji maɲkekerisie kufufunde minebobo mo fukeru Kristoji joiserereɲ maneya, ore buɲoine kitiɲgaku miego. Jiki kirieru wareme kuririquraɲineji fukeko tinabiɲe nareme bofukeiɲgo manego. ɲoɲore botugo nonde minebobo ogopune fukegobi, nonji ɲoɲore maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ iɲi bapakarego: <sup>2</sup> Anutuɲi ɲoɲo manesiɲ ɲaberu lama kubuine meɲaɲuɲgo ruaya, ɲoɲoji oi ɲonemaɲ eyareru goinebi. Gio oi tataki maneru matayoɲ, Anuture mi boyoberu maɲ aɲiɲaɲuɲ gioo ruaru afagaru maɲ afake qɲi keru baku dimainebi. Gbegbedi paiineo rembeɲine goku moner yare yameɲ so keku goinebi.

<sup>3</sup> Lama kubu yukuyaɲuɲgo wareru dimagobi, oi ɲi koito kamasi oɲuine so siɲaɲ yareinebi. “Zioz siɲaɲ fukegobeneɲ,” miku omoɲaɲuɲgo so qaku ropeine so einebiyoɲ, eebobore mosi fiine oi lama kubu yaduru goinebi. <sup>4</sup> Eebobo fiine eku gokabi lama siɲaɲ qoruineji moke fukeiɲ, damaɲ oo eri ubeɲaɲuɲgo keru resoɲ buresoɲ kuririineke qoruɲaɲuɲgo keru kipebi rauganimiɲ. Kuriri oiji damaɲ mogo so yagaɲgaru aɲi mo so fukeiɲ. Oɲu.\*

### *Jeɲoɲ ɲoɲore uɲsowaɲ buɲo*

<sup>5</sup> Jeɲoɲ ɲoɲoji oɲuakoɲ siɲaɲpuɲaɲuɲ yoɲore buɲo rumaɲgo raru goinebi. “Anutuɲi sigopou ɲiɲigo kiso eyareegayoɲ, yoɲoyoye ba wawaki eegobi, oi yaɲɲmoririine yareega.” Ore eru ɲoɲo sosowo botuɲaɲuɲgo ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe baba waki eku goinebi. Kamasi oiji mariku oɲuine nikebi rakame goinebi.\* <sup>6</sup> Ore eru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe baba waki eku Anuture me usuɲineke ore rurumaɲineo rabi damaɲineji

\* 4:18: Qoq 11.31 \* 5:4: Jon 21.15-17 \* 5:5: Qoq 3.34



wareko soine romainj ḡabeinj.\* 7 Biḡe buḡo mo inji pega, “Inḡoji ḡoḡo ḡonemaiḡ eḡareega ore eru manemeja-ḡaḡuḡ sosowo inḡore meo ruaru bokeinebi.”

8 Eebobonḡaḡunde sisiḡaḡ ee eku qin keru dimaku daman so maḡgari goinebi. Sembene Rauineji kosa roregaku ḡinḡigo kiso eku baa nobeega. Moji turi qame inḡoji laion oḡuine gbaga nobeiḡo jauega. (Laionji bubu gbororo oḡgaku jojo-rako maneru saki jouyaḡuḡ wapeega.) 9 ḡoḡo joiserereḡ ma-neegobi, ḡoḡore maḡkekerisie ogopu yoḡoji oḡuakon moreḡ so sisikonḡoḡ oi akonḡ maneku karieru gogobi. Oi manesuku kokoinḡaḡuḡ yoberu mamananiḡo qin keru dimaku laion oi sananḡine akonḡ kiso eteru goinebi.

10 ḡoḡo daman pomponḡine yobu joiserereḡ maneru gokabi bofosike ḡabeku kitiḡ ḡabeku basananḡ ḡabeko soine ḡesiḡ sananḡ qanqanḡineo tuturi tomiri dimaku gonimiḡ. Oḡu Kristoke dimakabi kuririine ḡareme kuririquranḡineo roperu tatariine tomiri tamaeru go ropenimiḡ. Anutu, yaunḡmoriri sosowore Rauine fukega, inḡoji ḡoḡo oḡu eku gonimiḡ ore oḡga ḡareya. 11 Inḡoji usuḡ Rauine go waperu goga eru daman tatariine tomiri go ropeku goinḡ. Buḡo oi foriine.

*Pitaji momojo buḡo tatariine miya.*

12 Anuture yaunḡmoriri oi ḡonemaiḡ foriine yobu fukega. Nonji buḡo oi sananḡaru kitiḡgaku miku ḡoḡoji yaunḡmoriri oo qin keru dima sananḡaku gonimiḡ ore mitiga ḡarego. Ore eru quranḡ pomponḡine yo mibe muraḡne Sailasji quranḡa ḡarega. Inḡoji noke damanḡ so dimaku maḡkekerisie ogone fukega. Inḡore oḡu manesugo.\*

13 Anutuji maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ ḡoḡo oḡuine inḡoyonḡunde rosoe ḡabeko Babilon siti sembene oo\* gogobi, yoḡoji momojoyanḡuḡ ruabi ḡoḡoreo foga. Mamananesinde madene Mak inḡoji oḡuakonḡ momojoine ruaga.\* 14 ḡoḡo botuḡaḡuḡo ohoweḡaḡuḡ baku kokobo eru meanḡaḡuḡ yorororu goinebi.†

Ogopunoḡuḡ Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, womoji sosowo ḡoḡoke peine. Oḡu.

\* 5:6: Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11; 18.14 \* 5:12: Apo 15.22, 40 \* 5:13: Babilon oi Rom sitire tina sumuḡine. Barariḡ buk maḡineo oḡuakonḡ tina oi ore so quranḡabi pega. \* 5:13: Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 24 † 5:14: Daman oo mijeriyauḡuḡ miku ohoweḡaḡuḡ baku miyaḡuḡ mudugaru gobuḡ, ore eru miga.

## **Pitare Qurañ 2**

### **Pitaji Qurañine ruame 2 fukeya.**

### **Mimitaniñ**

Pitaji Qurañ yo Kristore ogopuine moreñ so ñeku rabuñ, yoñore ruame roregaru raya. Goineji buño jijibuine bofukeru ñiñigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebuñ ore gogo gbagbataenine bokeru boesau ekesoñ ya kosa eba eku gobuñ. Qaqaji jijibuine oi Anutüre buño rurumañgo so raru (2.10) jauba (3.17) eru sakiyañuñ mitenñ garu (2.18) jauba-irinñbirinñ (2.10) eru yoñoyañunde añiyañuñgo gobuñ. Eeboboyañunji Yesu mugabuñ. Yoñoji igosisi ñiñigo aramboboyañuñ tomiri goku raqowareqo ñiñigo (2.3) gbagbañine (2.18) tintuñ eyarebuñ. (3.3-4)

Pitaji buño eru eebobo ore eru manebu soguine maneru poretingainñ ore jigo qaku munañqoqore fuñne mitaniñgaga. Mañyañuñ bapakareru mimitiine inji qurañgaya, “Anutu eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo oi ofori manesiñ yaperu yokoke qakatokabeneñ yobiñ oi ba waki ebire afagaiñ. Mamane oñuine oi momimi matayoñ, ñiñigo yoñoyañunde jinoyañunji Yesu ñonebi ñiñigo qaji yareru goya, oi maneru nojibi wareko manebeñ. Ore eru gogo gbagbataenine goku yauraine gogo eru mañyoka oi ñadi gainebi.”

Goineji yameñ keku inji kosa miku ñiñigo qaji yareru bojibu yabeñi gobuñ, “Kristoji moke so kirieinñ.” Buño oi momimi buñoine. Pitaji buño ore eru manebu soguine maneru mobeine inji bokirieru miku qurañgaya, “Kristoji kirieñgo damañine bojorome ropeñgo ore kamasi fukega, oi inji ore: Anutuji ñiñigo noñundeone moji sibirigainñ ore so manegayoñ, sosowo noñuñ mañnoñuñ kerisieru agiburañ gogonoñuñ bokekimiñ ore maneru yameñ keega.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:**

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-2

Anutuji gbagbataenine gokimiñ ore oñga noreya 1.3-21

Qaqaji jijibuine yoñore fuñne 2.1-22

Tatariineo Kristoji kirieru wareinñ 3.1-18

<sup>1</sup> Saimon Pita nonji ñoñoke buño mimane einño qurañ yo qurañgago.

Yesu Kristoji sore nume aposol fukeru kiñañ gateku goego. Ofoñ Anutunoñunji Munañqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo soreme



roqun warequn eegobi. Anutuji agiburanyanun rangbanine jureko gbagbataenine fukebun, oi niga yabeko niniga gogobi.

<sup>10</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, Anutuji roosoe naberu onga nareya, nonjo oo oderu qin keru dimanimin ine, daman mogo so rondingar waki nabein. Ore eru nonjoji oo sanan qanqanine qin keru dimaingo ore yamen keku goinebi. <sup>11</sup> Onu eru gokabi Anutuji none nabeme sagako kepore nabeko Sombun kae mendiineji sosowo angame soine akon manineo ropenimin. Ofonnonun Yesu Kristoji Munanqoqo eru qoruman Rauine fukega. Inore qoruman mango ropebi daman tatariine tomiri sinan nabeko senjinbanjin fukeru gonimin.

<sup>12</sup> Biye bunjo foriineji kadi onu naduga, nonjo oi raugaru oo qin keru dimaku sanangagobi. Ore eru bunjo buru migo, oi soine mane taningagobiyon, nonji jibu ore eru daman so kegbore nareingo manego. <sup>13</sup> Onu maneru saki fu yoore soku akoo gobemin ore so bunjo buru oi egu niga nabein ore mamanehanun kegboreru bapakare nabebemin ore manebe sagaga. <sup>14</sup> Nonji saki fune yayaba yo soku ako onuine doduru pipa komeru kome kaeo ropebemin, onu mane mukugo. Ofonnonun Yesu Kristoji onuakon biye bunjo onuine akon najiko manebon. <sup>15</sup> Bunjo buru qaji narebon, oiji man wombun-nanunngo peko nonji niningar kome kaeo rabe ore nadiineo onuakon oi soine daman so manesuku goinebi. Nonji ore eru sanangaku yamen keego. Onu.

*Kristore kuririquranine oi jinononunji noneru kitingaku miegoben.*

<sup>16</sup> Ofonnonun Yesu Kristoji tinabineine ropekiine roru gio usunineke baku goya, ninjoji oi nonunde jinjoji piku noneku goben. Onu goku ore so usuninere fune eru kirieru warein ore bunjoine oi mitaninga nareru goben. Oi nemu sain\* onuine mibake so ebenen mamanesu tifeine onuine oi kosa so boyoberu goben. <sup>17</sup> Nonji Yesure tinabine ropekiine oi ninononje inji fukeko noneben: Kuririquran Rauine ropekiine inji bunjo ojiko bunjo inji fukeko maneya: "Ni yo nakene yoro made fukeko inore manjeji fiame noneanji eru manego." Onu ojiko maneme Mama Anutuji kuririquran oteko kuririine raugaru goya.\* <sup>18</sup> Ninjoji injoke tuku mokiine oo roperu gobenen bunjo oiji Sombungone fukeko maneben.

<sup>19</sup> Kajeqoun ninigo ronekon Biye bunjo miku qurangabun, oi daman yoo mane sarigar sabarebenen sanan qanqanine

\* **1:16:** Nemu sain ore fune oi inji: Mamane ninigo nonore mango momimi mamane qowiriekoo bunjo fune fune kosa manesuku edobodo ruabi fukeegobi.

\* **1:17:** Mat 17.1-5; Mak 9.2-7; Luk 9.28-35

fuke norega. Ore eru Biḡe Quraḡ raḡbainere buḡo oi poretiḡ kaje ruaru raugaru goinebi. Doiji kae ubu eko tamaeega, kajeqouḡ buḡo oiji ore so mitaniḡga ḡareega. Noḡo ore tatamaineo qakatoru dimanimiḡ ine, soine Anuture kadi foriine ḡoneru qisiriire eebobo yoberu bokeku goinebi. Oḡu go roperu odigabi kae wegi jiriḡ sineko kae fufurere giḡjaine fukeko maḡ wombun-ḡaḡuḡgo tamaeiḡ. Ofonḡonḡunji kirieru wareiḡ ore giḡjaineji bataniḡ ḡabeko Anuture ya sosowo ḡone taniḡga forenimiḡ.

<sup>20</sup> Buḡo qoruine funḡfunḡaine yo mane taniḡgaru so niga ḡabeine: Moreḡ ḡiḡigo moji Biḡe Qurande kajeqouḡ buḡoine oi iḡoyonunde mamanesu paiineo mitaniḡgabemiḡ ore embimbiḡgaiḡ. <sup>21</sup> Oi iḡi ore embimbiḡgaiḡ: Moreḡ ḡiḡigo more maḡ aḡiineji damaḡ mogo so maḡgo eteko kajeqouḡ buḡo fukeko mibuḡ. Oḡu matayon, Moro Tiriineji kajeqouḡ ḡiḡigo maḡyaḡuḡgo boburo yabeko Anuture migone buḡo roru mibuḡ. Oḡu.

## 2

### *Qaqaji jiiḡbuine yoḡoji goku sibiriganimiḡ.*

<sup>1</sup> Kajeqouḡ ḡiḡigo jiiḡbuine oi oḡuakon Israel kufufun botuyaḡuḡgo fukebuḡ. Ore so ḡonore botugo qaqaji jiiḡbuine oḡuakon fukenimiḡ. Fukeru dimaku ḡonore mamanesiḡ sibirigaiḡ ore mimiḡibu buḡo mobeine mobeine oi soḡsonḡo baru botuḡaḡuḡgo warenimiḡ. Sogunenonḡunji dueyaḡuḡ baya, Ofon oḡuakon mugaru oḡuine oiji yoḡoyoḡe keketotie eru pipa sibiriganimiḡ.

<sup>2</sup> Oḡuyon, oi jibu ḡiḡigo boakonji yoḡore boesau mosiyaḡuḡ boyoberu yoḡoyaḡunde aḡigo gonimiḡ. Oḡu gonimiḡ ore eru ḡiḡigoji mamanesuyaḡuḡ ruabi qunḡako maḡkekerisiere kadi foriinere manebi mimiineke fukeeiḡ.

<sup>3</sup> Qaqaji jiiḡbuine yoḡoji ebu eru binan funḡe funḡe momimi (buḡo qouḡgaru) kosa misaueku gonimiḡ. Oḡu gobi ḡonoji oi maneru afagaru moneḡ ya roru qoḡugabi kosa bojiqojibu baru gonimiḡ. Anutuji ḡiḡigo oḡuine yoḡore buḡo ronere ronekoḡgo mitariru geoine bokirieme paiyaḡuḡgo ropeiḡgo pega. Anutuji ketoqototie yabeiḡgo ore etaḡqataḡ niniga so eiḡyon, fofori yobu joiserereḡ maneru gonimiḡ.

<sup>4</sup> Ketoqototie fukeiḡ ore siḡaḡ bobo buḡo goine oi iḡi: Sombun mimerereḡ goineji Anuture mi qomukuru agiburaḡ ebuḡ, Anutuji oi ḡone yabe embon so eyayon, igo yabeko misi korugo yukube rakabuḡ. Igo yaberu qisiri didi dikiineo rua yaberu aen ḡbediji (chain) nigiḡ yabeya. Nigiḡ yaberu siḡaḡ yabeko buḡoyaḡuḡ mitariḡgo ore odi ḡe wapegobi. <sup>5</sup> Ronere ronekoḡgo ḡiḡigo wuwununyaḡuḡke

morengo gobuŋ, Anutuji oi oŋuakon so ŋone yabe embon so eyayon, yoiko soguine miko pakareru yaberu kefa yabeya. Kefa yabeyayon, jibu ŋi Noa inoji maŋkekerisiere buŋo miku eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore eru maŋ bapakare eyareru goya, oi eru ŋinigo 7 oi gogoyanŋ sabareku dobu kipe yareya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Oŋuakon Sodom Gomora taon yoyoka oi sibiriganimi ore buŋoine mitariku misiji ja yabeko misi gafuyakuŋ akon pebu. Njinigo wuwunuyanŋke yoŋore ya uruŋu fukeiŋ, ore sosoine ŋonekiminigo ore oi ruame fukegobire.\* <sup>7</sup> Misiji sosowo ja yabeingo eyayon, jibu ŋi posiine Lot oi rone botuyanŋgone bomukuku sabareya. Jauba ninigo boesau ekeson eru yoŋoyanunde anigo eebobo goine kosa ebi ŋoneru yoŋore mane sembeaku maŋine wakiko goya.\* <sup>8</sup> Ni posiine Lot oi yoŋore botugo goku eebobo jauba mimiine ŋoneru maneru goya, ore eru una so mane bibieru goya. Inore maŋ posiineji jijiki sembeako goya.

<sup>9</sup> Siŋan bobo buŋo migo, oiji Anuture fuŋne inji noduega: Ofonji ninigo Anuture gogo sananine kegboreegobeneŋ, nonuŋ soine eesoigone bomukuru qorunonŋ kipeinigo maneege. Onu maneegayon, inigo kekesiine oi buŋoyanunde geo bokirieme paiyanŋgo ropeko mimererenpuineji siŋan yabebi gonimiŋ. Onu go ropebi damaŋ sogoji wareko buŋoyanŋ mitariko jikigaru joisereren maneru gonimiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Njinigo sakiyanunde anji sananine sembene boyoberu wuwunuyanŋke fukeru jaubaji Anuture usuŋ bawaki eegobi, Anutuji oi ronekon mitari yareya ore joisereren soguine maneru gonimiŋ. Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji jauba-irinbirin paiineo yoŋoyanunde anigo goku Sombunde mimereren mamari kuririquranŋke paibe gogobi, yoŋore sombuyanŋ so maneegobi. Oi mata yobuyon, oi oŋuakon maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu miyareegobi. <sup>11</sup> Onu eegobiyon, Sombuŋ mimereren usuyanŋke qaqaji jijibuine oi yadureru ropekiine fukegobi, oi jibu Sombunde mimereren mamari ninigo oi Ofonde jinjo maio qomukuru maŋqoqo buŋoji gomogofu so mitari yareegobi.

<sup>12</sup> Mimereren yoŋoji onu so eegobiyon, ninigo yoŋoji sakiyanŋ ba ropeku Biŋe buŋo so mane mukuru oi jibu yoŋore maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu kosa miegobi. Joma ruine onuine mamane-mukuyanŋ foriine so fukeko joma gogore anji ya wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Joma ruine fukeru ninigoji kosa yabebi komeegobi, yoŋoji ore so kosabasa mutu goku sibiriganimiŋ. Yoŋoyanunde anji mamane-suyanŋ inŋonmaŋŋonineji ketotie yabebi sibiriga foren-

\* 2:5: Jen 6.1-7.24      \* 2:6: Jen 19.24      \* 2:7: Jen 19.1-16

iminj. <sup>13</sup> Goine pore kane eyarebi sisikonjon manebunyon, Anutuji yonoyanunde bunjore geo bokirie yareko joisereren oi akonj paiyanungo ropeinj. Mankekerisie nonoji manyaun nadungadun eniminj ore tumangaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijiibuine yonoji oo onjakoŋ waregobi. Wareru dukunyanun totogo nduru yonoyanunde akonj manesuku kanenji nonone akonj kudi qaku noegobi. Onu eru nonjore saki wonun-nanun kokiine kokiine mimiyanunke onjine fukegobi. Yonoyone saki fuyanunde anjine bomukuniminj ore tutumanj ya tata-mago ruaru boesau totogo eru kosabasa jerieegobi. “Ziozre njirau fukegobeninj,” miku goine nonjore so manesuku eadu njabeniminj ore jeri maneegobi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Jijonnanunji boesau anjineo piku njigo none yabeegobi, oi boesau akonj eniminj ore maneegobi. Boesau ya eniminj ore anjine oi so yobu bokeingore ore maneegobi. Njigoto tuturi qaegobi, oi furu yabebi kadi qanjanineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyanun bopogaega. Ebu eru manj mamanesuyanun sananjine oo pega. Onu eegobi ore Anutuji sowe yabeme sibiriganiminj.

<sup>15</sup> Yonoji kadi poretinj ndi gaku manjijibu tintun raru kajeqoun nj Balam Beor madeine injore manjo kadi boyobeegobi. Rosi nj koito moji Balam Israel njigoto eadu eyareinj ore furi oteya, manj anjineji moninj oi roinj ore fuke teya. <sup>16</sup> Fuke teyanon, donji moji sembeinere fofo ongaru miteya. Donji bunjo so mimiine oiji nj maruji bunjo miku kajeqoun nj injore manjijibu eebobo oi kipeme embimbinyaya.\*

<sup>17</sup> Njigoto yonoji obu njino jijiine kamasi onjine gogobi. Gbunparandanj gbinji kuanj omaine kueine tomiri oi pute yabeega, ore so omaine kosabasa ra waregobi. Anutuji yonjore qisiri didire manjo pi burugaru yareya, diki-ineo yukube rakaru go ropeniminj. <sup>18</sup> Yonoji qoqomuku bunjo omaine miku sakiyanun baropeku kosa risenkerisenj eru furaqararieeru. Saki fure anjyanun sananjine sembene boyoberu boesau didimoji njigoto kosa pore yabeega. Tintun gogobi, goineji yonjore botugone usebun, oi jiji bunjoni bapakare yabebi kadi qanjanineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyanun bopogaega.

<sup>19</sup> Ya moji njigoto mo kiperu sinanj gaega, ore niginineji oi kipeme oi furiine tomiri mo kinanj qaku goga. Ore so qaqaji jijiibuine yonoji jiji bunjo inji kosa miegobi, “Nonjo njino jiki nobebi soine niginj-nanun tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru nonjo-nanunde anjoto goinebi.” Bunjo onu miegobiyon, oi jibu

\* **2:13:** Qaqaji yonjoni karonanj onjine sumungaru njegobiyon, oganjanun yonjoreo qunjaru egu qanjanjanj. \* **2:16:** Jare 22.4-35

yoŋoyoŋe wuwunuŋyaŋunde kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru ore nigiŋgo gogobi.

<sup>20</sup> Yoŋore fuŋneji iŋi kesigako gogobi: Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo Munanqoqo Raunoŋuŋ oi mane mukuru oŋuine oiji morende eebobo wuwunuŋineke oi useru ŋadi gaku moke ore niginji kakariŋ eru qunqaru ŋegobi. Ore eru fuŋfuŋgaineo fiinemeŋ gobuŋyoŋ, tatariineo sembeqombea foreru gogobi. <sup>21</sup> Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikeki-minde fuŋne rone so mane mukuru mutu gonobuŋ, oiji afaine fuke yarena. Oŋu fukenayoŋ, Biŋe oi fofori ya-jibi fuŋine mane mukubi biŋeyaŋuŋ fukeya. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru ore ŋadiineo mimipaŋ buŋo mokiine ŋadi gabuŋ, oiji ya mimiine fukeru mimi qa yareega. <sup>22</sup> Ŋadi gaku kakariŋ eru waki yabeya, oi qoqiŋ buŋo foriine yobu yoyoka ore so fukega. Buŋo miine mo oi iŋi, “Qoroji guburu moke kirieru gugubueine noega.” Buŋo miine mo oi iŋi, “Kaneŋ obu rau tebeneŋ raru moke kirieru giŋeŋ resago riŋaru rakaru taŋ qaega.” Oŋu.\*

### 3

#### *Ofoŋ wareinde jojofu buŋoine*

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, nonji quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo ruabe ŋoŋoreo foga. Buŋo migo, ŋoŋo oi mane foregobiyon, nonji Biŋe buŋore foriine fukeiŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine oi bapakareru kegbore ŋareku quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo yobiŋ yoore eru quraŋgago: <sup>2</sup> Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋoji ronekoŋ Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ, oi egu niga ŋabeŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Ofoŋ Munanqoqo Rauineji mitiga noreko ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde sosore ŋi aposolpuŋaŋuŋ niŋoji qaji ŋareben, oi manesuku keke gbore eku goinebi. Ore eru nonji buŋo oi akoŋ quraŋgabe ateine yoyoka fukega.

<sup>3</sup> Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine mo oi iŋi mane mukuinebi: Kristoji kirieŋgo eko damaŋ tatariine oo igosisi ŋiŋigo fukeru eeboboyaŋuŋji yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene oi boyoberu igosisi buŋo miku gonimiŋ.\* <sup>4</sup> Goineji kirieru wareinde buŋo iŋi miku kepieru gonimiŋ: “Wareinde jojofu buŋo oi uro pega? Apa ŋasopunoŋuŋji go waperu komebuŋ, damaŋ oone ya moji so kerisieme rakaya. Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeko yareya sosowo fuŋgaru peya, oi oŋuine akoŋ pe wapeko gogobeneŋ.”

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu miku buŋo koruŋ yo niga yabeega Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo mitigaru buŋoinere usunji sombuŋ kojiine kojiine bofuke yabeya. Oŋuakoŋ mitigako obu roŋga poreru

\* 2:22: Qoq 26.11 \* 3:3: Jud 18



rabi obu mañineo moreñ fukeru wapeya. Yoñoji buño korun oi manegobiyon, oi so manegobenen kamasi oo gbedigaru kosa miku qaqouma eegobi.\* <sup>6</sup> Jiki mitigako obu yoikoji pakerreru moreñ kefagame ñijigo damañ oo morengo gobun, yoño obu noru komebun.\* <sup>7</sup> Yoño obuji yabeko komebunyon, moreñ qonikin damañ yoo ñone yapeegobenen, oi misiji sibirigain ore so fukega. Anutuji ore buñoine oi furu mitiga foreko pega. Buño ore foriine fukein ore damañineji ware fukeme Anutuji ñijigo wuwununyanunke gonimin, yoñore buño mitarime ketotie yabeko sibiriganimin.

<sup>8</sup> Onu fukeinyon, yoro ogopune, niñononje ñonebenen gosa 1,000 oi damañ joroine fukegayon, Biñe buño moakon yo so niga ñabeine, “Una moakon oi Ofonde jinjo maio gosa 1,000 ore so fukega eme gosa 1,000 ñoneko una moakonde so fukega.”\* <sup>9</sup> Ofonde jojofo buño oi foriineke fukeinyon, ore damañine oi poretin so manegobenen. Goineji damañ oi bojoreme ropein onu manesuku kosa miegobi. Injoyone damañine so bojorame ropeinyon, mane maneku karieru ñijigo sosowoji mañnonun kerisiekimin ore odigaega. Moji misi korugo egu rakain ore yamen keega.

<sup>10</sup> Buñoinere fori fukeinyon, Ofonde waware damanji kian bobo ñire kamasi wareru fukein. Oi ututun mañfunnonunjo ramume embimbina kimin. Damañ oo moreñ qonikinde ya ñononeine sosowo oi misi fukeru jaku yamunine akon pein. Wegi ayon, bobun eru qonikinde yaine sosowo oi pogaru fonun qinqururunineke ongak u jibugaru mataenimin. Moreñ eru ñijigoji ya sosowo oo baku ruabi pega, Anutuji oi sosowo ketoqototieru bokirieme rakain. Rakaku mitariko ya mo so yobu pein. Mata yobu!\*

<sup>11</sup> Yareya sosowo oi kamasi onjuine pogaru mataenimin ore ñonoji ñijigo urunune fukeru gobi sagana? Ore eru eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu Kristo onjuine fukeru gokimin ore keke gbore eku goinebi. <sup>12</sup> Nonjo Anuture damañ sogo oi ware fukein ore odigaru pipa wareinde gio yamen keku baku gogobi. Damañ oo morende yareya eru wegi, ayon, bobun eru yaine oi misi fukeru josereren jain. Anutuji qonikinde yareya oi sosowo ketoqototieko pogaru ja forein. <sup>13</sup> Onu ja foreinyon, Anutuji ya fukein ore buño kipeme pega, niñoji ore so moreñ qonikin gariine bofuke yapeinjo odigaegobenen. Oi bofuke yapeko oo roperu eebobo poretin boyoberu gokimin.\*

\* **3:5:** Jen 1.6-9    \* **3:6:** Jen 7.11    \* **3:8:** Kiki 90.4    \* **3:10:** Mat 24.43; Luk

12.39; 1 Tes 5.2; Bara 16.15    \* **3:13:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; Bara 21.1

<sup>14</sup> O yoro ogopune, ɲoɲo daman̄ sogo oi ware fukein̄ ore odigaru gogobi. Ore eru in̄i enimin̄ ore yamen̄ keku di-mainebi: Man̄-ɲan̄un̄ gbagbataen̄ine fukeko Anutuji wonun̄-ɲan̄un̄ kokiinere bun̄o mo so bofukeko in̄joke qakatogobi ore womoo goinebi. <sup>15</sup> Odigaru Ofon̄non̄unde man̄ kamasiinere in̄i manesuku goinebi: In̄oji ɲoɲo man̄-ɲan̄un̄ kerisieru moke qowirienimin̄ ore daman̄ine bojorome ropeko odi ɲaberu maneku karieru goga. Yoro ogonon̄un̄ Polji on̄uakon̄ bun̄o oi akon̄ quran̄ga ɲareyayon̄, Anutuji man̄gboron̄ ropekiine oteya ore so bun̄o oi quran̄ga ɲareya. <sup>16</sup> Ore bun̄oine oi quran̄ine sosowo oo miku quran̄gaeyayon̄, Biɲe Qurande man̄go bun̄o goine oi yobin̄ineke. Ore eru goineji oi mane mukunimin̄ ore janjan̄bumbun̄ oderu yobin̄gaegobi. Qaqouma ɲin̄igo tuturi qaku fogaturun̄ kosa goegobi, yon̄oji quran̄ine quran̄ine oi kosa bakasigaegobi. Ore so Polre bun̄o oi on̄uakon̄ babokiri ebi qoqopuse eku jibugaega. On̄u bakasigaru dimaku yon̄oyon̄e bobosembe eeru misi korugo rakanimin̄.

<sup>17</sup> Yon̄oji rakanimin̄yon̄, yoro ogopune, ɲoɲoji on̄u fukein̄ ore bun̄oine oi ronekon̄ mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru ɲoɲo-ɲan̄e sisin̄an̄ ee eku goinebi. Wuwunun̄ ɲin̄igo kadi ririru qosorieegobi, ɲoɲo yon̄ore jiji bun̄oji pore ɲabeko boyobe yabeku tintun̄ egu ranimin̄. Gogore otun̄ sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine oone on̄u odefosikeru rondin̄garu egu wakiru ɲabein̄. <sup>18</sup> Ofon̄non̄un̄ Yesure yaun̄moririgo dimagobi, oo moke jikigaru bo sogueru goinebi. Munan̄qoqo Raunon̄un̄ Kristore fun̄ne mane mukugobi, oi jikigaru mane sarigaku goinebi. Oi miteɲ gabeneɲ tinaineji daman̄ yoo kuririineke fukeru jiki tatariine tomiri on̄uine pe roperu goine. Bun̄o oi foriine.



kiperu moakonƷ fukeru gogobeneƷ. NŃoƷo oƷuakonƷ maƷ-  
 ƷaƷuƷ niƷoke kiperu moakonƷ gokimiƷ ore maneru ya  
 Ʒoneru manebeƷ, oi mitaniƷga ƷareegobeneƷ. <sup>4</sup> JeribariƷi  
 maƷnoƷuƷ puŷeko gokimiƷ ore buƷo yo ogopuneke  
 mitaniƷgaru quraƷgagobeneƷ. OƷu.

*OfoƷ tatamaineo uruƷu gokimiƷ*

<sup>5</sup> BiƷe buƷo iƷore Madeone maneru mitaniƷga  
 ƷaregobeneƷ, oi iƷi: AnutuƷi tatamare Rau fukega eru  
 iƷoreo qisiri mo so pega. <sup>6</sup> “NiƷoji iƷoke maƷnoƷuƷ kiperu  
 moakonƷ gogobeneƷ,” oƷu miƷi miku jibu eebobonoƷunƷi  
 roqowareqo eku qisirigo gogobeneƷ ine, buƷo ikoine miku  
 eebobonoƷunƷi buƷo foriine so boyobeegobeneƷ. <sup>7</sup> AnutuƷi  
 tatamainere maƷgo gokame niƷoji ore so eebobonoƷuƷ  
 tatamainere maƷgo eegobeneƷ ine, botunoƷuƷgo maƷnoƷuƷ  
 kikipe eku moakonƷ gobeneƷ Madeine Yesu Kristore dariƷi  
 agibuƷaƷnoƷuƷ sosowo jureega.

<sup>8</sup> “MaƷnoƷunƷi agibuƷaƷ so pega,” oƷu minobeneƷ ine, noƷuƷ  
 eadu ee ebeneƷ buƷo foriineƷi maƷnoƷuƷgo so dimaga.  
 Mata! <sup>9</sup> AgibuƷaƷnoƷuƷ mifukegobeneƷ ine, iƷoji maƷine  
 poretiƷde so jojofo buƷoine damaƷ so boyoberu agibu-  
 ƷaƷnoƷuƷ bokeru eebobonoƷuƷ kekesiine sosowo jureega.  
<sup>10</sup> “AgibuƷaƷ so ebeneƷ,” oƷu mikimiƷ ine, buƷo Rauine  
 odurebeneƷ AnutuƷi iko mimi Ʒi oƷuine fukeko buƷoine  
 maƷnoƷuƷgo so dimaga. OƷu.

## 2

*YesuƷi keteƷ uƷe RaunoƷuƷ fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> O kokopune, ƷoƷoji agibuƷaƷ egu enimiƷ ore buƷo yo  
 quraƷgago. Oi quraƷgagoyoƷ, moƷi jibu agibuƷaƷ bana  
 ine, keteƷ (defence) uƷe RaunoƷunƷi pe noreiƷ. Yesu Kristo  
 iƷoji Mamainere maƷfuƷgo goku buƷo sosowo poretiƷ akonƷ  
 osoeru enoreega. <sup>2</sup> KeteƷ (defence) uƷe RaunoƷuƷ iƷoji  
 agibuƷaƷnoƷunde furi fukeru keririke enoreya. Oi noƷunde  
 agibuƷande akonƷ matayoƷ, moreƷgo sosowo noƷunde agibu-  
 ƷaƷ oi oƷuakonƷ keririkeiƷ ore komeya. OƷu.

*BuƷo rereƷ oi eebobo poretiƷ.*

<sup>3</sup> Anuture mimipaƷ buƷo reƷgaekimiƷ ine, oƷuine oo iƷo  
 manegobeneƷ, oi soine maƷyoka tomiri mane mukugob-  
 eneƷ.

<sup>4</sup> MoƷi “Anutu manego,” miku mimipaƷ buƷoine so reƷgaru  
 boyobeega, iƷoji iko buƷo mimi ƷiƷigo fukeme buƷo foriineƷi  
 iƷore maƷgo so pega. <sup>5</sup> MatayoƷ, moƷi Anuture buƷo reƷgaru  
 boyobeega, Anuture maƷjokoƷi fofori iƷore maƷ puŷeko  
 kuririineke goga. OƷuine oo Anutuke qakatoru moakonƷ

gogobeneŋ, oi mane mukugobeneŋ. <sup>6</sup> Moji “Anutuke qakatoru gogo,” miga, iŋo Yesuji eeboboine eya, ore so boyoberu eba eku goiŋ ore so fukega. Oŋuine so eba eku gome so sagaga. Oŋu.

*Manji jojoko ekiminde mimipaŋ buŋo gariine*

<sup>7</sup> O yoro ogopune, nonji mimipaŋ buŋo gariine matayoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋo raŋbaŋine fuŋfuŋgaineone pe ŋarega, oi quraŋga ŋarego. Mimipaŋ buŋo raŋbaŋine ore Biŋe buŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ.\* <sup>8</sup> Jibu ore mimiti gariine oi quraŋga ŋarego. Qisiriji mataeiŋ ore eko tatamare fori tamaeru sogueega ore mimipaŋ buŋo ore foriine Anutureo eru ŋoŋoreo totogo fukeru pega.

<sup>9</sup> Moji miineji “Tatamaineo gogo,” migayoŋ, ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji jikigaru qisiri maŋgo goga. <sup>10</sup> Moji ogoine manji jojoko eteega, iŋoji tatamainere maŋgo daman so goko mosiineji goine agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore so kesoeega. <sup>11</sup> Oŋuyoyŋ, moji ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji dabu eereo roqowareqo goku eeboboine qisiri maŋgo eega. Qisiriji jiŋoine bokobeko tiŋtuŋ eru goga ore uro rain, oi iŋoyoye so mane mukuega. Mata.

*Anutuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ qofosoega.*

<sup>12</sup> O odumadepune, Yesuji komeru tinabiŋe yasogo roru goga ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋore agiburaŋ bokeru qofoso foreya. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. <sup>13</sup> O mamapune, moji fuŋfuŋgaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. O ŋi jeŋoŋpune, ŋoŋo sembene Rauine gbiŋ eteru gogobi, ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. Odumadepune, ŋoŋo Mamanoŋunde fuŋne mane mukuru gogobi, ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego.

<sup>14</sup> Mamapune, moji fuŋfuŋgaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ wapegobi. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. Ni jeŋoŋpune, ŋoŋo Anuture Biŋe buŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruabi sanaŋgaru dimako usuŋ-ŋaŋuŋke fukeru sembene Rauine gbiŋ eteru gogobi. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. Oŋu.

*Morende eebobo sembene oi yobeinebi.*

<sup>15</sup> ŋoŋo morende eebobo sembene eru ya sosowo oo pega, ore anjiine so maneinebi. Moji maŋineji morende eebobore aŋi manega ine, Mamanoŋunde manjokoji iŋore maŋgo so dimaga.

<sup>16</sup> Morende eebobo oi iŋi: Niŋigoji saki fuyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyobeegobi. Ya jiŋoyaŋuŋji ŋoneru ŋoneaŋi eru sase eegobi eru morende gogoyaŋuŋ ore bebero

\* 2:7: Jon 13.34

eru furarieru sakiyanun ba ropeegobi. Oi eru manjo goine oi Mamareone so wareega. Mata! Oi morende eebobo sembene fukega. <sup>17</sup> Morende eeboboji benon bain eru ore anj sembene sembene oi onuakon benon baniminyon, moji Anuture man anj renjaru boyobeega, inoji qin keru daman tatariine tomiri sanangaru go ropein. Onu.

*Kristore kisu pu oi fuke foregobi.*

<sup>18</sup> O kokopune, Kristore tife\* dimaku kiso etein, inoji daman tatariineo fukein, onu mibi maneegobi. Bujo ore so daman yoo Kristore kisu pu kokoineji fukeru dimagobi. Bujo ore foriine onu fukeya ore eru daman tatariinere manjo waperu gogobenen, onu manegobenen. Ore mogeine ugu. <sup>19</sup> Kiso ninigo yonoji nonunde kubuo akon goku boke noberu rabun. Manyanun ninjoke sasaki kiperu mamananin kufufun botunonunjo kosa goku totiebun. Nonunde kufufun foriine fuknobun ine, nonunke daman so qakatobi moko gonoben. Boke noberu taitai dimagobi, mosi oiji funneyanun inji noduko noneru manegobenen: Yonoreone moji ninjoke fofori moakon so fukeru goya.

<sup>20</sup> Yonoji taitai dimagobiyon, Kristoji Moroine Tiriine yonore man-nanunjo keseme bogunu baku dobe nabeko sosowo nonoji bujo foriine mane mukuru gogobi. <sup>21</sup> Nonoji bujo foriine so egu mane mukunimin ore eru bujo yo so quranga harego. Ore eru matayon, nonjo bujo foriine mane mukugobi eru bujo foriineji bujo ikoine mo kesosoeinjo embimbangaega. Ore eru bujo yo quranga harego.

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukegayon, mo moji bujo oi mugaga, inoji eadu bobo ninigo fukega. Inoji Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteru Mama eru Madeine oi moko muga yapeega. <sup>23</sup> Moji Mamare Made mugaega, inoji Mamaine tomiri mo goga. Moji Madeine mifukeega, inoji Mama onuakon bofukeru injoke goga.

<sup>24</sup> Nonjo Biye bujo funfunaineone maneru wapebun, oi man-nanunjo sanangaru dimain ore sisinaj eku goinebi. Biye bujo maneru wapebun, oiji man-nanunjo dimain ine, nonoji onuakon qin keru Mama eru Madeine yokoke qakatoru dimainebi. <sup>25</sup> Kristoji jojofo bujo inji noreko pega, "Noke dimanimin ine, gogo senjinbanjineke harebe tatariine tomiri sanangaru gonimin."

<sup>26</sup> Goineji esoigaru tintun ba hareegobi, nonji yonore eru bujo oi quranga harego. <sup>27</sup> Goineji tintun eegobiyon, Kristoji Moro Tiriine nonore manjo keseme bogunu baku dobe

\* **2:18:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik bujo anti, ore funine yoyoka. Inoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

ɲabeega. Moro Tiriine inoji man-ɲanɲongo qin keru dimako so wirienimin in, ɲonɲoji qaɲaji more so embimbinɲanimin. Oi inji ore migo: Injore Moro Tiriineji eebobo finere buɲo sosowo qaji ɲareein. Bogunu baku dobe ɲabeega, oi ya ikoine mo matayon, mamane buɲo foriine akon fukeega. Ore eru buɲo foriine qaji ɲareya ore so buɲoine sosowo renɲaru Kristoke daman so qakatoru dimainebe.

<sup>28</sup> O kokopune, ɲonɲo Kristoke qin keru qakatoru dimainebe. Injoke dimaku gobeneɲ moke fukein, daman oo so yobe nobeko mimiganɲan paio so kamieru rakiminɲon, soine injore jinoo koimo paio samarieru dimainebeneɲ. <sup>29</sup> Kristoji posiine fukega, ɲonɲoji buɲo oi mane mukugobi ine, buɲo yo onuakon soine mane taniɲanimin: Niɲigo sosowoji eebobo posiine baegobi, yonɲoji onuakon Anutureone fukeru injore odumade fukegobi. Onu.

### 3

*Noɲun Anutureone fukeru odumadepuine fukegobeneɲ.*

<sup>1</sup> Manenin! Sombun Mamanonunji niɲore “Nakene odumadepu,” onu onga noreru oiji manjokoine yasogo noduega. Noɲun fofori Anuture odumade fukegobeneɲ. Oi fukegobeneɲ ore moreɲ niɲigoji funnenonun so mane mukuru gogobi. Anuture funne so mane mukugagobi ore nonunde funnere onuakon mumutu eru gogobi.\* <sup>2</sup> O yoro ogopune, daman yoo nonun Anuture odumade fukeru gogobeneɲ. Onu goku jiki urunu fukeru gokimin, oi totogo so fukega. Buɲo moakon manegobeneɲ, oi inji: Injoi moke totogo fukeko kamasiine foriine jinononunji ɲonekimin, daman oo akon qowirieru oi onuine fukekimin. <sup>3</sup> Uri yonɲoji Kristore oori onuine eteru gogobi, inoji oi keririke yabeme injore kamasi onuine gbagbataenine fukeru gonimin.

<sup>4</sup> Uri yonɲoji agiburan baegobi, yonɲoji kadi buɲo qaku buranɲaegobi. Agiburan oi jauba eebobo. <sup>5</sup> Kristo inoyone agiburanine tomiri inoji nonunde agiburan keririkein ore wakiru fukeya, oi manegobi.\* <sup>6</sup> Uri yonɲoji Kristoke qin keru dimagobi, yonɲoji agiburan so eru gogobi. Moji agiburan jikigaru eega, inoji Yesu so ɲoneru funine so mane mukuru goga. Onu.

<sup>7</sup> O kokopune, moji egu tintun banabein ore sisan ee eku goinebe. Kristoji posiine fukega ore so moji eebobo posiine poretin boyobeega, inoji posiine fukega. <sup>8</sup> Sembene Rauineji funfunɲaineone agiburan eru waperu goga. Ore so uri yonɲoji agiburan baegobi, yonɲoji Sembene Rauinere binne fukegobi.

\* 3:1: Jon 1.12      \* 3:5: Jon 1.29

Anuture Madeji injore gio imasamakenj bainjo ore wakiru fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Uri yonjoji Anutureone fukebun, yonjoreone moji gogo funjine more manjo pega ore eru agiburanj so jikigaru eega. Fufuke gariine fukeru goga ore eru agiburanj jikigaru bainjo embimbijaega. <sup>10</sup> Uri yonjoji Anuture odumade fukeru uri yonjoji Sembene Rauinere odumade fukegobi, oi inji osoeru mane taniŋgakimiŋ: Moji eebobo posiine so boyobeega, injoji Anuture biŋe so fukega. Onjuaakonj moji ogopuine so manji jojoko eyareega, injoji Anuture biŋe so fukega. Ore mogeine onju.

*Njonjo manjoko nadunjadunj eru goinebi.*

<sup>11</sup> Biŋe bunjore korunj funfunjaineone maneru waperu gogobenenj, ore mimipanj bunjoine oi inji: Nonjunj manji jojoko nadunjadunj eku goinebenenj.\* <sup>12</sup> Kein (Kain) injoji Sembene Rauinere biŋe goku gboine qame komeya. Nonjunj oi onjuine fukeru egu goinebenenj. Injoi inji ore gboine qaya: Injoyonunde eeboboji sembene fukeyayonj, gboinere oi posiine fukeya. Injo ore eru qaya.\*

<sup>13</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, morenj njinjogoji rosi enarenimiŋ ine, ore eru so waraginebi. <sup>14</sup> Nonjunj manjekerisie ogopunonjunj manjoko eyareegobenenj ore eru bunjo yo mane taniŋgagobenenj: Nonjunj kome sananjinere ruge kigaru gogo sananjineo roperu gogobenenj. Moji manjoko so eega, injoji jikigaru kome sananjinere manjo dimaiŋ.\* <sup>15</sup> Njinjigo ogopuyanunj rosi eyareegobi, oi sosowoji komekiine yayabe njinjigo fukegobi. Gogo sananjine oi yayabe njinjigo onjuine more manjo so pega, oi soine mane mukugobi.

<sup>16</sup> Yesu Kristoji gogoiine nonjunde eru kisiŋgaru bokeru manjoko nadunjadunde funje onju noduko njoneru mane mukugobenenj. Nonjunj onjuaakonj gogononjunj manjekerisie ogopunonjunj yonjore eru kisiŋgaru bokebenenj sagaiŋ. <sup>17</sup> Moji morende yareya soineo roru gome ogoineji yare embimbijaaru basiqasi eko njonegayonj, jibu bukunj fukeru manjine kipega ine, Anutu manjokoineji injore manjo urunju pena? <sup>18</sup> O kokopune, manjoko nadunjadunj ee oi mi bibinonjunji akonj egu misaqasa minobonjonj, oi eebobononjunji bunjo foriine boyoberu eku goinebenenj.

*Anuture jinjo maio samarieru dimainebenenj.*

<sup>19</sup> Nonjunj bunjo foriinere biŋe fukegobenenj me mata? Fukegobenenj ine, soine manjonjunj womoke eteko Anuture jinjo maio koimo dimakimiŋ. Bunjo oi nonjunj oosoe eru

\* 3:11: Jon 13.34    \* 3:12: Jen 4.8    \* 3:14: Jon 5.24



inji mane mukukimiņ; <sup>20</sup> Maņņonunji ya sembene ore eru minorega ine, niņo buņo yo soine mane mukugobeneņ: Anutuji oosoe Raunoņun fukeru buņonoņun poretiņ akon osoeiņ. Anuturre mamananesuji noņunde mamananesudu odureru ropekiine fukeko buņo sosowo soine mane forega. Ore eru soine maņņonun womoke eku goinebeneņ.

<sup>21</sup> O yoro ogopune, maņņonunji so minorega ine, noņun soine Anuturre jiņo maio koimo fukeru samarietu dimakimiņ. <sup>22</sup> Noņun Anuturre mimipaņ buņo reņgabeneņ eebobonoņun oi ņoneme sagaega ore so eru baku goegobeneņ ine, ya more oņga wosiru weu tekimiņ, oi noreko raugakimiņ.

<sup>23</sup> Anuturre mimipaņ buņo yoyoka oi inji: Noņun Madeine Yesu Kristore tina manesiņ garu maņņonun kerisiekimiņ eru mimipaņ buņo mitiga noreme ore so maņjoko naduņgadun eku gokimiņ. Oņuine so eru gonobeņ, oi Anuturre jiņoo so sagana.\* <sup>24</sup> Uri yoņoji Anuturre mimipaņ buņo reņgaegobi, yoņoji Anutuke qakatoru gobi Anutuji yoņoke fooreku dimaga. Inji noņunke fooreku dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreko maņņonun go saņu qa noreru goga ore mane mukugobeneņ. Oņu.

## 4

*Moro me gemo oi fuņneyakuņ osoeru maneinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, kajeqouņ ņiņigo qaqaјibuine kokoineji moreņ so roregaru gogobi ore buņo sosowo oi pipa so roru manesiņ gainebi. Anuturre Moroјi me gemo moјi boburogame buņo miga, oi bonieru eesoigo ruaru osoeinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Moroinere fuņne oi inji osoeru bofukeinebi, “Yesu Kristoјi wakiru saki fuineke fukeru goya,” uri yoņoji buņo oi mifukeenimiņ, yoņoji sosowo Anuturre biņe fukegobi. <sup>3</sup> Moјi Yesure fuņne oņu so mifukeega, inji Anuturre biņe so fukega. Kristo kiso Rauinere gemoјi inore maņ boburogame buņo miega. Moјi fukeru Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteiņ,\* buņo oņu ņajibuņ, inji damaņ yoo moreņgo fukega.

<sup>4</sup> O kokopune, ņoņo Anuturre biņe fukebi Moro Tiriineji maņ-ņaņun go dimaku morende gemokaku oi yadureru gbiņ eyareega. Ore eru kajeqouņ ņiņigo qaqaјibuine oi soine gbiņ eyareru goniminde so fukegobi. <sup>5</sup> Yoņoji morende biņe fukebi morende gemoјi boburo yabeegobi. Ore eru morende eebobo boyoberu buņo mibi maņkekerisiere yaura ņiņigo yoņoji buņo yaņunde kaje ruaru maneegobi.

\* **3:23:** Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17      \* **4:3:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buņo anti, ore fuņne yoyoka. Inji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

<sup>6</sup> Nonjū Anuture biñe fukebenedj Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeega. Anutu manegobi, yonjoji nonjunde buño mibenedj ore kaje ruaru manegobi. Anuture biñe so fukegobi, yonjoji nonjū buño mibenedj ore kaje so ruaru manegobi. Buño foriinere Moro eru sinefurure gemo yokore fuñne oi oñu osoeru mane mukuekimin. Oñu.

*Anutuji manjokore fuñne fukega.*

<sup>7</sup> O yoro ogopune, Anutuji manjoko naduñgadun eere fuñqodu fukega. (Ore eru manjoko oi obu jinjoine oñuine peku wapeega.) Ore eru nonjū manji jojoko naduñgadun eku goinebenedj. Oñu eru gogobenedj, sosowo nonjū Anutu maneru inoreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobenedj.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji manjokore kukure Rau fukega. Oñu fukega ore moji ninjigo so manji jojoko eyareega, inoji Anutu so maneru mutu goga. <sup>9</sup> Anutuji manjokoine botunonjūgo totogo inji noduya: Inoji Madeine moakon oi maño enoreko sananjaru gokimin ore eru soreme moreño wakiya. <sup>10</sup> Nonjū Anutu manji jojoko eteru oiji manjoko so kesosoebenedj fukeyayon, manji jojokore fuñne oi inji: Anutuji rone manji jojoko enoreru agiburanonjū keririkein ore Madeine soreme nonjunde wakiya.

<sup>11</sup> O kokopune, Anutuji oñu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enoreya ore eru nonjū oñuakon mañnonjūni jojoko naduñgadun eenebenedj. Manji jojoko so naduñgadun ebenedj so yobu sagaga. <sup>12</sup> Moji Anutu daman mogo so ñoneyayon, manjoko naduñgadun eku gogobenedj ine, Anutuji mañnonjūgo rowegaru dimako manjokoineji mañnonjūn puseko kuririnonjūnke fukeru gogobenedj.\*

<sup>13</sup> Nonjū Anutuke qakatoru gobenedj inoji mañnonjūgo dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreya ore eru mane mukuru manyoka so eegobenedj. <sup>14</sup> Mamaineji Madeine moreñine moreñine nonjunde Munanqoqo Rau fukein ore soreme wakiya. Ninjoji oi ñoneru maneru kitingaku miegobenedj. <sup>15</sup> Moji “Yesu Anuture Made fukega,” mifukeein, Anutuji inore maño rowegaru dimako inoji Anutuke qakatoru goga.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji yonje manjoko enoreega, niño ore fuñne mane mukuru oo manesin gaegobenedj. Anutuji manjokore Rau fukega. Oñu fukega ore moji ninjigo manji jojoko eyareru goga, inoji Anutuke qakatoru dimako Anutuji inore maño rowegaru goga. <sup>17</sup> Oñu gobenedj Anuture manjokoineji maño eru rau noberu mañnonjūn puseko kuririnonjūnke gogobenedj. Kristoji moreño yayabaine goya, nonjūn kamasi oñuine gogobenedj. Oñuine gogobenedj ore eru Anuture

\* 4:12: Jon 1.18

mimitari daman yasogoo Kristore jinjo maio roperu oo koimo fukeru samarieru dimakiminj.

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji anjo manjoko enoreme dimaku omaine yobu kokoi egu manekiminj. Agiburanj njigigo Anutuji agiburanjanunde geo egu bokirie yareinj ore kokoi maneegobiyon, Anuture manjokoji manjonunj pusega ine, oiji kokoinonunj sosowo yobe foreega. Ore eru moji kokoi maneega, injo manji jojoko enoreega ore funjine oi poretinj so mane forega.

<sup>19</sup> Injoji rone manji jojoko enoreya ore eru nonunj manji jojoko eegobenenj. <sup>20</sup> Moji “Anutu manjoko etego,” migayonj, ogoine rosi eteega, injoji njigigo ikoikoine fukega. Ore funjine oi inji: Ogoine njoneru jibu so manjoko etega ine, injoji Anutu so njoneru oi urunju manji jojoko etena? <sup>21</sup> Moji Anutu manjoko eteega, injoji ogopuine onjakoŋ manjoko eyareru goigonj. Anutuji manji jojokore mimipanj buŋo onju ruame pega. Onju.

## 5

*Manjekerisie njigigo nonunj gbinj eekiminj.*

<sup>1</sup> Uri yonjoji Yesu manesinj garu “Munanjoqo Raunonunj fukega,” miegobi, oi sosowoji Anutureone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. Uri yonjoji Mamaine manji jojoko etegobi, oi sosowoji injore Made onjakoŋ manji jojoko etegobi. <sup>2</sup> “Anuture odumadepu manji jojoko eyaregobenenj,” mibenenj buŋo ore foriine oi nonunj inji ore oosoe eru manegobenenj: Anutu manji jojoko eteru mimipanj buŋoine renjaru boyobeegobenenj ine, Anutu odumadepuine onjakoŋ manji jojoko eyareekiminj. Ore mogeine oi onju. <sup>3</sup> Anutu manji jojoko etekiminj ore foriine oi buŋo rerenj. Anuture mimipanj buŋo boyobebenenj sagaga. Mimipanj buŋoine renjabenenj yobinjineke so fukeinj.\*

<sup>4</sup> Anutureone fufuke gariine fukebenj, nonunj sosowoji soine injore mi renjaru morende eebobo sembene gbinj eekiminj. Anutuji mamanesinj noreko ore paiineo onga wosigabenenj Anutuji morende eebobo sembene oi qaku yobeko waki foreko gogobenenj. Gbinj ekiminde funjine furuine mo so pega. <sup>5</sup> Nonunj gbinj so enobenj ine, uri yonjoji oi enobunj? Yesu Anuture Made fukega, moji oi manesinj garu morende eebobo sembene gbinj eeiŋ. Onju.

*Anutuji Madeinere buŋo inji kitingaku miya:*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu Kristo Anuture Made fukega, oi urunju manegobenenj? Yesuji obuo rakame Jonji miti meso rau teme Anutuji damanj oo buŋo oi miko manebi eru jiki dariine keseinjgo

\* 5:3: Jon 14.15

eko oo buᅇo maru mo Sombuᅇgone fukeko manebuᅇ. Buᅇo obuo ateine moakoᅇ fukeya, oi akoᅇ mata. Sombuᅇ Rauineji buᅇo kitiᅇgaku miya, ore mogeine oi obu eru dari, yoyoka oi. Jikigaru Moro Tiriineji buᅇo oi miega. Inᅇoji buᅇo foriinere Rau fukega ore eru iko eiᅇgo embimbiᅇgaega.

<sup>7</sup> Kikitin buᅇo yokaomo oi oᅇu manebeneᅇ pega. <sup>8</sup> Buᅇo yokaomo ore mogeine oi Moro, obu eru dari. Buᅇoyanᅇuᅇ oi sogokoᅇ totogo manebeneᅇ saga forega. <sup>9</sup> Buᅇo koroi-neo waperu kikitin eegobi, oi soine maneru roru saba-reegobeneᅇyᅇoᅇ, Anuture kikitin buᅇoji ᅇiᅇiᅇgo buᅇonoᅇuᅇuᅇ odureru sanan qanqanine fukega. Anutuji Madeinere “Nake Madene,” oᅇgaku fuᅇiᅇne oᅇu totogo kitiᅇgaku miya. Ore eru buᅇo oi egu ᅇadi gakimiᅇ.

<sup>10</sup> Moji Anuture Made manesiᅇ gaega, kikitin buᅇo Rauineji inᅇoyᅇne inᅇore maᅇgo gokame inᅇore fuᅇne soine mane mukuega. Moji Anutu so manesiᅇ gaega, inᅇoji kikitin buᅇo Rauine inᅇoyᅇne ba wawaki eteru ᅇi ikoine fukeega. Anutuji buᅇo koruᅇ Madeinere kitiᅇgaku miya, inᅇoji buᅇo oi so manesiᅇ gaga ore Anutu inᅇoyᅇne ᅇadi gaega. <sup>11</sup> Anutuji buᅇoine inᅇi kitiᅇgaku miya, “Nonji gogo sananine ᅇarein ore mibe, nake Madeneji gogo sananine ore kukure Rauine fukega.”\* <sup>12</sup> Inᅇore Madeke qakatoru goga, inᅇoji gogo sananine raugaru goga. Anutu Madeineke so qakatoru goga, inᅇoji gogo sananine so raugaru goga. Oᅇu.

### *Gogo sananinere fuᅇiᅇne*

<sup>13</sup> Maᅇ-ᅇanᅇuᅇ kerisieru Anutu Madeinere tina oi manesiᅇ gaegobi, nonji quran yo ᅇᅇᅇore quranᅇago. Gogo sananinere biᅇe fukegobi, ᅇᅇᅇoji ore fuᅇiᅇne poretin mane mukunimiᅇ ore eru yo quranᅇago. <sup>14</sup> Noᅇuᅇ soine koimo fukeru Anuture bembengo raru oᅇga wosiru dimaku inᅇi mane mukuegobeneᅇ: Wamo yare inᅇore maᅇ anᅇi boyoberu oᅇga wosikimiᅇ, inᅇoji oᅇgawowosinoᅇuᅇuᅇ oi manein. <sup>15</sup> Oi me oi ore oᅇga wosibeneᅇ oᅇgawowosinoᅇuᅇuᅇ manein ore manegobeneᅇ ine, buᅇo yo oᅇuakoᅇ mane mukugobeneᅇ: Wamo yare oᅇga wosigabeneᅇ, oi sosowo noᅇunde biᅇe fukein.

<sup>16</sup> Moji ogoine ᅇoneme agiburan eko oiji kome sananinere biᅇe so fukein, inᅇoji ogoine inᅇore Anutu oᅇga wosigako munan qoqo eteko gogo sananineo ropein. Agiburan Anutuji bokein ore so ebuᅇ, buᅇo yo yoᅇore migo. Goineji agiburan ebi oiji kome sananinere biᅇe fukenimiᅇ, yoᅇore oᅇga wosiinebi ore oi so migo. Mata. <sup>17</sup> Eebobo sembene sosowo

\* 5:11: Jon 3.36

oi agiburaj fukega. Sembene goine egabenej oiji kome sanajinere biñe so fukekimin. Oñu.

*Mankekerisie ñiñigo noñuñ Anutuke qakatoru dimagobenej.*

<sup>18</sup> Uri yoñoji Anutureone fufuke gariine fukebuñ, yoñoreone moji agiburaj so jikigaru eega, oi manegobenej. Anutureone fufuke gariine fukeru goga, inoji inoyorje sisanaj eku Sembene Rauineji oi so qafagaru roin.

<sup>19</sup> Noñuñ buño yo manegobenej: Noñuñ Anuture biñe fukegobenejyoñ, moreñ so yoñoji manyanuñ so kerisieru Sembene Rauinere usuñ yukuineo gobi sinaj yabeega.

<sup>20</sup> Buño yo oñuakon manegobenej: Moji ñi foriine yobu fukega, noñuñ oi manekimin ore Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru mamantaniñ noreya. Moji ñi foriine yobu fukega, noñuñ inoke qakatoru moakon fukeru gogobenej. Ñi foriine yobu oi Anuture Made Yesu Kristo. Inoji Anutu foriine yobu eru gogo sanajinere kukure Rau fukega.

<sup>21</sup> O kokopune, nemu gbon ikoine goineji qukarieru egu qafaga ñarenimin ore ñoño-ñañe sisanaj eku goinebi. Oñu.

## Jonde Quraŋ 2 Jonji Quraŋine ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniŋ

Biŋe Quraŋ yoore rau iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iŋoji quraŋ oi “Yoro ŋigo eru iŋore odumadepu,” yoŋore ruaya. Buŋo soŋsoŋine oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ more soso buŋo. Odumade oi kufufuŋ eko yoro ŋigo oi yoŋore siŋaŋ. Biŋe Qurande buŋo pompoŋine yoji manjoko naduŋgadun enimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare nobeega eru qaqaŋi jijiibuine yoŋoji ŋiŋigo qaŋi yarebi buŋoyaŋunji egu saueinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo fukega.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-3

Manji jojoko oi ya qoruine 4-6

Buŋo kekesiineji egu saueinde siŋaŋbobo buŋo 7-11

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 12-13

<sup>1</sup> O ŋigo sari, Anutuŋi roosoe guko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpugo siŋaŋ yaberu dimage. Nonji ŋoŋo buŋo foriinere so maŋ wombunjeji jojoko eŋareego. Nakekoŋ matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo buŋo foriine mane mukugobi, sosowo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo manji jojoko eŋareru gogobi. Nonji minebobo fukego eru goke buŋo mimane enimi ore wareru quraŋ quraŋgago.

<sup>2</sup> Buŋo foriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo dimaku noŋuŋke tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ. Nonji Biŋe buŋo ore eru manji jojoko eŋarego.

<sup>3</sup> Noŋuŋ buŋo foriine boyoberu manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku gogobeneŋ ine, Mama Anutu eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoŋi ŋonemaŋ eru yaunmoriri norebire womoo goinebeneŋ.

*Manji jojoko eru buŋo foriine oi moko boyobeinebi.*

<sup>4</sup> Mamaji manjokore mimiti buŋo noreya, ore so akon gonde kufufuŋpugo goineji buŋo foriinere so eeboboyaŋuŋ eba eku gogobi. Nonji mosiyaŋuŋ oŋuine ŋonebe jeribari soguine enareega. Oŋu.

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogone ŋigo soguine, daman yoo mimiti buŋo quraŋga garego, oi buŋo gariine mata. Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru maneru wapeben, nonji buŋo oi moke quraŋgaru iŋi mitiga garego: Noŋuŋ maŋnoŋunji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebeneŋ.\* <sup>6</sup> Manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku gokiminde buŋo migo, ore foriine oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo

\* 1:5: Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

sosowo reŋgaru eebobonoŋuŋ eba eku goinebeneŋ. Sosowo ŋoŋoji mimipaŋ buŋo fuŋfuŋgaineone maneru go wapebuŋ, oi inji: Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji manjoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Sinefuru ŋiŋigoji Yesu Kristore inji mi bofukeegobi: “Munanqoqo Rauineji moreŋ ŋi saki fuineke fukeiŋgo embimbijgaya.” Onu mi bofukeru eadu ebi bojiqojibu fukeega. Sinefuru ŋiŋigo onuine oi Kristore tifego dimaku kiso etee-gobi. Ŋiŋigo onuine kokoineji moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kosa ra wareru gogobi. <sup>8</sup> Niŋoji mande gio babeneŋ foriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukeya, oiji jibugaru egu jaŋgaru mataeiŋgo manego. Ore eru sinefuru ŋiŋigoji bojiqojibu egu eŋarenimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Onu gobi maŋ-ŋaŋunde foriji so jibugako Ofonji furiŋaŋuŋ sosowo ŋare foreiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Kristoji buŋo qaji noreya, moji oi so qakatogayoŋ, oi odureru buŋo jikigako bojiqojibu miega, iŋoji Anutu tomiri mo goga. Uri yoŋoji Kristore Biŋe buŋoo qakatogobi, yoŋoji Mama eru Made yokoke sananŋaru gogobi. <sup>10</sup> Moji Biŋe buŋo jumuine oi so roru ŋoŋoreo warega, ŋoŋo iŋore mijeri so miku piŋaŋuŋgo so keporebi ropeine. <sup>11</sup> Moji iŋore mijeri miŋ, iŋoji sembeneinere yobiŋke poregame paiineo ropeko sogokon kukuganimi. Onu.

### *Buŋo tatariine*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji ŋoŋore buŋo boakon quraŋgabeminde aŋi manegoyoŋ, oi papia rekaineo iŋkji quraŋgabemiŋgo so maneru bokego. Ŋoŋoreo iqi wareru jiŋo mai ŋaberu buŋo mi manekimiŋ ore odigaru oori ego. Qoturekimiŋ, damaŋ oo aŋibaŋi ŋeku mimane eku jerinoŋuŋ fuke foreru maŋnoŋuŋ puseko gokimiŋ ore manego.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji ŋigo ogogo siŋaŋ giore roosoeya, ŋigo sari iŋore kufufuŋpuji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga. Onu.

## Jonde Qurañ 3 Jonji Qurañine ruame 3 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Biñe Qurañ yoore rau iñoji iñoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iñoji Qurañ oi mañkekerisie kufufuñ more minebobo mo tinaine Gaius iñore ruaya. Gaiusji mañkekerisie ñiñigo goine pi eru uqo munjañ yaji bapi yaberu goya. Ore eru oi miteñ gateya eru mamboiñ ñi mo tinaine Diotrefes iñore siñañbobo buño miya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iñi:**

Buño funfunğaine 1-4

Jonji Gaius miteñ gaga 5-8

Diotrefesre siñañbobo buño 9-10

Demetriusre jeri buño 11-12

Buk yoore buño koruñ qoruine 13-15

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogone Gaius, nonji minebobo mo fukeru goke buño mimane enimi ore foru qurañ qurañgago. Nonji buño foriinere so mañneji jojoko egareru gogo.\*

<sup>2</sup> O yoro ogone, gore iuruji Anutuke qakatoru flame goge, oi manego. Oñuakoñ saki garigari goku ya sosowo oo touñmoriri bofukeru gomiñ ore Anutu oñga wosigo.

<sup>3</sup> Mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ goineji goreone wareru gore sundu iñi kitiñgaku najibi, “Goji Anuture buño foriine oi damañ so boyoberu eba eku goge.” Oñu najibi manebe jeribari soguine kesosoe nareya. <sup>4</sup> Nonde kokopuji Anuture buño foriine boyoberu eba eku gogobi, nonji biñe oñuine maneru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Biñe furuine moji jeribari ropekiine oi so odureko manego. Oñu.

### *Jonji siñañ ñi tinaine Gaius miteñ gaga.*

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogone, go mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ kiñañ qa yareku oo damañ so dimaku goege. Yoñoreone goineji kae roregaru ñoñoreo wareegobi, oi ñonemañ eyareege. Mane yarege me mata, oi jibu fiine akonñ bapi yabege.

<sup>6</sup> Go mañgoji jojoko eyareru gomeñ, yoñoreone goineji yoo wareru mamananisñ kubure jiño maio funñego oñu kitiñgaku mibi manebenñ. Ore eru ogopunoñuñ oñuineji ñoñoreo warenimiñ, oi bapi yaberu gokande soine afagaru gio baku kadiyañuñ jikigaru ranimiñ. Gio oñuine oi Anuture jiño maio sagaiñ ore so jikigaru baku goigonñ. <sup>7</sup> Yoñoji Kristore

\* 1:1: Apo 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1 Kor 1.14



biŋe fukegobi ore eru yoŋoyanunde kae bokeru roregaru tinabiŋeine misaueegobi. Gio oŋu baku maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone uqo munjan ya mo so sabareru roegobi. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru Yesure ogopuine niŋononŋe akon ogopunoŋuŋ oŋuine oi keporeru kitiŋga yabebi sagaiŋ. Nonuŋ gio mobeine oi baku oiji buŋo foriinere Rau moko kiŋaŋ qa tebenen buŋoine foriineji saueeiŋ. Oŋu.

*Diotrefes oŋuine egu fukeminde siŋaŋbobo buŋo*

<sup>9</sup> Nonji mamananiŋ kubu yoŋore quraŋ mo quraŋgabonŋon, Diotrefes minebobo ŋi iŋoji botuŋaŋuŋgo siŋaŋ qoruine goinde aŋi manega, iŋoji buŋonere kaje so ruaru keta eega. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru nonji ŋoŋoreo warenobo ine, iŋore eebobo sembene oi totogo mibe iŋi manenimiŋ: Iŋoji niŋore ŋadiqoqo buŋo miku kekoigaru kiŋoŋgaru miega eru buŋo akon so miega. Matayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kae oruŋ gio baegobi, iŋoji oi so kepore yareega eru ogopunoŋuŋ goineji kepore yarenimiŋgo manegobi, iŋoji oi sabare yareru mamananiŋ kubuyaŋuŋgone ketuŋ yabeko sakibe wakiegobi.

<sup>11</sup> O yoro ogone, go eebobo sembene matayoŋ, eebobo fiine oi boyoberu goigoŋ. Uri yoŋoji eebobo fiine eba eku gogobi, yoŋoji Anuture odumade fukegobi. Uri yoŋoji eebobo sembene eba eku gogobi, yoŋoji Anuture fuŋne so mane mukuru sa sakiineo gogobi.

<sup>12</sup> Demitrius ŋi iŋore fuŋne oi fiine. Ogopunoŋuŋ sosowoji oŋu miegobi. Buŋo foriinere Rau iŋoyonŋe buŋo oi oŋuakon kitiŋgaku miega eru niŋoji jikigaru iŋore buŋo sogokon miegobenen. Niŋoji buŋo miegobenen, oi buŋo foriine yobu fukega, oi manege. Oŋu.

*Momojo buŋo tatariine*

<sup>13</sup> Nonji gore buŋo boakon quraŋgabeminde aŋi manegoyon, oi kirifi eru iŋkji quraŋga garebeminde so oŋu so maneru bokego. <sup>14</sup> Nonji pipa goreo wareru ŋone gubemiŋgo odigaru origago. Qoturekimin, damaŋ oo soine jiŋo mai naduŋgadun eru buŋo buŋo mimane ekimiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji womo gareko goigoŋ!

Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyanuŋ ruabi goreo foga. Goji oŋuakon maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goke dimagobi, oi bubu nonde momojo yajinde manenimiŋ. Waigo!

## Judare Quran Judaji Quranine ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Juda oi Yesu eru Jeims yokore gbo. Goineji “Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku buŋo kekesiine ŋiŋigo qaji yareru gobuŋ, Judaji yoŋore eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo quraŋgaya. Biŋe Quran yo pompoŋine. Buŋoine oi 2 Pita 2 buŋo ore so. Judaji Kristore ogopu noŋunde maŋ inji bapakareya, “Anutuji noŋuŋ damaŋ so manesiŋ gakimiŋ ore mamananesiŋ noreko kufu-fuŋpuine fukegobeneŋ, ŋoŋoji mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋji sauera sananŋaiŋ ore jikigaru jigo qaku goinebi.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-2

Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore fuŋne eru mimitari 3-16

Jikigaru damaŋ so manesiŋ gagobenende mimiti 17-23

Mifia buŋo 24-25

<sup>1</sup> Juda bisop Jeimsre gbo nonji Yesu Kristore kiŋaŋ qaku maŋkekerisie ogopune ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Anutu Mamanoŋuŋji oŋga ŋareru maŋ wombunjiŋeji manjoko eŋareko Yesu Kristoji dobu kipe ŋareko gogobi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji ŋonemaŋ eru manjokoine boakoŋ yobu ŋareme womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

*Biŋe buŋo boboŋoriere siŋaŋ bobo buŋo.*

<sup>3</sup> O yoro ogopune, Anutuji munaŋ qa noreko qowirieru moko Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, nonji ore buŋoine mitaniŋgaru quraŋga ŋarebemiŋ ore aŋi soguine maneru gobuŋ. Goku gobe yobiŋgame jikigaru odigabemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago. Ore eru quraŋ oi quraŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ inji bapakarego: Anutuji mamananesinde buŋo mobeine sosowo oi ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine qaŋkisie kekiine noŋuŋ sabareku siŋaŋ gabeneŋ so qopieŋgo ore ruame biŋenoŋuŋ fukega. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine goineji Biŋe buŋo bobojibu egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo qin keru dimaku jigo qaku goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> ŋiŋigo goineji gbedigaru maŋkekerisie kubu botuyanŋuŋgo kamiine peperu wapebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ kekesiine oi totogo so fukeko gogobi. Anutuji ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋore buŋo ronekoŋ mitarime quraŋgabi joisererenji yoŋore paio ropeiŋ ega. Anutunoŋuŋji buŋoine ruaru yaunmoririinere fuŋne foriine barariŋga noregayoŋ, ŋiŋigo

\* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3

wuwununyaŋuŋke yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde boesau didima kefaganimiŋ ore eru yaunmoririre buŋo oi boŋorieru bokiriebi sembeaega. Oŋu eru noŋunde Sogune moakon Yesu Kristo Ofonŋoŋuŋ fukeru dimaega, oi mugaru ŋadi gaegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Nŋoŋo buŋo sosowo oi daman joroine mane foreru gogobiyon, jibu siŋan bobo buŋo yo egu niga ŋabein ore moke ini kegbore ŋareinŋo manego: Ofonji kufufunpuine Ijpt kantrione bomuku yabeme warebunyaŋ, jiki goineji daman mogo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, oi ketoqototie yabeko sibirigabuŋ. Siŋan bobo buŋo oŋuine oi ŋoŋore eru moke migo.\*

<sup>6</sup> Oŋuakon Anutuji Sombuŋ mimererenpuine siŋanyayabe jokoronyaŋuŋ rua yabeme gobunyaŋ, yoŋoreone goineji manjo eru buŋo yukuineo so raru yoŋoyaŋunde siŋanyayabe jokoron siŋan yabenimiŋgo maŋmoakon so eru sayanuŋ tiebuŋ. Buŋo qoqomuku ebuŋ ore eru Anutuji oi igo yabeme morumboŋ neŋe piyanuŋ bokeru wakibuŋ. Wakibi “Daman sogoo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitaribemiŋ,” miku gbediji nigin yaberu qisiri maŋgo rua yabeko ŋe wapebuŋ daman tatariine tomiri ŋe ropenimiŋ. Siŋan bobo buŋo oi ŋoŋore eru moke migo.

<sup>7</sup> Kamasi moakon oiji Sodom, Gomora eru kae goine roregaru ŋebuŋ, yoŋoreo fukeya. Niŋigo yoŋoji oŋuakon boesau eru sakire aniyaŋuŋ sananine kekirieme kamasiine mo ini ebuŋ: Ni yoyoka yokoyoke akon eru ŋigo yoyoka yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuji geoyaŋuŋ bokirie yareme misi miine tatariine tomiri ja yabeko joisereren maneru go wapeku gonimiŋ. Oŋu goku qaqaŋi jijibuine yoŋore rubaku sisiŋan eere sosoine fukeegobi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Niŋigo jijibuine yoŋoji daman yoo kamasi moakon oŋuakon eegobi. Jiŋoyaŋuŋ kerisieme ya pororoine kosa ŋoneru oo gbedigaku boyoberu yoŋoyaŋunde sakire gogoyaŋuŋ oi bosembearu bapeborin bofukeegobi. Oŋuine oiji Anutu mipemiriŋ eteku kosabasa miteku usuŋine bawaki eegobi. Oŋu eru Sombunde mimereren mamari ropekiine kuririquanyaŋuŋke paibe gogobi, yoŋore maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miyareegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu eegobiyon, Sombuŋ mimereren qoruine tinaine Maikel oŋuakon ino oŋu einŋo maneru yobinŋaru embimbiŋgaya. Maikelji Moses qonŋbuŋinere Sembene Rauineke kekepari eru migobobo eya. Oi eru roperu wakiyayon, jibu maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine oi mitari tein ore koimo so bofukeru embimbiŋgaya. Embimbiŋgaru ini akon miteya, “Ofon inoyonŋe botin guine.”\*

\* 1:5: Eks 12.51; Jare 14.29-30  
12.1; Bara 12.7; Dut 34.6; Zek 3.2

\* 1:7: Jen 19.1-24

\* 1:9: Dan 10.13, 21;

10 Maikelji onuakon oi embimbingayayon, ninigo jijibuine yonjoji sakiyanun ba roperu Biye bujo so mane mukuegobiyon, jibu ore eru manqoqo bujo fofoine kosa miegobi. Mutu goku joma gonjine onjuine kosabasa gogobi. Mamane-mukuyanun foriine so fukeko joma gogore anj wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Yonoyanunde anj mamane ingonmangonjine oiji ketotie yabeko sibiriganimin. <sup>11</sup> Anutuji qaqaji jijibuine yonjore geo bokirie yareko joisereren soguine manenimin ore onga joroku “Ye!” migo. Ninigo jijibuine yonjoji ni Kein (Kain) injore kadi boyoberu raegobi. Jiki rosi ni koito moji ni tinaine Balam furi oteme Israel ninigo eadu yabeko tintun qabun. Qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji Balam injore mosi boyoberu monej bofukenimin ore manjo maneru ya biobio ebibieru kosa jibugaegobi. Ni tinaine Kora injoji Moses eru Aron qoqomuku paio kiso eyateru oo sibirigaya, qaqaji yonjoji Kora onjuine kajegi eru goku sibiriganimin.\*

<sup>12</sup> Manjekerisie nonjoji manyanun nadungadun enimin ore tumangaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji oo onuakon wareegobi. Wareru ombonyanun totogo ndaduru yonoyanunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon taki tomiri noegobi. Onu eru nonjore saki wonun kokiine kokiine mimiyannunke onjuine fukegobi. “Ziozre njirau egobenej,” miku ogo nonjore so manesuku jiji bujo kosa miegobi\* Kuan omaine yobu kueine tomiri onjuine gobi gbinji putesue yabeko kosabasa ra wareegobi. Foriine fukeinde damango yoine yoine tianjine akon foriyanun tomiri onjuine dimagobi. Gili rekaine onjuine fukeru rone komekiine fukeru goduyanun gogo sananjine funeone unugaru rondingaru moke kome sanangabi ateine yoyoka fukeko komekiine yobu fukeru gogobi.

<sup>13</sup> Yonjoji koe siri usunineke onjuine kosa kukugabi eebobyanun mimiineke oiji tifa kubuineke onjuine totogo fukeega. Bobun goine kadiyanun tiriku kosa wakiegobi, yonjoji ore so tintun qaegobi. Bobun ore so wakiru Anutuji yonjore qisiri didire manjo piyanun burugaya, dikiineo yukube rakaru daman tatariine tomiri ne ropenimin.

<sup>14</sup> Adam apainere naso tinaine Enok injoji onuakon ninigo jijibuine yonjore kajeqoun bujo ronekon inji mime pega: “Manenin, Ofonji Sombun mamari ninigo tiriine taosenjine taosenjine jareyanun ropekiine yobu oi oga yabeme waki fukenimin.\* <sup>15</sup> Fukeru sosowo nonunde bujo mitariin. Ninigo wuwununnanunke yonjoji eebobo wuwununineke boyoberu agiburanyanun wuwununnanunke eru wapebun,

\* **1:11:** Jen 4.3-8; Jare 22.1-35; 16.1-35 \* **1:12:** Qaqaji yonjoji karonan onjuine sumungaru njegobiyon, ogayanun yonjoreo qungaru egu qanjangain. \* **1:14:** Jen 5.18, 21-24

oi sosowo osoeru ore geoine bokirie yareme sosowo yoṅore paio ropeiṅ. Baka ṅiṅigo wuwunuṅyaṅuṅke yoṅoji jiṅo rarake buṅo mimiineke oiji Anuture miqomukuru wapebuṅ, ore geoine sosowo bokirie yareme joiserereṅyaṅuṅ maneru gonimiṅ.” Enokji siṅaṅ bobo buṅo oṅu miya.

<sup>16</sup> Qaqaji jijibuine yoṅoji ombonṅ kanegarū jijikora oṅuine ṅunūṅ-ṅunūṅ kosa mimi eegobi. Yoṅoyaṅunde aṅi sanāṅine sembene boyoberu putarieku sakiyaṅuṅ ba roperu jaubairiṅbirinṅ eegobi. Nṅiṅigo goine araṅ baku jiji eyaregobi ine, oi ya bokirieru yoṅoyaṅuṅ yareniminde aṅi maneru midobodo eegobi. Oṅu gogobi.

*Siṅaṅ bobo eru uṅsowonṅ buṅo goine*

<sup>17</sup> Oṅu gogobiyonṅ, yoro ogopune, Ofonṅonṅuṅ Yesu Kristore aposolpuji qaqaji jijibuine yoṅore buṅo oi ronekonṅ miforebi pega. Nṅoṅo yoṅore buṅo egu niga ṅabeinṅ ore sisinṅaṅ ee eku goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Aposol yoṅoji buṅo inṅi mibuṅ, “Yesure waware damanṅi bembengako damanṅ tatariine oo igosisi ṅiṅigo fukenimiṅ. Yoṅoji yoṅoyaṅunde aṅi sanāṅine sembene boyoberu gogo wuwunuṅineke gonimiṅ.” Oṅu mibuṅ.

<sup>19</sup> Nṅiṅigo jijibuine yoṅoji botuṅaṅuṅgo maṅroroṅiṅ eṅarebi siṅsaṅ egu qanimiṅ. Moro Tiriineji so boburo yabeko morende aṅi sanāṅine sembeneji siṅaṅ ṅabeko oi boyobee-gobi. <sup>20</sup> O yoro ogopune, Anutuji mamananṅiṅ fuṅine mo ṅareya, oi otuṅ-ṅaṅuṅ furiine ropekiine oṅuine fukega. Nṅoṅoji mamananṅiṅ ore paio dimaku kikitinṅ eku sasanaṅ bo-fukeeinebi. Moro Tiriineji dobe ṅabeega ore so inṅore usuṅgo dimaku oṅga wosiru goinebi. <sup>21</sup> Anutuji manjoko eṅareega, ṅoṅo inṅore manjokogo qinṅ keru dimainebi. Ofonṅonṅuṅ Yesu Kristoji ṅonemaṅiṅ eṅareru moke fukeko gogo sanāṅineo roperu seṅṅinṅbaṅṅiṅ goinebi. Nṅoṅo damanṅ oi ware fukeinṅ ore yameṅ keku odigarū goinebi.

<sup>22</sup> Nṅoṅo ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ kerisienimiṅ ore maṅyoka egobi, oi ṅonemaṅiṅ eru manjoko eyareru goinebi. <sup>23</sup> Goineji misi boruṅgo rakaiṅgo yobu egobi, oi egu rakanimiṅ ore pipa poreru qoruyaṅuṅ kipe yarebi qowirienobuṅ. Goineji aṅiyaṅuṅ sanāṅine sembeneji siṅaṅ yabeko qaqosori gogobi, oi ṅonemaṅiṅ eyareru goinebi. Oṅu goinebiyonṅ, ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde gogoji egu sembeainṅ ore kokoi maneru goinebi. Qaqosori yoṅoji agiburaṅine agiburaṅine ebi oiji maṅyaṅuṅ eru sakiyaṅuṅ puseko totogo jukuwi eru gogobi, yoṅore sisinṅaṅ ee eku goinebi. Bapeborinṅ egu enimiṅ ore kambanṅ sokiyaṅuṅ wuwunuṅineke oi oṅuakonṅ misombenṅ-ṅaṅuṅ baru so yoṅoinebi. Oṅu.\*

\* 1:23: 2 Pi 3.3

*Mimiten buŋo*

<sup>24</sup> Noŋuŋ Anutu miten gainebeneŋ. Injoji ŋoŋo rondiŋgaru egu waki ŋabein ore eru dobu kipe ŋabein ore sananŋaga. Injoji soine oga ŋaberu inoyoŋunde jinjo maio rua ŋabeme roperu posiine bakare buŋoŋaŋuŋ tomiri dimaku kuririŋurane ŋoneru jerieru korianŋ gaku goinebi. <sup>25</sup> Anutu moakon injoji Munanŋoŋo Raunoŋuŋ fukega. Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji manŋo enoreko Anutu miten gabeneŋ tinaine kuririineke fukeku pe ropein. Injoji ronere ronekoŋgo funŋaru waperu Ropekiinenonŋuŋ usuŋineke fukega eru daman yoo jikigaru ya sosowo usuŋ sunsunineji sinanŋ garu daman tatariine tomiri Ofonŋ fuke noreru go ropein. Buŋo oi foriine.

## **Barariņ**

# **2 Kristoji buņo sumuņine Jon barariņga teya.**

## **Mimitaniņ**

Yesuji moreņ bokeru Sombuņ kaeo ropeko gosa 65 ore so tariko aposol Jonji Quraņ yo quraņgaya. Damaņ oo maņķekerisie kufufuņ Yesu manesiņ gabuņ, oi kekesuesue soguine eyarebuņ. Jon oi nu tinaine Patmos oo ruabi witi pigo kamasi ņeya. Patmos gome Anutuji jiņoine kerisieme ya jiki fukeinde qohon iru ņoneya. Patmos oi nu mendaine (Yurop eru Afrika) Botuyakuņgo Koe (Mediterranean Sea) oo pega. Efesus bokeru Saut oobe 80 kilomita ramiņ. Rom gawman yoņoji suroņqoqo ņiņigo buņoyaruņ mitariku yobe yabebi ore witi pigo kamasi gobuņ. Kamiine usenimiņ ore embimbiņgabuņ. Moreņ oi buroine, koine boakoņ. Jonji yoņore botugo gome Sisa-kiņ Nerwa iņore damaņgo (gosa 96-98) piruebi wakiya.

Buņo qoruine iņi: Yesuji Satan eru rosipuine sosowo gbīn eru bawaki yabe foreiņ. Oņu eru mamananesiņ ņiņigo bu-reņga noreko Sombuņ gariine eru moreņ gariine oo roperu tatariine tomiri seņgiņbaņgiņ gokimiņ. Kekesuesue maņineo gobuņ, yoņoji yobiņ maneru karieru Yesu manesiņ garu damaņ so qiņ keru dimanimiņgo bapakare yabeega. Yesuji buņoine buņoine oņuine mitigaru barariņgako Jonji maneru Quraņ yo quraņgaya. Oi maņķekerisie ņiņigo maņnoņuņ kitiņgaiņgo eru quraņgaya. Soso buņo eru buņo sumuņine oi kokoine. Buņo goine mane mukukimiņgo maneru bibiegob-eneņ.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 11 oi iņi:**

Buņo fuņfuņgaine *1.1-8*

Zioz kubu 7 yoņore quraņ *1.9-3.22*

Quraņ poporiņine moge 7:ji kikipeine *4.1-8.1*

Qeņ fuņine mo 7 putebi *8.2-11.19*

Jewanaņ maņgoine eru joma mimiine yoyoka *12.1-13.18*

Qohon iru fuņne fuņne *14.1-15.8*

Anutu tiriinere yombeņ popu 7 kesebi *16.1-21*

Babilon siti, joma mimiine, kajeqouņ jijiibuine eru Satan oi sibiriganimiņ *17.1-20.10*

Mimitarire damaņ yasogo *20.11-15*

Sombuņ moreņ gariine eru Jerusalem gariine *21.1-22.5*

Buņo koruņ tatariine *22.6-21*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ya daman so joroko fukeiŋ, ore kamasiine gio bobopuine barariŋga noreiŋgo maneru Yesu Kristore oduru kajeqouŋ buŋo miku barariŋgaya. Barariŋgako Sombun mimereren mo soreme kiŋaŋqoqoine Jon nondeo wareru najime manebon.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu Kristoji Anuturo Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru nadume Jon nonji ya oi jiŋone kerisieme qohon piku ŋonebon, oi sosowo ore so jikigaru kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru quraŋgago. <sup>3</sup> Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo yo oseŋ, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Yesure waware damanji bembengaga. Ore eru quraŋ yoo buŋo quraŋgabe pega, ŋiŋigo oi kaje ruaru manenimiŋ, eru oi mane sarigaru sabarenimiŋ, yoŋoji onuakon kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Onu.

*Jonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 yoŋore mijeri quraŋgaya.*

<sup>4</sup> Jon nonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 ŋoŋore iŋi quraŋgago:

Moji sananŋaru goga, ronere ronekonŋo go wapeya, eru moke kirieru wareiŋ, iŋoji yaunmoriri ŋareme womoo goinebi. Onuakon Anuturo moro qoruine 7 iŋore morumbon ŋeŋe manfunŋo dimagobi, yoŋoji yaunmoriri ŋarekabi womoo goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu Kristoji Anuturo funne daman so kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru goku funfunŋaine komegone pakereya. Iŋoji morende ŋi koito yoŋore Ofoŋ fukega. Iŋo dariineji jureru agiburaŋnoŋungone pirue noberu manjoko enoreega. <sup>6</sup> Iŋoji noŋuŋ iŋoyoŋunde qorumaŋgo rua noberu qowirie nobeko koito onuine fukegobeneŋ. Biŋe gio siŋaŋpuine (prist) fukeru iŋoyoŋunde Mamaine Anutu kiŋaŋ qa eegobeneŋ. Noŋuŋ iŋore tinabiŋe eru usuŋ miteŋ gakabeneŋ daman tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

<sup>7</sup> ŋonenin, Kristoji ŋaron paiineo wareiŋ! Wareiŋ, daman oo noŋuŋ sosowo oi jiŋonoŋunji piku ŋonekimiŋ. Me kufuine eru tambaraŋine qomuruŋgabun, yoŋoji onuakon oi ŋonenimiŋ. Niŋigo kubuine kubuine moreŋ so ŋe ragobeneŋ, noŋuŋ oi ŋoneru sosowo iŋore eru kimagu keku sogun qakimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine, manyoka tomiri.

<sup>8</sup> Ofoŋ Anutu sananŋaru goga, iŋoji iŋi miga, “Nonji ronekon goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ. Ore so nonji quraŋ maŋgoine funfunŋaine A eru quraŋ maŋgoine tatariine Z fukego.” Nonji usuŋ sosowore Rau ronere ronekonŋo gobonji go waperu gogo eru moke kirieru warebemiŋ. Onu.\*

\* **1:8:** Eks 3.14; Bara 4.5 Ais 55.4; Kiki 89.27 Eks 19.6; Bara 5.10 Dan 7.13; Mat 24.30; Mak 13.26; Luk 21.27; 1 Tes 4.17; Zek 12.10; Jon 19.34, 37 Bara 22.13; Eks 3.14



*Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinere kamasi oi inji ŋoneboŋ*

<sup>9</sup> Jon nonji ŋoŋore maŋkekerisie muraŋ fukego. Kristoke qakatobe injoyoŋunde qorumanŋo rua nuru oŋga nareko ŋinjiŋoŋi joiserereŋ enarebi ŋerinetataŋ eego. Oi ŋoŋoke moko maneru karieru yameŋ keku sananŋaru dimago. Anuture Biŋe buŋo misaueku Yesure fuŋne kitingaku mitaniŋgaru gobon ore oga nuru raru nu tinaine Patmos oo rua nubi gobon. <sup>10</sup> Ofonde sonda kombaŋ ŋeŋe damaŋ mogo Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ŋadineone buŋo sogo mo manebon. Buŋo fonuŋine oi qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) putega, ore kamasi oŋu fukeya.

<sup>11</sup> Buŋo oiji inji najiya, “Yareya piku ŋonemiŋ, ore buŋoine quraŋ poporiŋineo quraŋgaigoŋ. Quraŋgaru ruande zioz kubu 7 yoŋoreo rain. Siti 7 yoŋore tina oi inji: Efesus, Smirna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia eru Laodisia.”

<sup>12</sup> Buŋo oŋu najime fonuŋine manebon, “Oi moji?” miku ŋoneru maneinŋo kiriebon. Kirieru dimaku lambere ŋeŋe goulji babaine 7 dimabi ŋonebon. <sup>13</sup> Lambere ŋeŋe ore botuyanŋoŋo ŋi mo ŋonebe kamasiineji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine oŋuine fukeya. Marikuine joroine ke furume kufu sisiineo waki kefagaya. Kambaŋ mobeine goulneke oi bifuŋ nigin oŋuine maŋkara keku dimaya.

<sup>14</sup> Qoru sikiineji gbagbataeŋine kuaŋ kombo (snow) ore so fukeya. Lama sikiine jurebi gbagbaeega, ore so ŋonebon. Jiŋo korunji misi boruŋ oŋuine jaku tamaeko dimaya. <sup>15</sup> Kufu sisiineji mariine eku yoŋuŋine fukeya. Aeŋ bras misigo ruaru rigabi jako weŋweŋ qaega, ore so jaerereŋineke peya. Buŋo najime manebon, oi obu yasogoji koru dunduŋineo igako fonuŋine yasogo maneegobeneŋ, ore so eya. <sup>16</sup> Meine furoineo bobuŋ 7 baku dimaya. Miineone jigore siŋo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe teteine ruakiine wakiya. Jiŋo maiineji wegi jiriŋine sosowo tamae foreega ore so tamaeko ŋonebon.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji oi ŋoneru maŋne gigako inŋore kufuineo rondiŋgaru wakiru kome kamasi pebon. Oŋu pebe me furoineji nonde qorugo ruaru inji najiya, “Go kokoi so maneigoŋ! Nonji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji gogo Rauine fukego. Komeru gobonyon, mane, nonji gboreru pakereru gogo sananŋine tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ. Nonji kome kukure Rauine siŋaŋ garu kome kae Rauine odureru ki mendaine roru gogo. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru ya damaŋ yoo fukega eru jiki fukein, nonji ore fuŋine barariŋga garebe ŋonemiŋ. Ya ŋonemiŋ, oi papiago quraŋgande peine. <sup>20</sup> Bobuŋ 7 me furoneo ŋegobi eru lambere ŋeŋe goulji

babaine 7 ɲonege ore fuɲneyaɲuɲ sumuɲine oi inɲi: Bobuɲ 7 oi zioz kubu 7 yoɲore mimerereɲ siɲande soso fukegobi. Lambere ɲeɲe goulɲi babaine 7 oiji zioz kubu 7 yoɲore soso ega.” Oɲu.\*

## 2

### *Efesus maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ yoɲore uɲsowoɲ buɲo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Jon goji Efesus sitire zioz kubu yoɲore ofoɲ wakimiine mimererende quraɲ inɲi quraɲga,

“Moji me furoineo bobuɲ 7 roru lambere ɲeɲe goulɲi babaine 7 yoɲore botugo ra wareru dimaega, inɲoji buɲo inɲi miga: <sup>2</sup> Nonji gore eebobore fuɲne mane mukube inɲi pega: Goji suɲoɲ rauku gione sananɲaru baku goege. Sisirigo yameɲ keku maneku karieru goege. ɲinɲigo kekesiine yoɲoke ogo so ee eku fofori sure yobe yabeege, oi manego. Goineji sosore ɲi aposol so fukeru jibu tinayaɲuɲ oɲu miegobi, goji oi baesoigo ruaru osoe yabende iko buɲo mimiyaɲunde fuɲneji totogo fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> “Goineji nonde tinare eru sisikonɲoɲ egarebi yameɲ keku joiserereɲ maneru karieru gomeɲ. Tobiri wawakiine tataki so eru gomeɲyoɲ, ya sosowo maneru karieru dimaku gomeɲ, oi manego. <sup>4</sup> Oɲuine gomeɲyoɲ, maɲgore buɲo mo inɲi manebe so sagaga: Rone maɲgo kerisieru mokemoke yobu manjoko enareku gomeɲyoɲ, maɲgoji oi bedanɲako damanɲ yoo munanɲaru goge.

<sup>5</sup> “Rone manjeri soguine maneru gomeɲyoɲ, oo akon wirieru munanɲaru wakiru qaku goge. Go bio gake fuɲnego manesuku mane mukuigoɲ. Ore eru bio maɲgo kerisieigoɲ. Rone maɲkekerisiere ya bameɲ, oi ore so moke jikigaru baigoɲ. Maɲgo agiburaɲine oone so kerisiemiɲ ine, nonji goreo wareru lambere ɲeɲego qomukube maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ Efesus oo moke so peiɲ. <sup>6</sup> Waki guyayoɲ, gore inɲi manebe fiaga: Goji Nikolait yoɲore eebobo useru maɲgigi eege. Nonji oɲuakoɲ oi useru ore eru maɲgigi eego.

<sup>7</sup> “ɲoɲoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noɲunde buɲo miega, inɲoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoɲi sembene sosowo odureru gbiɲ eiɲ, nonji oi oga gabe Anuture seɲinɲanɲinɲ gioo (paradaɲ) paibe roperu gogo sananɲinere yo mumugo ɲeku koruɲ noku goiɲ.” Oɲu.\*

### *Smirna maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ yoɲore uɲsowoɲ buɲo*

\* **1:20:** Dan 7.13; 10.5 Dan 7.9; 10.6 Eze 1.24; 43.2 Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 2.8; 22.13

\* **2:7:** Jen 2.9; Bara 22.2; Eze 28.13; 31.8

<sup>8</sup> “Smirna sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofoņ wakimiine mimererende quraņ inĵi quraņa,

“Komeru gboreru sananĵaru goga, inĵoji ronekoņ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki miko mataeme) tatariine go ropeiņ, inĵoji buņo inĵi miga: <sup>9</sup> Goji ņeriņetataņ eru wakiqoqoine fukege, oi manegoyoņ, Anuture jiņoo tinabiņegoji ropekiine fukeko kiwaqawaineke fukege. Goineji Juda ņiņigo so fukeru jibu tinayanuņ oņu miegobi, yoņoji igosisi eru ņadi gubi sisiri manege, oi manego. Yoņoji ‘Oņgawowosi pi foriine fukegobeneņ,’ miku eeboboyanuņji Satan mitenĵ gaegobi.

<sup>10</sup> “Joiserereņ maneru gomiņyoņ, ore eru kokoi so maneigoņ. Mane, Sembene Rauineji eesoigo rua ņabeiņ ore ņiņigo bapakare yabeko ņoņoreone goine oga ņaberu witi pigo rua ņabenimiņ. Sisiri eņarenimiņ, ņoņo oi una 10 maneru gonimiņ. Gariine gonobuņ me komenobuņ, noke damaņ so dimabi nonĵi gogo sananĵinere resoņ buresoņ ņarebemiņ.

<sup>11</sup> “ņoņoreone moĵi kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, inĵoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moĵi eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, inĵore sakiji komeko moakoņ fukeiņyoņ, kome ateine yoyoka oi so komeiņ.” Oņu.\*

*Pergamum manķekerisie kufufuņ yoņore uņsowoņ buņo*

<sup>12</sup> “Pergamum sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofoņ wakimiine mimererende quraņ inĵi quraņa,

“Moĵi jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe jojomu teteine yobu roru goga, inĵoji buņo inĵi miga: <sup>13</sup> Goji gogo ņeņego uri eru goge, oi manego. Satanĵi inĵoyoņe morumboņ ņeņe igodonĵako pega, go ore bembenĵo goege. Jibu nonde tina roru noke jikigaru qakatoru dimaege. Satande gogo ņeņe Pergamum siti oo peko Antipasĵi nonde fuņne damaņ so kitiņĵaku misananĵaru dimako ņoņore botugo oo qabi komeya. Goji noņ manesiņ nuege, buņo oi damaņ oo oņuakoņ so kesonĵaru mugameņ.

<sup>14</sup> “Oņuyoņ, manĵore buņo mendaine mo inĵi manebe so sagaga: Gore kufufuņ botuyanunĵo goineji kajeqoun ņi qaqaĵibuine tinaine Balam inĵore tiņtuņ buruke goku boyobeegobi. Kantri goine yoņoji uqo munĵaņ roru nemu gboņ yoņore pesiņ yaunĵ biņe qaku kufuyanunĵo ruabi to-biriyanunĵi kemagaya, Israel ņiņigoĵi oi so noku gobuņ. Rone so noku gobuņyoņ, Balamĵi ņi tinaine Balak inĵi qaji teya, ‘Go Israel ņiņigo oi noninde kepore yabeigoņ.’ Oņu qajiru

\* 2:11: Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 1.17; 22.13 Bara 20.14; 21.8

bapakare yaberu bitinj onjine qotingaru ruaya, yonjoni oo qungaru afagaru nobunj eru boesau kosa ebunj. Nonjoreone goineji Balamde mamane buru oi boyobeegobi.

<sup>15</sup> “Onjakoŋ gore kufufunj botuyanunjo goine Nikolait yonjore mamane ikoine roru boyobeegobi. <sup>16</sup> Ore eru go bio manjo kerisieigonj. Onju so eminj ine, nonji pipa goreo wareru kufufunjpugo onjine oi bosue yabebeminj. Mineo jigore siqo sogo (bainat) pega, oiji jigo qaku ketigaru boke yabebeminj.

<sup>17</sup> “Nonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde bunjo miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbinj einj, nonji uqo sumunine tinaine mana eru ko yaganine otebeminj. Yoyoka oi otebe ko yaganine oo tinaine gariine quranjabi peinj, oi injoyonj akonj oseru maneinj. Goineji oi so maneniminj.” Onju.\*

*Taiataira manjekerisie kufufunj yonjore unšowonj bunjo*

<sup>18</sup> “Taiataira sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofonj muranine mimerende quranj inji quranja:

“Anuture Madere jinjo korunji misi borunj onjine jaku tamaeko kufu sisiineo mariine eku aenj bras onjine jaererejineke fukega, injoji bunjo inji miga: <sup>19</sup> Nonji gore eebobore funje mane mukube inji pega: Goji Anutu manjoko eteru manesinj gaku gioine baege eru sisiri yamenj keku maneru karieru goege. Funfunjaineo ya eba emenj, oi damanj yoo ba saueru eba eege.

<sup>20</sup> “Onju eegeyonj, manjore bunjo mo inji manebe so sagaga: Goji njigo tinaine Jezebel injoke manjmoakonj eru oi so yobu sure eege. Injoi kajeqounj njigo so fukegayonj, jibu injoyonjunde tinaine onju miega. Injoi njingigo kepore yaberu inji qaji yareega: Nemu gbonj yonjore pesinj yauj uqo munjanjine binje qaku kufuyanunjo ruabi tobiriyanunji kefagaya, oi soine noku goniminj. Onju qaji yareru gio bobo ogopune bapakare yabeko wirieru tintunj raru oi noegobi eru boesau kosa eegobi. <sup>21</sup> Nonji Jezebel manjine kerisieinj ore damanj otebeyonj, boesauine so bokeru manjine kerisieinj ore so maneru kosa goga.

<sup>22</sup> “Ore eru nonji njigo oi qabe jibe bame nejanjo peku joisererej maneinj. Onjakoŋ injoke boesau baegobi, yonjoni eeboboyanunj sembene oi so bokeru manjanunj so kerisieniminj ine, nonji oi onjakoŋ yabebe joisererej momokiine maneniminj. <sup>23</sup> Injore odumadepu oi yaberu keririkebe

\* **2:17:** Jare 22.5, 7; 31.16; Dut 23.4; Jare 25.1-3 Eks 16.14-15; 16.33-34; Jon 6.48-50; Ais 62.2; 65.15

komenimiņ. Oņu fukeko zioz kufufuņ sosowo ņoņoji ņone yaberu nonde fuņne iņi mane mukunimiņ: Nonji ņiņigo maņ mamanesuyaņuņ osoeru buņo miyaņuņ eru maņ aņiyaņuņ sosowo mane tariru eeboboyaņunde so tifeine bokiriebe sosowo moakoņ moakoņ yoņore paio ropeiņ. Nonji akoņ ore Rauine fukego.

<sup>24</sup> “Yoņore oņu fukeiņyoņ, Taiataira ņoņoreone goineji Jezebelre mamane buru oi so boyobeegobi. Oņu so ebi ņoņore igosisi iņi eru miņareegobi, ‘ņoņo mamanesu rakakinere fuņne so mane mukuru sakibe gogobi.’ Igosisi oņu eru miņareegobiyoņ, Satande biņe mamane tina oņuine miegobi. Nonji zioz kubu sosowo ņoņore iņi mibe maneniņ: Nonji yobiņ mo so jikigaru ruabe ņoņore paio ropeiņ. <sup>25</sup> ņoņo Biņe buņo roru gogobi, oo qakatoru goinebi. Oi gben akoņ boyoberu go ropebi noņ moke kiriebemiņ.

<sup>26</sup> “Moji nonde maņ aņi boyoberu eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eru goku komeiņ, nonji oi usuņ otebe kotu kantriine kantriine siņaņ yaberu goiņ. <sup>27</sup> Mamaneji usuņ nareko oi raugaru Ofoņ gogo. Oņuakoņ ņoņoreone moji gbiņ eiņ, nonji oi siņaņyayabe giore resoņ buresoņ eru aeņ toku ņoņoru otebemiņ. Oi otebe oiji moreņine moreņine ņiņigo siņaņ yaberu sanaņ qaņqaņine botiņ yaberu goiņ. Afe dero gbaruji qaku qopogagobi, iņoji ore so buņo qoqomuku ņiņigo toku ņoņoru sanaņ qaņqaņine oiji yaberu ketotieru boroiņ yabeme siņsaņ gonimiņ. <sup>28</sup> Oņuakoņ kae fufurere ginja bobuņ otebemiņ.

<sup>29</sup> “ņoņoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oņu.\*

### 3

#### *Sardis maņkekerisie kufufuņ yoņore uņsowoņ buņo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru iņi miya, “Sardis sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofoņ wakimiine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņa,

“Moji Anuture moro qoruine 7 eru bobuņ 7 oi meineo ņeko roru goga, iņoji buņo iņi miga: Nonji gore eebobore fuņne mane mukube iņi pega: Goji ņiņigo jiņoyaņuņgo gboreru goge ore tinaine osigaegeyoņ, Anuture jiņoo komekiine fukege. <sup>2</sup> Ore eru maņgo gboreko maneru pakere. Gore eeboboji nonde Anuture jiņoo kuririineke so fukega. Gore fuņne osoeru oņu bofukeboņ. Gore kufufuņ maņineo maņkekerisie ņiņigo goine jikigaru gogobiyoņ,

\* 2:29: 1 Kiņ 16.31; 2 Kiņ 9.22, 30 Kiki 7.9; Jer 17.10; Kiki 62.12 Kiki 2.8-9

yoņoji oņuakoņ kome eiņgo yobu egobi. Ore eru goji basanan yaberu goigon.

<sup>3</sup> “Anuture ya garebi raugaru manende, oi maņ wom-buņgoo kiperu manesuigon. Biņe oi reņgaru maņgo kerisieigon. Gagari so gomiņ ine, nonji kian bobo oņuine sumuņgaru wareru fukebemiņ. Warebeminde aua damaņ so manende buņoneji oi pipa paigoo ropeko yobiņ bo-fukemiņ. <sup>4</sup> Oņuyon, Sardis zioz kubu ņoņore botugo ņiņigo afaine yoņoji kambaņ sokiyaņuņ fiine akoņ siņaņ gabi wuwunuņineke so fukega. Ore eru yoņoji soine mariku ya-gaņineji sakiyaņuņgo keku noke ra wareru gonimiņ. Yoņoji oņu fukeru goniminde so fukegobi.

<sup>5</sup> “Moji esoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, iņore mariku gbagbataeņine otebi keku goiņ. Iņore tina gogo sanaņinere buk papiago quraņgabi pega, nonji oi so ketotiebemiņ. Mamanere jiņo maio ropeme Sombuņ mimer-erenpuineji ņonebi tinaine soine totogo mifuke yarebemiņ.

<sup>6</sup> “ņoņoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oņu.\*

*Filadelfia maņkekerisie kufufuņ yoņore uņsowoņ buņo*

<sup>7</sup> “Filadelfia sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofoņ wakimiine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņa,

“Moji ņi Tiriine eru Fori wombuņine fukeru kiņ Deiwidre ki menda roru siņaņ garu goga, iņoji buņo iņi miga: Iņoji mendi bomokume moji oi keku ki oi roiņgo embimbiņgaiņ. Iņoji oi keku ki bame kime moji oi bomukuiņgo embimbiņgaiņ. <sup>8</sup> Nonji gore eebobore fuņne soine mane mukugo. Ogone mane, gore usunji wakiqoqoine fukega, oi manego. Wakiqoqoine fukegayoņ, goji nonde Biņe buņone reņgaru kadine boyoberu tinane so mugaru gomeņ. Ore eru nonji mendi mo maņfuņgoo bomukube moji oi keiņgo ore embimbiņgaiņ.

<sup>9</sup> “Mane, kubu mo yoņoji ‘Oņgawowosi pinoņuņke fukegob-eneņ,’ miku eeboboyaņuņji Satan miten gaegobi. Juda ņiņigo so fukeru jibu tinayaņuņ oņu miku iko eegobi. Nonji ņiņigo oi bapakare yabebe gore fuņne mane taniņganimiņ. Oi mane taniņgaru wareru gore kufuo daberu wakiru manji jojoko egareego, oi totogo mifukenimiņ. <sup>10</sup> Nonji yameņ keku yobiņ maneru karieru dimaku sanaņgamiņ ore miboņ, goji nonde mimiti oi sabareku boyoberu gomeņ. Ore eru nonji oņuakoņ go iņi roru sabare gubemiņ: Koņkoņ damaņ fuņine mo wareru kantriine kantriine sagaru moreņgo goku ragobi,

\* **3:6:** Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 16.15 Eks 32.32-33; Kiki 69.28; Bara 20.12; Mat 10.32; Luk 12.8

oi eesoigo rua yabein. Daman oiji ware fukeme nonji go koņkoņ oone bomukuru ņeji gubemin.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji pipa kirieru warebemin. Moji gadureru waperu furi rorore damango egu gbin egarein ore mande mebo pe garega, oi gben akon sinan gaku gokande so jibugaine.

<sup>12</sup> Moji eesoī sembene sosowo odureru gbin ein, nonji oi ogagaru nonde Anutunere mimiten sorin (tempel) manineo igodongabe otunine fukein eru daman mogo oi moke so bokein. Oo gome sakiineo nakere Anuture tina, Anuture sitire tina eru nakene tina gariine tina yokaomo oi quranġabemin. Anutuneji Jerusalem siti gariine oi inoyonunde kaeo paibe ruame pega, oiji Sombunġone wakiru morenġo fukein.

<sup>13</sup> “Ņonġoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde bunjo miega, inoġi oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.\*

*Laodisia manķekerisie kufufun yonġore unġowon bunjo*

<sup>14</sup> “Laodisia sitire zioz kubu yonġore ofon wakimiine mimererende quran inġi quranġa,

“Mo tinaine Amen, inoġi Anuture bunjo gben akon kitingaku Munan toku fori wombunine fukega. Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebire sinan gaega, inoġi bunjo inġi miga: <sup>15</sup> Nonji gore eebobore funne mane mukube inġi fukega: Manġo so munanġaga eru nonde jo borunġeji manġoo so jaega. O manġoġi munanġana me joineke borunġana, oġi manebe saganayon, botuineo keketatan gokande so sagaga.

<sup>16</sup> “Mo me mo saganayon, manġoġi kokiine mo joineke fukeme jogoġi so jaga me manmunan so fukege, oi so sagaga. Joine eru munanine botubotu manyokago kosa goge ore eru mineone gibu gube wakimin. <sup>17</sup> Gake sakigo ba roperu inġi miege: Nonji nġi kobike tinabineneke fukego. Mebo komon baku saueru soneo bofukego. Batiqatiine tomiri goku ya more so embimbinġago. Onu miegeyon, funnego foriine so mane mukuge, oi inġi: Goġi qopeqawaki eru obota gokande goineji beusembe egareegobi. Wakiqoqoine goku jinġogo kobeko qanġoqasa saki gbarandanġ goege.

<sup>18</sup> “Ore eru unġowon bunjo inġi garego: Goġi nondeone ya yokaomo yo furiine baigon: Nġi kobike binerorogake fukemin ore goul misigo pelegain rigaru yau rasaine boroin gabi mariine eku wakiru mataeya, oi furiine baigon. Saki gbarandanġ goege, ore mimigo keboġigamin ore eru mariku yaganine furiine baru keigon. Jinġogo kobega, ore eru jinġo boronde jġi oi furiine baru jinġogo poretin piinġo ore rau teigon.

\* **3:13:** Ais 22.22; Job 12.14 Ais 49.23; 60.14; 43.4 Bara 21.2; Ais 62.2; 65.15

19 Nonji yoro ogopune manji jojoko eyareego, oi sosowo sembeneyanunde ore kane yaberu miyareru botinƣotin eyareego. Fianimiŋ ore oŋu eego. Ore eru go bio jauba bokeru maŋgo kerisieru agiburano ƣadi gaku goigoŋ.

20 “Mane, nonji mendigo ƣaku dimago. Moji nonde buŋo marune maneru maŋ mendiine ro narein, nonji inore pi maŋgo roperu inoke nebe inoji noke anibanj neku moko uƣo munjan nonimi.

21 “Nonji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eru Ma-maneki oga nuko inore morumboŋ neŋeo wakiru keririnineo nego. Ore so moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ ein, nonji oi oga gabe nonde morumboŋ neŋeneo wakiru keririnineo nein.

22 “Noŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.\*

## 4

*Qohon nadume moji Sombunde morumboŋ korogo neko ƣoneboŋ.*

1 Ore ƣadiineo qohon iru moke fukeko Sombuŋ kae mendiine mo angame ƣoneboŋ. Nebebe maru rone ƣeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) oŋuine buŋo eko maneboŋ, inoji jikigaru inj najiya, “Go yoo wapende jiki ya fukein, oi gadubemiŋ.”

2 Oŋu najime oo akon Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ya inj ƣoneboŋ: Sombuŋ kae maŋgo morumboŋ neŋe neko moji oo neya. 3 Neya, inore jinjo maire tatamaineji boboroŋ me oŋgin tinaine jasperu eru ƣeri ƣorua eri momonine me oŋgin tinaine karnilian ore so buruburuineke tamaeru peya. Kuriri mo ƣuraŋ yoweine umumu komonine me oŋgin tinaine emerald oŋuine oiji morumboŋ neŋe oi sosowo roregaru rekagari peya.\*

*Neŋe ƣoruine roregaru neŋe 24:ji neƣobi.*

4 Morumboŋ neŋe goine 24 oiji neŋe ƣoruine oi roregaru nebi yoŋore paio Anuture minebobopu 24 nebuŋ. Yoŋoji marikuyanun gbagbataenine akon kebi rakako ƣoruyanun go goul resoŋ buresoŋ kukugaru nebuŋ. 5 Neŋe ƣoruine oone boribori jinorara tamaeko gbiŋbururun fukeko maru gbuŋparandande fonun oŋuine maneboŋ. Neŋe ƣorunere maŋfun go situran doi tatamaine 7 jaku tamaeru dimabuŋ. Doi 7 oi Anuture moro ƣoruine 7 fukegobi. 6 Oŋuakon morumboŋ koro maŋfun go ya buruburuineke koe oŋuine

\* 3:22: Qoƣ 8.22 Qoƣ 3.12; Hib 12.6      \* 4:3: Eze 1.26-28; 10.1



peko ñoneboŋ. Oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanŋke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so tamaeya. Koro botuineo ñeŋe roregaru nemu muraŋpuine 4 dimabuŋ. Ñadiyanŋgo eru maiyanŋgo oi jinŋoyanŋ akonŋ sagako dimabuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Nemu muraŋpine boboniji laion onŋuine fukeya. Ogoineji bulmakao ñiine onŋuine fukeya. Ogoyakuŋ more kamasi oi ñi jinŋo maiinere kamasi fukeya. Ogoyanŋ 4:ji pijju webo furufuru qaega, inŋore kamasi fukeya. <sup>8</sup> Nemu muraŋpuine 4 moakonŋ moakonŋ yoŋore to 6 sosowo pe yareya. Sakiyanŋ sosowo eru toyanŋ yukuineo onŋuakonŋ jinŋo korunyanŋ akonŋ saga yabeme dimabuŋ. Dimaku una ubu kiki inŋi jijiki keegobi,

“Ofonŋ Anutu usunŋ sosowore Rau goji tiriine, tiriine eru tiriine akonŋ fukege.

Gogo Rauine goji ronere ronekonŋgo go waperu goge eru moke kirieru fukeru go ropemiŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> Nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋoji mimitenŋ kiki onŋu keegobi. Moji morumbonŋ ñeŋeo dimaku damanŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu goinŋ, oi kuriri eru tinabiŋe oteru danŋe miegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Onŋu eegobi ore so Anuture minebobo 24 yoŋoji wakiru mo morumbonŋ ñeŋeo ñega, inŋore jinŋoo dikanji keru dabeegobi. Moji damanŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu goinŋ, inŋore ohowe baku mitenŋ gaegobi. Mitenŋ garu resoŋ buresoŋyanŋ qo-mukuru morumbonŋ ñeŋe maŋfunŋgo ruaru inŋi miegobi,

<sup>11</sup> “O Ofonŋ Anutunonŋunŋ, goji yareya sosowo bofuke yabemeŋ. Gore maŋ anigoji maŋgo eyareko qowirieru gogo bofukeru gogobi. Ore eru kuriri eru tinabiŋe oi gareru danŋe migareegobeneŋ. Go moakonji mimitenŋ sosowo roru sabaremiŋ ore so fukege.” Onŋu.\*

## 5

### *Lamaji Anuture meone quraŋ poporiŋine roya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ñadiineo quraŋ poporiŋine mo ñonebe morumbonŋ ñeŋeo ñega inŋore me furoineo peya. Quraŋ ore rekaine oi mobemobe sosowo quraŋ akonŋ quraŋgaru poporiŋgaru sopuji ruaru giri moge (sil)\* 7:ji keku bakatokabi peya.

<sup>2</sup> Onŋuakonŋ Sombunŋ mimerereŋ usunŋ sunsunŋineke mo ñonebe sananŋine yobu onŋgaku biŋe buŋo inŋi weuku miya, “Moji

\* **4:11:** Eks 19.16; Bara 8.5; 11.19; 16.18; Eze 1.13; Bara 1.4; Zek 4.2 Eze 1.5-10, 22; 10.14 Eze 1.18; 10.12; Ais 6.2-3 \* **5:1:** Kantri goineji quraŋ quraŋgaru komonŋgo ruaru sopu roru moji oi egu qaratieinŋ ore eru giri mogeji bakatogaegobi. Moji giri moge (sil) oi kosa qosugaru quraŋine kianŋ osena, oi bofukebi buŋoineke fukeinŋ. Quraŋ rauineji akonŋ oi siŋanŋ qaega. Pi oi ki maŋgoine ruaru bajibeneŋ rakaegayonŋ, quraŋ oi giri mogeji kipeegobi.

gbagbataeņine sari fukeru soine quraņ poporiņine yo ore giri mogeine (sil) qosugaru bodomoreiņ ore so fukega?”

<sup>3</sup> Oņu miyayoņ, Sombuņgo, moreņgo eru kome kae oo sosowo ñone yabebi moji oi qoromureru quraņine ñoneiņ ore so, so fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Moji mo gbagbataeņine yobu fukeru quraņ oi qoromureru quraņine ñoneiņ ore so, so bofukebuņ, nonji ore eru kokoine kuyoku sembeaboņ. <sup>5</sup> Kuyoku sembeabe Anutu minebobopuine yoņoreone moji buņo iņi najiya, “Go so kuyoigoņ. Mane, Juda kubuone Deiwid osigidaine mo fukeru laion joma oņuine fukeru Sembene Rauine gbiņ eru goga. Iņoji soine sanaņgaru quraņ poporiņine yoore giri mogeine (sil) 7 oi qosugaru bodomoreiņ.”

<sup>6</sup> Oņu najime Lama mendaine ñonebe morumboņ ñeņe bo-tuineo nemu muraņpuine 4 yoņore botugo dimako Anuturo minebobo yoņoji roregabi. Lama mendaine oi qabi komeya ore kamasi dimaya. Juņeine 7 eru jiņo koruņ 7. Anutuji moropuine qoruine 7 sore yabeme morende ñiņigo sosowo yoņoreo raru gogobi, jiņo koruņ 7 oi yoņore soso fukegobi. <sup>7</sup> Lama madeine oi ñonebe wareru quraņ poporiņine giri mogeineke oi morumboņ ñeņe ñega iņore me furoineone roya. <sup>8</sup> Oi roko nemu muraņpuine 4 eru Anuturo minebobo 24 yoņoji oo akon Lama madeinere maņfuņgo daberu wakiru dikanji kekabuņ. Yoņoji moakon moakon kulele eru goul popu roru dimabuņ. Niņigo gbagbataeņineji oņga wosibi Anuturo ropeega, oiji juņ jinaņ ririgande so fukeko kouine mumundoinekeji roperu isirigaega. Kou oņuineji goul popu-yaņuņ puseko dimabuņ. <sup>9</sup> Dikanji keru kiki gariine iņi keku mibuņ,

“Goji fuņine mo fukege. Go gubi komeru darigo keseru oiji niņigo furiyaņuņ baku ro yabemeņ.

Niņigo oi nemu apayaņunde so, buņo maru mimiyaņunde so, kubuyaņunde so eru kantriyaņunde so. Goji yoņoreone goine ro yabende Anuturo biņe fukegobi.

Ore eru goji gbagbataeņine yobu fukeru quraņ poporiņine giri mogeineke roru giri mogeine (sil) qoromureminde so fukege.

<sup>10</sup> Yoņoji Anuturo biņe fukebi qaji yareru igodonğa yabende qorumangore kiņ koito kubu fukeru sorin gio siņaņpuine fukegobi. Yoņoji Anutunoņunde gio baku goku moreņ so niņigo siņaņ yaberu go ropenimiņ.”

<sup>11</sup> Kiki gariine oņu keku mibi maneru jikigaru piku Sombuņ mimerereņ jareyaņuņ taoseņine taoseņine eru milyoņine milyoņine oi ñone yaberu kiki fonuņaņuņ maneboņ. Yoņoji morumboņ ñeņe bembenjo dimaku nemu

muraņpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 oi rore yaberu kiki kebuņ. <sup>12</sup> Kiki sanaņine yobu keku iņi kebuņ,

“O Lama madeine qabi komeya, iņoji gbagbataeņine sari fukeko Anutuji usuņ sunsuņ eru touņmoriri oteko sagaga.

Maņgboroņ ropekiine eru usuņ sosowo biņe qame sagaga. Gbagbataeņine yobu fukeko soine tinabiņe sosowo otebeneņ kuririquraņ biņe qame miteņ gagobeneņ.”

<sup>13</sup> Oņu kiki keku miteņ gabi kiki kubu mo yoņoji iņi kebi maneboņ: Anutuji gogoke bofuke yabeya, yoņoji sosowo kiki kebi maneboņ. Sombuņgo gogobi, moreņgo gogobi, kome kaeo eru koe paiineo gogobi, yoņoji sosowo miyaņuņ qodureru kiki iņi kebuņ,

“Morumboņ neņeo neģa eru Lama madeine niņoji ņoko miteņ ņapegobeneņ.

Mifia Rauine ņokore tinabiņe mi sogueegobeneņ. Daman so kuririquraņ ņatebeneņ usuņ Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go ropenimi.”

<sup>14</sup> Oņu kebi nemu muraņpuine 4 yoņoji “Buņo oi foriine,” mibuņ. Mibi Anuture minebobo yoņoji daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteņ gabuņ. Oņu.\*

## 6

*Lama madeineji giri moge moakoņ moakoņ bosugaga.*

<sup>1</sup> Oņu maneru ya iņi fukeko ņoneboņ: Lama madeineji quraņ poporiņine mogeinekere giri moge (sil) 7 oone fuņfuņgaine qosugaru qoromureya. Qoromureko nemu muraņpuine 4 yoņoreone moji buņo iņi miya, “Bio fukeru ware!” Buņoine oi gbuņparandaņ kamasi oņuine sanaņine yobu oņgako maneboņ. <sup>2</sup> Oņu miko maneru oo akoņ kanenjkuku yagaņine mo fukeko ņoneboņ. Kanenjkuku ore paiineo ņi mo tebeineke ņeko goineji resoņ buresoņ otebi qoruineo keya. Oi keku jigoo gbiņ eru goya, iņoji moke kanenjkuku paiineo jigoo qoqoo gbiņ eiņgo raya. Oņu.

<sup>3</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) yokaine qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraņpuine yoņoreone yokaine iņoji buņo iņi miko maneboņ, “Bio fukeru ware!” <sup>4</sup> Oņu miko oo akoņ kanenjkuku mo sakiine boboroņ jiriņ boruņke fukeko ņoneboņ. ņi mo kanenjkuku ore paiineo neģa, Anutuji oi kakane oyowo qaku womo mataeinde usuņ oteya. Oi oteme moreņgo kiki rorori eeru komenimiņ ore bapakareko ņiņigo maņyaņuņ ba pakareinde usuņ bofukeya. Oi bofukeme jigore siqo (bainat) sogo yobu otebi roru raya. Oņu.

\* **5:14:** Eze 2.9-10; Ais 29.11 Jen 49.9; Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 53.7; Zek 4.10 Kiki 141.2 Kiki 33.3; 98.1; Ais 42.10 Eks 19.6; Bara 1.6 Dan 7.10

<sup>5</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare yokaomo qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranpuine yoņoreone jare yokaomo inoji buņo inī miko manebon, “Bio fukeru ware!” Onu miko oo akon kanenkuku gogobu mo fukeko nonebon. Ni mo kanenkuku ore paiineo neya, inoji mebare yobin osoekiminde kiririine (skeil) oi meineji roru neya. <sup>6</sup> Onu neko nemu muranpuine 4 yoņore botugone moji buņo miko fonuņine inī manebon, “Giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 10) oiji soine 1 kilogram wit flaua me 3 kilogram bali flaua oi furiine baigon. Jibu ugo mujande oliwe yo eru wain nigin gio oi so bosembeainebi.” Onu.

<sup>7</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 4 qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranpuine 4:ineji buņo miko fonuņine inī manebon, “Bio fukeru ware!” <sup>8</sup> Onu miko oo akon kanenkuku mo sakiine yoyonuņine eru kokomeineke fukeko nonebon. Kanenkuku ore paiineo neya ore tinaine oi komere kukure Rauine. Inore manfungo kome kae Rauineji onuakon oi boyoberu wareya. Moren boroin gabi mobeine 4 peya, oone more niņigoine oi sinan yabenimi ore usuņ oi Anutuji yateya. Usuņ oi yateme usunyakunji morende niņigo mobeine oi inī bokome yabebu: Goineji siqo sogoji (bainat) qoqo eru komebuņ. Goineji rorogo komebuņ. Jibe mimiineji goine ba yabeme komebuņ eru goine oi morende joma riganine yoņoji ki yabebi komebuņ. Onu.

<sup>9</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 5 qosugaru qoromureko oo akon Anuture niņigo goine yabebi komebuņ, yoņore iiru none yabebon. Yoņoji Anuture Biņe buņo roru sabareku kitingaku misaueku gobuņ ore yabebi komeru koro alata rurumaņgo dimabuņ. <sup>10</sup> Paiibe dimaku sananine inī ongabun, “O Ofoņ usuņ Rauine, goji poretiņ eru fori wombuņine fukege. Ore eru damaņ wojimu odigabeneņ tariko oo morende niņigo osoe yaberu buņoyaņuņ mitarimiņ? Niņoji go kiņan qa garebeneņ ke nobebi darinoņunde geo oi wamo damaņgo kerisiende paiyaņuņgo ropeiņ?”

<sup>11</sup> Onu mibuņyon, mariku yaganine joroine oi moakon moakon yoņore keyareru Anuture mimiti inī yajibi manebun, “Noņo jikigaru damaņ pomponine yobu odigaru goinebi. Mamanesiņ ogopuņanunji jikigaru mande gio baku gobi noņo oi onuakon yabebi komenimiņ. Yoņoji komebi jare ruabon, ore soineji fuke foreme damaņ oo akon yabebun, yoņore buņo mitaribemiņ.” Onu.

<sup>12</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 6 qosugaru qoromureya, oi piku nonebon. Oi qosugaru qoromureya, damaņ oo komeņ kamasiine jijibuine baya. Wegi jinoneji dabudabu gogobu keku beusembere marikuine kome onuine (nonin

sikiineji babainere kamasi) fukeko ubu eya. Ayon jinoineji kerisieru ojeju dari onjine fukeya. <sup>13</sup> Onju fukeko bobun qonikingo pegobi, yonjoji morengo wakibun. Noanen korun yonungaru nekabi gbin sananineji qaku yoyoworu bomukume wakiegobi, ore so murungaru morengo qiriquru wakibun.

<sup>14</sup> Onju wakibi qonikin noneegobenen, oiji jibugaya. Quran poporine poporingabi poreru raega ore so farata eru poreru raru jibugaya. Oi jibugame tuku sosowo eru koere nuine nuine oi sosowo pepeyanungone pipa perorieru gbogbobaru mataebun.

<sup>15</sup> Onju fukeko morende kin koitoine koitoine, ni muranine muranine eru mamari sinanine sinanine yonjoji kamieru useru sumungabun. Ninigo jaijonjon bineroroyanunke, ninigo tobiriyanunke oi sosowo perorieru sumungabun. Yonoyanere gioyanun baegobi eru rauyanunde kinan omaine qaegobi, oi sosowo kou, ko kimbon eru tukure koru kimbonine kimbonine baaru oo sumungabi none yabebon. <sup>16</sup> Oo sumungaru tuku Rauine eru koru Rauine onga yareru ini karieru weu yarebun, "Nonjo tuku mitaribi pogaru wareru kefa nobeinebi. Morumbonde nejeo nega, inoji egu mai nobein ore eru Lama madeinere yombenineji egu ke nobein ore mitaribi keji nobeinebi." Onju karieru weu yarebun. <sup>17</sup> Yokoji yombenyakun totogo odugobire, ore damanine yasogoji wareru fukeru pega. Oi moji mo maigaku sanangaru dimaingo ore so mata. Onju.\*

## 7

*Israel ninigo 144,000 oi Anutuji moge baji yarein.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore nadiineo Sombun mimereren 4 none yabebe morende guruine 4 oo dimabun. Yonjoji morende gbin Rauine qoruine 4 oi kiperu sabare yabebun. Gbinji moren paineo me koe paineo egu qain ore me yo moji kosa egu qain ore Rauine 4 oi meyanungo roru niginaru dimabun.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji Sombun mimereren 4 oi moren eru koe ketotie yabeniminde usun yareme moren guruyanungo dimabun. Onju dimakabi none yabebe Sombun mimereren moji weg wawapeineone fukeru pakereko nonebon. Inoji gogore Rauine Anuture giri moge toku nonoruine sinan garu wareru Sombun mimereren 4 yonore sananine yobu ongayaya.

<sup>3</sup> Ongaru bunjo ini yajiya, "Nonjo moren me koe oi bebero baru so ketotie yapenin eru yo oi so sibiri yabenin. Oi

\* **6:17:** Zek 1.8; 6.3, 6 Zek 1.8; 6.2 Zek 6.2, 6 Eze 14.21 Bara 11.13; 16.18; Ais 13.10; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Mat 24.29; Mak 13.24-25; Luk 21.25 Ais 34.4 Bara 16.20 Ais 2.19, 21 Hos 10.8; Luk 23.30 Joel 2.11; Mal 3.2

matayoņ, odigabi bonieru afaine akonj Anutunoņunde giri mogeine oi gioine baegobi, yoņore maio bakato yarekimiņ. Oi bonieru baku bakato yarebeneņ ņadiineo oi soine ketotieru sibiriganimiņ.”<sup>4</sup> Onu yajiko Anuture giri mogeine oi Israel ņiņigo goine yoņore maio baku bakato yarebuņ. Moji yoņore jareyaņuņ miko iņi maneboņ: Israel ņiņigo kubu 12 sosowo yoņoreone qodureru ņiņigo 144,000 oi baku bakato yarebuņ.

<sup>5</sup> Israel kubu moakonj moakonj yoņoreone 12,000 onu onu baku bakato yarebuņ. Juda kubure 12,000, Ruben kubure 12,000, Gad kubure 12,000,<sup>6</sup> Aser kubure 12,000, Naftali kubure 12,000, Manase kubure 12,000,<sup>7</sup> Simeon kubure 12,000, Liwai kubure 12,000, Isakar kubure 12,000,<sup>8</sup> Zebulun kubure 12,000, Josef kubure 12,000 eru Benjamin kubure 12,000. Onu onu moge baku bakato yarebi qodureru 144,000 fukeya. Onu.\*

*Senģiņbanģiņ goniminde kubu yasogo ņoneboņ.*

<sup>9</sup> Ore ņadiineo kubu miine morugakiine jareyaņuņ so ooseinere so oi ņone yabeboņ. ņiņigo oi kubuyaņunde so, apa ņasoyaņunde so, kantriyaņunde so eru buņo maru mimiyaņunde so tumaņgaru morumboņ ņeņe eru Lama madeine yokore maņfunyakuņgo dimabuņ. Oo dimaku mariku joroine yagaņine kekabi rakame meyaņuņgo tupe rekaine meyaņuņgo roru dimabuņ.<sup>10</sup> Oi roru dimaku sanaņine yobu oņgaku iņi mibuņ, “Anutunoņunji morumbonde ņeņeo ņega eru Lama madeine yokoji oi qowirie nobebire senģiņbanģiņ fukegobeneņ.”

<sup>11</sup> Onu oņgaku mibi Sombuņ mimerereņ sosowo yoņoji morumboņ ņeņe bembenģo buruo dimaku Anuture minebobo eru nemu muraņpuine 4 oi rore yabebuņ. Onu dimaku morumboņ ņeņe maņfunģo daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteņ gabuņ.<sup>12</sup> Anutu miteņ garu iņi mibuņ, “Buņo oi foriine! Anutu go mifia, kuririquraņ eru maņģboronj Rauine fukege. Niņoji go miteņ guru biņerorogo mi sogueegobeneņ. Anutunoņuņ, goji usuņ suņsuņ eru usuņ Rauine fukege. Niņoji damaņ so onu misanaņģabeņ Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go roperu goiņ. Buņo oi foriine!”

<sup>13</sup> Onu miteņ garu mibi Anuture minebobo yoņoreone moji iņi miku weu nareya, “ņiņigo mariku joroine yagaņine keru dimagobi, oi uri yoņoji? Oi urone wareru onu tumaņgaru dimagobi?”

<sup>14</sup> Weu nareme iņi bokirie teboņ, “O sogunene, nonji oi so manebe gake akonj maneģe.” Onu bokirie tebe minebobo

\* 7:8: Jer 49.36; Dan 7.2; Zek 6.5 Eze 9.4, 6

injoji inji najime manebon, “Suronqoqo soguinere botugone wapebuŋ, yonjoji oi fukegobi. Lama madeinere dariji kamban marikuyanun jureko yaganqako gobun. <sup>15</sup> Onu gobun ore eru Anuture morumbon neŋeine maigaku una ubu mimiten sorinineo (tempel) goku Anuture gio baku gonimin. Onu gokabi morumbonde neŋeo neŋa, injoji kamban akoine botinŋaru kema yabeko gonimin.

<sup>16</sup> “Onu gokabi daman mogo uqo mujande me obure so komenimin. Wegiji me ya joineke moji so ja yabein. <sup>17</sup> Yoore eru senŋinbanŋin gonimin: Lama madeineji morumbon koro botuineo neku sinan yaberu oga yabeme gogo sananinere obu fusiinere jinoino raegobi. Anutu inoyone jinoyanunŋone jinjo obuyanun sosowo ketaninŋame tariin.” Onu.\*

## 8

*Lama madeineji giri moge jare 7 qosugaga.*

<sup>1</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 7 qosugaru qoromureko Sombun kae oo fonun sosowo 30 minitre so benonŋaya. <sup>2</sup> Onu fukeko Sombun mimereren 7 Anuture manfunŋo dimagobi, oi none yabebe moji qen funine mo (biugel) 7 oi meyanunŋo yareya.

<sup>3</sup> Oi none yabebe Sombun mimereren mo fukeru jun jinan ririgande goul popuine roru wareru koro alata bembenŋo dimaya. Ninigo gbagbataenine sosowo Anuture onga wosibi injoji jun jinan alatao rigako kouine mumundonineke oi onŋawowosiyannunke jikigaru isirigaru moko roperu Anutureo raega. Goul koro alata oi morumbon neŋe manfunŋo dimaga, injoji bio ore bembenŋo dimako goineji jun jinan oi kokoine rigainŋo otebuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Injoji jun jinan oi rigako ore kondunineji oi Anuture ninigo gbagbataenine yonore onŋawowosiyannunke jikigaru Sombun mimereren inore meone pakereru Anuture jinjo maio ropebuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Sombun mimereren oiji jinan popu oi roru alataone misi miine rome jako popu oo ropeme puseko morenŋo bokeme rakaya. Bokeko rakame oone gbuŋparandande fonun kokoine fukeru gbunbururun qaya. Bobori usunyanunke fukekabi damanine damanine komen baya. Onu.\*

*Mimereren yonjoji qen funine mo putebuŋ.*

<sup>6</sup> Sombun mimereren 7 qenyanun funine mo (biugel) robun, yonjoji oi putenimnŋo jauebuŋ.

\* **7:17:** Dan 12.1; Mat 24.21; Mak 13.19 Ais 49.10 Kiki 23.1; Eze 34.23; Kiki 23.2; Ais 49.10; 25.8 \* **8:5:** Am 9.1; Eks 30.1, 3 Lew 16.12; Eze 10.2; Eks 19.16; Bara 11.19; 16.18

<sup>7</sup> Mimereren funfunġaineji pakereru qeņ funġine mo puteya. Oi puteme kombo (ais) koruņ eru misi boruņine oi kue oņuine fukeru darike bojibugabi moji oi keseme moko moreņgo wakiya. Oiji joineke wakiru moreņgo qame morende mobeine yokaomo oi misigo ja foreya. Gomende yoine ore mobeyanuņ yokaomo oi misigo ja forebuņ eru kegban rekaine rekagari oi sosowo misigo jaku ja foreya.

<sup>8</sup> Mimereren yokaine iņoji pakereru qeņ funġine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji tuku soguine misi jajaine kamasi oņuine (wolkeino) ya oi bokeme koego rakaya. Rakaru koe roko koere mobeine yokaomo oone moji kerisieru dari fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Oņuakoņ Anutuji koere yaine sosowo bofukeme gogobi, ore mobeine yokaomo yonjoreone mo oi komebi eru ogâ sosowo qoko yokaomo oone qoko mo oi jaņgaru sibirigabuņ.

<sup>10</sup> Mimereren yokaomoini pakereru qeņ funġine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme bobuņ yasogo doi boruņ oņuine kamasi jaku qonikiņgone mukuru wakiya. Waki keku morende obu fusiine yaberu ore mobeine yokaomo oone mo eru obu jiņoine sosowo oi saga yabeya. <sup>11</sup> Bobuņ ore tinaine oi orabeņ nombe mokiineke. Orabeņ nombe oiji wakiko obuine obuine ore mobeyanuņ yokaomo oi kerisieru mokiyanuņke fukebuņ. Mokiyanuņke fukebi ore eru niņigo kokoineji oi noku komebuņ.

<sup>12</sup> Mimereren jare 4 iņoji pakereru qeņ funġine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji wegı jiriņine eru ayon jiriņine yokore tata-mayakunde mobeyakuņ yokaomo oi qokobeme mobe akon dabu eme ubu eya. Oņuakoņ bobuņ mobeyanuņ yokaomo qokobeme kerisieru ubu ebuņ. Ore eru una damaniņere mobeine yokaomoi ubu eko qisiri fukeya. Oņuakoņ ubure tatamaji bembengako mobeine yokaomoi ubu eya.

<sup>13</sup> Oņu fukeko paibe piku piju webo mo ņoneru manebe sowoineo paibe fururu qaru qonikiņ botuine petigaru wareru sananiņe yobu oņgaku iņi miya, “O niņigo moreņgo gogobi, Sombuņ mimereren yokaomo yonjoi jikigaru qeņyanuņ funġine mo puteniņigo egobi. Qeņ yokaomo ore fonuņyanuņ manebi yobiņ bibiineke yokaomo fukeiņ, ore eru oņga joroku ‘Yei! Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogo.” Oņu.\*

## 9

### *Sombuņ mimereren 5:ineji qeņ funġine mo puteya.*

<sup>1</sup> Sombuņ mimereren jare 5 iņoji qeņ funġine mo (biugel) puteme ņonebe qonikiņgone bobuņ mo mukuru moreņgo wakiya. Wakiko moji gemokaku yonjore yon dikiine tomiri

\* **8:13:** Eks 9.23-25; Eze 38.22 Ais 14.12 Jer 9.15 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15



ore ki mendaine oi bobuņ Rauine oteya. <sup>2</sup> Oi oteme gemokaku yoņ dikiine tomiri ore iporoinē bomukuko oone jiriņ ja serereņ jaku ju pupueku pakereega, ore so pupueku pakereru wegi jiņoine komoņgaru gbiņ juineji akon saga foreya. <sup>3</sup> Ju ore maņineone putogisiine putogisiine bokeru moreņgo wapebi Anutuji usuņ yareya. Usuņ oi omeqoqo yoņore usuņ kamasi oņuine fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Oi yareme Anutuji iņi mitiga yareya, “Noņo morende ya rekagariine kegbaņ me yo oņuine oi so sibiri yabeinebiyoņ, niņigo maiyaņuņgo Anuture giri mogeyaņuņ tomiri yoņo akon bo sembe yabeinebi.” Oņu mitiga yareya. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji putogisi oi usuņ yareme niņigo ki yabebi kaiņ 5:de so joiserereņ mokemoke yobu manebuņ. Joiserereņ oi omeqoqoји ni kime joiserereņ manega, ore so. Joiserereņ oņu manebuņyoņ, Anutuji sabare yabeme ba kome yabeniminde usuņ oi putogisi yoņoji so baku omaine ki yabebuņ. <sup>6</sup> Niņigo ki yabebuņ, yoņoji damaņ oo komeniminde kome kadi baan-imiņyoņ, kome oi so bofukeru komeiņgo embimbiņganimiņ. Komeiņgo maneru yaimaiņ qanimiņyoņ, komere kukure Rauineji mogo raiņ.

<sup>7</sup> Putogisi none yabebe yoņoji kanekuku jigogoqo ore kuriryaņuņke jauegobi, oi oņuine fukebuņ. Qoruyaņuņgo ya yoweine goul oņuine kebuņ, oi resoņ buresoņ kamakamasi fukeya. Jiņo maiyaņuņji niņigo jiņomai kamasi oņuine fukebuņ. <sup>8</sup> Putogisi yoņore qoru sikiyaņuņ oi yagaņ niņgo yoņore qodu siki oņuine fukeya. Putogisi miyaņuņji laion jomare mi oņuine fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Maro marikuyaņuņ oi aeņ maro oņuine fukeya. Toyaņuņ qabi fonuņ fukeko maneboņ, oi iņi: Kanekuku boakon yoņoji jigogoqore keretaine keretaine poreru riņaru jigoo rabi gbiņbururuņ qaegobi, ore so qaya.

<sup>10</sup> Jiyaņuņ oi omeqoqo oņuine miyaņuņke fukebuņ. Yoņoji niņigo kaiņ 5 ore so joiserereņ manenimiņ ore ki yabebuņ, ore usuņineji oi putogisi yoņore jiyaņuņgo peya. <sup>11</sup> Putogisi yoņore kiņ koitoyaņuņ oi gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri ore mimerereņine tinaine Sisibiri Rauine. Oi Hibru buņoo Abadon eru Grik buņoo Apolion.

<sup>12</sup> ‘Yei!’ oņgabi yobiņ funfunğaine momokiine oi oņu tariya. Maneniņ, ore ņadiineo ‘Yei!’ oņgabi yobiņ momokiine yoyoka oi jikigaru jiki fukenimi. Oņu.\*

*Sombuņ mimerereņ 6:ineji qeņ funiine mo puteya.*

<sup>13</sup> Sombuņ mimerereņ jare 6 iņoji qeņ funiine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Anuture maņfungo goul koro alata pega, ore juņe 4 oone buņo mo fukeme maneboņ. <sup>14</sup> Fonuņ oiji

\* 9:12: Jen 19.28 Eks 10.12-15 Eze 9.4 Job 3.21; Jer 8.3 Joel 2.4 Joel 1.6 Joel 2.5

Sombuņ mimererenj jare 6 qeņineke iņore iņi ojiya, “Anutuji mimererenj 4 kipe yaberu obu fusiine yasogo tinaine Yufreitis ore keririņgo rua yabeya, oi pirue yabe.”

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji mimererenj 4 oi kipe yaberu gbedio ņeniminde gosayanuņ, kainyanuņ, unayanuņ eru aua damanyanuņ oi poretiņ burugaru yareme ņebuņ. Yoņoji damanyanuņ oi ware fukeme oo akonj ņiņigo kantriine kantriine yoņore mobe yokaomo oi yabenimiņ ore jaueru ņeku damanyanunde odigabuņ. Ore eru Sombuņ mimererenj 6:ineji alataone buņo maneru oo akonj raru mimererenj 4 oi pirue yabeya. <sup>16</sup> Pirue yabeko mamari kubu soguine yobu oi kanenjkukuyanunke fukeru warebuņ. Nonji jareyanuņ manebe 200 milyon fukeya.

<sup>17</sup> Qohonj sasako oo ņi kanenjkuku paiineo ņeku warebuņ, yoņore kamasi ņonebe iņi fukeya: Maroyanuņ (omoro aen maro) oi misi mi boboronj, buge gogobu kamasi eru yoņuņine salfa misi ko onuine. Kanenjkuku yoņore kamasiyanuņ ņone yabebe qoruyanun laion jomare qoru onuine fukebi mauyanun gone misi, ju eru ko joineke tinaine salfa oi wakiru wareya. <sup>18-19</sup> Kanenjkuku yoņore mauyanun gone misi, ju eru misi ko tinaine salfa wakiya, oiji ņiņigoine ņiņigoine yabeya. Kanenjkuku yoņore usuņ oi mauyanun go eru jiyanun go peya. Jiyanun oi kobenj ore so fukebi ji sisiyanun oi miineke. Ji sisiyanun miineke oiji ņiņigo ņoņoru onuine ņoru yabee-gobi. Yobiņ momokiine yokaomo oi morende ņiņigo sosowo yoņore mobeyanuņ yokaomo oi yabeko komebuņ.

<sup>20</sup> Yobiņ bibiineke oiji ņiņigo goine so yabebi komeru jikigaru gobuņ, yoņoji jibu manyanuņ so kerisiebuņ. Yoņoyanunde meji ya baku ohoweyanuņ baku mitenj gabuņ, ore eru so mamanesembe eebuņ. Gemokaku eru nemu gbon ohoweyanuņ baku mitenj yayabe oi so bokebuņ. Nemu gbon goine oi goul, silwa me brons aenji babaine. Goine oi ko pujeku me yo pasikeru babaine. Ore eru nemu gbon oiji ya ņoneru maneiņgo me raru wareiņgo embimbiņgaegobi. Jibu ņiņigoji oi so bokebuņ.

<sup>21</sup> Onuakonj ņiņigo yabebi kokome me sowe agiqoqo munanqoqo oi so bokebuņ. Oi jikigaru eba eku boesau ebi eru ya kosa kian baku gobuņ. Ore eru manyanuņ so kerisiebuņ. Onu.\*

## 10

*Sombuņ mimererenj eru quraņ poporiņine mendaine*

\* 9:21: Eks 30.1-3 Kiki 115.4-7; 135.15-17; Dan 5.23

<sup>1</sup> Ore ɲadiineo Sombuŋ mimerereŋ usuŋine ropekiine mo ɲonebe Sombuŋgone kuanji komoŋ gako wakiya. Qoruine kuririji roregaru peya. Jiŋo maiine wegɪ jiŋoine oŋuine fukeko kufuyokaine oi otuŋ misi boruŋyakunke yoyoka oŋuine jaku dimaya. <sup>2</sup> Meineji quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine roko qoqomureine fukeya. Kufu furoine koego oderu kufu kijoine oi moreŋgo oderu dimaya. <sup>3</sup> Oŋu dimaku laion jomaji ɲiŋiririŋ oŋgaega, buŋoine ore so sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oŋgaya. Oŋgame gbunparandande gbunbururuŋ 7 yoŋoji kerisieru ɲiŋiririŋ oŋgaku buŋoyaŋuŋ oŋgakabi maneboŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Gbunparandande gbunbururuŋ 7 yoŋoji oŋgaku buŋoyaŋuŋ mikabi maneboŋ, nonji oi oo akon papiago quraŋgaŋgo eboŋ. Quraŋ quraŋgaŋgo eboŋyon, fonuŋ mo Sombuŋgone manebe buŋo inɪ najiya, “Gbunparandande gbunbururuŋ 7 buŋo migobi, oi gake akon kamiine manende peine. Oi so quraŋgaŋgoŋ.”

<sup>5</sup> Sombuŋ mimerereŋ kufuine koe eru moreŋ paiyakungo oderu dimako ɲoneboŋ, iŋoji me furoine romaenɲaru Sombuŋgo oobe ruaya. <sup>6</sup> Mimipaŋ buŋo miŋgo ore meine oŋu ruaru oi misanaŋgaru ruaya. Moji Sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofukeru dimaku damaŋ so tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru go ropeiŋ, iŋore tinao mimipaŋ buŋo inɪ miya, “Anutuji damaŋ moke so bojoroko ropeiŋ. <sup>7</sup> Oŋu matayoŋ, Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7:ji qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteme fonuŋine manenimiŋ, damaŋ oo akon Anuture buŋo buru soŋsoŋineji foriineke fukeiŋ. Kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo Anuture gio baku go wapebi yoŋore Biŋe buŋo fiine miku barariŋga yareme maneru waperu gobuŋ, Biŋe buŋo ore so oi pipa foriineke fukeiŋ.”

<sup>8</sup> Ore ɲadiineo fonuŋ mo rone Sombuŋgone manebe buŋo miya, oiji ɲeŋeineo moke buŋo miko inɪ maneboŋ, “Sombuŋ mimerereŋji koe eru moreŋ paiyakungo oderu dimaku quraŋ poporiŋine roko meineji qoqomureine pega, oi raru roigoŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu maneru Sombuŋ mimererendeo raru quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine oi nareiŋ ore weuboŋ. Weube inɪ najiya, “Oi roru no. Nokande beugoo karu kerisieme manjaja egareŋyon, migoo oi kou obure aŋi oŋuine fukeiŋ.”

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu najime quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine oi iŋore meone roru noboŋ. Nobe mineo kou obure aŋi oŋuine fukeyayoŋ, gbagabe beuneo rakame kerisieme manjaja enareya. <sup>11</sup> Oŋu enareko nonji buŋo inɪ maneboŋ, “Go ɲeŋeineo moke kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine misaueku goigoŋ. Kantriine kantriine eru ɲaso apaine apaine buŋo kamasi mimiyaŋunde so

gogobi, yoŋore eru yoŋore kiŋ koitoyanŋ inŋore kajeqoun buŋo oi bonieru miku goigoŋ.” Oŋu.\*

## 11

*Anuture minebobo yoyokaji buŋoine kitiŋgaku mibu.*

<sup>1</sup> Oŋu najime maneru dimabe Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oiji kiriri bobore yo didiine sabara oŋuine oi nareko inŋi mitiga nareya, “Go pakere raru Anuture boji sorinŋ eru ore boji alataine oi kiriri bobore yo didiine (rula mesa) oiji soine ruaru ose. Oŋuakonŋ oo roperu Anutu miteŋ garu oŋgawowosiyanŋ ruagobi, oi osoeru jareyanŋ ose. <sup>2</sup> Boji sorinŋ soine ruaru oo kae jinŋo sakibe oi odureru bokeigoŋ. Oi kotu kantri yoŋore rua yarebi peko yoŋoji siti tiriine oi kainŋ 42 ore so oderu ra wareeniminŋ. Ore eru kae jinŋo sakibere soine oi so ose. <sup>3</sup> Nonji mineboboyokane sore yaperu buŋone kitiŋgaku minimi ore usuŋ rua yatebe fukenimi. Fukeru beusembere mariku kome oŋuine keru roregaru (moreŋ boboroŋ rauku) una damanŋine 1,260 ore so kajeqoun buŋo giu baku gonimi.”

<sup>4</sup> Oliwe yo yoyoka eru lambe ŋeŋeine yoyoka moreŋ Ofonde manŋunŋo dimagobire, oi kerisie wakiru fukeru munanŋ moge oŋuine dimaku nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku gonimi. <sup>5</sup> Moji me moji yape qojoi eyateinŋo manega ine, misi boruŋineji miyakunŋone wakiru rosipuyakuŋ ja yabeko sibiriganiminŋ. Moji me moji yapeinŋo manega ine, oi kadi oŋuine akonŋ oiji qabire komeinŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Qonikinde kuanŋine kipenimi ore usuŋ oi yokoreo peko kajeqoun buŋo misauenimi, damanŋ ore so kue so keinŋ. Usunyakunji obu jinŋoine sosowo oŋuakonŋ sagako oiji soine obu sosowo kerisiebi dari fukeniminŋ. Oŋuakonŋ usunyakunji ropekiine pega ore eru aniyakunji miinŋ ore so soine mibire yobiŋ bibiineke fuŋne fuŋne fukeru moreŋ bosembearu ŋinŋigo yabeniminŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Anuture buŋo kitiŋgaku mitaribire gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri oone joma mimiine moji pakereru jigo qa yaperu gbiŋ eru yapeme komenimi. <sup>8</sup> Komebire qonŋbunyakunŋ siti tinabiŋeinekere kadi sogoo boke yapebi kosa penimi. Siti ore tinaine sumuŋ oi Sodom eru Ijpt miegobi. Ofonyakunŋ Yesu oi oŋuakonŋ oo mariponŋo qabi komeya. <sup>9</sup> Qonŋbunyakunji kosa pebire ŋinŋigo sosowo oi ŋone yapeku goniminŋ. Moreŋ yoŋgo yanŋa yapeinŋo mibi sabareniminŋ. Oŋu omaine kosa pebire ŋinŋigo kantriine kantriine, kubuine kubuine, ŋaso apaine apaine buŋo

\* **10:11:** Eks 20.11; Dut 32.40; Dan 12.7; Am 3.7; Eze 2.8–3.3

kamasiyaņų bubu miegobi, yoņo qoņgbunyakuņ oi una yokaomo eru mobeine mo ore so piku ñone yapebuņ.

<sup>10</sup> Kajeqouņ ņi yoyoka yokoji ņiņigo moreņ paiineo gogobi, oi maņ bapakare eyarebire ore eru joiserereņ mokemoke yobu bofukeru gobuņ. Ore eru komebire qoņgbunyakuņ ñone yapeenimiņ, damaņ oo kokoriaņ keru saoreņ woru jebe noku jeri eru yoņoyoņe yaų fuņne fuņne nareņgareņ ekabi ra wareiņ. <sup>11</sup> Una yokaomo eru mobeine mo oi tariko Anutuji mi rombuņ sigoyakuņgo puteme kame gboreru pakreru koņkoņ dimabu. Pakere dimabire ņiņigoji ñone yaperu odesueru gburugburu yabeme sombuyaņų manebuņ. <sup>12</sup> Koņkoņ dimabire Sombuņgone buņo sanaņine mo iņi oņgaku yasiya, “Ñoko bio yoo wapeni!” Oņu yasime maneru kuaņ maņineo pakreru Sombuņgo ropebire rosipuyakuņji omaine ñone yaperu meayaņų mukume dimabuņ.

<sup>13</sup> Kufuyakuņji moreņ bokeru ropebire damaņ oo akon komeņ kamasiine jijibuine baku siti mobeine 10% (mobeine teņgone moakon) ore so bajiru qajaņbajaņgako wakiya. Wakiru ņiņigo 7,000 ore so yabeme komebuņ. ņiņigo so komebuņ, yoņoji oi ñoneru odesueru sombuyaņų maneru Sombunde ofoņ Anutu oi usunde miteņ gabi tinabiņeineke eya.

<sup>14</sup> ‘Yei!’ oņga jojoraku yokaine bibiineke oi oņu tariyayoņ, maneniņ, oņga jojoraku yei buņo yokaomore foriineji oi pipa fukeru paiyaņųgo ropeiņ. Oņu.\*

*Sombuņ mimerereņ 7:ji qeņ fuņ mo puteya.*

<sup>15</sup> Sombuņ mimerereņ jare 7 iņoji qeņ fuņ mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Sombuņgo buņo sanaņine akon mimane ekabi tinayaņų manebe iņi mibuņ, “Ayo, noņunde Ofon eru iņore Munaqoqo Rau Kristo yokoji moreņ sosowo siņaņ yabenimi ore usuņ oi sosowo raugabire. Iņoji damaņine damaņine siņaņ yaberu goiņ, ee-aa-ee. Siņaņyayabe gioineji damaņ mogo so tariiņ, ee-aa-ee.” <sup>16</sup> Oņu mibi manebe Anuture minebobo 24 Anuture jiņo maio morumboņ ñeņeyaņųgo ñegobi, yoņoji wakiru daberu Anutu ohoweine bateku miteņ gabuņ. <sup>17</sup> Miteņ garu iņi mibuņ, “O Ofon Anutu usuņ sosowo Rauine, goji go waperu damaņ yoo goge.

Goji usuņgo ropekiine roru fuņgaru moreņ sosowo siņaņ yaberu kiņ ofoņyaņų fukeru gomiņ.  
Ore eru niņoji miteņ guku daņge gajigobeneņ.

\* **11:14:** Eze 40.3; Zek 2.1-2 Luk 21.24 Zek 4.3, 11-14 1 Kin 17.1; Eks 7.17-19; 1 Sml 4.8 Dan 7.7, 21; Bara 13.5-7; 17.8 Ais 1.9-10 Eze 37.10 2 Kin 2.11 Bara 6.12; 16.18

18 Kotu kantriine kantriine yoņo maņyaņuņ rigaņgame rosi egareku gobuņoņ, gore rosi damanji muņanekoņ yoo ware fukeru pega.

Goji daman yoo komekiine yoņore buņo osoeru mitari yaremiņ eru gakere niņigopugo furi yaremiņ.

Kajeqouņ niņigo eru niņigo gbagbataeņine goine gore gio baku gobuņ eru ropekiine wakiqoqoine gore tinao egu sibirigaiņ ore kokoiyaņuņ maneru gobuņ, oi furiyaņuņ yaremiņ.

Oņuakoņ goineji niņigo yaberu kantri ketotieru gobuņ, oi ketotie yabemiņ.” Oņu miteņ gabuņ.

19 Ore ņadio Sombunji aņgame Anuture mimiten sorinde (tempel) mendiji aņgame ņonebe soriņ maņineo Anuture jojofo buru katapa kuririineke oiji ņoņoneine peya\* Sombunji aņgame daman oo akon kirabori eru gbunparandan gbijnbururuņ qako maneboņ. Fonuņine fonuņine oi manebe komeņ baku kue yaiko bokeme kombo (ais) koruņ soguine soguine wakibuņ. Oņu.\*

## 12

### *Nigo eru jewanaņ sogo juņeineke*

1 Sombuņgo moge sogo qembibiineke mo iņi fukeko ņoneboņ: Niņgo mo wegi jiņoineji marikuine fukeko ayonji kufu seseine rurumaņgo tamaeko bobuņ 12 oi resoņ buresoņ oņuine qoruineo ketebi jaererenyaņuņke ņebuņ. <sup>2</sup> Kuaineke goku made rononde damanineji bembengako yobiņgame goji kime joisereren maneru oņga jojoyaya.

<sup>3</sup> Ore ņadio moge mo Sombuņgo iņi fukeko ņoneboņ: Jewanaņ sogo juņeineke (dragon), yoweine boboroņ yobu, qoruine 7 eru juņeine 10. Qoruine 7 oo resoņ buresoņ 7 kebi ņeya. <sup>4</sup> Jewanaņ sogo oiji jeineji qonikiņ kepieru bobuņ yoņoreone mobeine yokaomo furugaru bokeme moreņgo wakibuņ. Wakibi niņgo iņoyoņe made roiņgo eya, iņore maņfuņgo dimaya. Oņu dimaku madeine roiņ, oi oo akon gbagaiņgo maneya.

<sup>5</sup> Niņgo oiji made ni roya. Iņoji kantriine kantriine sosowo aeņ toku ņoņoruji siņaņ yaberu goiņ. Niņgoji made roya, mimererenji oi oo akon pipa roru raru Anuture morumboņ ņeņe keririņgo ruaya. <sup>6</sup> Oo ruame niņgoji iņoyoņe akon bokeru perorieru raya. Anutuji niņgo oi una 1,260 ore so

\* **11:19:** Anuture mimipaņ buņo 10 eru mimiti goine oi ko diņiņineo quraņgaru katapa ore maņineo ruabi ņeko siņaņ eegobi. \* **11:19:** Eks 15.18; Dan 2.44; 7.14, 27 Kiki 2.5; 110.5; 115.13 Bara 8.5; 16.18, 21

morej buroineo sinaj gabi goj ore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo perorieru raya.

<sup>7</sup> Sombuj manjineo jigo pougako inji qoqo ebu: Sombuj mimereren qoruine Maikel eru injore mimererenpu yonjoji jewanaj sogo kiso eteru injo eru injore mimererenpu yonjoke qoqo ebu. <sup>8</sup> Qoqo eku jewanaj sogo eru injore mimererenpu yonjore tobiriji so sagame gbin so eyaberu morenyanj bokeru Sombuj manjineo jikigaru gojgo embimbingabu. <sup>9</sup> Embimbingabi jewanaj sogo jujeineke oi tunjabi Sombujgone yobebu. Jewanaj sogo oiji ronere ronekonjo koben fukeru Ewa (Iw) esoigaya. Tinaine mo Sembene Rauine eru Satan. Injoji kantriine kantriine sosowo bapakare yabeko tinj raru gobu, oi eru injore mimererenpu oi injoke Sombujgone tunjaru igo yabebi morengo wakibu.

<sup>10</sup> Wakibi Sombujgo fonu sogo mo inji fukeme maneb, “Sakigoria Rauineji una ubu Anutunonunde manfunjo dimaku mankerisie ogopunonun migo igo bujo eyareku goya, oi yoberu igogabi sakibe wakiko kokorian egobene. Nonunde Anutunonunji daman yoo njinigo munan qa yareru usuninere paio sinaj yabeko qorumaninere foriji fukega. Munanqoqo Rauinere usun sunsunineji fuke forega. <sup>11</sup> Injoji mamanesin ogopunonun bujo rua yaberu goyayon, Rauine oi inji gbin etebu: Lama madeinere dariji oi munan qa yareko sanjaru Binje bujo fori wombuine kitingaku misaueku gobu. Onuine goku jaueru sakiyanun taki yabeme qin keru dimaku jigo qaku gbin ebu.

<sup>12</sup> “Ore eru Sombuj kaeo gogobi, yonjoji sosowo jerieru kokorian keku goinebi. Onuine goniminyon, morengo eru koego gogobi, nonjo yobin momokiine osiganimin ore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Sembene Rauineji rinjaru waki oderu nonjoreo wareru gio bobo damanine pomponine yobu eko manega ore rosi soguine eega.”

<sup>13</sup> Jewanaj sogo jujeineke yoberu igogabi morengo wakiya, oi none tainjaru njigo made roya, oi rosi eteku yobeya. <sup>14</sup> Yobeyayon, njigoji perorieko Anutuji piju sogu-inere to yoyoka oteme oiji fururu qaru pipa raya. Anutuji morej buroineo injore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo raya. Oo raru sumungaru goko gosa 3 eru mobeine mo oi sinaj gabi kobenji oi so bofukeru qafagaru roin. <sup>15</sup> Njigoji fururu qaru rako kobende manjine riganga foreya miineone njigore ndadio obu yoiko furugako obu fusiine fukeya. Obu oiji njigo oi kisonjaru roru nigin gainjo maneru onu furagaru gibuya.

<sup>16</sup> Onu gibuyayon, morenji njigo oi bapi garu pogame yon fukeya. Jewanaj sogoji miineone obu furagako obu fusiine fukeya, oiji yon oo rakaru jigaru mataeya. <sup>17</sup> Onu fukeko

jewanaj sogore maņine ņigo ore eru rigaņgame bokeru ņigo ore osigidapuine goine igo yaberu jigoji qa yabeinjo raya. Osigidapuine yonjoji Anuture mimipan buņo reņgaru Yesure Biņe buņo damaņ so kitiņgaku misaueegobi, yonjoke oyowo qoqo ee enimiņ ore raya. <sup>18</sup> Raru koe magenjo roperu dimaya. Oņu.\*

## 13

*Joma mimine koegone wapeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ņadio joma mimiine mo juņeine 10 eru qoruine 7 oi koegone wapeko ņoneboņ. Juņeine 10 oo resoņ buresoņ 10 kebi ņebuņ eru qoruine moakoņ moakoņ oo tina igosiyaņunke quraņgabi peya.

<sup>2</sup> Joma mimine oi ņonebe iņi fukeya: Kamasiine oi joma soguine tinayakuņ lepad eru taiga yokore kamasi oņuine fukeya. Me kufuinere kamasi oi bea jomare kamasi oņuine fukeya. Mi mauine oi laion jomare mi mau oņuine. Jewanaņ sogoji usuņine, morumboņ ņeņeine eru ņiņigo siņaj yabeinde usuņine ropekiine oi joma mimiine oteya. <sup>3</sup> Oteme, qoruine mo oi wi sanaņine moji bame komeiņgo eyayoņ, wiineji fosikeko ropuine akoņ ņeya. Morende ņiņigo sosowo yonjo popureru joma mimiine oi ņadiineo boyoberu rabuņ. <sup>4</sup> Boyoberu raru jewanaj sogo ohoweine bateku miteņ garu gobuņ. Usuņ oņuine oi joma mimiine oteya ore oi eru joma mimine ohoweine oņuakoņ baku miteņ garu iņi mibuņ, “Moji joma miminere so fukena? Moji oi kiso eteru iņjoke qoqo ee eiņgo sanaņgana?”

<sup>5</sup> Oņu mibi Satanji joma mimine mi mauine boburoko sanaņgaru jauba-iriņbiriņ paio igosisi buņoine kosabasa miku goya. Anutuji Satan so sabareko igosisieinde usuņ oi kaiņ 42 ore so pe teiņgo ore mitariya. <sup>6</sup> Oi mitariko mi mauineji aņgame Anutu igosisi eteku goya. Anuture tina, Sombuņ kaeine eru Sombuņ maņineo gogobi, oi sosowo igosisi eyareku goya. <sup>7</sup> Oņu gokame Satanji ņiņigo gbagbataeņine kiso eyarenonde usuņ oteme yonjoke jigo qoqo eeru gbiņ eyareya. Gbiņ eyareme Satanji ņiņigo ņasoyaņuņ sosowo kubuyaņunde so, buņo mimiyaņunde so eru kantriyaņunde so oi joma miminere meo rua yabeya.

<sup>8</sup> ņiņigo sosowo moreņgo gogobi, yonjoji joma mimine ohoweine baku miteņ gaku gonimiņ. Anuture ņiņigo posiine tinayaņuņ Sombuņ kaere papiago quraņgabi pega, yonjoji akoņ joma mimiine oi so miteņ ganimiņ. Ronere ronekoņgo

\* **12:18:** Dan 7.7 Dan 8.10 Ais 66.7; Kiki 2.9 Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Jud 9 Jen 3.1; Luk 10.18 Job 1.9-11; Zek 3.1 Dan 7.25; 12.7



Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke wapeya, damaŋ oone fungaru tinayanuŋ oi gogo sanaŋinere papia oo quraŋgaru go wapebuŋ. Gogo sanaŋinere papia oi Lama madeine qabi komeya, iŋore biŋe eko siŋaŋ gaega.

<sup>9</sup> “Moji kajeineke goga ine, iŋoji buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine! <sup>10</sup> Mo witi pigo rainŋo ore so fukega, iŋoji oo rainŋ. Mo jigore siŋo yasogoji qabi komeiŋgo ore so fukega, iŋoji oŋu komeiŋ.\* Ore eru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine, yoŋoji yamen keku yobiŋ roru maneku karieru gben akon manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Oŋu.\*

*Joma mimine mo moreŋ maŋgone wapeya.*

<sup>11</sup> Moke ŋonebe joma mimiine mo moreŋ maŋgone wapeya. Oi juŋeine yoyoka Lama madeinere juŋe oŋune fukeru buŋoine oi jewanuŋ sogo juŋeinekeji miya, oŋuakon miku goya. <sup>12</sup> Iŋoji waperu ogoine funfunŋainere minebobo fukeru usuŋine sosowo roru oiji ya sosowo ogoinere jiŋoo baya. Oŋu baku moreŋ ŋiŋigo bapakare yaberu boburo yabeme popureru ogoine funfunŋainere ohowe baku miten gabuŋ. Joma mimine funfunŋaine oi wi sananji bame komeiŋgo eyayoŋ, fosikeko ropuine akon ŋeya.

<sup>13</sup> Joma mimine ogoine iŋoji mosi qoqowirie soguine kamasiine fuŋne fuŋne baya. Mo baya, oi misi borunji qonikiŋgone wakiru moreŋgo wareru jako ŋiŋigoji oi jiŋoyanuŋi ŋonebuŋ. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji Satan so sabareku usuŋ oteko joma mimiine funfunŋainere minebobo fukeru iŋore jiŋoo mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne baku goya. Oiji morende ŋiŋigo eadu yabeme tiŋtuŋ eru jibugabuŋ. Jibugabi iŋi bapakare yaberu mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo joma mimiine funfunŋainere sasako pasikeru ruabi dimame araŋ ba teku goinebi. Joma mimine funfunŋaine oi jigore siŋo sogoji (bainat) qabi wi bame komeiŋgo eku, jibu gboreru goga, iŋore sasako igodonŋanimiŋ.”

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu ebi Satanji usuŋ joma mimiine jikiine oteme nemu gboŋ oi bogboreme fungaru rombuŋ furugaya. Oŋuakon joma mimiine funfunŋainere sasako qowirieme ŋi buŋo miku ŋiŋigo bapakare yabeko iŋi fukeya: Uri yoŋoji nemu gboŋ ore ohoweine so baku miten gabuŋ, oi sosowo yabebi komebuŋ. <sup>16</sup> Joma mimine jikiineji ŋiŋigo sosowo iŋi bapakare yaberu yajiya, “Ŋoŋo joma mimiine funfunŋainere giri moge oi jiŋo mainaŋuŋgo me me furoŋaŋuŋgo roru bakateinebi.” Oŋu yajiko yoŋoyanuŋunde gio baegobi eru

\* **13:10:** Goineji buŋo oi iŋi kerisiegobi: Moji jigore siŋo sogo (bainat) oiji goine yabeko komenimiŋ, goineji iŋoyoŋe oi siŋo oŋuineji qabi komeiŋ. \* **13:10:** Dan 7.3; Bara 17.3, 7-12 Dan 7.4-6 Dan 7.8, 25; 11.36 Dan 7.21 Kiki 69.28 Jer 15.2; 43.11

rauyanunde kināņ mo qaegobi, ņiņigo tinabiņeineke eru wakiqoqoine, soguine eru mendaine yoņoji sosowo giri mo-geine oi roru me furoyanuņgo me maiyanuņgo bakatebuņ.

<sup>17</sup> Uri yoņoji joma miminere tina me tinainere jare sakiyanuņgo so baru gobuņ, yoņo uqo munjaņ ya nareņgareņ pi me nareņgareņ kaeo furiine baiņgo me eiņgore embimbiņgabuņ.

<sup>18</sup> Buņo yo mane taniņgakiminde maņgboroņ oi iņi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, iņoji joma miminere jare os-eigoņ. Jareine oi moreņ ņire jare fukega. Moge jareine oi 666. Oņu.

## 14

*Lama madeine eru kufufuņpuine 144,000.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ņadio piku Lama madeineji Zaion tukuo dimako ņoneboņ. Iņoke kufufuņpuine jareyanuņ 144,000 oi moko dimakabi Lama madeinere tina eru Mamainere tina oi sosowo yoņore maiyanuņgo ququraņine peko ņone yabebō.

<sup>2</sup> Oo akoņ manebe Sombuņgone fonuņ mo obu sogoji korugo bokeme raka igaru oņgæega, oņune fukeya. Oi gbunparandaņ gbiņbururuņ soguine qaega ore fonuņ ore kamasi oņu fukeya. Fonuņine oi gita kulele kokoine qabi fonuņine fukeega ore so manebō.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji ņiņigo 144,000 oi moreņgone furiyanuņ baku oga yabeya, yoņoji Anuture morumboņ ņeņe maņfunngo waperu ofoņ muraņine 4 eru minebobo qoruine 24 yoņore jiņo maio dimaku kiki gariine kebuņ. Sosowo yoņoji yoņoyanuņde kiki kebi sakibe yoņoji oi qaqaņi ee eninde embimbiņgabuņ.

<sup>4</sup> Yoņoji ņiņigo fuņ mo fukeru go wapebuņ. So kejiġaru gbagbataeņine goiņgo yoņoyoņe sisiņaņ eeku ņigo yoņoke wuwunuņ so bofukeru gobuņ. Lama madeineji uro ra wareega, yoņoji iņo boyoberu ore so ra wareegobi. Anutuji oi ņiņigo botuyanugone furiyanuņ baku bomuku yabeme Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore qoqosu gariine fukegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Yoņore miyanuņgone buņo ikoine mo so bofukebi bakare buņoyanuņ tomiri gbagbataeņine go wapebuņ. Oņu.\*

*Sombuņ mimerereņ yokaomo yoņoji buņoyanuņ miku fu-ruru qabuņ.*

<sup>6</sup> Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimerereņ mo ņonebe qonikiņ peti-garu sowoo fururu qaya. Iņoji Bobiaņ Biņe pepesanaņ\* roru wareru moreņ ņiņigo yoņore mitaniņgaiņgo wareya. Niņigo

\* **14:5:** Eze 9.4; Bara 7.3 Zef 3.13

\* **14:6:** Ofoņ Sombuņ koito pepesanaņ Rauinere Biņe buņo robuine oi pepesanaņ. Oi ronere ronekoņgo fuņgaru tatariine tomiri pe ropeiņ.

oi kubuyanunde so, apa ŋasoyanunde so, buŋo mimiyanunde so eru kantriyanyunde so moreŋ sagaru ŋe ragobi, sosowo yoŋore misaueiŋgo wareya. <sup>7</sup> Wareru sananŋine akon jo-joraku ini onŋaya, “Anutuji ŋiŋigo osoeru mitari yareinde damanji qondiŋga yobugaga. Ore eru ŋoŋo Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi maneru miteŋ garu tinabiŋeine basaueinebi. Moji sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru obu jiŋoine bofuke yabeya, iŋore ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goinebi.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu ongame iŋore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ ogoine mo funfunŋaine boyoberu wareru ini onŋaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi kerisieme rakaru pega. Babilon ŋigo biŋeroroineke iŋoji boesau eru oiji kantri sosowo keboji yabeme sagaya. Iŋoji wain obu onjuine noninde yareme manyanuŋ jibugame manjjibu fukeru gobuŋ. Onune fukeru goya ore Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame rosi eru miko siti tinabiŋeineke oi ketotiebi kerisieme rakaru pega.” Onu.

<sup>9</sup> Onu ongako iŋore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare yokaomo iŋoji boyobe yaperu fururu qaruru wareru sananŋine akon jo-joraku ini onŋaya, “Moji joma mimiine eru iŋore sasako ohoweine baku miteŋ garu giri mogeine sabareku maiineo me meineo roru bakatega ine, <sup>10</sup> iŋoji onuakon Anuture yombenine oi wain obu sananŋine onjuine noku manein. Anutuji wain obu oi obu yobuke so qodureru wain sananŋine yobu oi akon yombeninerere popugo keseme ŋega, iŋoji oi noiŋ. Oi noku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ tiriine eru Lama madeine yoŋore yukuyanunŋo dimako salfa kore misi boruŋineji jako joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu maneru goinŋ.

<sup>11</sup> “Oiji ja yabeme joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu maneru goniminŋ, ore konduŋineji daman so tatariine tomiri pakereru ropeeinŋ. Niŋigo joma mimiine eru iŋore sasako ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji una ubu misiŋ maneru goniminŋ. Moji giri mogeine sabareku sakiineo roru bakatega, iŋoji sakiineji usuraŋgame yaimainŋ qaku ŋema neiŋgo embinbiŋgaru goinŋ.”

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru niŋigo gbagbataenine Anuture mimipanŋ buŋo reŋgaru boyobeegobi, ŋoŋoji yameŋ keku yobiŋ maneku kariaru Yesu gbenŋ akon manesiŋ garu goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombuŋgone buŋo mo manebe ini najiya, “Go quraŋ ini quraŋga: Niŋigo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku daman yoo funŋaru komeniminŋ, yoŋoji senŋinbanŋin fukeniminŋ. Moro Tiriineji buŋo mobeine oi mitariru ‘Buŋo oi foriine,’ miga. Yoŋoji gio sananŋine baku qapeqawaki maneru wareru gobi tariko gioyanunde fori fukeko Sombuŋ Rauineji sunduyanunŋ maneme sagako ore eru jeribari yareme ŋeku ŋema

neku womoo goniminiŋ.” Onju.\*

*Morende uqo moriri foriine roniminde damanŋ*

<sup>14</sup> Onju najime piku kuanŋ yaganine ɲonebe ore paio mo kamasiine Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine onjuine inoji ɲeya. Resonŋ buresoŋ goulji babaine oi qoruineo ɲeko meineji siqo kekesiine miineke baru ɲeya. <sup>15</sup> Oi ɲonebe Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji mimitenŋ soringone (tempel) totogo waperu kuanŋ paiineo ɲega, injore buŋo inji miku sananŋine yobu onŋgaya, “Morenŋo moriri foriine gumunŋgame foriine roniminde damanji fukega. Ore eru goji siqogo kekesiine roru gioo raru oo morende moriri fori oi ketigaru roru qojugaigonŋ.” <sup>16</sup> Kuanŋ paio ɲega, injore onju onŋgame siqoine kekesiineji morenŋo bokero giore moriri foriine ketigaru roru qojugaya.

<sup>17</sup> Oi roru qojugako Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji Sombunde mimitenŋ soringone (tempel) totogo wapeya. Inoji onjuakonŋ siqo kekesiine miineke mo roru wapeya.

<sup>18</sup> Wapeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare yokaomo inoji Sombunde alatare misi sinanŋ eru koro alata oi bokero wapeya. Waperu sananŋine yobu onŋgaku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ siqo kekesiine miineke roru dimaya, oi inji ojiya, “Goji siqogo kekesiine miineke oi roru gioo raru oiji morende wain magaine magaine oi ketigaigonŋ. Maga ore koruŋ oje mukuru ɲegobi.”

<sup>19</sup> Onju ojime siqoine kekesiine morenŋo bokero morende wain niginŋ foriine oi kemukuru qojugaru Anuture wain jua yasogo oo odayaganimiŋgo bokeya. Wain jua oi Anuture yombende kegoi fukega.† <sup>20</sup> Wain gobe foriine oi siti sakiineo kufuji oderu odayagabi dariineji wain jua soguinere sironŋo waperu buroŋ kamasi onjuine rambaŋ pakereru waperu obu fusiine fukeya. Dari ore dikiine oi wan mita eru mobeine mo fukeya. Kanenŋkukuji oo oderu rako mi mauineo wapeko kanenŋkuku migokikiinere niginji fogunŋgaya. Dikiine onju fukeko joroine 300 kilomita ore so fukeya. Onju.\*

## 15

*Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 eru yobiŋ momokiine 7.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ɲadio sombuŋ maŋineo piku mosi qoqowirie soguine mo fukeme ɲoneru inji waragaboŋ: Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 oi yobiŋ momokiine (plague) 7 roru dimabuŋ. Niŋigo agiburanyanŋuŋ ore Anuture maŋ riganŋgame mitariku geoine

\* **14:13:** Ais 21.9; Jer 51.8; Bara 18.2 Ais 51.17; Jen 19.24; Eze 38.22 Ais 34.10

† **14:19:** Anuture yombenŋ oi wain jua yasogoo odayagabi maŋineji munanŋa foreinŋ. Bararinj 19.15 oi ɲone. \* **14:20:** Dan 7.13 Joel 3.13 Ais 63.3; Jiŋgeŋ 1.15; Bara 19.15

bokirieme yobiŋ momokiine paiyaŋuŋgo ropeme manebi maŋineji munanŋako buŋoyaŋunji komeiŋ. Ore eru oi yobiŋ momokiine tatariine 7 oŋgabuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Oi ŋoneru ya buruburuineke koe oŋuine ŋonebe misi boruŋineke jijibu peya. Ore keririŋineo Anuture ŋiŋigo dimabi ŋone yabeboŋ. Yoŋoji gbiŋ eru joma mimiinere buŋo so reŋgaru sasakoinere ohowe so baku tinainere jare sakiyaŋuŋgo so ro sabare eku gobuŋ. Anutuji yoŋo moakon moakon kulele yareme roru dimabuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Oo dimaku Anuture gio bobo ŋi Mosesre kiki eru Lama madeinere saoreŋ oi iŋi kebuŋ,

“O Ofon Anutu usuŋ sosowore Rau, goji mosi qoqowirie sogo qembibiineke baege.

Goji kantriine kantriine kiŋ koito eyarende eebobogore fuŋne oi poretiŋ eru foriine yobu fukega. Ore eru Anutu fuŋ mo fukeru goge.

<sup>4</sup> O Ofon, gore eebobogo poretiŋ oi totogo fukeme manegob-eneŋ.

Ore eru kantri sosowo yoŋoji wareru gore ohowe baku miteŋ guegobi.

Goji gake akon tiriine fukege. Ore eru moji gore kokoi so manena? Sosowo niŋoji gore tinabiŋe basaueru miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.”

<sup>5</sup> Ore ŋadio piku ya iŋi ŋoneboŋ: Sombunde mimiten sorinde (tempel) mendi anŋame ore maŋgo Anutu munan mogeinere kamban bejo soriŋgo dimako ŋoneboŋ. <sup>6</sup> Mimiten soriŋ oone Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 yobiŋ momokiine 7 roru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji wakiru totogo warebuŋ. Marikuyaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine buruburuyaŋuŋke kebi kamban mobeine maŋkaraine goulineke oi bifuŋ nigin oŋuine omoyaŋuŋgo ube yaberu dimabuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Yoŋoji warebi ofon muraŋine 4 yoŋoreone moji goul popu 7 yareme Anuture yombenji popu oi miineo wapebuŋ. Anutu maŋine riganŋame, iŋoji go waperu goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Popu oi yareme Anutuŋi kuririquraŋine eru usuŋine nadume ore eru ju isirigaru mimiten soriŋ (tempel) puseko moji Sombuŋ soriŋ oo ropeinde so oŋu so fukeya. Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 yoŋoji rone popuyaŋuŋ kesebi yobiŋ momokiine 7 fukeru foriineke fukeiŋ, ore ŋadio soine moke ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.\*

## 16

### *Popu 7 kesebi Anuture yombenji fukeya.*

\* **15:8:** Eks 15.1 Jer 10.7; Kiki 86.9 Eks 38.21 Eks 40.34; 1 Kiŋ 8.10-11; 2 Hist 5.13-14; Ais 6.4

<sup>1</sup> Mimitenŋ sorinŋ (tempel) maŋineone tina yasogo mo fukeko Sombuŋ mimererenŋ 7 yoŋore buŋo inŋi mitigako manebonŋ, “Ŋoŋo raru Anuture yombenŋ popu 7 miineo waperu pega, ore foriyaŋuŋ moreŋgo keseinebi.”

<sup>2</sup> Sombuŋ mimererenŋ funfunŋaineji bokeru raru popuinere fori oi moreŋgo keseya. Keseme wi mamagiinekere joisererenŋ kamasi jijibune oi buŋo qoqomuku ŋiŋigo yoŋore sakigo fukeya. Ŋiŋigo joma miminere giri moge sakiyaŋuŋgo roru sasakoinere ohowe baku mitenŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore sakigo fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Mimererenŋ jare yoyoka inŋoji bokeru raru popuinere fori oi koego keseya. Keseme koeji kerisieru dari fukeya. Ŋi qoqore dari oŋuine fukeya. Oŋu fukeme koe maŋineo ya sosowo gogoyaŋuŋke gogobi, yoŋo sosowo kome forebuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Sombuŋ mimererenŋ jare yokaomo inŋoji popuinere fori oi obu fusiine eru obu jiŋoine oo keseme kerisieru dari fukeru sagaya. <sup>5</sup> Oŋu fukeme Sombuŋ mimererenŋ obu sinanŋ gaega, inŋoji buŋo inŋi najiya, “O Anutu tiriine, goji buŋo osoeru inŋi mitarinde yobiŋ yo fukega ore eru poretiŋ fukege. O posiine go waperu goge. <sup>6</sup> Yoŋoji gore ŋiŋigo gbagbataenine eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo qokome yaberu gobi dariyaŋunji wakiya. Goji oi yabebuŋ ore geoine bokirieru dari yarende nobuŋ, oi soyaŋuŋgo ruande paiyaŋuŋgo ropeya. Ore eru Anutu goji poretiŋ akonŋ goge.”

<sup>7</sup> Obu sinanŋ gaega, inŋoji oŋu miko buŋo mo alata korogone inŋi wareme manebonŋ, “Buŋo oi foriine! O Ofoŋ Anutu usuŋ sosowore Rau, goji ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ akonŋ mitari yareege.”

<sup>8</sup> Sombuŋ mimererenŋ jare 4 inŋoji popuinere fori oi wegii jiŋoo keseme oiji wegii usuŋ oteme koronjineke yobu fukeru ŋiŋigo misi oŋuine ja yabeya. <sup>9</sup> Wegii jiŋoine koronjineke oiji ja yabeko sakiyaŋuŋ pupugaya. Anutuji yobiŋ momokiine ore Rauine fukeru ruame paiyaŋuŋgo ropeya, ŋiŋigoji oi maneru ore eru Anuture tina mi qaiso eteku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, Anutu mitenŋ garu tinabiŋeine basauenimiŋ ore manyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋyoŋ, jikigaru qoqomuku eru gobuŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Sombuŋ mimererenŋ jare 5 inŋoji popuinere fori oi joma miminere morumbonŋ ŋeŋeo keseya. Oo keseme dabuqisiri yasogoji joma mimiinere qorumanŋ (kingdom) oi sagaru dabuqisiri baya. Dabuqisiri bako ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame namanyaŋuŋ miyaŋunji kitikabi tiŋaya. <sup>11</sup> Ŋiŋigoji joisererenŋ eru wi jokuyaŋunde joisererenŋ soguine maneru ore eru Sombunde Anutu inŋo mi qaiso eteku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, eeboboyaŋuŋ sembene eba eku gobuŋ, oi so osoeru bokeru manyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Sombuŋ mimereren jare 6 iŋoji popuinere fori oi obu ya-sogo tinaine Yufreitis oo keseme jigaya. Wegi wawapeineone kiŋ koitoinine koitoinine wareiŋgo maneru jaueru gobuŋ, yoŋoji obu jigame moke so quŋgabunyoŋ, petigaru wareniminde kadi fukeya. <sup>13</sup> Oone piku gemokaku sembene yokaomo kamasiyaŋuŋ gbari oŋuine oi ŋone yabebe jewanuŋ sogo juŋeineke, joma mimiine eru kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqaŋibuine yoŋore miyaŋuŋgone waperu wakibuŋ. <sup>14</sup> Gemokaku yoŋoji wakiru raru mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne baegobi. Oŋu eru moreŋne moreŋne sosowo roregaru kiŋ koitoyanuŋ ŋone yaberu Anutu kiso eteiŋgo ore manyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi mibuŋ, “Bio qodureru Anutu usuŋ sosowo Rauinere daman sogoo moko jigo qoinebeneŋ.”

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji miga, “Kaje ruanin! Nonji kian bobo oŋuine kami-ine warebemiŋ. Moji manŋagari goin, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke ega. Gbarandaŋ kosa raru wareko mimiine egu ŋonenimin ore saki komoŋine siŋaŋ gaega, iŋoji seŋinbaŋin eiŋ.”

<sup>16</sup> Gemo kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋoji kiŋ koitoinine koitoinine oi ba-pakare yaberu oga yaberu moreŋ rondiŋine tinaine Hibru buŋoo Armagedon migobi, oo tumaŋgabi ŋone yabeboŋ. Oŋu.

<sup>17</sup> Sombuŋ mimereren jare 7 iŋoji popuinere fori oi sowoo keseya. Keseme mimiten sorin (tempel) manjinere morumbon ŋeŋeineone fonuŋ sogo mo fukeru buŋo iŋi wareko miya, “Oi kese forebi fuke forega.” <sup>18</sup> Oŋu miko oo akon kira-bori eko gbunparandaŋ gbinbururuŋ qaku eko komen miine murugakiine mo baya. Ewa (Iw) Adam yokore daman-gone fuŋgaru moreŋgo go wapeben, daman oo komen oŋuine mo so babaine. Ore so kamasi jijibuine bokeme sembene yobu fukeya.

<sup>19</sup> Oŋu fukeko siti sogo Babilon oiji pougaru mobeine yokaomo fukebuŋ eru kantriine kantriine sosowo yoŋore siti oi oŋuakon sibirigaru kerisieme rakabuŋ. Anutuŋi siti bineroroineke Babilon yoŋore sembeneyanuŋ so niga gako geoyanuŋ bokirie yareya. Anutuŋi manjo eru yombenineji popu puseru ŋeya, oi kese yareme paiyanuŋgo ropeme wain obu oŋuine nobuŋ. <sup>20</sup> Koego nu sosowo pebuŋ, oi peror-ieru kemagabuŋ eru tukuine tukuine dimabuŋ, oi oŋuakon jibugaru mataebuŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Oŋu fukeko kombo koruŋ yasogo yobinyanuŋ 45 kilo-gram oiji qonikingone ŋinigo paiyanuŋgo wakiya. Yobin momokiine oi kamasi jijibuine fukeya. Kue koruŋ kamasi

oņuine oiji waki ke yabeme ņiņigoji ore eru Anutu mi qaiso etebuņ. Oņu.\*

## 17

*Ņigo moji joma mimine paiineo ņeko ņoneboņ.*

<sup>1</sup> Sombuņ mimerereņ 7 popu 7 oi roru dimabuņ, yoņoreone moji wareru buņo iņi najiya, “Go noke warende raru kadi sogo ņigo tinabiņeineke obu kokoinere paio ņega, oi gadubemiņ. Anutuji buņoine osoeru geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko goga. <sup>2</sup> Morende kiņ koitoine koitoine yoņoji iņoke boesau eru gobuņ. Kufufuņyaņunji moreņgo gogobi, yoņoji oņuakoņ ņigo iņore boesaure eru maņyaņuņ pakereme maņjijibu fukebuņ. Wain obu noku bobojibu bofukeegobi, ore so fuņgaru boesau eru goku witijibu ebuņ.”

<sup>3</sup> Oņu miko Moro Tiriineji ro nobeko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombuņ mimerereņ oiji oga nuko moreņ buroineo ropeboņ. Oo roperu ņigo mo joma mimiine boboroņ yobu iņore paio ņeko ņoneboņ. Joma mimiinere sakigo igosisi tina fuņne fuņne quraņgabi puseko qoruine 7 eru juņeine 10 oņu dimaya.

<sup>4</sup> Ņigo iņoji kambaņ soki boboroņ yojuņ iruine eru boboroņ yobu oi keru ņeya. Kuririine goul, oņgiņ foriineke eru niņiņ eri goine oiji basarigako kamasiineji buruburuineke fukeya. Meineji goul popu roru ņeya, oi boesau eru goya ore wuwunuņ mamagiinekeji pusekiine. <sup>5</sup> Ņigo iņore maio tinaine sumuņine oi iņi quraņgabi peya, “Babilon biņeroroineke, morende kadi sogo ņiņigo eru wuwunuņ mamagiinekere maņgo.” <sup>6</sup> Tinaine oņu peme Anuture ņiņigo gbagbataeņineji Yesure fuņne kitiņgaku qiņ keru dimaku miku gobuņ, oi yaberu dariyaņuņ noku ore eru qopeqawaki qaku dimako ņoneboņ. Oi ņoneru bibitatari yobu eboņ.

<sup>7</sup> Bibitatari yobu ebe Sombuņ mimererenji buņo iņi najiya, “Go uruņure bibitatari yobu ege? Nonji soine ņigo yoore fuņne sumuņine barariņga garebemiņ eru joma mimiine qoruine 7 eru juņeine 10 ņigo oi osigaega, iņore fuņne sumuņine oi oņuakoņ barariņgaru mifuke garebemiņ. <sup>8</sup> Jiņogo kerisieme joma mimiine ņonege, iņoji rone goyayoņ, damaņ yoo sakike so goga. Iņoji gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri oone gboreru pakereiņyoņ, Kristoji igogako misi korugo rakaiņ. Anutuji Sombuņ moreņ bofuke yapeya, damaņ oone fuņgaru moreņgo go wapebi tinayaņuņ gogo sanariņere papiago so quraņgabi pega, ņiņigo yoņoji joma

\* **16:21:** Eks 9.10 Eks 7.17-21; Kiki 78.44 Eks 10.21 Ais 11.15 Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 3.3 2 Kiņ 23.29; Zek 12.11 Bara 8.5; 11.13, 19 Ais 51.17 Bara 6.14 Eks 9.23; Bara 11.19



mimiine ņoneru popurenimiņ. Sakike goyayoņ, daman yoo sakike so goga eru jiki moke gboreru fukeiņ, ore eru popurenimiņ.

<sup>9</sup> “Noņuņ buņo yo mane taniņgakimiņ ore manebenen maņgboroņine iņi pega: Qoruine 7 oi ņigoji tukuine 7:de paio ņega, tukuine ore soso fukega. <sup>10</sup> Qoruine 7 oi oņuakoņ kiņ koito 7 yoņore kegoi fukega. Yoņoreone 5 komeru waki forebi jare 6 iņoji goku ņiņigo siņaņ yabeega. Tatariine jiki fukeiņ ore so fukega. Iņoji fukeiņ, oo daman pompoņine usuņ paio dimaiņ ore so fukeiņ. <sup>11</sup> Joma mimine goyayoņ, daman yoo so jikigaru goga, iņoji 7 yoņoreone mo fukega. Iņoji moke gboreru iņoyoņe kiņ koito jareine 8 fukeiņ. Oņu fukeiņyoņ, Kristoji ketotieme sibirigaru misi korugo rakaiņ.

<sup>12</sup> “Juņeine 10 ņone yabege, oi kiņ koito 10 yoņore kegoi fukega. Yoņoji so fuņgaru ņiņigo siņaņ yabeegobiyoņ, Anutuji jiki usuņ yareme kiņ koito oņuine fukeniņi. Oņu fukeru joma mimineke aua moakonde so ņiņigo siņaņ yaberu gonimiņ. <sup>13</sup> Kiņ koito 10 yoņoji mamane buru moakoņ oi akoņ boyoberu joma mimiine kitiņgaku usuņyaņuņ iņo otebi goiņ. <sup>14</sup> Usuņyaņuņ oņu qodureru Lama madeine kiso eru jigo qoqo enimiņyoņ, Lama madeineji gbiņ eyareko wakinimiņ. Iņoji kiņ yoņore Kiņ eru koito yoņore Koito fukega. Iņoji oņga noreru roosoe nobeko iņoke daman so dimaku gokimiņ, niņoji moko gbiņ eyareru kokoriaņ keinebener.”

<sup>15</sup> Sombuņ mimererenji buņoine oņu miku jikigaru iņi najime maneboņ, “Kadi sogo ņigo sogoji obu kokoinere paio ņeko ņone yabe forege, obu oi ņiņigo kantriine kantriine yoņore kegoi fukega. Yoņoji kubuyaņuņ eru apa ņasoyaņunde so mobemobe ņe rabi sakiyaņuņ fuņne fuņne fukeko buņoyaņuņ kamasi furuine furuine miegobi. <sup>16</sup> Jiņogo kerisieme juņeine 10 ņone yabege, yoņoji usuņyaņuņ joma mimineke qodureru kadi sogo ņigo iņo rosi etebi iņi fukeiņ: Yoņoji yareyaine sosowo doduru qabi miņgeņine fukeko kambaņ sokiine ketiga forebi gbarandaņ fukeme fuine noku siaine misigo ruabi ja foreiņ.

<sup>17</sup> “Oņu fukeiņ, oi Anutuji kiņ koito yoņore maņyaņuņ bapakareru boburo yabeke maņmoakoņ eru qoqodure enimiņ. Anuture mamane buru oņu boyobenimiņ. Ore so usuņyaņuņ joma mimiine otebi ņiņigo siņaņ yaberu goiņ. Oņu gome Anuture buņoji foriineke fukeiņ, daman oo tariiņ. <sup>18</sup> ņigo ņeme ņonege, iņo siti biņeroroineke rauineji morende kiņ koitoine koitoine siņaņ yabeega, rauine ore sosoine fukega.”  
Oņu.\*

\* **17:18:** Jer 51.13 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Bara 13.1 Jer 51.7 Dan 7.7; Bara 11.7; Kiki 69.28 Dan 7.24

## 18

*Babilon siti ketotiebi ņeririkeiņ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimerereņ mo usuņine ropekiine ņonebe Sombuņgone fukeru wakiko kuririquraņineji moreņ ba tamaeya.

<sup>2</sup> Wakiru sanāņine yobu jojoraku iņi oņgaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi ketotiebun. Oi fofori ketotiebi ņeririkeya. Niņigo mataebi gemokaku fuņne fuņne yoņoji akon tumāņgaru piyaņun oo babi yoņore kae qoruine fukeya. Weboine weboine sowoyaņunke eru mamagiyaņunke yoņoji akon oo tumāņgaru youyaņun kosa baru waigo gogobi.

<sup>3</sup> “Anutuji oi yoore eru miko ketotiebun: Kantri sosowo yoņoji ņigo iņore boesaure eru maņyaņun pakereme bobo-ji bu ebi Anuture maņ rigaņgaya. Yombeņine oi paiyaņungo ropeko wain obu noegobi ore kamasi manebun. Morende kiņ koitoine koitoine yoņoji ņigo iņoke boesau ekeson eku gobun. Rojiki bajiki niņigoji moreņ so oone wareru mebo kuririyaņunke furiine baiņgo ruabi mokemoke yobu poreru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Iņore baporere eru yoņoji tin-abiņeineke kobike fukeru niņigo ropekiine fukebun.”

<sup>4</sup> Ore ņadio Sombuņgone moji buņo najime iņi manebon, “Nonde kufufuņpu, ņoņo siti oi bokeru sakibe wakiinebi. Niņgo iņoji agiburaņ eega, oiji kema ņabeme iņoke dimaku maņ-ņaņun egu kejiģaiņ.

Anutuji geoine bokirie yareme yobiņ momokiine paiyaņungo ropeiņ, yobiņ oņuine moji ņoņo-ņaņunde paio ropeko oņuakon joiserereņ egu manenimiņ. Ore eru yoņoke so qodureru goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Niņgo oiji agiburaņine eba eku paio paio ruame roperu qonikiņ boua forega.

Suroņqoqo eru gobun, Anutuji oi iņoyoņere mamanesugo ruaru ore eru so niga ģaiņ.

<sup>1</sup> <sup>6</sup> Eebobo kekesiine goine eņareku gobun, ņoņo ore so bokirie eyareinebi. Sembene eba eku gobun, ņoņo ore geo ateine yoyokare so bokirie yarebi paiyaņungo ropeiņ.

Agiburande popuine nonimiņ ore keseru gobun, yoņoyaņunde popu oone ateine yoyokare so pioru bokirieru wain obu mokiine sanāņine oi yoņoyaņunde kesebi nonimiņ.

<sup>7</sup> Niņgo oiji mebo kuririineke mokemoke yobu poreru tin-abiņe ropekiine bofukeru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Ore geoine iņoyoņunde ņoņoruji ņorugaru yo kinji-jiineo joiserereņ mokemoke yobu etebi jiņgeņ keku

beusembe goiņ. Injoņunde maņgo iņi manesuku kosa miega,

‘Nonji kwin ņigo koitore morumbon ņeņeineo ņego. Koje so fukego eru daman mogo kimagu so kebemiņ.’

<sup>8</sup> Oņu kosa miega ore eru Anutuji goine bokirie teko daman moakonde maņgo iņore paio ropeiņ.

Ofoņ Anutuji buņoine osoeru mitari teya, iņore usunji ropekiine fukega.

Ore eru yobiņ momokiine fuņne fuņne oiji pipa iņi fuke teiņ: Tifeineji komebi jinģeņ keku roro ņeko iņoyoņe misigo ruabi jaiņ.”

<sup>9</sup> Misigo ruabi jako ju konduņ pakereiņ, kantriine kantriine sosowo yoņore kiņ koitoyanunji oi ņoneru soguņ baru kuyonimiņ. Kiņ koito yoņoji iņoke boesau eru gobuņ. Meboine kuririyauņke mokemoke yobu ore jebe jeriine iņoke eru jerieru gobuņ, yoņoji iņore eru kimagu kenimiņ.

<sup>10</sup> Kimagu keku ņoņoruji ņorugabi yo kinjijiineo joiserereņ mokemoke yobu maneiņ, ore eru odepariru jojorigo dimaku iņi kuyoku minimiņ, “O Babilon siti biņeroroineke, yobiņ painaņuņgo ropeiņ ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneņ. O siti usuņ-ņaņuņ soguine, Sombuņ Rauineji goine bokirie yareme pipa aua moakonde maņgo painaņuņgo ropeko joiserereņ soguine manegobi. ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneņ!”

<sup>11</sup> Kantriine kantriine yoņore rojiki-bajiki ņiņigo yoņoji oņuakoņ soguņ banimiņ. Moji jikigaru yoņore meboyanuņ furiine so baeiņ ore kimagu keku kuyonimiņ. <sup>12</sup> Kuririyauņ goul, silwa, oņgiņ foriineke eru bote koruņ oi Babilon yoņoji me goineji so furiine banimiņ. Kambanjanuņ gbagbataeņine, boboroņ yojuņ iruine, boboroņ yobu eru kamban tinaine silk oi so furiine banimiņ. Yo fiine yobu fuņne fuņne ore botuyanuņ eru mequranyanuņ fuņne fuņne oi so jikigaru furiine banimiņ. Kuririyauņ elefant siaineji babaine, oi omaine penimiņ. Uqo koro jae ņeņe yayanuņ yo furiyanuņ soguine soru, keņģoņ, musi, ajo eru yoware oiji babaine, oi omaine penimiņ. Jonu aeņ yoņuņine brons eru aeņ gogobuineji babaine eru ko tinaine mabol oiji babaine oi omaine penimiņ.

<sup>13</sup> Babilon yoņoji mara (sinamon) eru jama goine oi so furiine banimiņ. Sakire toki tinaine mor, jinaņ yojikou eru sakire mumundo goine oi so furiine banimiņ. Juņ, wowoyuņ, jinaņ eru kouine fukeiņ ore ya goine oi so furiine banimiņ. Oņuakoņ wain obu, oliwe yore oil, wit koruņ eru flaua uqoine oi so furiine banimiņ. Bulmakao, lama, kanenjkuku eru kanenjkuku kereta oi so furiine banimiņ. Rone kiņaņqoqo ņiņigo furiyanuņ baku gioo rua yabebi saki

fu me maņ mamananesuyanunji sembearu sibirigaya. Onu so jikigaru eenimiņ.

<sup>14</sup> Rojiki-bajiki niņigo yoņoji Babilon niņigo iņore iņi minimiņ, “Yo foriine noinde aņi maneru gomeņ, oi mataebi omaine goge. Touņmoririgo eru mebo komoņgo kuririyauņke oi sosowo boke guru mataebi taqararaņine goge. Oi damaņ mogo moke bofukeniinde so mata.”

<sup>15</sup> Rojiki-bajiki niņigo mebo komoņyanuņ onu onu furiine banimiņgo ore ruaru siti oone moneņ goul (juņe boreņ) poreru tinabiņeyauņke fukebuņ. Yoņoji jojorigo dimakabi goineji noņoruji noņugabi yo kinjijiineo joiserereņ mokemoke yobu maneya, ore eru popureru kuyoku kimagu kenimiņ.

<sup>16</sup> Kimagu keku iņi minimiņ, “O siti sogo, yobiņ paiyanuņgo ropeiņ ore ‘Yei! Ye!’ onġaku kimagu kegobeneņ. Yoņoji kambauņauņ gbagbataeņine, boboroņ yojuņ iruine eru boboroņ yobu oi kebi. Kuririyauņ goul, onġiņ foriineke eru niġiņ eri goineji basariga ekabi kamasiyanunji buruburuineke fukeya. <sup>17</sup> Onu ebuņyoņ, mebo komoņyanuņ onuine mokemoke yobu oi pipa aua moakonde maņgo sibirigaru jibugaru mataebuņ.” Onu mibuņ.

Oġa kapten sosowo eru niņigo oġo raru wareegobi, yoņoji onuakoņ sosowo Babilon siti ruabi ja foreko ju konduņine oi jojorigo dimaku noņenimiņ. Onuakoņ oġa niņigo kambauņ seri gboromurebi gbinji kitiņġako raegobi eru koego ġio goine baku gogoyauņ kitiņġaegobi, yoņoji sosowo oi jojorigo dimaku noņenimiņ. <sup>18</sup> Niġo yasogo tinabiņeineke ruabi jako misi boruņinere ju konduņine pakereiņ, oi jojorigo dimaku noņeru bibie sorieru iņi minimiņ, “Siti biņeroroineke yoore ogoine damaņ mogo so peya.”

<sup>19</sup> Onu miku rufe puġeku kome rauku onġaku jiņeņ keku woru kuyoku iņi mibuņ, “O siti sogo, aua moakonde maņgo yaine sosowo sibirigaru jibugaru mataeya. Niņigo oġauņke sosowo koego ra wareru meboyanuņ furiine banimiņ ore eru oone moneņ goul (juņe boreņ) boakoņ porebi siti oiji biņeroroineke fukeya. Yobiņ paiyanuņgo ropeġa ore ‘Yei! Ye!’ miku kuyogobeneņ.” Onu mibuņ.

<sup>20</sup> Yoņoji eebobo kekesiine goine eyareku gobuņ, Anutuji ore buņoine mitariku ġoine bokirieme paiyanuņgo ropeko joiserereņ soguine maneegobi. Ore eru Sombuņ kao gogobi, noņo iņore eru kokoriaņ keinebi. Anuture niņigo gbagbataeņine, aposolpuine eru kajeqouņ niņigo noņo jerieru saoreņ qaku goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Ore naġio Sombuņ mimerereņ usuņine ropekiine moji wareru ko yasogo yobu ro maņġaru koego bokeme rakame iņi miya, “Anutuji siti soguine biņeroroineke oi yoore so

joineke ketotieru kerisieme rakaru matae foreiņ. Matae foreko jiki daman mogo so bofukenimiņ ore so fukeiņ. <sup>22</sup> Ņoņo siti oo oguņ qaku gita kulele qaku kuņ qeņ puteru kiki keku woru gobuņ, ore fonuņ daman mogo moke so manenimiņ. Babilon ņoņore ņiņigo mamane gioyaņuņ fuņne fuņne baku gobuņ, oi tariya. Dokta didiman, qaqaži klak eru oņuine oi oo moke so yobu bofuke yabenimiņ. Wit kurumbu koruņ oņgiņ yoyokare botugo ruaru bopisigabi (mill) fonuņine fukeya, ore kinji-minjiineji mataeme sitiji benoņ baru peiņ.

<sup>23</sup> “Rone sitiyaņunde piine sosowo oi doiyaņuņke tamaebuņyoņ, tatama oiji kobeme dabuqisiri peiņ. Ņire ņadipuyaņunji ņigore boreņ furiine kanen koboru boruņ mibi ņigore daritifepuji kokorian baru jebe ruaru buņo jere eru jeri eku gobuņ, kokorian oņuinere fonuņ oi moke maneniminde so mata. Babilon ņoņore rojiki-bajiki ņiņigo oi kantriine kantriine oo mane yarebi tinabiņeyaņuņke fukeru gobuņ. Yoņore agikeareko munanqoqo ņiņigo oi moreņ so ņiņigo maņyaņuņ bojibugabi tinuņ qaru gobuņ.” Sombuņ mimererenji oņu miya.

<sup>24</sup> Babilon oi yoore eru sibirigaya: Kajeqouņ ņiņigo eru Anuture ņiņigo gbagbataeņine oi yoņore botugo kosa meafaine eru yabebi komebi dariyaņunji wakiya. Yoņore dari eru moreņgo ņiņigo goine yabebi komebuņ, sosowo yoņore darire geoji yoņore paio ropeko gobuņ. Fuņneyaņuņ oņuine bofukebi peya. Oņu.\*

## 19

*Sombuņ yoņoji Babilon ņeririkeya ore Anutu miteņ gabuņ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ņadio Sombuņgone buņo mo manebe kubu soguine yoņoji sanaņine akon saoreņ kiki kegobi, ore kamasi fukeko iņi mibuņ, “Anutu miteņ gagobeneņ haleluya! Anutuji munan qa noreru oga nobeko iņore biņe fukegobeneņ. Anutunoņunji usuņ Rauine fukeko miteņ gabeneņ tinabiņeineke fukega. <sup>2</sup> Anutuji buņo foriinere so ņiņigo buņoyaņuņ osoeru poretiņ akon mitari noreega. Kadi sogo ņigo boesau eru oņuine oiji ņiņigo moreņ so bosembea yabeku goya, Anutuji iņore buņo osoeru mitariya. Ņigo oiji Anuture gio bobo ņiņigo yabeko dariyaņunji wakiya, ore geo bokirie teko

\* **18:24:** Ais 13.21; 21.9; Jer 50.39; 51.8; Bara 14.8 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Ais 48.20; Jer 50.8; 51.6, 45 Jen 18.20-21; Jer 51.9 Kiki 137.8; Jer 50.29 Ais 47.7-9 Eze 26.16-17 Eze 27.31, 36 Eze 27.12, 13, 22 Eze 27.31, 36 Ais 23.14; Eze 27.26-30 Eze 27.32 Eze 27.30-34 Dut 32.43; Jer 51.48 Jer 51.63-64; Eze 26.21 Eze 26.13; Ais 24.8 Jer 7.34; 25.10 Jer 51.49

paiineo ropeko joisereren maneru goga. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ.”

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu miku moke keku inŋi mibuŋ, “Nŋigo oi ruabi jako kondunineji damanŋ so tatariine tomiri pakreru ropeeinŋ. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, haleluya!” <sup>4</sup> Oŋu keku mibi Anuturu minebobo qoruine 24 eru ofoŋ muraŋine 4 yoŋoji daberu dikanji keru Anutu, morumboŋ neneo naga inore ohowe baku miteŋ garu inŋi kebuŋ, “Buŋo oi foriine, haleluya!”\*

### *Lama madeinere suanjen jebe*

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu kiki kebi morumboŋ neneone buŋo mo inŋi fukeya, “Anuturu gio bobo nŋinigo soguine mendaine miine egu odurekiminde kokoi maneegobi, ŋoŋo sosowo Anutunoŋuŋ miteŋ garu goinebi.”

<sup>6</sup> Buŋo oi fukeko buŋo mo manebonŋ, oi yoore kamakamasi: Kubu soguine yoŋo kiki keku fonuŋ oŋgaegobi eru obu korugo wigaru dimako fonuŋine fukeega eru bobori parandanŋ yasogoji oŋgame gbinbururuŋ fukeega, buŋo oi ore kamasi oŋuine fukeko inŋi mibuŋ, “Ofoŋ Anutunoŋuŋ, usuŋ sosowore Rauji funŋaru moreŋ so siŋaŋ yaberu kiŋ Ofoŋyaŋuŋ fukeru goinŋ. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ, haleluya!” <sup>7</sup> Lama madeinere nŋigo binineji suanjenŋo maneru inoyone bomogaru jaueru afagako nŋigo rorore damanji ware fukeme gogobeneŋ. Ore eru nonuŋ kokorianŋ keru jerieru Anutu miteŋ gabeneŋ tinabinineji saueeinŋ. <sup>8</sup> Anutuji mariku gbagbataeneŋe kuririquranineke oi yareme kebi.” (Mariku gbagbataeneŋe oi nŋinigo gbagbataeneŋe yoŋore eebobo posinere kegoi, oiji keru ebuŋ.)

<sup>9</sup> Kubu soguinere kamakamasi oŋu keku mibi Sombuŋ mimererenŋ popuineke inoji jikigaru inŋi najime manebonŋ, “Buŋo yo quraŋga: Anutuji nŋinigo oŋga yareko Lama madeinere suanjen (nŋigo bobore) jebego wapeniminŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oŋu miku moke jikigaru inŋi najiya, “Buŋo oi Anuturu buŋo foriine yobu fukega.”

<sup>10</sup> Sombuŋ mimererenji oŋu najime nonji oo akonŋ inore ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋgo maneru inore kufuineo dikanji keru dabebonyonŋ, inoji inŋi najiya, “Ae! Oŋu so eigonŋ. Go eru gore maŋkekerisie ogopugoji Yesure fuŋne kitingaku miku gokabi kinŋaŋ qa nareegobeneŋ, nonji yoŋoreone mo fukego. Yesuji Biŋe buŋo foriine barariŋga nareya, ore usuŋineji kajeqouŋ nŋinigo dobe yabeko Moro Tiriinere buŋo

\* 19:4: Dut 32.43; 2 Kiŋ 9.7 Ais 34.10

maneru misauebuŋ. Ore eru Anuture daberu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goigoŋ.” Onu.\*

*Kristoji mamari kubupuine yoŋoke jigo qaiŋgo ore rabuŋ.*

<sup>11</sup> Nonji Sombuŋ angame kanenjkuku yagaŋine mo ŋonebe wareya. Païneo ŋeko wareya, inore tina oi Qinkeru Didima (Ŋonemeqoti) eru Ŋi Fori wombuŋine. Tinaine onu miegobi, inoji buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu buŋo osoeru mitariku ore so jigo qaega. <sup>12</sup> Jiŋoineji misi boruŋ onuine jako qoruineo resoŋ buresoŋ kokoine ketebi tinaine totogo quraŋineke wareya. Tinaine inoyonje akon manegayoŋ, moji mo oi so manega. <sup>13</sup> Marikuine dario iigokuruine oi keru wareya. Tinaine miegobi, oi Anuture buŋo.

<sup>14</sup> Oi boyoberu warebuŋ, oi Sombuŋ kaere mamari ŋi kubuine kubuine. Yoŋoji kanenjkukuyaŋuŋ yagaŋine oga yaberu paiyaŋuŋgo ŋeku marikuyaŋuŋ gbagbataenine keru warebuŋ. <sup>15</sup> Mamari siŋaŋ qoduyaŋunde miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine teteine yobu moji wareya. Oi kantriine kantriine yaberu gbiŋ eyarein ore eru wareya. Inoji siŋaŋyayabere aen toku ŋonoruineji kantri so qotingaru siŋaŋ yaberu goin. Inoji Anutu usuŋ sosowore Raure wain juaine soguine odayagaiŋ. Wain jua oi Anuture yomben maŋgigainere kegoi fukega.\* <sup>16</sup> Marikuineo tinaine mo quraŋgabi tambaraŋineo inji dimaya, “Kiŋ yoŋore Kiŋ eru koito yoŋore Koito.” Onu.

<sup>17</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimereren mo ŋonebe wegi jiŋoineo dimaya. Paibe dimaku sanaŋine ongaku weboine weboine qonikin botuine petigaru sowoo fururu qaku raegobi, sosowo oi onga yareru inji miya, “Ŋonjo bio wareni-in! Anutuji tebu jebe soguine bomogaya, oo tumaŋganiŋ. <sup>18</sup> Wareru tumaŋgaru kin koito, mamari siŋaŋ eru mamari ŋi yoŋore fu noinebi. Kanenjkuku eru kanenjkuku paio ŋeegobi, yoŋore fuyaŋuŋ noniŋ. Niŋigo sosowo yoŋore fuyaŋuŋ wareru noinebi. Niŋigo ropekiine wakiqoqoine, yoŋoyaŋunde gio baegobi eru raupuyaŋunde kinanyaŋuŋ mo qaegobi, sosowo yoŋore fuyaŋuŋ noinebi.”

<sup>19</sup> Ore ŋadio joma mimiine eru moreŋine moreŋine yoŋore kin koito yoŋoji mamari kubuyaŋuŋ oga yaberu wareru tumaŋgabi ŋone yabeboŋ. Moji kanenjkuku paio ŋeku mamari

\* **19:10:** Kiki 115.13 Eze 1.24; Kiki 93.1; 97.1; 99.1 Mat 22.2-3 \* **19:15:** Wain niginde fori boboron (greip) ore magaine oi jua yasogoo ruaru odayagabi qakaigame obuineji dikiinere kimbongo roruŋgo rakame gbaken ruabi ore maŋineo rakaega. Nonuŋ maŋnonuŋ so kerisiebeneŋ Anuture maŋ jikigaru rigaŋgame Yesuji ore joisereren maneru yombenine odayagako rakako Anuture maŋji munanagako womo fukein.

kubuine yoņoke dimaya, oi kiso eyareku jigo qoqo enimin ore tumaņgabi ņone yabebon.

<sup>20</sup> Jigo qoqo ebi joma mimiine roru kipebuņ. Kajeqouņ ņi qaqaјibuine joma miminere mine baku mosi qoqowirie baku goya, oi oņuakon joma mimineke roru kipebuņ. Kajeqouņ ņi qaqaјibuineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji ņiņigo goine yo oņuine oi eadu eyareme tiņtuņ qaku gobuņ: Niņigo joma miminere moge roru sabarebuņ eru goineji sasakoinere ohowe baku miteņ garu gobuņ, oi eadu eyareru goya. Ro yaperu nigiņ yaperu gagari igo yapebi yoņ salfa kore misi boruņineji jaku wenwen qaega, ore korugo rakabi. <sup>21</sup> Rakabire kanenkkuku paio ņeya ore miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) wareya, oiji kiņ koito eru mamari ņi sosowo oi yabeme komebuņ. Komebi webo sosowo yoņoji waperu fuyanuņ piku noku noku gaba yabeya. Oņu.\*

## 20

*Satan kipebi gosa 1,000 ore so witi pigo ņeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimereren mo ņonebe Sombuņgone wakiya. Iņoji gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine eru gbedi soguine mo oi meineo ba wakiya. <sup>2</sup> Mimereren oiji wakiru jewanaņ sogo juņeineke (dragon) oi roru gosa 1,000 ņeiņ ore kipeya. Jewanaņ sogo oi ronere ronekoņgo koben fukeru go wapeya. Tinaine mo oi Sembene Rauine eru Satan. <sup>3</sup> Gosa 1,000 ore maņgo jikigaru ņiņigo kantri so bapakare yaberu moreņ so tiņtuņ qaniminde egu eadu eņarenimiņ ore kipeya. Kiperu bokeme gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri oo rakame iporoine keru sopu ruaru giri mogeji (sil) qakatoru ki maņgoine bajime rakame maņineo ņeya. Oņu ņeko Sombuņ mimererenji iņi miya, “Gosa 1,000 tariko ore ņadiineo Anutuji miko moke piruebi damaņ pompoņine gioine baku goiņ.” Oņu miya.

<sup>4</sup> Ore ņadio morumboņ ņeņeine ņeņeine ņonebon. Anutuji goine usuņ yareme ņiņigo buņoyanuņ mitarinimiņ, yoņoji ņeņeine ņeņeine oo wakiru ņebuņ. Oņuakon ņiņigo Yesure fuņne kitiņgaku mibuņ ore eru Anuture Biņe buņore eru ubeyanuņ ketigabi komebuņ, yoņore iiru ņone yabebon. Oņuakon ņiņigo joma mimiine eru iņore sasakore ohowe so baku miteņ gabuņ eru iņore moge oi maiyanuņgo me meyanuņgo so roru sabarebuņ, yoņore iiru ņone yabebon. Iiruyanuņ oi ņone yabebe gboreru pakerebuņ. Pakereru Kristoke gosa 1,000 ore so ya sosowo siņaņ garu gobuņ.

\* **19:21:** Eze 1.1; Kiki 96.13; Ais 11.4 Dan 10.6 Kiki 2.9; Ais 63.3; Joel 3.13; Bara 14.20 Eze 39.17-20 Bara 13.1-18



<sup>5</sup> Komebuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji komegone papakare funfunɣaine ore damaŋineo so gborebuŋ. Matayoŋ, gosa 1,000 oi odigabi tariko ore ŋadiineo gboreru pakerenimiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Uri yoŋoji komegone papakare funfunɣainere damaŋgo gborenimiŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke eru tiriine gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Damaŋ oo gboreru ateine yoyoka so komenimiŋ. Kome yoyokare usunji yoŋore paio so ropeko kome sanaŋine komeniminde embimbiŋganiŋ. Yoŋoji Anutu eru Kristo yokore sorin gio siŋaŋpu fukenimiŋ. Onuine fukeru Kristoke gosa 1,000 oi ya sosowo siŋaŋ garu go ropenimiŋ. Onu.\*

*Anutuji Satande buŋo mitarime wakiŋ.*

<sup>7</sup> Gosa 1,000 oi tariko Satan witi pigone piruebi wakiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Wakiru raru ŋiŋigo kantri so eadu eyareŋ ore moreŋ so roregaiŋ. Moreŋ qaŋaŋine mobemobe paibe yukube ra wareru (maŋyaŋuŋ bosemberu) jijibu qa yaberu kantri tinayakuŋ Gog eru Magog oi oŋuakoŋ sagaru rain. Anutu kiso eteru jigo qanimiŋ ore bapakare yabeko tumaŋgabi jareyaŋunji koere magende so fukeiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Tumaŋgaru wareru petigaru Israel moreŋ saga foreku raru Anuturu kufufuŋ yoŋore sa eru Anuturu wombuŋ siti (Jerusalem) oi roregaru ŋenimiŋ. Onu ŋenimiŋyoŋ, Anutuji misi boruŋ ruame qonikiŋgone wakiru ja muku yabe foreiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Ja muku yabe foreko Sembene Rauine eadu eyareme tiŋtuŋ ebuŋ, mimerereŋ yoŋoji oi igoga tebi yoŋ salfa kore misi boruŋineji jaku weŋweŋ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Rone joma mimiine eru kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqaŋibuine oŋuakoŋ igo yapebi oo rakaru gogobire. Oo una ubu kumunenji ŋoru yabeŋi tatariine tomiri joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu maneru go ropenimiŋ. Onu.\*

*Anutuji ŋiŋigo komebuŋ, yoŋore buŋo mitariŋ.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore ŋadio morumbuŋ ŋeŋe yasogo yagaŋine eru oo ŋega, oi ŋonebuŋ. ŋonebe qonikiŋ morenji iŋore jiŋo maione mataeru ra tomirebu. Ra tomireru moke ŋone yapekimiŋ ore so fukebu. <sup>12</sup> Ra tomirebire ŋiŋigo komiine ropekiine eru wakiqoqoŋine ŋone yabebe morumbuŋ ŋeŋe maŋfunɣo dimabi Anutuji buk papiaine papiaine qoromureya. Papi ogoŋine mo tinaine gogo sanaŋinere tina buru buk oi oŋuakoŋ qoromureya. Qoromureru ŋiŋigo komiine yoŋore buŋo osoeko eeboboyaŋunde binaŋ buk papiago quraŋgabi pega, iŋoji ore so oseru ŋiŋigo mitari yareya.

\* **20:6:** Jen 3.1 Dan 7.9, 22      \* **20:10:** Eze 7.2; 38.2, 9, 15

<sup>13</sup> Koego komeru rakaru gobuņ, oi koe Rauineji bokirie yabeme Anuture jinoo wapebuņ. Komere kukure Raure meo gobuņ, oi Rauine oiji bokirie yabeya. Komeru kome mison kaeo rakaru gobuņ, oi ore Rauji bokirie yabeme Anuture jinoo wapebuņ. Onu waperu fukebi Anutuji buņoyanun moakon moakon osoeru eeboboyanunde so mitari yareya. <sup>14</sup> Mitari yareme komere kukure Rau eru kome mison moren Rauine oi igo yapebi yon misi borun jaku wenwen qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakabire. Misi koru oo rakabuņ, oiji kome ateine yoyoka fukega.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji more tina gogo sananinere tina buru buk mango so quranabi peko bofukeya, oi igogako yon misi borun jaku wenwen qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Onu.\*

## 21

*Sombun gariine eru moren gariine none yapebon.*

<sup>1</sup> Sombun moren funfungain yokoji onu mataeru mataebire koeji onuakon so jikigaru peya. Ore ndio Sombun eru moren gariine none yapebon.

<sup>2</sup> Jerusalem gariine, siti tiriine oi Sombungo Anuture kaeone wakiko nonebon. Siti oi bobianga forebi none anjiineke inji fukeya: Nigo suanjeninere mariku none anjiineke ketebi ni binineke qodurein ore babajawe ee eru jaueru kuririineke dimaga, siti oiji ore so fukeko nonebon. <sup>3</sup> Oi noneru dimaku morumbon nejeone buņo mo fukeko manebe sananine ongak u inji najiya, "None, Anuture piji oi ninigo botuyanungo wakiru pega. Anutuji botuyanungo gome inoke gobi inoyone ofon Anutuyanun fukeru yonoke go ropein. <sup>4</sup> Yonoke goku jin obuyanun sosowo ketanin ga forein. Ya sosowo rone peya, oiji matae foreya. Ore eru moke so komebi jin gen so kenimin eru jikigaru joisereren mo so manenimin. Ya more so embimbin garu kuyonimin."

<sup>5</sup> Morumbon nejeo nega, inoji inji najiya, "Mane, nonji mibe yareya sosowo oi kegboreme gariine fukein." Onu najiru miya, "Buņo oi foriine yobu manyokaine tomiri, ore eru oi papiago quranga." <sup>6</sup> Jikigaru inji najiya, "Oi mitigabe fuke forega. Nonji ronekon goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariine go roperu gobemin. Ore so nonji quran mangoine funfungain A eru quran mangoine tatariine Z fukego. Moji obure manega, nonji gogo sananinere obu jinoinone obu oi yau otebe oone furiine tomiri pioru noku goin. <sup>7</sup> Moji yobin sosowo odureru gbin ein, nonji injore Anutu fukeru ya sosowo oi otebe injore bin fukeko nonde odumadene fukeru tinane osigaru goin.

\* 20:15: Dan 7.9-10

<sup>8</sup>“Onju goniminiyon, goineji njigigo jinoyanunjo ruruine eru yamenine so dimaku mamanesinyanun bokebi manyanunji kejigaga, yonore piyanun oi yon salfa kore misi\* borunineji wenwen jaku dimaega, oo penimin. Yonore jikigaru njigigo yo onjuine yonjoji onuakon oo rakaru gonimin: Njigigo yabebi komebi boesau kipe munanqoqo eru nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku miten garu bunjo ikoine miegobi, nonji oi igo yabebe koru oo rakaru gonimin. Oi kome ateine yoyoka fukein.” Morumbon neneineone bunjo onju wareko manebon. Onju.\*

*Jerusalem siti gariine oi fun mo.*

<sup>9</sup> Yobin momokiine tatarine 7 oiji popu 7 pusebi Sombun mimereren 7 yonjoji oi roru dimagobi, yonoreone moji wareru inji najiya, “Go warende njigo Lama madeinere nonun bibe fukeinjo ega, oi gadubemin.”

<sup>10</sup> Onju najime Moro Tiriineji ro nuko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombun mimereren oiji oga nuko tukuine joroine tinabineneke mogo ropebe. Oo roperu siti tiriine Jerusalem Sombunjo Anuture kaeone wakiya, oi nadume inji nonebon:

<sup>11</sup> Anuture kuririquranine oiji tamaeko buruburuineke goul eru ongin foriineke furiyanun ropekiine ore kamasi fukeya. Ongin foriineke tinaine jaspera oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanunke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataenine peya. <sup>12</sup> Saine ropekiine oi kuririineke. Sainere mendi 12 dimabi manfunyanunjo Sombun mimereren 12 sagaru dimabun. Israel kufufunde kubu 12 yonore tina oi mendi ore sakiyanunjo qurangabi dimaya. <sup>13</sup> Mendi 12 oi mobemobe paibe yukube inji dimabun: Wegi wawapeineo yokaomo, rarakaineo yokaomo, Not oobe yokaomo eru Saut oobe yokaomo. <sup>14</sup> Siti sa oi ongin otun qembibiineke 12 yonore paio babi dimaya. Lama madeinere aposolpuine 12 yonore tina 12 oi otun 12 oo qurangabi dimaya.

<sup>15</sup> Sombun mimereren noke bunjo miya, injoji siti, ore saine eru mendiine 12 yonore soyanun kiriri ruaru maneinjo jaueru goul kiririine (rula mesa) roru dimaya. <sup>16</sup> Siti oi burugaru babi guruine 4 fukeya. Mobemobe paibe yukube joroine oi sogokon. Joroine moakon moakon oi goul kiririine oiji kiririine ruaru 2,400 kilomita ore so bofukeme peya† Odaine oi onuakon sogokon peya. <sup>17</sup> Sombun mimererenji

\* **21:8:** Salfa kore misi oi rombunde koji jaku wenwen qaku jaega ore so fukega.

\* **21:8:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; 2 Pi 3.13 Ais 52.1; 61.10; Bara 3.12 Eze 37.27; Lew 26.11, 12 Ais 25.8; 35.10; 65.19 Ais 55.1 2 Sml 7.14; Kiki 89.26-27 † **21:16:** Kubu 12 moakon moakon ore eru 200 kilomita.

oņuakoņ siti saine oi moreņ ģire kiririji so ruaru 60 mita bofukeme peya.

<sup>18</sup> Siti saine oi oņģiņ foriineke tinaine jaspa oiji bakine. Siti iņoyoņe oi goul yobuji babi kuririquraņeņi sogo gbagbataeņine ore so tatamake tamaeya. <sup>19</sup> Siti sainere otuņine oi oņģiņ furiine ropekiine fuņne fuņne oiji bajaweru babi kuririyauņke iņi fukebi ģone yabeboņ: Otuņ fuņfuņgaine oi oņģiņ foriineke tinaine jaspa yoweine gogobu kamakamasi. Otuņ yoyokaine oi oņģiņ buge tinaine safaiā, yokaomoinē oi oņģiņ rekagarigari tinaine ageit. Otuņ jare 4 oi oņģiņ rekagariine tinaine emerald.

<sup>20</sup> Otuņ jare 5 oi oņģiņ yojuņ iruine tinaine sardoniks. Otuņ jare 6 oi oņģiņ boboroņ tinaine karnilian, jare 7 oi oņģiņ tinaine krisolait (kwortz), yoweine goul sogo oņuine. Otuņine jare 8 oi oņģiņ bugebuģeine tinaine beril, jare 9 oi oņģiņ yonuņine tinaine topas. Otuņ jare 10 oi oņģiņ tinaine kalsedoni (krisopreis) yoweine kokomeineke, jare 11 oi oņģiņ yayagaņ tinaine jeisint (torkwois). Otuņ jare 12 oi oņģiņ boboroņ yojuņ iruine tinaine ametist. <sup>21</sup> Siti sa mendi 12 oi bote koruņ ģembibiineke 12 oiji bakine. Mendi moakoņ moakoņ oi eri koruņ moakoņ moakoņ oiji puģeku bakine. Sitio kadi pega, oi goul yobuji babi sogo yagaņine oņuine tamaeya.

<sup>22</sup> Siti sosowo yonoji Ofon Anutu usuņ sosowore Rau eru Lama madeine poretiņ ģone yaperu maņyaņuņ kerisieru ohoweyakuņ baku miteņ gaģobi. Ore eru boji soriņ (tempel) more so embimbiņģaģobi. Soriņ oi so ģoneboņ.

<sup>23</sup> Anuture kuririquraņi siti batamae yareme Lama madeineņi doiyaņuņ fukeģa. Ore eru weģi ayon tamaenimi ore so embimbiņģaģobi. <sup>24</sup> Iņoji doiyaņuņ fukeko kantriine kantriine yonoji iņore tatamaineo ra wareru gonimiņ. Morende kiņ koitoine koitoine yonoji biņeyaņuņ kuririyauņke oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiņ. <sup>25</sup> Siti qisiriine tomiri, ore eru sa mendiine oi damaņ mogo so kenimiņyoņ, jijiki robi dimaiņ.

<sup>26</sup> Kantriine kantriine yonoji maņyaņuņ kerisieru kuririyauņde biņeyaņunde ore erionģarion eku tinabiņeyaņuņke fukeru gobuņ, oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiņ. <sup>27</sup> Niņigo tinayaņuņ gogo sanaņinere tina buru buk maņģo quraņģabi pega, yonoji akoņ siti oo ropenimiņ. Lama madeineņi tina buru buk oi siņaņ gaģa. Moģi maņģine keģigaga me wuwunuņ aņģiņ mamagiineke eru buņo ikoine mieģa, iņoji oo ropeiņģo embimbiņģaiņ. Oņu.\*

\* **21:27:** Eze 40.2 Eze 48.30-35 Eze 40.3 Ais 54.11-12 Ais 60.19-20 Ais 60.3 Ais 60.11 Ais 52.1; Eze 44.9

## 22

*Gogo sanaņinere obu fusiine ņoneboņ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimererenē oiji gogo sanaņinere obu jīņoine nadume Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumbōņ ņeņeone igomuruņgaru wareru obu fusiine fukeya. Ore obu oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyaņuņke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataeņine fukeya. <sup>2</sup> Obu fusiine oiji sitire kadi yasogoo wakiru botuine boyoberu petigaru wareya. Obu fusiinere qaņaņineo mobemobe oo gogo sanaņinere yo oi dimaya. Yo ore foriji gosa so ateine 12, oi kaiņ moakoņ moakonde maņgo fukeegobi. Yo ore rekaji oi kantriine kantriine ņiņigoji bobiaņ bofukeniņ ore eru dimagobi.

<sup>3</sup> Moji mo so jikigaru ogoine sowegaru qaisogaņ. Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumbōņ ņeņeyakuņji oi siti oo peko Lama madeinere gio bobo ņiņigopuji kiņaņ qa teegobi. <sup>4</sup> Kiņaņ qa teru jīņo maiine ņoneru Anuture tina maiyaņuņgo bakatobi peiņ.

<sup>5</sup> Kae so jikigaru ubu eiņ. Ofoņ Anutuji batamae yabeega ore doi tatamainere me wegi tatamainere so em-bimbiņanimiņ. Oņu seņgiņbaņgiņ goku damaņ so tatariine tomiri kiņ ofoņ oņuine siņaņyayabe gio baku go ropeniņ.

<sup>6</sup> Oi ņonebe Sombuņ mimererenēi iņi najiya, “Biņe buņo manege, oiji foriine yobu maņyokaine tomiri fukega. Ofoņ Anutuji kajeqouņ ņiņigo boburo yabeega, iņoji Sombuņ mimererenēine noņ sore nume fuke gareru gobōņ. Ya sosowo pipa fukeiņgo so ega, mamananēi ņiņigopuineji oi maneniņ ore oi fukeru gadubōņ.” Oņu.\*

*Yesuji moke kirieru wareiņ.*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji miga, “Maneniņ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiņ. Goineji buk yoore kajeqouņ buņo biņe qaku qakatoegobi, yoņoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Jon nonji Biņe buņo yo maneru jīņone kerisieme iiruine ņoneboņ. Oi ņoneru mane foreru Sombuņ mimererenēi iiru yo naduya, nonji iņore ohowe baku miteņ gabemiņ ore maneru moreņgo wakiru kufuineo dikanji kekaboņ. <sup>9</sup> Dikanji kekaboņyoņ, iņi najiya, “Ae! Oņu so e. Nonji go eru kajeqouņ ogopugo eru ņiņigo buk yoore Biņe buņo biņe qaku qakatoegobi, sosowo ņoņore keririņgo dimaku moko Anutu kiņaņ qa teegobeneņ. Noņ matayoņ, Anutu ohoweine baku miteņ gaeigoņ.”

\* 22:6: Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 Jen 2.9; Eze 47.12 Zek 14.11 Ais 60.19; Dan 7.18

<sup>10</sup> Oņu miku iņi najiya, “Damaņ bembengaga. Ore eru buk yoore kajeqouņ buņoji soņsoņineo egu peiņ ore oi papiago quraņgayoņ, oi giri mogeji (sil) so qakatoigoņ. <sup>11</sup> Sembene baega, iņoji jikigaru oņu baku sembeqambeaine. Kejigaru goga, iņoji jikigaru kejigaru wuwunuņineke fukeru goine. Eebobo poretiņ eega, iņoji jikigaru poretiņ akon eba eku goine. Gbagbataeņine fukeega, iņoji jikigaru gbagbataeņine yobu fukeru goine.” Sombuņ mimererenji oņu najiya.

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji miga, “Maneniņ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiņ. Warebemiņ, oo furinānuņ roru warebemiņ. Eeboboņanuņ eba eku gobuņ, oi osoeru ore so furinānuņ moakon moakon ņarebemiņ.

<sup>13</sup> “Nonji fuņfuņgaineo fuņfuņgaine goku (ya sosowo bo-fukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariineo tatariine fukeru gobemiņ. Ore so nonji A eru Z, quraņ maņgoine fuņfuņgaine eru tatariine fukego.

<sup>14</sup> “Nonji ņiņigo marikuyanū siņaņ gaegobi, yoņore sa mendiine porebe soine siti maņgo ropebi so sabare yabebe gogo sanaņinere yo foriine nonimiņ. Ore eru kambaņ marikuyanū siņaņ garu jureegobi, ņiņigo yoņoji kiwaqawaineke eru seņģiņbaņģiņ fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> “Yoņoji seņģiņbaņģiņ bofukeniņiņyoņ, goine yoņore mendi keku kipebe sakibe gonimiņ, oi ņiņigo yo oņuine: Qoro oņuine boesau eru kipe munaņqoqo eegobi. Boesau eru ņiņigo yabebe komeegobi. Nemu gboņ ohoweyanuņ baku miteņ gaegobi eru eadu bobore aņi maneru oi eegobi. ņiņigo oņuine sosowo oi sa sakiineo gonimiņ.

<sup>16</sup> “Yesu nonji mimerereņne sorebe roregaru maņķekerisie kufufuņ ņoņore kajeqouņ buņo yo kitiņgaku ņaĵieiņ. Nonji kiņ Deiwid fuņqoduine eru igokoine fukego. Nonji kae fufurere ginja kuririquraņneke fukeru tamaeego.” Yesuji oņu miya.

<sup>17</sup> Moro Tiriine eru ņigo biņe yokoji iņi miegobire, “Yesu, go bio ware.” Oņu mibire manenimiņ, ņoņo oņuakon iņi miinebi, “Yesu, go bio ware.”

Moji obure manega, iņoji warenoņ. Moji gogo sanaņinere obure aņi manega, iņoji wareru oi yauņ roru sabareine. Oņu.\*

### *Siņaņ bobo eru mimipaņ buņo tatariine*

<sup>18</sup> Nonji buk yoore kajeqouņ buņoine manenimiņ, sosowo ņoņore siņaņ bobo buņo iņi migo: Moji kajeqouņ buņo yoke buņo mo jikigaru miņ, yobiņ momokiine fukeinde

\* **22:17:** Dan 12.10 Ais 40.10; 62.11; Kiki 28.4; Jer 17.10 Bara 1.8, 17; 2.8; Ais 44.6; 48.12 Jen 2.9; 3.22 Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 55.1

buņo buk yoo quraņgaboņ, Anutuji oi iņore paio ruame ropeiņ. <sup>19</sup> Moji buk yoore kajeqouņ buņoine oone buņo mo qomukuiņ, Anutuji oi sabareko gogo sanaņinere yo foriine so noku siti tiriineo so ropeiņ. Ore buņo Anutuji kipeme buk yoo quraņgaboņyoņ, buņo oi iņoreo foriineke so fukeiņ.

<sup>20</sup> Biņe buņo yo kitiņgaku miga, iņoji iņi miga, “Buņo oi foriine. Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiņ.”

Oņu miko nonji iņi migo, “Buņo oi foriine. O Ofoņ Yesu, go bio wareigoņ.”

<sup>21</sup> Ofoņ Yesure yaunmoririji sosowo ņoņoke peine. Buņo oi foriine.\*

---

\* **22:21:** Dut 4.2; 12.32